

F. W. STUART, Lasts

Manufacturer of

Stuartlast
TRADE MARK

14-20
Congress
Street

S. J. CONNOLLY

G. P. CONNOLLY

T. D. CONNOLLY (Est.)

CONNOLLY BROS.
GENERAL CONTRACTORS—BUILDERS



Main Office: 20 Oak St. Tel. 53. Beverly Farms, Mass.

Ernest L. Haines
REGISTERED BY ANGEL & HAINES
MILK CREAM

ERNEST L. HAINES, INC.

200 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. (under no management)
S. J. CONNOLLY, T. D. CONNOLLY, PHONE 1000 & 1001

GEORGE H. HURD

Mason and Contractor

Office, 35 Pond Street

Telephone

Estimates furnished on Cement, Brick Work, Plastering
and General Mason Work. Jobbing a Specialty.

Residence, 12 Giddings Avenue

Tel. 1116-W

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO.

HIGHER IN QUALITY — BUT LOWER IN PRICES

Salem Branch

Next Door to Page & Shaw's

206 ESSEX STREET

Tel. 2052

Beverly Branch

Opposite Catholic Church

250 CABOT STREET

Tel. 1652-W

JOHN P. MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

250 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

I am prepared to give you an estimate on any work in our line.
Our crew of expert workmen is at your service.

Shop, Tel. 189-W Res. 189-E

Algonquin Stores Co.

Groceries at Right Prices

BUY AT THE NEAREST STORE AND TELL YOUR NEIGHBORS

KING'S CORSET SHOP

280A Cabot Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

CORSETS, BRASSIERES
CORSET ACCESSORIES
CORSET FITTING A SPECIALTY

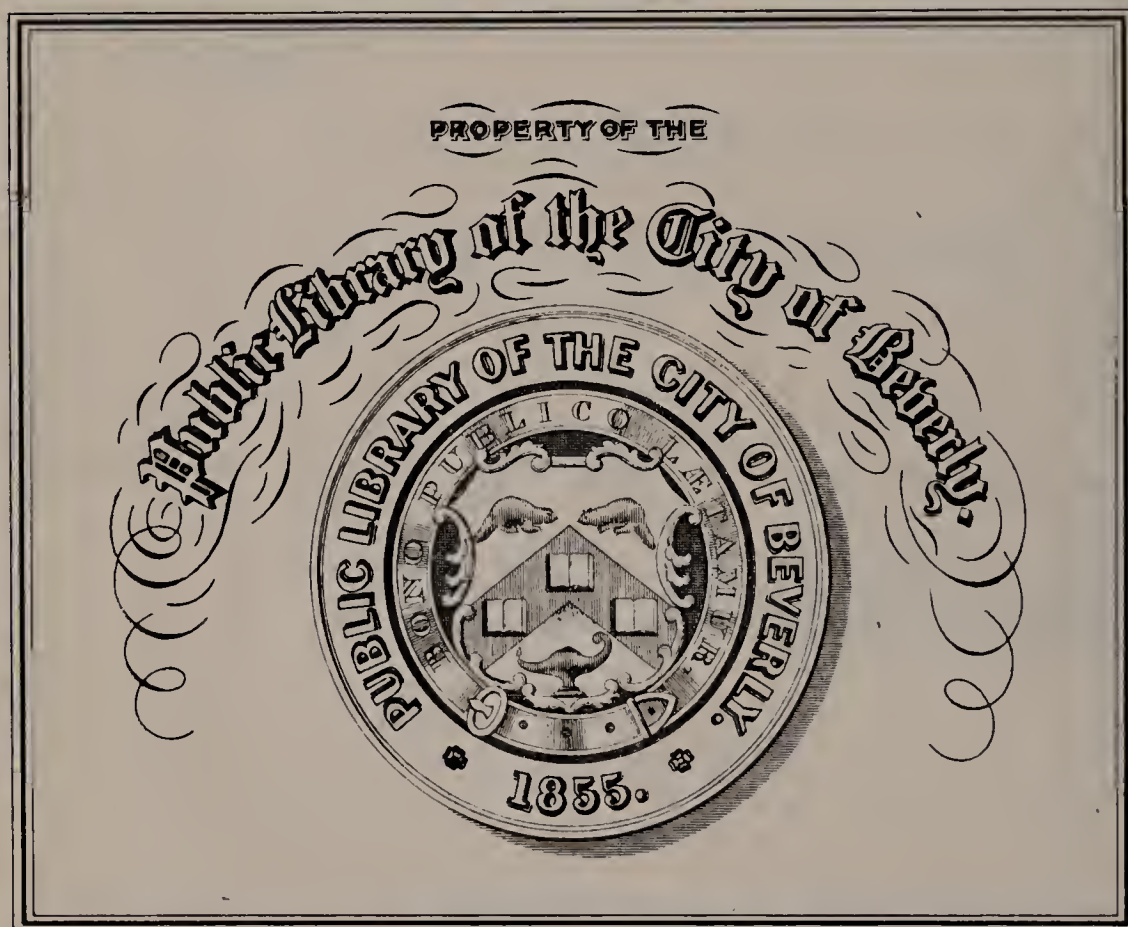
==
Ice
Coke
Teaming

Beverly Ice Co.

J. C. KELLEHER, Propr.

Office: 127 PARK STREET

Telephone 80-W



Straw and Poultry Supplies

Distributor of

MARATHON MOTOR OILS

Rear 63 Federal Street,

BEVERLY, M

Pitman & Brown Co.

Salem, Mass.

Everything in the Building Line

Distributors of Building Materials that are made

NOT only to SELL but to SATISFY

Lumber
Hardwoods
Lime
Cement
Hard Plaster
Gypsum Plaster
Plastering Hair
Metal Lath
Metal Corner Bead
Wood Lath
Sewer Pipe
Flue Lining
Common Brick
Fire Brick
Sheetrock Wallboard
Upson Wallboard

Doors
Windows
Blinds
Glass
Brooks Asbestos Roofing
J-M Asbestos Shingles
Flintkote Asphalt Shingles
Reynolds Asphalt Shingles
Metal Shingles
Metal Clapboards
Copper and Zinc Flashing
Lowe Bros. Paints
Inside House Finish
Factory Supplies
Creo. Dipt. Shingles
Lally Columns

Automobile Windshield Glazing

Have your windshield replaced while you wait

OUR MOTTO

“Quality, Service, Price”

Office and Paint Store
11 Washington St.

Tel.
1310-1311-1312

Yard and Mill
40 Bridge St.

KERNWOOD INN

**A most delightful spot for a delicious lunch or dinner.
Chicken, Fish and Shore Dinners to Order**

Everything of the Finest Quality

**Special Business Men's Lunch
from 12 to 2 P. M. daily — 75 cents**

KERNWOOD AVENUE

BEVERLY, MASS.

RIVERSIDE HOUSE

ESSEX, MASS.

On the Causeway near Shipyard



Essex is famed for its Clams. The Riverside House serves them in the most approved style. Clam and Lobster Dinners. Fried Clams always on hand to take out. Ice Cream, Tea and Coffee. Open April to November. Automobile parties take Gloucester and Ipswich Road through Essex or Essex Street from Beverly.

THE FISH MARKET IS THE PLACE TO BUY FISH

VARIETY, QUALITY, PROMPT SERVICE



GET IN THE CIRCLE

of patrons who have the finest fish that the sea gives forth. We maintain a standard unsurpassed when it comes to fish of freshness, We guarantee you every protection and consideration.

We have been supplying the people of the town and city for fifty years, and do not have to furnish any references

Telephone 873

CENTRAL FISH MARKET

254 CABOT STREET

The William Stopford Co., Inc.

“Cash and Carry”

“Down at the Bridge where the boats come in”

Lobsters alive and boiled

Fresh picked Crab Meat and Essex Clams fresh every morning

Fresh Fish of all kinds at retail

William Stopford Co., Inc.



“The Fish Market is the place to buy Fish”

Ye Olde City Fish Market

William Stopford Co., Inc.

Established over One Century

25 Front Street

Salem, Mass.



The New Corner Store in Town House Square

Auto and Carriage Entrance on Washington Street

Phone
1280

With
Exchange
Connecting
Every
Department



All Electric
Cars Stop at
our Door

Mail Orders
Receive
Prompt
Attention.

ESSEX COUNTY'S LEADING STYLE STORE

Women's and Children's Outfitters from "Head to Foot"

Only Two Minutes Walk from the Boston and Maine Station

The Store in the Square The Store "On the Square"

D. J. GOODWIN

PRACTICAL HOUSE PAINTER

Paper Hanging, Interior Decorating and Glazing
of all Descriptions

Polishing and Refinishing Antique Furniture
given Special Attention

TELEPHONE 93

Residence:
72 Dane Street

Shop:
Rear 299 Cabot Street

BEVERLY

HARRY P. SHEPARD

174-178 Rantoul Street

BEVERLY, - - MASS.

The Store where all the People Trade

Wholesale and Retail

Depot Square Newspaper, Cigar, Confectionery and Stationery Store

We are the wholsale agents in this vicinity for the famous Schraffts Chocolates — The Chocolate of Quality. Always ask for Schraffts if you want the best. Also we are the distributors of the Necco Penny Goods, the candies the children like. The name Necco assures you of superior quality.

On our Newspaper and Magazine counters you can get just the paper or magazine you desire. Drop in on your way to the depot.

Smokers' supplies of every variety, quality again is our motto here. Let us show you our stock.

Sodas, Ice Cream, Etc. at our Fountain. We serve the delicious Jersey Ice Cream by plate or measure.

We supply the trade at the U. S. M. Plant, Elliott Street, where Papers, Magazines, Confectionery, Cigars, Ice Cream and Soft Drinks are sold.

O'HARA SAYS:---

"We can make your automobile look like a new one as it leaves our paint shop and at a cost that makes the investment a cheap one when you measure the quality of our workmanship. We have a first class crew and the best shop in Essex County that prides itself on two things: quality of work and prompt service."

**Tops
Made and
Repaired**



P. F. O'HARA

**Slips and
Dust Covers
Made**

We invite you to come in and inspect our workshop

P. F. O'HARA

FIRST CLASS

Auto and Carriage Painting

ASK FOR ESTIMATES

TELEPHONES: BEVERLY 1377-W; SALEM 1180

326 RANTOUL STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

ARCHIE R. KEACH

MOSES KNOWLTON

K ————— **AND** ————— **K**
GARAGE COMPANY
8-12 Railroad Ave.
BEVERLY, - MASS.

BEVERLY'S ONLY FIRE-PROOF GARAGE

Cadillac and Studebaker Sales and Service



Repairing of all Kinds

given prompt attention and our corps of expert
Mechanics guarantee satisfaction.

Washing, Storage and Renting Supplies of all Kinds

We carry in stock and sell only **QUALITY** goods. Right prices in
every department.

Telephone 723-W

Automobiles

10

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

J. P. McVEY, President

R. C. BERRY, Treasurer

McVey & BERRY, Inc.

330 RANTOUL ST. and 115 PARK ST.

Telephone 1089-W



Quality First

Chalmers and Maxwell Cars



Selden and Vim Trucks

Supplies and Accessories of all kinds

LEE TIRES

(Fabric, Puncture Proof and Cord)

RIAL SIDE GARAGE

GEORGE W. BRYANT

TELEPHONE 486-M



Automobile Repairing in all its Branches

General Machine Work. Carbon Removing by Oxygen Process
Satisfaction Guaranteed and Personal Supervision
of all Work Given.

64 BRIDGE STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

DIX'S GARAGE

ALBERT W. DIX, Propr.



Automobile Supplies, Repairing, Vulcanizing
and Battery Recharging.

Cars Rented With Reliable Chauffeurs

Telephone Connection

586-588 Hale Street

Pride's Crossing, Mass.

Tel. 266-W, or 266-R

Central Square Garage

TROWT & MURRAY, Proprs.

711-717 HALE STREET

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.



Fully equipped Fireproof Repair and Machine Shop capable of
handling repair jobs of any size or description.

A FULL LINE OF TIRES, GREASES, OILS AND
ACCESSORIES CARRIED IN STOCK.

CARS FOR HIRE BY DAY, WEEK OR MONTH
WITH COMPETENT DRIVERS

Live or Dead Storage. Low Rates for Winter Storage

Telephone Beverly Farms 9-W

Union Garage

WILLIAM M. STEVENS, Propr.

6 and 8 West Dane St., Beverly, Mass.

Landaulets and Touring Cars To Let



With experienced Chauffeurs by the hour, day or month.

Five and Seven-Passenger Closed Cars.

We are at your service always.

Supplies and Accessories

Cars For Sale

CARS STORED AND WASHED

Closed Cars furnished for

Weddings, Funerals, Receptions, Etc.

TRANSFER TAXI SERVICE

ALL NIGHT SERVICE

TELEPHONE 467

Beverly Garage & Welding Co.

SALES and SERVICE, 7 Central Court

Telephone 1645-M

Also FILLING STATION, cor. Stone and School Sts.

Telephone 1624-W



We give you twenty-four hour service with experienced men. Repairing of all kinds promptly done. Let us serve you in this department.

Our Welding Department is the most up-to-date and complete on the North Shore.

RIGHT PRICES AND PROMPT SERVICE

ACCESSORIES — OIL — GASOLINE

J. P. FULLERTON

GARAGE

Diagnosticians of Automobile Troubles
Motor Cars and Trucks

REBUILT AND OVERHAULED

Special Attention Given to Electrical Appliances
and Wrecked Cars.

Bodies and Fenders Brought to Original Shape.

Machine Work. Starting Ring Gears Attached to Fly-wheels.

Automobiles

14

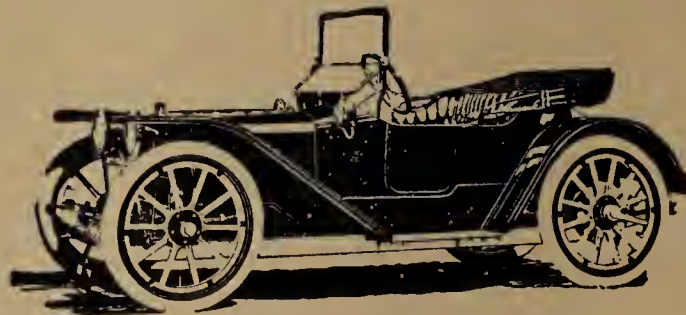
BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

Home Phone 1267-R
25 Lothrop Street

Garage Phone 103-W

GEORGE W. FINLEY

DEALER IN
USED CARS OF ALL MAKES



Buicks and Fords a Specialty

377 CABOT STREET :—: BEVERLY, MASS.

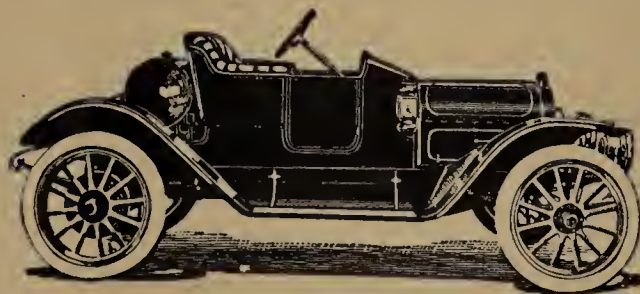
CRAGEN'S GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

Have It Done Here
and Be Satisfied

Tel. 974-W



Residence, 6 Harris St.

369-R

JOHN F. COLE

OILS AND
GREASES



AUTOMOBILE
SUPPLIES

STORAGE FOR AUTOMOBILES
94 Colon Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

RANTOUL GARAGE CO.

443 Rantoul St., Cor. Chestnut St., Beverly, Mass.

CHANDLER
CARS



CLEVELAND
CARS

Service and Supplies
Storage, Washing and Polishing
Telephone 191-W

WITCH CITY AUTO CO.

Agents for

BUICK MOTOR CARS
G. M. C. TRUCKS

GEO. S. CUSHMAN, Propr.

71 LAFAYETTE STREET, SALEM

Telephone 2196

13 SOUTH MAIN STREET, IPSWICH

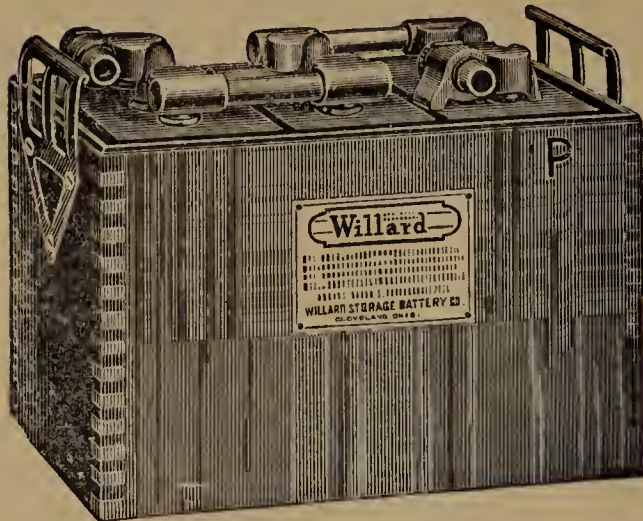
Telephone 322

Auto Batteries - Auto Livery

16

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

North Shore Storage Battery Station



SERVICE Willard STATION
IGNITION, LIGHTING
AND
STARTING BATTERIES

Repaired and Recharged

Telephone 1173-M

LIGHTING AND STARTING SYSTEMS OVERHAULED

226 RANTOUL STREET, :: BEVERLY, MASS.

W. P. HOPKINS, Prop.

Tel. 1568-W

EXIDE SERVICE STATION



U. S. and
CON-
VERSE
TIRES



Auto Accessories — All Kinds of Battery Work
104 CABOT STREET — BEVERLY, MASS.

Myron R. Conway

Day & Night Taxi Service

Baggage Transferred

We are prepared to serve you
for any occasion and we are
ever at your service.



55 Broadway

Tel. 68-M or 945

Right Prices

Auto Painting - Radiators - Supplies

ADVERTISEMENTS

17

ADAM B. JOHNSON

Automobile and Wagon Painting



107 COLON STREET, MONTSERRAT

Telephone 617-W

RESIDENCE

114 ESSEX STREET

Beverly Auto Radiator Works

ERNEST BELLEAU, Proprietor

Automobile Radiators of all kinds Repaired

New and Second Hand Radiators for Sale

Sheet Metal Work of all Kinds, Tin Roofing, Gutters
and Conductors, Hot Air Furnace Work.

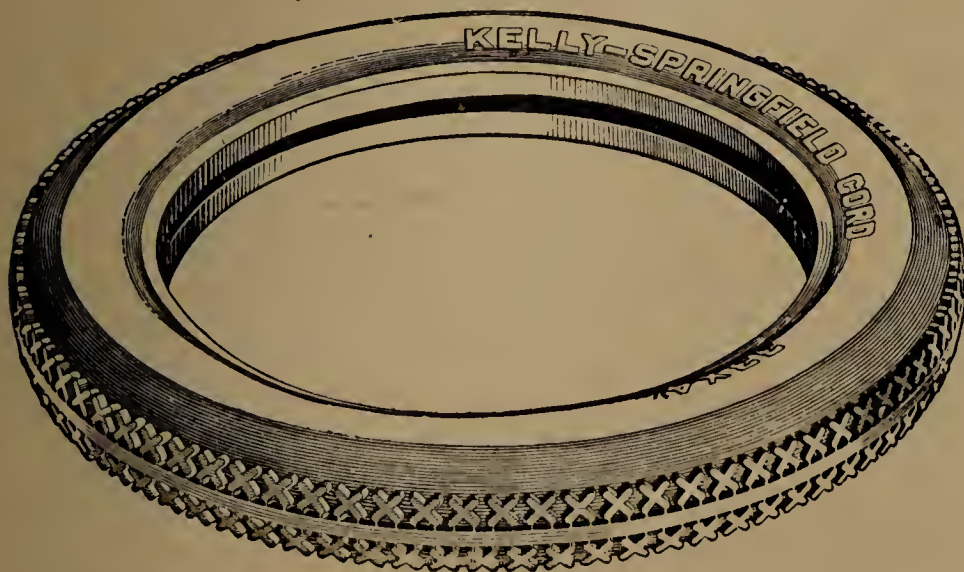
447 $\frac{1}{2}$ RANTOUL STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Beverly Vulcanizing Company

200 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 158-W



We are prepared to do your work with the highest degree of efficiency and as regards prices we can surely please you.

Tire Repairing is our specialty. Auto Supplies and Accessories.

WE ARE AGENTS FOR THE KELLY, PENNSYLVANIA AND MILLER CASINGS AND TUBES. ALL SIZES CARRIED IN STOCK.

GASOLENE, OILS and GREASES

Piston Rings Fan Belts Gaskets for all makes of Cars

Auto Supplies

18

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

FREE AIR

LEE, GOODRICH AND CONVERSE TIRES

SOCONY AND GULF GAS AND OIL

Spiller's Auto Service Station

Formerly S. & S. SERVICE STATION



VULCANIZING — Accessories of all Kinds
586 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

E. P. SPILLER

Telephone 1147-M

Lakeside Filling Station

ALFRED G. CASWELL, Propr.

AUTO ACCESSORIES, IGNITION PARTS AND TUBES

SOCONY AND TYDOL GASOLINE, MOTOR OILS & GREASES

Emergency Repairing.

Ice Cream and Tonics

44 ENON STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 1471-W

VULCANIZING

Kelley Auto Supply

BETTER QUALITY ACCESSORIES

UNITED STATES, MICHELIN AND HOOD TIRES

TYDOL GASOLENE

VEEDOL AND MOBILOILS

Junction Cabot and Rantoul

28 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

F. A. E. HAMILTON

211-213 Rantoul Street
BEVERLY

FIRESTONE TIRES
and HARDWARE
SERVICE STATION



Bargains in
USED TIRES AND TUBES

Expert Repairing of Cord Tires

VULCANIZING:

Our only guarantee on Tire
Repairing and Vulcanizing —

that any repair we make will
last as long as the tire

LET ME Re-Tread your old Tire and get 2500 to 5000 additional mileage at less than half the cost per mile than you got from your original tread.

General Repairing, Locksmithing, Lawnmowers Sharpened, Hardware, Paints, Oils and Agricultural Tools.

Auto Supplies - Baker

20

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

S. G. DAVISON

Willard Battery Service

The Home of Truck Tire Service

AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES — TIRES

72 Lafayette Street, Cor. New Derby St.

Telephone 204

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

CARL E. KLINK

Famous Vienna Rolls, Pastry, Wedding Cakes, Etc.

Brown Bread and Baked Beans Saturdays

255 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

A Customer Calls You Up

gives name, street and number. The name is
very indistinct; you want to find it. Turn to
the Street Section of this Book, find Street and
number and you have the correct name of the
customer.

Beverly National Bank

175 CABOT STREET

Telephone 12

Safe Deposit Vaults

Storage for Valuables

Boxes to Rent from \$3.00 to \$16.00

Chartered in 1802

A National Bank in 1865

Capital - - - \$300,000

Surplus - - - 150,000

ANDREW W. ROGERS, President

CHARLES E. OBER, Vice-President

EDWARD S. WEBBER, Cashier

FRANK W. FOSTER, Asst. Cashier

FRED H. PORTER, Asst. Cashier and
Paying Teller

W. CLIFTON BROWN, Receiving Teller

ERNEST G. FLINT, Bookkeeper

DIRECTORS

ANDREW W. ROGERS

JOSEPH C. KILHAM

GEORGE P. BROWN

ROLAND W. BOYDEN

WALTER A. PERRY

RALPH D. STANLEY

HEMAN P. BRETT

CHARLES E. OBER

GEORGE E. ROWE

THOMAS F. DELANEY

RUEL P. POPE

OZRO M. FIELD

Bank Hours: 8.30 A. M. to 2 P. M.

Saturday 8.30 A. M. to 12 M.

Saturday Evenings, 6.30 to 8.30 P. M.

Discount Days — Tuesday and Fridays

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK

171 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Bank Hours, 8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.

Wednesdays, 8.30 A. M. to 12.15 M.

Open Saturday Evenings 6.30 to 8.
for deposits only.

ROLAND W. BOYDEN, President

ARTHUR K. STORY, Treas. THOMAS H. BOTT, Jr., Asst. Treas.

Committee of Investment

ROLAND W. BOYDEN

PATRICK J. LYNCH

ARTHUR A. FORNESS

HEMAN P. BRETT

HORACE E. DURGIN

Deposits from \$1.00 to \$2,000. received and put upon interest the 15th day of each month.

Deposits may accumulate to \$4,000 by addition of interest, after which interest must be withdrawn semi-annually.

Dividends are payable on or after the Fifteenth day of April and October.

Deposits and withdrawals may be made by mail. Checks and money orders should be made payable to the bank. The depositors pass book must accompany every deposit and every withdrawal.

Accounts for \$4,000. in the names of two persons, payable to either or the survivor, are permitted and may accumulate to \$8000

Last Dividend at the Rate of $4\frac{1}{2}\%$

We Solicit Your Account

SALEM SAVINGS BANK
(INCORPORATED 1818)

The Second Savings Bank incorporated in the United States

Dividends paid since 1818	. over	\$20,000,000
Assets	\$14,500,000
Deposits over	\$13,000,000

President
CHARLES S. REA

Vice-Presidents
GEORGE H. ALLEN WALLACE A. CHISHOLM
GEORGE R. JEWETT HENRY P. BENSON
ROBERT OSGOOD WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE

Trustees
CHARLES S. REA ROBERT M. MAHONEY
GEORGE H. ALLEN WILLIAM E. NORTHEY
GEORGE R. JEWETT GEORGE A. VICKERY
ROBERT OSGOOD GEORGE A. MORRILL
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM CHRISTIAN LANTZ
GEORGE W. GRANT GEORGE R. LORD
HENRY P. BENSON HERBERT HUMPHREY
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE J. FREDERICK HUSSEY
GEORGE R. FELT JAMES YOUNG, JR.
JOHN J. MACK GEORGE S. PARKER
RICHARD WHEATLAND JOHN F. CABEEN
WILLIAM H. ROLLINS

Clerk of Corporation
EDGAR W. JOHNSON

Finance Committee
CHARLES S. REA GEORGE H. ALLEN
GEORGE R. JEWETT ROBERT OSGOOD
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM GEORGE W. GRANT

Auditing Committee
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE GEORGE A. MORRILL
WILLIAM E. NORTHEY

Treasurer
JAMES YOUNG, JR.
Assistant Treasurer
ROLAND A. STANLEY

Deposits from \$1.00 to \$2,000.00 received.
Deposits may be made and new accounts opened by mail.
An account may be registered by filing a Permanent Order and Dividends will be mailed the 16th day of April and October.

Bank Building, No. 125 Washington St., Salem
(Opposite the Post Office)

Hours: 8.45 A. M. to 1.15 P. M. Sat. Evening, 6 to 8 for deposits and payments.

Banks - Bicycles

24

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

Beverly Co-operative Bank

155 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Money to Loan on Real Estate

**Principal and Interest Paid
In easy Monthly Payments**

GEORGE P. BROWN, Pres.

CHARLES F. LEE, Treas.

HARRIE L. OBER, Asst. Treas.

THOMAS M. BRADY

640 HALE STREET

PRIDES CROSSING, MASS.

**Vulcanizing, Bicycle Repairing, Automobile
and Bicycle Supplies**

GASOLENE, OILS, ETC.

Let us supply your wants and we can save you money.

TELEPHONE

**DIRECTORY
ADVERTISING IS GOOD ADVERTISING**

Crowley & Lunt

Directory
Publishers

Beverly

Portland

It keeps your name and business before all the people all the time. A City Directory is on the job 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. It gives you persistent, consistent publicity at a very low cost. Advertising rates upon request.

Blacksmiths - Boots and Shoes

ADVERTISEMENTS

25

OWEN F. PROUD

Automobile Body Building
and Repairing



Example of our Work on Truck of J. F. Pope & Son
Truck Bodies of All Kinds made and repaired
HORSESHOEING and JOBBING

New Carriages to Order, Rubber Tires, Wagon and Carriage Repairing
Telephone 133-M **122 Park St. Beverly, Mass.**

Established 1858

FRIEND BROS.

Horseshoers and Carriage Smiths

RUBBER TIRES PUT ON

Wagon Building and All Carriage and Auto
Repairing Promptly Attended To. Rubber
Tires Put On Baby Carriages.

AUTO BLACKSMITHS and TRUCK BODIES

477 Rantoul St. Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection



TEL. 1839-W

BEVERLY BARGAIN SYNDICATE

SHOES AND CLOTHES FOR LESS

Next to Strand Theatre

137 CABOT STREET : : BEVERLY, MASS.

Boots and Shoes

26

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

GILES SHOE STORE

RICHARD V. PEDRICK

Men's, Women's
and Children's

: Fine :
Footwear



Peabody Building

Beverly

Telephone 846

STARR'S

QUALITY BOOT SHOP

268 Cabot St.,

Beverly, Mass.

BEVERLY'S LEADING SHOE STORE

WHERE VALUES ARE
BETTER IN THE FINER
GRADE FOOTWEAR

Ladies' Novelties A
Specialty

QUEEN QUALITY
Shoes for Women
"BOSTONIANS"

Famous Shoes for Men



RANTOUL SHOE CO.

281 Rantoul Street

BEVERLY'S ORIGINAL CUT-PRICE
SHOE STORE FOR TWENTY YEARS

Same Old Stand
Same Old Values

Nothing Has Changed Here But the
Styles

RANTOUL SHOE CO.

H. S. STARR



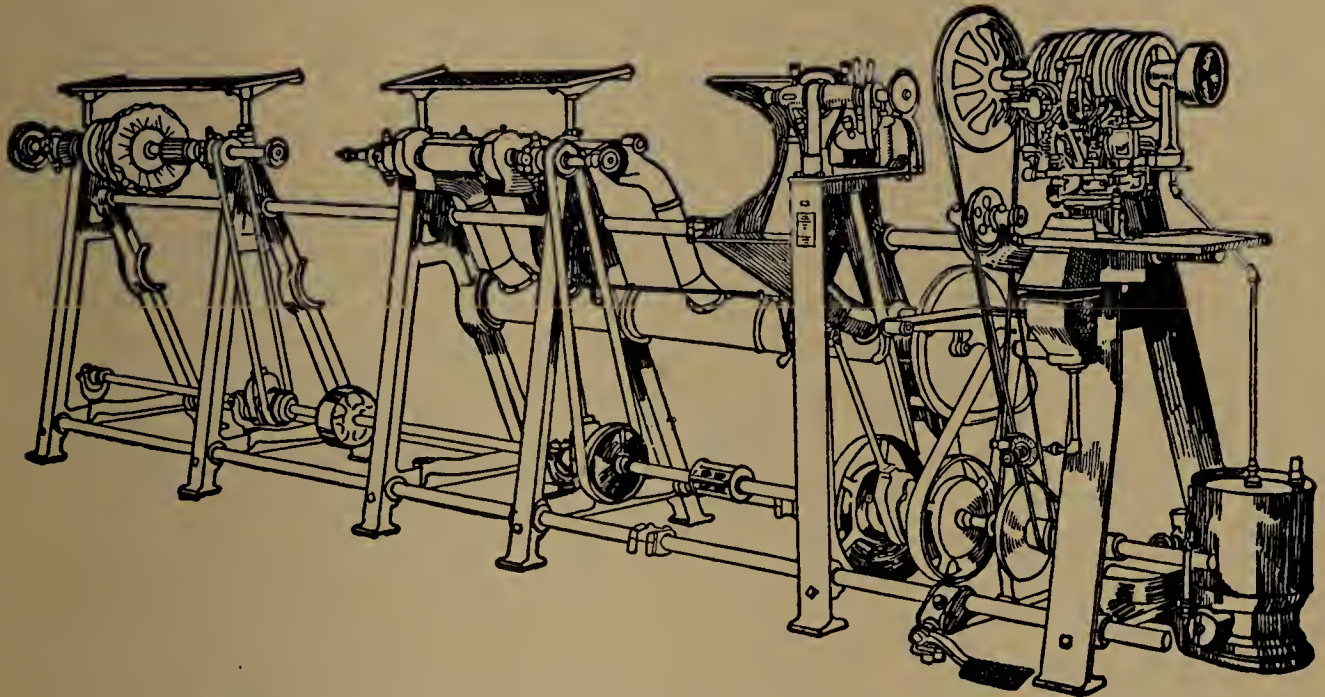
Boot and Shoe Repairing

ADVERTISEMENTS

27

The Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co.

Using the complete United Shoe Repairing Machine Co.'s Process
Guarantees You the Best Work that Money Can Buy—Shoes Look Like
New.



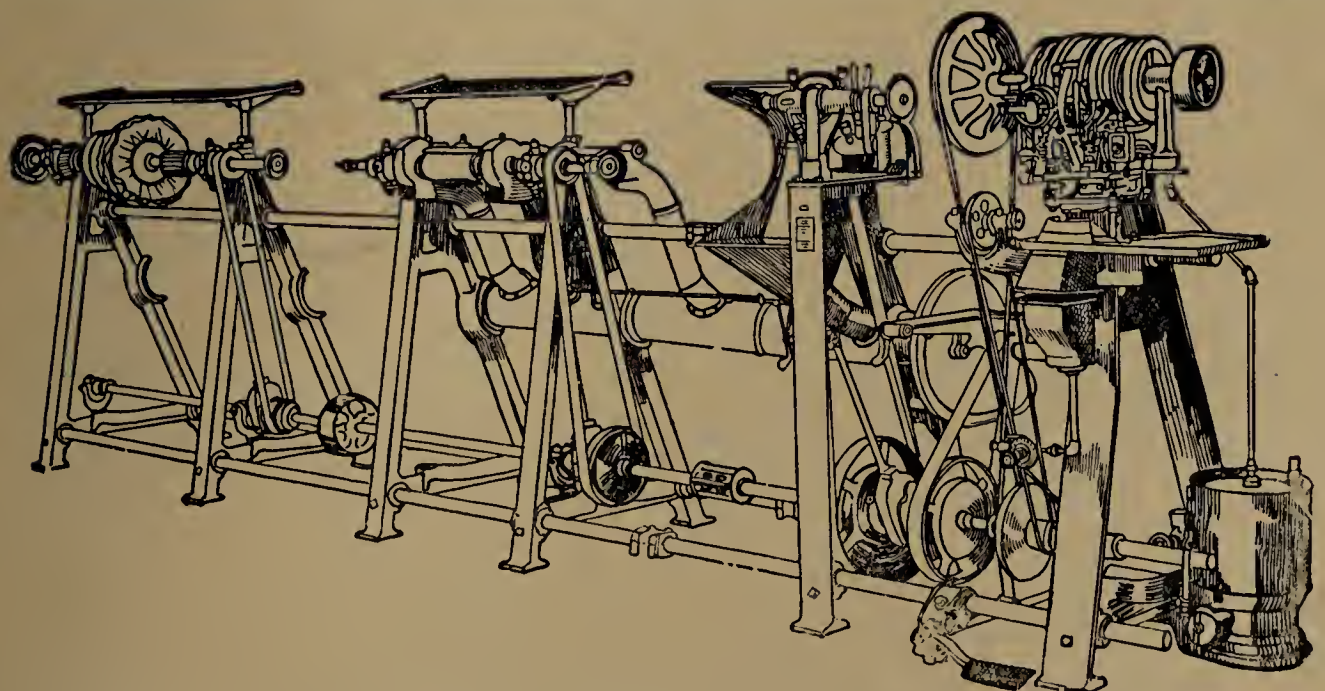
It's the modern way, the best and neatest way and the quickest way
Work Done WHILE YOU WAIT if desired

W. E. Rollins & Son, **263a Cabot St.,** **Beverly**
Work called for and Delivered Telephone 202-J

Burnham's Shoe Repairing Company

(Successors to the Austin Shoe Repairing Co.)

5 Broadway (Rear W. U. Telegraph Co.) Beverly, Mass.



We are prepared to do **BOOT** and **SHOE REPAIR-**
ING at Short Notice and Satisfaction Guaranteed to all.

We use both **GOODYEAR** and **McKAY** Systems.

Our Motto is "Prompt Service to All."

Telephone 1076-M

Bottlers - Box Mnfrs. - Bowling

28

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

Beverly Bottling Works

F. D. CLARKE & CO., Proprs.

GINGER ALE
ORANGEADE
ROOT BEER

BIRCH BEER
FRUIT PUNCH
GRAPE

LEMON & LIME

HOME BREWED OLD FASHIONED SPRUCE BEER

Makers of Sweet, Pure Cider — Siphons of Soda

Family trade solicited.

Orders promptly attended to

474-476 Rantoul Street,

Beverly, Mass.



AMERICAN SELTZER CO.

Bottlers of

SELTZERS AND TONICS OF ALL KINDS
Manufactured from Pure Fruit Syrups only



Famous Three Star Ginger Ale

Products of the leading Breweries by Case or
Bottle. Malt, Hops and Extracts. Family and

Wholesale Trade solicited. Telephone and
mail orders given prompt attention. Car-
bonated Gas supplied in tubes for
Fountains.

SAMUEL KANTER, Prop.
TEL. 136-W

87 Elliott St.,
RES. 836-J

Beverly



BEVERLY

LYNN

BOSTON

HOAGUE-SPRAGUE CORP.

WOODEN AND PAPER BOXES

SHOE CARTONS— CANDY BOXES — HAT BOXES
BOX SHOOKS — FIBRE AND CORRUGATED CONTAINERS
Paper Box Specialties of all kinds

316 Rantoul Street,

Beverly, Mass.

PRINCESS BOWLING ALLEYS

Billard & Pool Room Connected — 129-131 Cabot St.
Beverly, Mass.

A Gentlemen's Resort
Our Billard Parlor is the finest
and most up-to-date in this city.

Billard and Pool Supplies
Cigars, Tobacco, Cigarettes,
Pipes and Smokers' Supplies of
all kinds.

Your trade is solicited.

ROBERT E. GREEN, Propr.



J. M. PUBLICOVER

W. B. PUBLICOVER

Publicover Bros.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS

Estimates Furnished for All Kinds of Work

Furniture Made and Repaired

**SPECIAL ATTENTION
GIVEN TO JOBBING**

Lumber, Hardware, Etc.

Constantly on hand

All Work Personally Attended To

Office and Mill

Rear 16 High St., Beverly Farms

P. O. Box 74, Beverly Farms, Mass. Telephone 177

WILSON S. CANN CARPENTER, CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER



ESTIMATES AND PLANS FURNISHED ON REQUEST

JOBING ATTENDED TO PROMPTLY

Office and Residence - - 572 Cabot Street

Telephone 251-W

B. H. MOULTON

**Carpenter, Contractor and
Builder**

REAL ESTATE
Bought and Sold

Special Attention Given to Jobbing

Estimates Furnished on Application

and all Work Given Personal Supervision

Telephone Connection

Residence and Shop

15 Cross St.

H. A. DOANE & COMPANY

CONTRACTORS and BUILDERS

Building, Altering, Jobbing, Etc. Estimates
Cheerfully Furnished on New Work. Cabi-
net and General Interior Finishing
Carefully Done.

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

P. O. Box 195, Beverly Farms P. O. Box 6, Prides' Crossing
P. O. Box 13, Manchester

BEVERLY FARMS AND MANCHESTER

Shop and Office: 10 Common Lane, near Prides' P. O.

Mill, 94 Corning St., Tel. 1455-W Tel. 130-W, Beverly Farms
Residence, 807 Hale St. Telephone 130-R

GEO. WEST LARCOM

Carpenter and Builder

TELEPHONE

Shop, 167-R Residence, 167-W

Special Attention Given to
JOBGING and REPAIRING

Shop, 14 Vine St.
BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.



Hardy & Day

E. FRED DAY

CARPENTERS and BUILDERS

Jobbing of all kinds promptly
attended to. Summer Residences
a Specialty

2-4 HIGH, cor. Hale Street

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

Office Tel. 126-W

Res. 23 Vine St., Tel. 95-M

Builders

32

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923



Residence of H. P. McKeen, Jr., Wenham

J. F. Hurlburt
CONTRACTOR
Carpenter and Builder
Jobbing a Specialty
Estimates Cheerfully Fur-
nished on Request
Telephone 993-W
Office and Residence
20 Dane St., Beverly, Mass.

V. E. CLEVELAND CO.

CARPENTERS

Mill Work and Cabinet Work

TELEPHONE, BEVERLY 864

126 Park Street

Beverly, Mass.

Albert O. Palmer & Co.

CONCRETE WORK OF ALL KINDS

GARAGE AND DRIVEWAY WORK A SPECIALTY

LAWNS AND GRADING WORK OF ALL KINDS

Satisfaction Guaranteed

8 Story Avenue

Beverly, Mass.

Every Business Man

should know what is in this book, as it is a
most valuable asset in business

Absorb the Contents Page

Stephen A. D. Edwards

General Contractor

526 Essex Street

Mason Work, Excavating, Grading
and all work

DRAIN WORK

LABORERS FURNISHED

House and Cottage Lots for Sale

Come and inspect the House and Cottage Lots I am offering for sale at Hathaway's Park, Centerville. The land is dry and level, and the location is only fifteen minutes ride from the center of the city. Build in this section of the city and you will not make any mistake. Prices according to size of lot.

EASY TERMS IF DESIRED

Cider Mill

James J. Welch & Co.

General Contractors

Estimates and Complete Contracts Made and Performed for Masonry, Road Building, Macadamizing, Concreting, Earthwork, Grading, Excavating, Steam Drill Work, Blasting, Cellular Work, Sewer Work and Land Drainage. Artificial Stone Construction. Granolithic Walks and Landscape Work, Etc.

**SAND, STONE AND LOAM FOR SALE
TEAMING**

No Job Too Large, None Too Small

STONE WORK OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS

All Work Personally Attended to.

House Lots For Sale

7A Wallis St., BEVERLY and 15 Front St., SALEM

Residence, 32 Washington Square, Salem

Stable, Thorndike St., Salem

QUARRIES AT BEVERLY

Telephone Connection

JAMES L. GRADY

CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER

Estimates given and Contracts performed for Roads, Bridges, Sewers, Waterworks, Blasting, Stone Masonry, Landscape Work, Lawn Tennis Courts, Concrete and Granolithic Work. Sea Walls and Abutments.

Stone, Loam and Sand For Sale—Quarries at Montserrat

Steam Drill and Boilers for Hire

Office and Residence

18 Summer St.,

Tel. 393

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 1428-M

CASIMERO GUARINO & SON

Contractors and Builders

Mason, Excavating and Drainage Work a Specialty

Estimates and Plans Furnished

5 MUNROE STREET

BEVERLY,

-

-

MASS.

JAMES W. BRYNE

General Contractor

Roads, Bridges, Sewer Systems, Water-works

Blasting, Stone Masonry

Estimates Gladly Given

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Telephone Connection

5 TREMONT STREET :: BEVERLY, MASS.



THE DIRECTORY

at your elbow will save you TIME and MONEY. Work with it—study the use of it in your spare moments.

Building Materials

36

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

J. F. POPE & SON



LUMBER OF ALL KINDS

Kiln Drying and Mill Work

TELEPHONES 32 and 33

82 River Street

Beverly, Mass.

Building Materials - Bus Lines

ADVERTISEMENTS

37

THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

DEALERS IN

Lumber and Building Materials

Lime, Cement, Drain Pipe and
Flue Lining.

Builders' Hardware, Doors,
Sashes and Blinds

TELEPHONE

80 COLON STREET : : BEVERLY, MASS.

Res. 32 Railroad Ave., Tel. 1604-M

Office Tel. 1032-M

Hemeon Bros'. Bus Line

5 West Dane Street, Beverly

Beverly, Beverly Farms and Manchester

Daily Service All The Year Round



SUMMER SERVICE: Beginning May 25 these cars will be found at Beverly Centre from 6.45 a. m. until 11 p. m. making hourly trips. Returning hourly from Manchester. Running time, one half hour.

WINTER SERVICE: Beginning Sept. 27 making about 12 through trips daily and extra trips to Beverly Cove. Fare: to Beverly Cove, .05; Thissell St., .10; Beverly Farms, .15; Manchester, .20.

BUSSES FOR PRIVATE PARTIES AND PICNICS

Building Materials - Sand

38

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

E. F. AVERY

L. B. AVERY

AVERY BROS.

DEALERS IN
SAND AND GRAVEL

For Plastering, Concrete and
Granolithic Work



One of our teams at Sand Pits

If You Want the BEST QUALITY Obtainable,
We Should Be Pleased to Number
You Among Our Customers

SPECIAL RATES GIVEN
FOR LARGE CONTRACTS

Telephone 1223-W

14 Herrick Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

P. C. HICKS

of Lynn

CATERER

We make a specialty of church
lodge and private parties.

Telephone 2552 Lynn

17 Market Square

Lynn

SALEM TEL. 901-M

BEVERLY RES. 1256-W



T. A. APPLETON

Civil Engineer and Surveyor

SUPERINTENDENCE, SURVEYS
ESTIMATES DRAFTING

OFFICES:

BEVERLY: 311 Essex St., Evenings, and by Appointment

SALEM: Room 13, Price Bldg., Town House Square

Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam and
Guy W. Ricker on file.

Miss Esther's

The Specialty Shop for Children
of Beverly and vicinity

281 CABOT STREET

Telephone 1052-M

FASHION PARK CLOTHES

The Best Clothes For Any Man

PALMER

CLOTHING HOUSE

250 ESSEX STREET

SALEM, MASS.

Sam A. Donahue

Home of Hart, Schaffner & Marx

GOOD CLOTHES

Men's and Boys' Hats and Furnishings

218 CABOT STREET

:::

BEVERLY, MASS

Lon Says—

If them what plan to punish sinners would go out and lift 'em—
after a while there'd be none to lift.

There's more fun in life making friends than fighting enemies.

If you never happened to drop off here—ask the first young fellow
you meet to direct you to his Clothing Store—He'll say—

BILLINGS-BEVERLY

FIELD & KENNEDY

Good Clothes for Men and Boys

The House of
KUPPENHEIMER CLOTHES

CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

Coal and Wood

Promptly and Properly Delivered

Satisfaction Guaranteed

GEO. W. PICKERING COAL CO.

OFFICES:

Tel. 922

Tel. 863

268 Cabot St., Beverly

124 Washington St., Salem

Coal

42

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

John Girdler Co. Coal and Wood

WHARVES:

15 Cabot Street

78 Water Street

UPTOWN OFFICE

162 Cabot Street

- -

Beverly, Mass.

J. J. Harrigan, Inc. COAL AND WOOD

Lime and Cement

All Orders Receive Prompt Attention

Office: Pleasant, Corner Park Street

TELEPHONES 1 and 2

If one is busy call the other

THE HANDSOMEST STORE IN BEVERLY
**BEVERLY ICE CREAM AND
CANDY PARLORS**

J. L. GEORGE, Proprietor
Manufacturers, Wholesalers, Retailers
Delicious Ice Cream



All our Confectionery is made on the premises and is absolutely pure and fresh.

We furnish Ice Cream, Sherbet and Frozen Pudding for Socials, Dances and Private Parties.

139 Cabot Street

Telephone 779-W

Beverly Paradise Store

296 Cabot Street

BEVERLY, - - - MASS.

Telephone 674-W

MICHAEL KARANDANIS, Propr.

We manufacture all our lines of choice Candies and we use nothing but the best Quality of Goods in all our makes. We can save you money and remember Quality is our motto.

All Fruits in their Season

Cigars and Tobacco, all the leading brands. Cigarettes, &c. Visit our Soda Fountain and get the best glass of Soda served in this city. The choicest of Syrups used. Ice Cream by plate or measure.

Let us serve you



The Ropes Drug Co.

of Beverly, Mass.

APOTHECARIES
TO THE PEOPLE

A Large and Well-Appointed
DRUG STORE
on Cabot Street

A Busy and Thoroughly
Systematized Shop

We are Accurate Prescriptionists

We deliver free anywhere in Essex County

ROPES DRUG CO.

Opposite City Hall

Tel. 1020

BEVERLY, . . . MASS.

DELANEY

Apothecary

TRUSSES and SUPPORTERS

Corner Cabot and Abbott Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

We Keep Everything a Good Drug
Store Should Keep

Telephone

DELANEY & PERT

382 Cabot Street, City Square

P. O. Sub Station, No. 3

THE DRUG STORE
ON THE SQUARE

We are looking for business and aim
to please

PRESCRIPTIONS

called for and delivered free of charge

Telephones 592—8688

KELLEHER'S DRUG STORES

Rantoul, cor. Pond Street

Cabot Street, cor. Highland Avenue

Headquarters for high grade Drug
Store Merchandise

AGENCIES

Nyal Remedies

Sergeant's Dog Remedies

Apollo Candies

White & Whchoff's Social Stationery

When in need of Drugs go to

Baker's Sanitary Drug Store

151 Cabot Street

Everything new

Prompt Service

Our Delicious Soda with choicest Syrups will please you

Confectionery, the leading kinds

Cigars, Tobacco and all Smokers' supplies

Stationery, Office Supplies, etc.

Souvenir Cards

PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES

DEVELOPING and PRINTING

CHARLES A. BAKER

APOTHECARY

151 Cabot Street

Beverly

Druggists - Electric Bandages

ADVERTISEMENTS

47

F. W. VARNEY

Apothecary

Telephone orders promptly delivered

Daily and Sunday Papers, Stationery, Confectionery, etc.

1 WEST STREET, BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

Telephones 77 and 8202

If one is busy, call the other

PERCIVAL STONE

Pure Drugs and Chemicals

Particular attention is paid to our Prescription Department

Every prescription double checked.

Registered Pharmacist always in attendance

RANTOUL AND ELLIOTT STREETS

Telephone 940

“THE SAFE DRUG STORE”

Registered Druggist always ready to attend
to your Drug or Prescription wants.

Compare our Soda

J. E. Chadbourne

Registered Pharmacist

294 Cabot Street

..

..

Beverly

Curtis & Spindell Co.

Makers of

SURGICAL APPLIANCES

SEAMLESS HEEL ELASTIC STOCKINGS, TRUSSES,
CRUTCHES, ABDOMINAL BELTS, SACRO-ILIAC BELTS ETC.

Telephone, Lynn 132

205 Oxford Street

::

::

Lynn, Mass.

Electricians - Embroideries

48

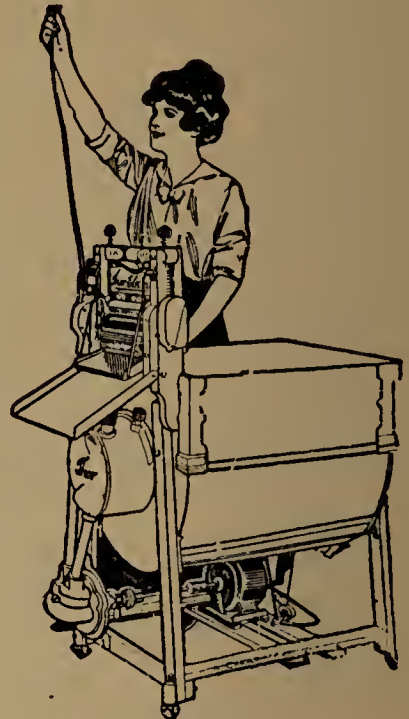
BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

The Old Way
Clothes out to dry
at noon



Use modern
electrical household
appliances and
avoid two-thirds of
the drudgery of
housework.

The New Way
Clothes ready to iron
at 10 a. m.



Greenlaw Electric Company

7½ and 9 Wallis Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

MARION W. FOSTER

ANNA W. MERROW

Mary-Ann's Art Shop

YARNS

EMBROIDERIES

197 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Beverly Work Box

296 Cabot Street

ART GOODS — STAMPING

EMBROIDERIES — SUPPLIES — YARNS

LINENS — BUTTONS COVERED

Mrs. Bessie M. Hurlburt

Mrs. Doris Gaukroger

Embroideries - Express

ADVERTISEMENTS

49

LINENS



YARNS

The Needlework Shop

MILDRED A. NILES, 1 Hale Street Tel. 298-W

Moore's Motor Service

EXPRESS — FREIGHT

Boston — Salem — Beverly — Peabody
Wenham and South Hamilton

BOSTON OFFICES

Main Office and Loading Station

66 LONG WHARF

TEL. MAIN 7497

284 Franklin Street

Tel. Main 1648

15 Merchants Row

Tel. Congress 3427

77 Kingston Street

Tel. Beach 3453

Trucks leave Boston, Long Wharf, at 1 and 4.30 P. M.

BEVERLY—Residence and Garage, 17 Columbus Ave. Tel. 737-M

Preston's Reliable Express

Makes One Trip Daily Between Salem, Beverly,
Wenham, South Hamilton and Asbury Grove

All goods will be Carefully Handled and Promptly Delivered.

ORDER SLATES: Salem, at B. F. Hill's, Washington St., Daland's
Hardware Store, Ketchum's, Winer's Front St.: Beverly, at Whit-
comb-Carter Co.'s: North Beverly, 10 Enon St.: South Hamilton, at
Goodridge's News Store

TELEPHONE 1156-W

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS

JOHN E. HEALEY, Proprietor

LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE MOVING

FURNITURE AND PIANO
MOVING

All Orders Given Our Prompt
Attention

Order Box at Whitcomb, Car-
ter Co., 186 Cabot Street



Telephone, 75-W

Residence, 45 Bartlett Street
Stable, 7 BACK STREET

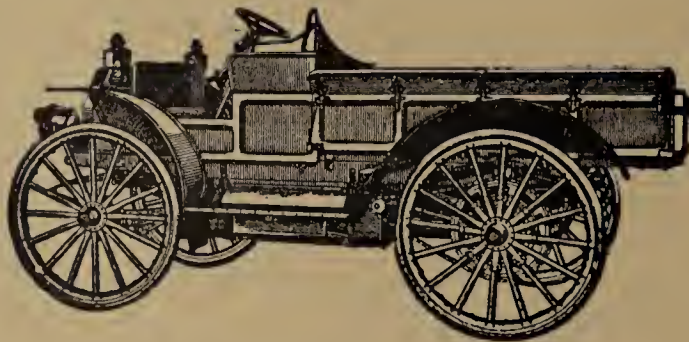
J. L. HINCKLEY

BEVERLY AND BOSTON TRANSPORTATION

Order Box at

Whitcomb-Carter Co.'s, Beverly

Telephone 1696-M



BOSTON OFFICES:

139 Kingston Street	.	.	Telephone Beach 363
77 Central Street	.	.	Telephone Main 3560
151 Kingston Street	.	.	Telephone Beach 821

George A. Smith

PIANO AND . . . FURNITURE MOVER

76 ESSEX STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Garage and Storage, 38 Bisson Street

TELEPHONE 243-W



We are prepared to do your work at short notice,
with our large Auto Trucks.

Boston and North Shore Work a Specialty. Packing,
Shipping and Storage.

Local and Long Distance Work

Estimates Given When Required

PROMPT SERVICE

RIGHT CHARGES

Express

52

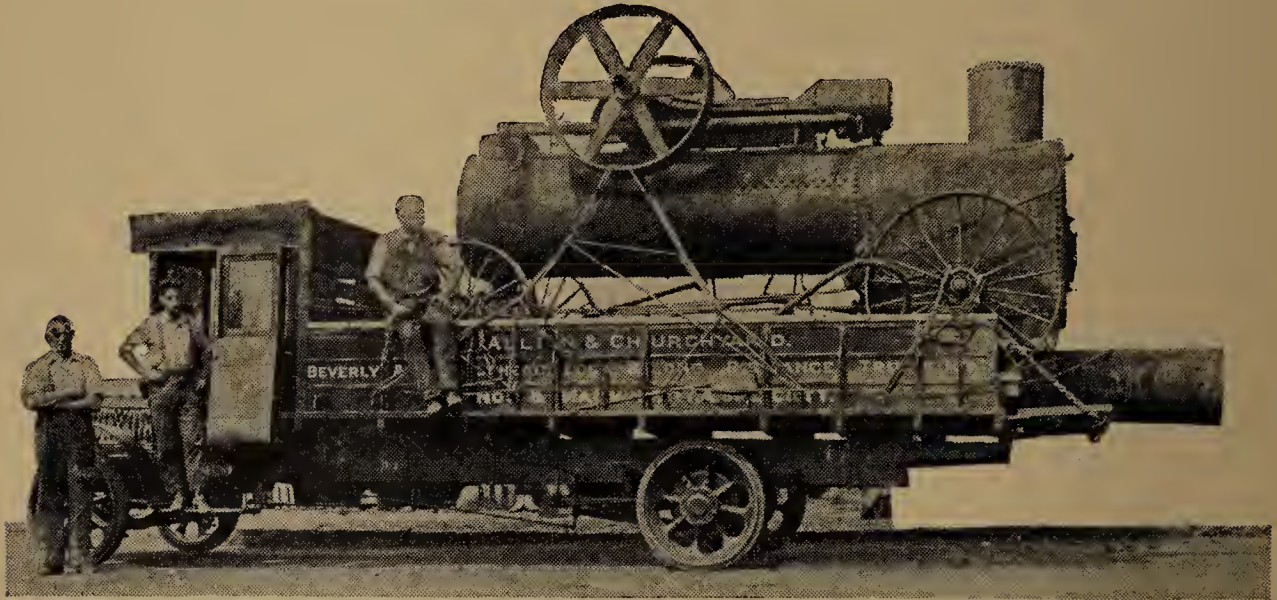
BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

C. H. ALLEN,
Marblehead Tel. 261-R

G. F. CHURCHYARD
Beverly Tel. 1396-M

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD

Local and Long Distance Moving
Furniture Carefully Handled



OFFICE, 6 CHAPMAN PLACE, BEVERLY, MASS.

Trowt's Express

92 Cabot Street

Harry E. Trowt, Proprietor



Local and Long Distance Work

Furniture and Piano Moving

Expressing and Jobbing

In fact we do anything in our line

EXPERT WORKMEN

Marshall, Moulton & Smith
Express Company
Freight and Express
TRUCKING OF ALL KINDS

FORWARDERS

From Beverly
North Beverly
Beverly Farms
Pride's
Manchester
Magnolia and
West Manchester

Piano and Furniture Moving a Specialty
BOSTON OFFICE, 15 DEVONSHIRE ST.
Beverly Office, 53 Broadway

Telephone 877

Freight Dept. Tel. 99

The Sign Over Your Door

Is a good thing, isn't it? You would not think
of doing business without it.

But it is only seen by those who pass your way.

If you could put a sign where everyone could
see it, it would interest you, would it not?

THE CITY DIRECTORY

is where people look for you when they want to
do business. You should make it easy for them
to find you by putting such information as the
buyer wants in the Directory, properly indexed
under all the headings where he might look for
you.

To be properly registered costs less than to be left out.

CROWLEY & LUNT

Fish - Florist

54

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

— TRY —

MAC'S FISH MARKET

102 ELLIOTT STREET

Tel. 1902-W



ALL SEASON FOOD IN SEASONS
FREE DELIVERY — PROMPT SERVICE

F. S. McEACHERN, Propr.

Tel. 1188-W

C. W. Freeman

FLORIST and PLANTSMAN

CHOICE CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS

FLORAL DESIGNS OF ALL KINDS

BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

47 Dodge Street

No. Beverly, Mass.



W. J. Carleton

FLORIST

CUT FLOWERS — POTTED PLANTS

Floral Work for All Occasions

CUT ROSES

I grow my own plants and flowers and have
no rent to pay, so my prices are low.

Tel. 284-J

106 Bridge St., Beverly, Mass.

DIRECTORY ADVERTISING IS GOOD ADVERTISING

Crowley & Lunt

Directory
Publishers

Beverly

Portland

It keeps your name and business before all the people all the time. A City Directory is on the job 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. It gives you persistent, consistent publicity at a very low cost. Advertising rates upon request.

A. K. CHOATE

Florist

6 Wallis Street

Beverly, Mass.



CHOICE ROSES

CARNATIONS and VIOLETS

Cut Flowers, Decorative
and Flowering Plants

FUNERAL WORK A SPECIALTY

BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

Also A Fine Line of Pottery

All Orders Receive Our Prompt and Careful Attention

Telephone 718

Residence, 1523-R

Foresters - Fruit

56

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

R. E. HENDERSON

FORESTRY

Tree Pruning, Spraying and
Insect Work.

70 COLON ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

OFFICE: 9 STORY AVENUE

Telephone 957

CABOT FRUIT STORE



317 Cabot Street

A. GOVONI

Telephone 179-M

We supply you with Quality Fruit when you trade here. Daily, in season, Fruit, Berries, Etc. from the Boston markets. Canned Goods, Groceries and Vegetables, Cigars and Tobacco, Cigarettes and Smokers' Supplies. Olive Oil direct from Italy. Daily Papers.

Andrew Carbone

Dealer in
Fine Foreign and Domestic Fruit
GROCERIES

A full line of Pipes, Cigars and Tobacco. Pure Olive Oil, Cool Drinks, Candy and Nuts.

We always try to please our customers

214 Rantoul Street, Beverly

Telephone 1626-W



CHARLES VARNAVAS

CONFECTIONERY, CIGARS, GROCERIES
AND TOBACCO

FRUIT OF ALL KINDS IN SEASON

IMPORTERS OF PURE OLIVE OIL

ICE CREAM

COOL DRINKS

Telephone Connection

55 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



Why Look Further?

When You Can Find The
Goods and Prices

Right Here in Beverly
New, Fresh Goods

Stock Right Up-to-Date

Visit Our Store and be Convinced

C. F. TOMPKINS CO.

COMPLETE HOUSE FURNISHERS

248 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY

FRED G. ALLEN, Mngr.
Res. 69 Dodge St., Tel. 265-M

87 Washington St.
Salem

112 Main St.
Gloucester

RALPH LOWE, Jr., President and Treas.

FRANK G. BROWN, Manager

WILLIAM SEARS, Vice President and Gen. Mngr.

LOWE & SEARS CO.

COMPLETE HOUSE FURNISHERS

Including

REFRIGERATORS and RANGES



Our Business with every
Customer is a policy of

COURTESY
SERVICE
SATISFACTION

We serve Beverly and
Essex County

132-138 Cabot Street

Telephone 319-W

Furniture - Garden Furniture

58

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

Goldthwait Furniture Company

FURNITURE AND CARPETS

317 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass.

—Boston Office—

2058-2062 Washington Street

Established 1885

William Leavens & Co., Inc.

Furniture Manufacturers

32 CANAL STREET, Near HAYMARKET SQUARE
BOSTON, MASS.

Upon Receipt of Postal a Package containing over 200 distinctive
pieces will be MAILED FREE

Telephone 154 Haymarket

North Shore Ferneries Co.

Beverly, Massachusetts

Manufacturers and Dealers in

GARDEN FURNITURE

Old English Garden Seats,
Garden Houses, Rose Ar-
bors, Rustic Furniture



GARDEN MAKING AND LANDSCAPE

GARDENING

188 Hale Street, . . . Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 172-W

Helping to make Beverly homes happier

**Light and ease and cozy comfort — these are making
thousands of homes cheerful and happy.**

Silent, unseen two wonder-workers steal daily
into Beverly homes.

Two tireless workers always at your bidding to
make your home more beautiful, more comfort-
able — gas and electricity.

They cast shimmering beauty from graceful
lamp in library or dining-room or boudoir. They
cook, sweep, dust, wash, sew — save the house-
wife from innumerable hours of drudgery.

Are you making full use of your gas and elec-
tric service? Let one of our experts confer with
you. Or drop into our salesrooms and see the
many comfort-giving, beauty-bringing, labor-
saving appliances which help you to let gas and
electricity make your home more home-like.

TELEPHONE—BEVERLY 1100

Beverly Gas and Electric Co.

223 Cabot St.



Beverly, Mass.

Groceries

60

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

Marston-Sturtevant Co.

**Grocers, Bakers, Provision and
Fish Dealers**

TEAMS COVER ALL PARTS OF THE CITY

ORDERS TAKEN BY TELEPHONE

WE SUPPLY ALL YOUR WANTS

CORNER CABOT AND POND STREETS

GEO. H. CLAYTON, Pres.—Treas.

Clayton-Bell Co.

Dealers in

**MEATS and GROCERIES
OF QUALITY**

All Kinds of

Fruits and Vegetables

In Season

228 CABOT STREET

:::

BEVERLY



Forrant's Market

118-120 Cabot Street

Come in and Look over a "Modern Store"

Meats, Groceries, Provisions

Finest Display of Fruits and Vegetables in the City

FREE DELIVERY — QUICK DELIVERY

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS TO 1700

Free Delivery to Wenham, Essex, Hamilton, Beverly Farms, Etc.

Groceries

62

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

RANTOUL CASH MARKET

Terzakis Brothers, Proprs.

Groceries and Provisions



Meats and Canned Goods

Large Stock of Fruits of All
Kinds in Season

Cigars, Tobacco, Olive Oil, Nuts and Confectionery
Newspapers, Goods Delivered.

Telephone 1372-M

296-298 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

FOSSA, DRAGO CO.

Dealers in

Groceries, Meats and Provisions



Olive Oil, Foreign and

Domestic Fruits

Cigars and Tobacco

Brunswick Brand Canned Goods

Telephone 1510

81 CABOT STREET

:-:

BEVERLY, MASS.

Johnson's Tea & Coffee Store

SPECIALIZING ALSO IN
BUTTER, EGGS AND FANCY GROCERIES
SWEDISH SPECIALTIES

274 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 1569-J

PERRY'S MARKET

LAURENCE A. PERRY, Propr.

302 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

We sell Quality Goods only, the kind particular
people buy

Our Meat Department offers you the best from New York and
Boston Markets. Let us serve you daily.

We deliver in all parts of the City.

Tel. 220—221

“The House of Quality Meats”

Beverly Public Market

Telephone 1751-W

142 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Beckford St. Market

A. FUGERE, Propr.

Groceries, Provisions, Meats and Fish, Poultry and Game
Cigars, Tobacco, Fruit, Confectionery, Etc.

BREAD, CAKE & PASTRY. FINEST QUALITY OF CANNED GOODS

44 Beckford Street - - Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 1255-W

Groceries

64

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BEVERLY MEAT SHOP



The House of Quality
and Low Prices

Our Motto:

SERVICE, QUALITY, CLEANLINESS
LOW PRICES

384 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

W. H. BUCKLE

Groceries and Provisions

Cigars, Confectionery
and Tobacco

Bag Coal and Wood
Bread, Cake and Pastry



63 FRONT ST.

Tel. 8667-W

BEVERLY, MASS.

G. B. FASSETT

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS

BUTTER

EGGS

CHEESE

MY TRUCK (The Traveling Grocery Store) BRINGS THE
GROCERY STORE TO YOUR DOOR

579 ESSEX STREET

Tel.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Delivery Truck Covers all outlying districts

PETER PETRONZIO

104 ELLIOTT STREET

10 PORTER — 140½ RANTOUL

Groceries, Meats, Provisions
AND FRUITS



Wholesale and Retail
Quality Goods at Right Prices
We Solicit Your Patronage
Telephone Us Your Order

A. J. BRADSTREET



Groceries, Meats and Provisions

We have everything to supply the wants of the table. Quality the best. Right Prices. We call for and deliver orders.

9 Bridge Street, Danvers, Mass.

REAL ESTATE

House, Cottage and Shore Lots for Sale. Would be pleased to talk with any interested. Notary Public. Res. 10 Bridge St. Danvers

Telephone 8663-W

E. N. TODD

Groceries and Provisions

61 Bridge Street, Beverly, Mass.



PIERCE & DODGE

Dealers in

Choice Groceries, Meats and Provisions

PROMPT DELIVERY OF ORDERS

Telephone Orders Given Careful Attention

Tel. Pay Sta., 8656-M

593 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.



Ora M. Merrill

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS

Fine Canned Goods — Confectionery

Cigars and Tobacco — Bread and Cake

Jersey Ice Cream

54½ DODGE STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Groceries - Handkerchiefs

66

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

D. W. Hardy & Son

Groceries, Meats and Provisions

A Complete Stock of Staple and Fancy Groceries

Kitchen Furnishing Goods. Orders called for and Delivered.

778 HALE ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

TELEPHONE

LOUIS RUSSO



Groceries, Meats and Provisions

10 West St. Tel. Beverly Farms

Sanitary Fruit and Meat Department

Imported Olive Oil

Everything that a First Class Store
should keep.

M. E. KNIGHT

HOSIERY A SPECIALTY

for Men, Women and Children

Women's Underwear, Handkerchiefs, Yarns, Etc.

162 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

The City Directory

Is to the business man what the Bible is to the Theologian, what Blackstone is to the Lawyer. It is referred to day in and day out for the information it contains. Why shouldn't it be a good advertising proposition?

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

PORTLAND, ME.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Rubin Samson

Simon Samson

Samson's Hardware Co.

278 Rantoul Street

Hardware, Paints

Plumbing Supplies, Wall Papers

Screening and Roofing Materials

Farm and Garden Tools, Seeds, etc.

Tin and Kitchen Ware

Agent for Bay State Paints

WE GIVE GUARANTEED QUALITY AT LOWEST PRICES

Telephone 1186-M

OPEN EVENINGS

FREE DELIVERY

J. Rubinstein



Dealer in
Hardware of All Kinds, Paints and
Oils, Bicycles and Supplies
General Repairing of all Kinds
Auto Tires and Accessories

We also do
Stove and Furnace
Repairing
and
Sheet Metal Work



TELEPHONE 581-R

265 Rantoul St. BEVERLY, MASS. Locksmith Work

Hardware - Harness - Hats

68

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

OSCAR C. HAMEL

GENERAL HARDWARE

PAINTS, OILS, KITCHEN TINWARE, GARDEN HOSE, ETC.
AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES OF ALL KINDS

Repair Work A Specialty

Bring your saws, etc. to me

Come down to us and save money

FURNITURE REPAIRING

59 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

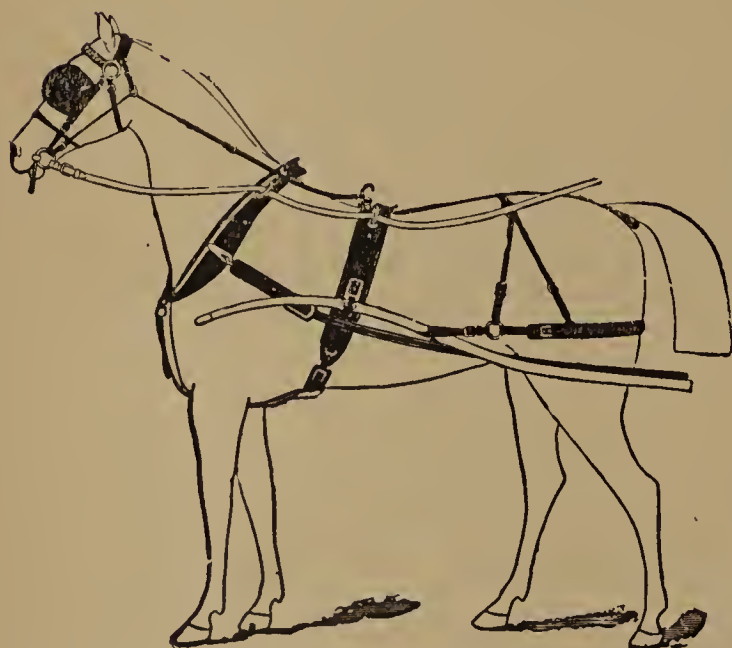
WILLIAM H. CAMPBELL

9 Abbott Street

HARNESS, STABLE AND AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

LEATHER GOODS OF ALL KINDS

We have just what you desire in every department



TRUNKS, BAGS, ETC.

Repairing a Specialty and
satisfaction guaranteed. All
work promptly done.

Fisk and Michelin Tires
and Tubes

Agricultural Tools

Tel. Beverly 126

Residence, Grape Vine Road, Wenham

Telephone

FURS

Fur Storage — Every protection — Best Methods

Agency for finest TRUNKS made

LEATHER GOODS — SUIT CASES — BAGS, ETC.

SHAWMUT FUR STORE

Corner ESSEX and CENTRAL STS.

SALEM, MASS.

H. D. RICE

40 years reputation based on fair dealing

S. M. HILL & CO.

WENHAM LAKE ICE



ONE OF OUR ICE DELIVERY TRUCKS

THE ICE OF QUALITY

SPECIAL RATES FOR LARGE QUANTITIES
We deliver in All Parts of BEVERLY PROPER

3 Riverside Street, - - - Beverly, Mass.

Ice-Houses at Wenham Lake

TELEPHONE 189-M

Insurance and Real Estate

70

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

Insurance

— and —

Real Estate

SAMUEL H STONE CO., Inc.

164 Cabot Street Tel. 14-W

Samuel H. Stone, Pres.

Roy K. Patch, Treas.

George W. Barron, Sec.

Fire, Life, Automobile and General Liability Insurance

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

MARK A. KEARNS

Real Estate and Insurance

Room 14, Rogers Building

222 Cabot Street

-

Beverly, Mass.

Residence, 4 Ashland Street

TELEPHONE 962-M

Insurance - Real Estate

ADVERTISEMENTS

71

CHARLES F. LEE & CO.

Real Estate For Sale

We specialize in the care and custody of Estates

INSURANCE

We represent many of the largest and strongest companies writing Fire, Burglary, Automobile (including fire, theft, liability and collision)
Plate Glass, Boiler insurance, etc.

BONDS

Contract, Fidelity and all other forms of bonds furnish at short notice

Mortgages Negotiated

Justices of the Peace;

Notaries Public;

Auctioneers

155 CABOT STREET

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Thomas F. Splaine

INSURANCE

Notary Public

Office, 197 Cabot Street

BEVERLY, - MASS.

Next to City Hall

Tel. 1612-M

Res. Tel. 82-W

Insurance - Real Estate

72

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

Established 1852

I. LEFAVOUR & SON INSURANCE

Agents for Reliable & Prompt-Paying Stock & Mutual Cos.

REAL ESTATE

Mortgages and Care of Estates

173 Cabot Street Room 15 Tel. 908-M

Residence, 16 Washington St. Tel. 278-X

BEVERLY, - MASS.

Arthur A. Forness

INSURANCE and REAL ESTATE

AUCTIONEER

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

Savings Bank Building,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Established 1891

G. L. ALLEN & CO.

Real Estate and Insurance of Every Description

Justice of The Peace

Notary Public

Auctioneers

268 Cabot St., Beverly

73 Washington St., Salem

Main St., Wenham

Leslie Morgan

Insurance and Real Estate

244 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Room 2

INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

We specialize in Life, Accident and Health

Notary Public

Insurance and Real Estate - Jeweler

ADVERTISEMENTS

73

Office Phone
245

Residence Phone
1110

James McPherson
Real Estate and Insurance
173 Cabot Street

Bank Building

BEVERLY, MASS.

LUCIAN F. FLINT & CO.
Real Estate and Insurance

We carry the best companies

ESTATES CARED FOR AND RENTS COLLECTED

TELEPHONE

244 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Eyes Examined

Day or Evening

Louis S. Smith
258 CABOT ST.
• OPTICIAN AND JEWELER •

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Cut Glass Shop

GREETING CARDS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Jewelers - Laundry

74

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923



RETAIL STORE OF
DANIEL LOW & CO.

“The Most Interesting Store On The North Shore”
Gold and Silver Jewelry

Diamonds
Watches and Clocks
Sterling Table Silver
Sheffield Plate
Toilet Silver

Stationery
China and Cut Glass
Optical Goods
Salem Souvenirs
Unique Novelties

Travelers' Conveniences

TOWN HOUSE SQUARE,

SALEM, MASS.

AN EFFICIENT LAUNDRY

Salem Laundry Company

51 Lafayette St. -- Phone 1340 -- Salem

Everything Washable — Finished, Semi-finished, or Wet Wash

Laundry Work collected and delivered in
Salem, Danvers, Peabody, Beverly
and adjacent North Shore

RUG CLEANING — Separate department (Phone 1340)

For cleaning all types and sizes of Oriental and Domestic Rugs

Fluid or Dry Process—All rugs insured while in our possession

JOHN C. BIRMINGHAM

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

244 Cabot Street
BEVERLY
Tel. 1015

Res. 20 Cliff St.
BEVERLY
Tel. 1467-Y

53 State Street
BOSTON, MASS.
Tel. Main 8497

Telephone

ALBERT BOYDEN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

6 Washington Street,
BEVERLY

60 State Street,
BOSTON

HOLLIS L. CAMERON

ATTORNEY and COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

Savings Bank Bldg., Rm. 16, Beverly

Residence, 41 Lovett Street

Thursday and Saturday Evenings

THOMAS J. CASEY

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

244 Cabot St., Rooms 23-24 Thursday and Saturday Evenings from 7.30 to 8.30 P. M.
Boston Office, 185 Devonshire Street — Tel. Congress 2048
Residence, 8 Magnolia St., — Tel. 615-W

ABRAHAM GLOVSKY

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

286A Cabot Street, Room 6 (Evenings)
Telephone 50

Salem Office, 247 Essex Street,
Telephone 742

Residence, 20 Chestnut St., Tel. 1570

ALFRED E. LUNT

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

207 Dodge Street, BEVERLY
Telephone 19

89 State Street, BOSTON
Telephone, Main 2541

WILLIAM MARSHALL, JR.

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

286A Cabot Street, Room 6
Beverly, Mass. Tel. 50
Evenings, 7 to 9 P. M.

Residence, 2 Chapman Terrace
Telephone 1170

PERCY E. SEAVER

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

244 Cabot Street, Room 1
Tues., Thurs. and Sat. Evenings 6.30 to 8.30
Phone 123-M

Residence, 25 Chapman St.
Phone 82-M

THOMAS S. SULLIVAN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Rooms 11-12
BEVERLY
Tel. 245

Residence
4 Chapman Street
Tel. 598-M

G. HAROLD WHITTEMORE

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

244 Cabot St., Room 2
Tel. 1015

Residence, 112½ Essex Street
Telephone 792-W

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE — NOTARY PUBLIC

Machinist - Mattresses

76

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

Tel. 1626-M

All work given personal Attention

E. A. THOMPSON

202 RANTOUL STREET

Millwright and Machinist

Parts for Automobiles made and repaired. Marine and stationery engine work. Hangers, pulleys, belts and shafting furnished. A full line of cap screws, bolts, etc. in stock. : : : : :

REPAIR WORK IN ALL BRANCHES

We make a specialty of grinding lawn mowers

Estimates furnished on request

Formerly with Ira A. Smith

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO.

Manufacturers of All Kinds of

Mattresses, Bed Springs and Couches

Hair, Cotton and Fibre Mattresses Made Over

Also Bed Springs of All Kinds. Couches, Pillows, Etc.

365 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 239-W

A Customer Calls You Up

gives name, street and number. The name is very indistinct; you want to find it. Turn to the Street Section of this Book, find Street and number and you have the correct name of the customer.

Milk - Millinery

ADVERTISEMENTS

77

Walnut Ridge Dairy Co.



CUTLER BROTHERS, Proprietors

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

Milk and Cream

Telephones: 618-R—594-M

Dairy, Rear 74 Conant Street, Beverly, Mass.

CARL W. PERKINS

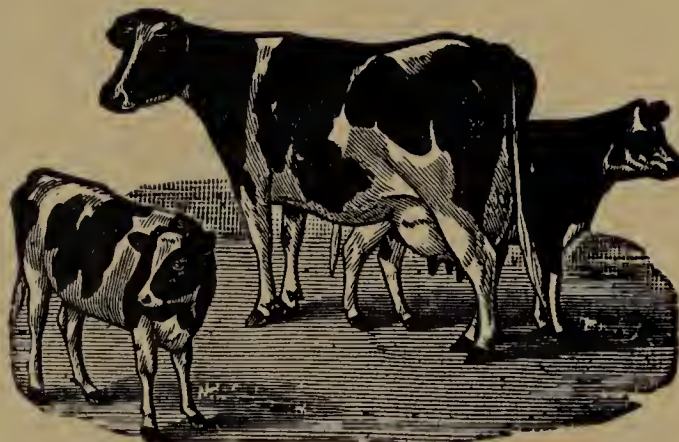
Milk and Cream

Telephone 1067-W or 71-J

13 Swan Street

BEVERLY,

MASS.



Miss. K. F. Sullivan

Millinery

102A Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone

Karl W. Patten

High Grade Millinery

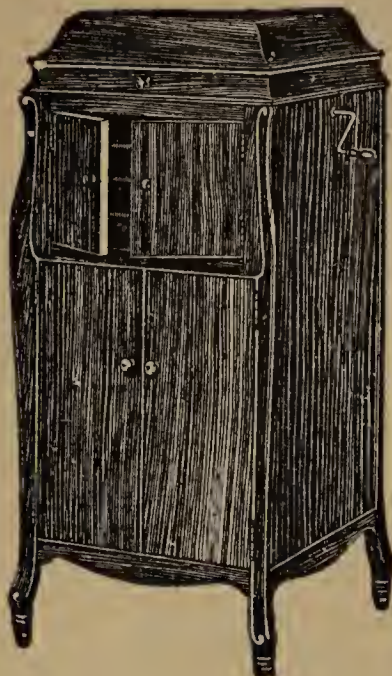
Millinery for particular people

Tel. 1652-M

262 Cabot Street,

Beverly, Mass.

Victrolas - Victor Records



VICTOR RECORDS are a part of
VICTROLA INSTRUMENTS

No other combination accomplishes the
same result

EVERY HOME SHOULD HAVE A
Victrola

Our easy payment plan allows even the most
modest income to purchase a Victrola by our
convenient weekly payment.

Come in and let us demonstrate them to you.

VICTROLAS — \$25.00 to \$350.00
VISIT OUR DEMONSTRATING PARLORS

John H. Newell

220-224 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Aeolian-Vocalion

“The World’s Greatest Phonograph”

A Complete Line of
Pianos
Records
Sheet Music

Expert Repairing
of All Musical
Instruments

Musical Instruments and Accessories

“Everything Musical”

CAGAN’S MUSIC STORE, 291 Cabot Street, Beverly
Opp. Ware Theatre



FRANK A. HAYES

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

Grafonolas
Pianos
Musical Merchandise

WARE THEATRE BLDG.
BEVERLY, MASS.

Music Teachers

ADVERTISEMENTS

79

Gertrude Walker-Crowley

Soprano Soloist and Vocal Teacher

Residence Studio

18 MT. VERNON ST., SALEM

TELEPHONE

ERNEST PRESTON

Teacher of

PIANO, ORGAN AND VIOLIN

Lessons Given at Pupils' Residence If Desired by
appointment only.

Residence, 378 Wellington Ave., Cranston, R. I.

GORDON A. JOSLIN

Violinist = Teacher

Studio — 244 Cabot Street, Room 17

Residence, 9 Edwards Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 1664-W

Time Is Money

Lose no time trying to trace up lost addresses by asking the policeman on the corner. Look in the Latest Directory. Then give the book credit for helping you out.

Newspapers

80

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

The Home News First

The Evening Times

Makes every effort to furnish its readers with the complete record of the news events of Beverly and vicinity — The Home News First.

The news of the country, state, nation and world is covered in comprehensive style so the reader of the Evening Times keeps posted on what is going on everywhere.

THE EVENING TIMES IS A VALUABLE

Advertising Medium

It is a paper that goes into the homes and is a real favorite.

Advertising rates are attractive and Times advertisements bring business.

Beverly Evening Times

Savings Bank Building

Beverly, Mass.

THE SALEM EVENING NEWS CIRCULATION OVER 20,000

The News is a modern newspaper in every department. It has a complete telegraphic service with expert operators in the editorial rooms who secure from this source the news of the entire world just as soon as it IS news.

The News covers Beverly and the entire North Shore District in a thorough manner.

Thus when you read the News, you are able to enlighten yourself with the doings of the day not only from local sections, but country wide and even from foreign climes.

The Beverly Branch Office of the News located at 164 Cabot St., will gladly receive any editorial helps and arrange for any advertising from the Beverly district.

**YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON
THE SALEM NEWS
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER**

SOUTHWORTH BROS.

Landscape Architects



Ornamental Shrubs
Trees
Evergreens
Vines
Roses
Hardy Plants
and Bulbs

**NURSERIES AND
FLOWER
GARDENS**

Near 602 CABOT STREET

Tel. 1004-W

BEVERLY, MASS.

Gulf Refining Company

INDEPENDENT REFINERS

Petroleum and its Products

Gasoline, Kerosene, Naphtha

Lubricating Oils, Auto Oils, Cylinder Oils

Fuel Oil, Gas Oil, Road Oil.

Tank Wagon Dept.	.	.	116 to 124 Water Street
Terminal Department	.	.	85 to 115 Water Street
New England Sales Office	.	.	10 High Street, Boston, Mass.
Main Office	.	.	Pittsburg, Pa.

WILLIAM L. JENKINS, O. D.

OPTOMETRIST

Savings Bank Building, Room 10

TELEPHONE 192-W

OFFICE HOURS

8:30 to 12 A. M.

1:30 to 5:30 P. M.

¶ The more you use this directory the more you will appreciate the value of such a publication to the community.

¶ The frequency of names appearing in bold type will naturally impress you. This is the most reasonable, ethical, inexpensive and common-sense way of reaching the public for the purpose of attaining good-will for your business that has ever yet been invented.

¶ If you are not thus represented think it over before the canvasser calls again.

Painters

84

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Is One of Our Specialties

Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Etc., Largest Sizes of Glass in
the City.



FINE PAPER HANGING

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON LARGE CONTRACTS

Fine Line of Paper Samples to Select From

Louis W. Nadeau

341 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Practical Painting

In All Its Branches

We do Interior Decorating of all kinds,

Ceiling Work, Paper Hanging, Etc.

Samples to Select From.

Let Us Give An Estimate

TELEPHONE 672-J

Remember the Location

341 RANTOUL ST.

W. W. CROSBY

A. L. CROSBY CO. **HOUSE PAINTING**

In All Its Branches

Paper Hanging, Decorating, Etc.

NO TROUBLE TO ESTIMATE

Shop, 16 Arthur St.

Residence, 15 Mulberry St.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone, 201-W

HERBERT BYE **HOUSE PAINTER**

Paper Hanging Done At Short Notice

Fine Line of Samples to Select From

Kalsomining and Whitewashing

We can save you money and we would be pleased
to give you an estimate. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

Only Expert Workmen Employed

7 Prospect Street

Telephone 614-R

:: ::

BEVERLY, MASS.

Painters

86

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

FRANK A. SCALE

9 Mason Street

Telephone 299-W

House Painting, Decorating and Paper Hanging

Wall Paper Samples to Select From

PAINTING OF ALL KINDS DONE

Paint, Glass, Varnishes, etc., for sale

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished.

Satisfaction Guaranteed.

FRANK A. SCALE

Groceries, Etc.

WE SOLICIT YOUR TRADE

18 Porter Street

Telephone 8690

F. H. CROSBY

Shop and Residence,

17 Odell Avenue

TELEPHONE 747-M

House Painting

DECORATING, PAPER HANGING, GLAZING, ETC.

Latest Patterns of Paper, Moulding, Etc. to select from
RIGHT PRICES

All Sizes of Glass, Plain and Ground

D. MURRAY GRAHAM

Painter, Paper Hanger, Glazier
and Kalsominer

All Work Warranted To Give Satisfaction.

Shop, 54 RAILROAD AVE.

BEVERLY,

:

:

:

MASS.

J. COLBY WILSON

HOUSE PAINTING

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

All Orders will receive Prompt Attention

26 HASKELL STREET, PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

Shop Telephone
Beverly Farms 78-W

Residence Telephone
Beverly Farms 128-R

Established A Half Century

ELI R. HODGKINS CO.

West Street, Beverly, Farms

House Painters, Glaziers and Paper Hangers

Dealers in Pure Leads, Oils and Colors

Ceilings Tinted or Whitened

H. M. & R. E. HODGKINS

R. E. HODGKINS

Painters and Decorators

18 Hart Street

-

Beverly Farms, Mass.

Telephone, Beverly Farms 254

ROBERT E. HODGKINS, Notary Public

Painters

88

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

OTIS M. BAKER

House Painter

REFINISHING ANTIQUE FURNITURE

A SPECIALTY

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Shop and Residence

19 Mulberry Street

:—:

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

HILMAR J. BERG

HOUSE PAINTER

Shop and Residence,

16 Stewart Avenue West

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Telephone 952-M

M. GLOVSKY

Wholesale Fruit and Produce Dealer

Bananas, Grapes, Cucumbers and Maine Potatoes
a Specialty

BUYER OF FARM PRODUCE

268-270 Rantoul St.

Tel. 1372-W

Beverly, Mass.

Paper - Photographer

ADVERTISEMENTS

89

C. A. CAVERLY

S. S. WINER

Naumkeag Paper Co.



Kraft, Fibre Manila Wrapping Paper, Paper Towels,
Paper Drinking Cups, Napkins, Bags,
Twine, Tissue and Toilet Paper,
Stationers' Supplies

5 Derby Square

Tel. 239-M

Salem, Mass.

The Carver Studio

Photographs that Please at Reasonable Prices

We Make A Specialty of Photographing
Large Groups and Outings

Our Frame Department is the best in this vicinity

Developing, Printing and Enlarging
for Amateurs

156 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

Piano Tuner - Plumbers

90

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

Telephone, Salem, 2201-M

PLAYER PIANO WORK
A SPECIALTY

JOHN ASHDOWN

TUNER AND REPAIRER OF PIANOS

94 Bridge Street, Salem, Mass.

Factory experience

Pianos sold and exchanged

FRANK W. SNOW

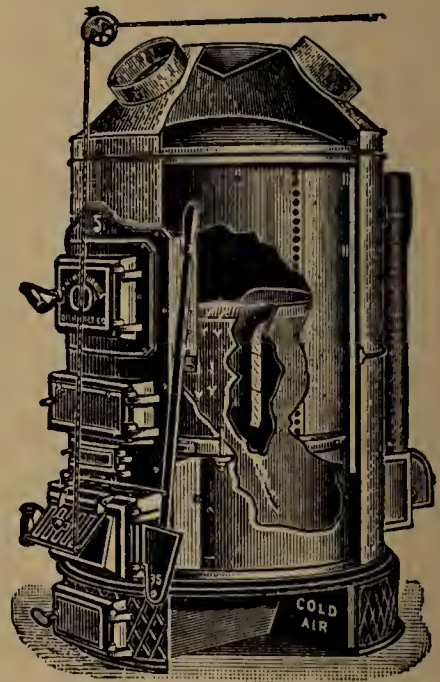
Plumbing, Heating and Sheet
Metal Work

Stove and
Furnace
Repairing.

Automobile Radiators
and
Mud-Guards
Repaired.

Telephone 1569-W

9 ROUNDY STREET : : BEVERLY, MASS.



M. J. SHEA & CO.

Plumbers

Steam, Gas Piping and Hot Water Heating

We give personal Attention to All Our Work

Estimates Cheerfully Given

Residence, 32 School Street

Tel. 708-J

Shop, 2 Bartlett St. Shop Tel. 1304-W Beverly, Mass.

ESTABLISHED 1876

INCORPORATED 1903

Robert Robertson Co.

220 RANTOUL STREET

CONTRACTORS

For the Installation of

Complete

**PLUMBING, HEATING AND
WATER SUPPLY PLANTS**

Sheet Metal Work in All its Branches

Driven Wells, Test Borings For
Foundations, Etc.

Shop Telephones

Beverly
Tel. 29

Beverly Farms
Tel. 114

Manchester
Tel. 46-M

Hamilton
Tel. 122

Residence Telephones

Beverly
Tél. 728-W

Beverly Farms
Tel. 114

Manchester
Tel. 24-R

Hamilton
Tel. 122

Plumbers

92

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

JOHN F. CABEEN

Plumbing, Heating and Sheet Metal Work

AGENTS FOR

Breinig Brothers Paints
and Varnishes

Atlantic Ranges
Magee Furnaces
and Ranges

Milk Dealers'
Supplies



287 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel. 111-W

81 North St., Salem, Mass., Tel. 145

Jobbing promptly attended to

Stove repairs of all kinds

Estimates Furnished

ROBERT I. WOOD

Plumbing and Heating

Shop, 53 Bridge Street

Shop and Residence Tel. 106-W

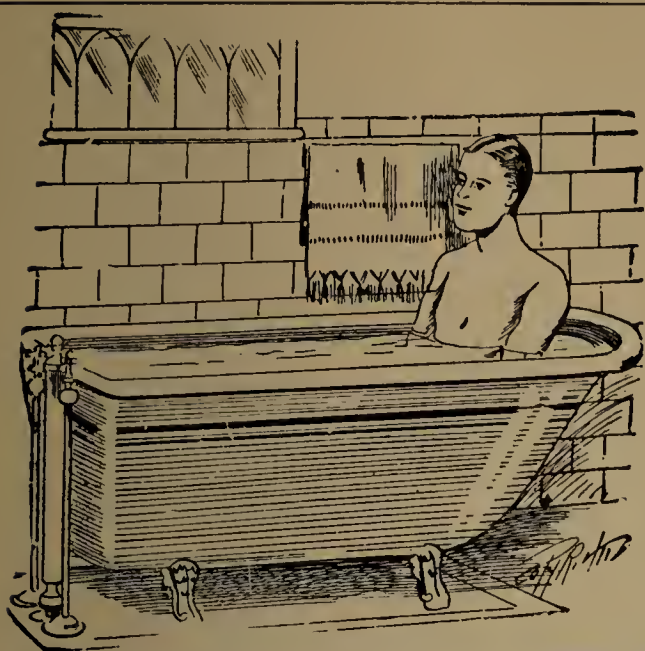
16 ASHTON STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Pl'b'rs - Pop Corn - Poultry - Printers

ADVERTISEMENTS

93



C. S. KNAPP & CO.

PLUMBERS

127 Rantoul Street

**Steam, Gas Piping and
Hot Water Heating**

**We Give Personal Attention
to All Our Work**

Estimates Cheerfully Given.

Tel. 47-M

Morris Dollin

Telephone 566-W

Max Toll

Saratoga Pop Corn Company

Manufacturers of

All Kinds of Pop Corn Confectionery

83 Park Street

BEVERLY,

:

:

:

MASS.

Beverly Poultry Supply Company

**Complete Line of Poultry Foods
and Medicines**

**INCUBATORS, BROODERS,
FEEDERS, FOUNTAINS and
POULTRY YARD and HOUSE
SUPPLIES OF ALL KINDS**

BIRDS AND CAGES

BIRD FOODS

323 Rantoul St. Beverly, Mass.



M. Webster Skinner

M. Max Hopkins

The Quality Press

**Book, Commercial and Shoe Factory Printing
Our Specialty**

85 Cabot Street,

Beverly, Mass.

Phone 700

Printers - Real Estate and Insurance

94

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923



CITIZEN PRINTING & STAMP CO.

Odd Fellows Building, Opp. City Hall

Established 1851. C. A. King purchased 1893

Printing and Office Supplies

Prompt Personal Service

Careful Attention to Details

Prices Always Reasonable

Satisfaction Warranted

Telephone 330

— Res. Phone 521-W

SERVICE FIRST

ALLEN SHOW PRINT

BEVERLY

ARCHER I. ALLEN

HERMAN K. ALLEN

North Shore Printing Co.

MASONIC BLOCK

5 WASHINGTON STREET

Beverly, Mass.

Arthur S. Rigby

Telephone Beverly 149-M

JOHN E. HAYES CO.

LOTTIE M. HAYES, Mngr.

Real Estate

Automobile and Fire Insurance a Specialty

150 BRIDGE STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Notary Public

Tel. 1610

Real Est. - Rest Home - Restaurant

ADVERTISEMENTS

95

SIMONVILLE

Simon Street
Ropes Street
Mill Street

Grant Street
Charles Street
Bennett Street

Beckford Street

Joseph L. Simon REAL ESTATE

Office: 397 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.—Tel. 103-M

Residence: 271 Lafayette Street, Salem, Mass.—Tel. 436

Emanuel Santospirito

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

Foreign Exchange — Notary Public — Steamship Agency

Orders Taken for Coal and Wood

Laborers Supplied — Foreign Money Bought and Sold

Telephone 528

371 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Post Office Sub Station No. 2

Harbor Light Rest Home

56 LOTHROP STREET

Private home for those seeking rest and comfort.

Located on the shore front away from confusion

and noise. Excellent rooms, baths and
other conveniences. Delicious food.

Experienced nurse in charge. Each
patient receives individual
care.

Telephone 1120

Pure Food Lunch

FRED 'K W. MANGOLD, Propr.

More than a Lunch-Room—A place to get a
Square Meal. Home-made Bread served with
all Meals. Specialties: Fried Clams, Home
Baked Beans.

502 Rantoul Street

Tel. 1753-W

Beverly, Mass.

Restaurants

96

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CABOT LUNCH

CHARLES H. HOGAN

We specialize as to Quality, and we maintain this
at the highest possible standard

Special Breakfasts and Suppers. A-la-Carte Meals at all Hours
Something to tempt the appetite every day.

Open 6 A. M. to 8 P. M.

150 CABOT ST.

Tel. 8692-W

BEVERLY

F. E. GREEN

H. H. IRVING

ELLIS SQUARE LUNCH

233 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

REGULAR DINNERS AND SUPPERS SERVED DAILY

Quality Food and First Class Service is our Motto

Nothing too good for our patrons
Fried Clams to order and to take out

OPEN DAILY FROM 6 A. M. TO MIDNIGHT

The Reliable Home-Like

DINING ROOM

Where the Table is Supplied with the Best the Market Affords

Table Board and Rooms Transients Accommodated

A Delicious Dinner, 60 Cents.

Table Board, \$7.00

Breakfast and Supper, 40 Cents

Located Centrally and Handy to Shops and Railroad Stations

Mrs. M. E. Wallis

176 Cabot Street

(Up One Flight)

Beverly, Mass.

The Columbian Lunch Wagon

HALL & ROLLINS, Proprs.

64 RANTOUL STREET

Foot of Fayette Street

Everything First Class. Quality Our First Consideration

Our Own Pastry.

Let Us Serve You.

Right Prices.

NEVER CLOSED

Public Telephone 8678

Rubber - School - Sheet Metal - Stationers

ADVERTISEMENTS

97

If it's made of Rubber we have it

COR-NIX RUBBER CO.

JOS. P. NIXON

**RUBBER
GOODS**

**AUTOMOBILE
TIRES AND ACCESSORIES**

**SPORTING
GOODS**

268A Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 132-W

International Correspondence Schools

Herman E. Ayers

Local Representative

Residence and Office, 65 Essex Street, Beverly

Hours, 6 to 10 P. M. Saturday

Telephone

E. W. ROGERS

CARL M. ROGERS

E. W. ROGERS

SHEET METAL WORK

Furnace and Range Work—Repairs of All Kinds

Rear 130 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

OR 2 VESTRY STREET

**Confectionery, Periodicals, Stationery, Cigars and
Tobacco—Soda and Ice Cream**

Circulating Library

ROUND TRIP TICKETS TO BOSTON

Laundry Agency

Beverly Maps for Sale

Daily and Sunday Papers

R. G. FOSTER & CO.

83 CABOT STREET, CORNER BARTLETT STREET

Telephone 8639-W

Storage Warehouse - Tailors

98

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

Beverly Storage Warehouse

329 RANTOUL STREET

ENLARGED AND THOROUGHLY RENOVATED

Storage for Furniture, Pianos and Personal Property of all Kinds.
Lowest Rates Combined with Safety in the Country.



For Terms: Ralph E. Johnson, Manager; Wm. H. Lewis, Caretaker, Telephone

LOUIS GROSSMAN

Fine Tailoring

We make strictly high-grade Custom Clothing

Pressing, Cleansing, Repairing and Alterations

Our Work Will Please You—Call and See Us

105 CABOT ST.

Tel. 815-W

Beverly, Mass.

COSTAS JABIS

Ladies' and Gentlemen's

TAILORING

CLEANING, PRESSING, REPAIRING AND
ALTERATIONS OF ALL KINDS

Dyeing and Cleansing of Garments at Reasonable Rates

147 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 1289-W

“Nineteen Years of Success”

D. H. Mampre

Ladies' Tailor and Designer

TAILORED SUITS, SPORT SUITS
and RIDING HABITS.

COATS, WRAPS and CAPES

Superior Service. Highest Grade of Workman-
ship Moderate Prices

Beverly Silk and Trimming Shop

SILK and WOOLEN DRESS GOODS
BELDING'S GUARANTEED SILK TAFFETAS
CREPES AND SATINS

SKINNER'S GUARANTEED SATINS
TRIMMINGS, SEWING SILK and BUTTONS
Covered Buttons Made to Order

D. H. MAMPRE

244 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Rooms 3-4-5

Tel. 209-M



New Endicott Building

Telephone 471-W

R. K. McMILLAN

LADIES' TAILOR—IMPORTER OF
SCOTCH HOMESPUNS

COATS, SUITS, RIDING HABITS

163 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

You can find High Class Work on Rantoul St. and we compete in
Quality as well as Prices

GEORGE DAVIDSON

LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILOR

Suits Remodeled, Repaired, Cleansed and Pressed

Expert in Cutting and Fitting Ladies' and Gentlemen's
Garments

449 RANTOUL STREET :: :: BEVERLY, MASS.

Tailors - Theatres

100

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

KATZ BROTHERS

TAILORS AND HABERDASHERY

Custom Tailoring, Repairing, Cleansing, Etc.

We Guarantee Satisfaction to Every Customer in Our Tailoring Department. We Make "Strictly Good-Fitting Clothing" and at Reasonable Rates. : :

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

79 Elliott Street

Beverly, Mass.

NEAR RANTOUL STREET

A. N. BARRON

MERCHANT TAILOR

Ladies' Work A Specialty Special Sanitary Pressing

GOODS CALLED FOR AND DELIVERED

Try Our Shine-off Preparation for your clothes.

267 Cabot Street

Tel. 218-W

Beverly

THE reason why the Larcom Theatre is so Home-Like is because the Entertainment always pleases, and one spends an Evening of Pleasure with Neighbors and Friends.

GET THE LARCOM HABIT

JOHN M. WHITNEY, Lessee and Manager

BEVERLY, MASS.

DIRECTORY ADVERTISING IS GOOD ADVERTISING

Crowley & Lunt

Directory
Publishers

Beverly

Portland

It keeps your name and business before all the people all the time. A City Directory is on the job 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. It gives you persistent, consistent publicity at a very low cost. Advertising rates upon request.

Theatre - Undertakers

ADVERTISEMENTS

101

WARE THEATRE

BEVERLY

The Golden Theatre Beautiful

Telephone Connection

Shows daily at 2.15, 6.30, 8.30

Saturdays at 2.15 and continuous from 5.45

High Class of Motion Pictures

Loges and Boxes may be reserved for any performance

MAMMOTH \$50,000 AUSTIN PIPE ORGAN

J. F. DESMOND & CO.

UNDERTAKERS

126 Rantoul Street, Tel. Beverly 13

Calls answered anywhere day or night

Manufacturers of Cement Burial Vaults

The City Directory

Is to the business man what the Bible is to the Theologian, what Blackstone is to the Lawyer. It is referred to day in and day out for the information it contains. Why shouldn't it be a good advertising proposition?

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

PORTLAND, ME.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Undertakers

102

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SAMUEL A. GENTLEE & SON

277 CABOT STREET

Office Telephone 480

SAMUEL A. GENTLEE
16 Butman St.
Telephone 893-W

CURTIS H. GENTLEE
55 Butman St.
Telephone 893-R



Funeral Directors and Embalmers

MOTOR EQUIPMENT

Calls Answered Day or Night

BEVERLY,

::

::

MASS.

LEE & CRESSY

Undertakers and Embalmers



HEARSE AND CARRIAGES FURNISHED

All Work Pertaining to the Dead
Attended to Carefully and Promptly
Day or Night

Telephone: Office 153-W

232 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

W. F. LEE, 298 Cabot Street

Tel. 153-R

H. W. LEE, 7 Lennox Street

Tel. 153-Y

Upholsterer - Variety - Womens' Wear

104

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

GEORGE A. SANDS

Furniture Repairing and Mattress Work

Upholstering, Etc. Antique Furniture Restored

Rear 24 POND STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 1546-W



Beverly Doll Hospital

DOLLS AND TOYS

Light Hardware
Crocery
Kitchen Utensils
Stationery and Paper
Lamps and Gas Fixtures
Sundries
Gold Fish and Fixtures



A. H. FOWLER

Formerly The Enterprise
261 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.



S. E. DAVIS

Specializing in

WOMEN'S DRESSES — BLOUSES — GLOVES
HOSIERY — CORSETS — UNDERWEAR
ACCESSORIES

INFANT'S and CHILDREN'S WEAR

(Near Ware Theatre)

282A Cabot St.

Beverly, Mass.

The BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

Including
Hamilton, Wenham and Asbury Grove

VOL. XXI

1923

A GENERAL DIRECTORY

of the

CITY and TOWNS

Comprising the Names of Residents,
Locations and Occupations, Co-part-
nerships, Corporations, Societies, Re-
movals, etc., a new enlarged map.

A House Directory numerically

arranged by streets for

Beverly, Hamilton, Wenham and Asbury Grove and

A CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

PRICE \$6.00

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

244 CABOT ST.



BEVERLY, MASS.

Copyright 1923, by Crowley & Lunt

PREFACE

The Twenty-first volume of the City Directory includes the two important adjoining towns of Hamilton and Wenham which have been carefully canvassed and added to the book. The net population of Beverly has increased about 750 over 1922. The directory contains over 50% new or changed matter as compared with the 1922 issue. In the street directory of Beverly and the towns the locations of all telephones are shown by a (*).

Our thanks are tendered to all who have furnished information, and especially to our many subscribers and advertising patrons.

Crowley & Lunt

Nov. 1, 1923.

Beverly's Population

The number of names in the directory of 1923, excluding all matter immaterial to the census, is approximately 20,200; estimated number of children attending schools and under school age who are not included in above, 7,154. This gives a total of 27,354, in addition to the constant floating population.

Names added	2,404
Names erased	1,401
Net increase	1,003
Changes in location, occupation, deaths, removals, etc.....	5,245
Changes in preparing General Directory	*8,050

*This represents a change of 50% from 1922 and does not include changes made in street or business sections.

E. S. TYNAN, Mgr.
Notary Public

WILLIAM M. HENRY
Attorney

Bay State Law and Collection Company

WILLIAM M. HENRY, Attorney
Telephone Connection

Room 2

244 Cabot St., Beverly

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Abbreviations	277	Index to Advertisements	114
American Benefit Society	720	Index to Advertisers in Boston, etc.	108
American Legion	720	Judiciary	702
Ancient Order of Hibernians	721	Knights of Columbus	722
Ancient Order of United Workmen	721	Knights of Pythias	720
Asbury Grove Directory, 1923	740	Labor Organizations	723
Asbury Grove Street and House Directory, 1923	735	Lothrop Club	725
Banks	21, 22, 24, 727	Mails, Arrival and Departure of	714
B. P. O. Elks	721	Map of Beverly	opp. 8
Beverly Advertising Department	2-104	Marriages, 1922	649
Beverly Directory, 1923	277	Masonic Institutions	719
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	725	Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters	722
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	725	Men's Singing Club, Inc.	724
Beverly Fuel Society	725	Miscellaneous Organizations	725
Beverly Health Center	725	Musical Societies	724
Beverly Historical Society	724	New England Order of Protection	723
Beverly Hospital	726	Odd Fellows	719
Beverly Improvement Society	724	Office Hours at City Hall	704
Births, 1922	652	Old Ladies' Home Society	726
Bridges	730	Order United American Men	723
Buildings, Halls, Parks, etc.	729	Parcel Post Rates	118
Business Corporations, etc.	728	Police Department	713
Business Directory, 1923	659	Political Associations	724
Business Directory (Patrons outside cities)	108	Post-Offices	714
Cemeteries	730	Preface	106
Chamber of Commerce	725	Public Libraries	725
Churches and Clergymen	715	Railroads	727
City Government, 1923	704	Royal Arcanum	723
City Valuation and Taxes since 1895	117	School Signals	713
Civil Government	700	Schools and Teachers	706
Clubs	718	Scientific and Literary Associations	724
County Officers, etc.	701	Secret and Benevolent Societies	719
Courts	702	Sons of Veterans	722
Deaths, 1922	656D	Spanish War Veterans' Association	726
Directory Statistics	106	State Courts	701
Fire Alarm Boxes	711	State Officers	700
Fire Department	710	Street Directory	121
Fisher Charitable Society	726	Street and House Directory, 1923	128
Grand Army of the Republic	721	Temperance Societies	725
Halls, etc., in Beverly	729	United Shoe Machinery Mutual Relief Association	727
Hamilton Directory, 1923	765	Valuation of Beverly	117
Hamilton Street and House Directory, 1923	757	Wenham Directory, 1923	811
Hamilton Town Officers	838	Wenham Street and House Directory, 1923	805
Hamilton-Wenham Advertising Department	731-734	Wenham Town Officers	840
Hamilton-Wenham Business Directory	833	Wharves	730
Improved Order of Red Men	720	Women's Auxiliary, Y. M. C. A.	727
		Young Men's Christian Association	727

Complete Printing Service

**Page & Goodwin
Printing Co.**

7 CENTRAL ST.

'Phone 277

PEABODY, MASS.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

— OF —

Patrons in Boston, Danvers, Lynn, Salem, Etc.

For Regular Beverly Business Firms See page 659

Abdominal Belts

Curtis & Spindell Co., 205 Oxford st.,
Lynn. See page 47.

Automobile Dealer

Witch City Auto Co. 71 Lafayette,
Salem. See page 15.

Automobile Supplies

Davison S. G., 72 Lafayette st., Salem
See page 20.

Automobile Tires and Tubes

Davison S. G., 72 Lafayette st., Salem
See page 20.

Automobile Windshields

Pitman & Brown Co., 11 Washington
st., Salem. See page 3.

Banks

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex st.,
Salem. See head lines.
Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington
st., Salem. See page 23.

Bookbinders and Paper Rulers

Burlen Robert & Son, 156 Pearl, Bos-
ton. See page 850.

Buick Cars

Witch City Auto Co., 71 Lafayette,
Salem. See page 15.

Building Materials

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge, Sa-
lem. See page 3.

Building Movers

Goodwin B. F. & Son, Orne, Marble-
head. See page 112.

Building Papers

Pitman & Brown Co., 11 Washington
st., Salem. See page 3.

Catering

Hicks P. C., 17 Market sq., Lynn. See
page 39.

Chair Manufacturers

Leavens William & Co., Canal st. Bos-
ton. See page 58.

China and Cut Glass

Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See
page 74.

Clams (served in any style)

Riverside House, Causeway, Essex.
See page 4.

Clothing and Men's Furnishings

Palmer Clothing House, 250 Essex st.,
Salem. See page 40.

Coats and Suits

Webber Wm. G. Co., 238 Essex st.,
Salem. See page 6.

Diamonds

Low Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See
page 74.

Doors, Sash and Blinds

Pitman & Brown Co., 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 3.

Draperies

Webber Wm. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6.

Dry Goods

Webber Wm. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6.

Elastic Bandages

Curtis & Spindell Co., 205 Oxford, Lynn. See page 47.

Extra Heavy Teaming

Goodwin B. F. & Son, Orne, Marblehead. See page 112.

Factory Supplies

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st., Salem. See page 3.

Foreign Exchange

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex st., Salem. See head lines.

Fried Clams

Riverside House, Causeway, Essex. See page 4.

Frozen Sweets

Haines Ernest L. Inc., 31 Exchange st., Lynn. See front cover.

Furniture Dealers and Manufacturers

Leavens William & Co., Canal st. Boston. See page 58.

Furs and Fur Storage

Shawmut Fur Store, Essex & Central, Salem. See page 68.

Glass

Pitman & Brown Co., 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 3.

Groceries and Provisions

Bradstreet A. J., 9 Bridge st., Danvers. See page 65.

Hats

Shawmut Fur Store, Essex and Central, Salem. See page 68.

Ice Cream Manufacturers

Haines Ernest L. Inc., 31 Exchange st. Lynn. See front cover.

Jewelers

Low Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See page 74.

Laundry

Salem Laundry Co., 55 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 74.

Leather Goods

Low Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See page 74.
Shawmut Fur Store, Essex and Central, Salem. See page 68.

Lobster Dinners

Riverside House, Causeway, Essex. See page 4.

Lumber

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st., Salem. See page 3.

Masons' Supplies

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st., Salem. See page 3.

Meats, Etc.

National Butchers Co., Essex st. Salem. See front cover.

Men's Clothing and Furnishings

Palmer Clothing House, 250 Essex st., Salem. See page 40.

Millinery

Webber Wm. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6.

Newspapers

Salem Evening News, Washington st.,
Salem. See page 81.

Optical Goods

Low Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See
page 74.

Paints and Oils

Pitman & Brown Co., 11 Washington
st., Salem. See page 3.

Paper

Naumkeag Paper Co., 5 Derby sq., Sa-
lem. See page 89.

Piano Tuner

Ashdown John, 94 Bridge st., Salem.
See page 90.

Piazza Furniture

Leavens William & Co., Canal st. Bos-
ton. See page 58.

Printers

North Shore Press, Inc., Manchester.
See page 850.
Page & Goodwin Printing Co., 7 Cen-
tral st., Peabody. See page 107.

Real Estate

Bradstreet, A. J., 9 Bridge st., Dan-
vers. See page 65.

Riggers

Goodwin B. F. & Son, Orne, Marble-
head. See page 112.

Roofing Materials

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st.,
Salem. See page 3.

Rubber Stamps

Emerson & Co., 299 Washington st.,
Boston. See page 850.

Safe Deposit Vaults

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex st.,
Salem. See head lines.

Steam Laundry

Salem Laundry Co., 55 Lafayette st.,
Salem. See page 74.

Stencils

Emerson & Co., 299 Washington st.,
Boston. See page 850.

Storm Doors and Windows

Pitman & Brown Co., 11 Washington
st., Salem. See page 3.

Surgical Appliances

Curtis & Spindell Co., 205 Oxford st.,
Lynn. See page 47.

Tire and Tube Vulcanizing

Davison S. G. Co., 72 Lafayette st.,
Salem. See page 20.

Trunks and Bags

Shawmut Fur Store, Essex and Cen-
tral, Salem. See page 68.

Trusses and Crutches

Curtis & Spindell Co., 205 Oxford st.,
Lynn. See page 47.

Upholstery Goods

Webber Wm. G. Co., 238 Essex st.,
Salem. See page 6.

Vocal Teachers

Walker-Crowley Gertrude Mrs., 18
Mt. Vernon st., Salem. See page 79

Vulcanizing

Davison S. G., 72 Lafayette st., Sa-
lem. See page 20.

Watches

Low Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See
page 74.

Women's Ready-to-Wear Clothing

Webber Wm. G. Co., 238 Essex st.,
Salem. See page 6.

L. C. Blenkhorn
Tel. 1213-X
31 Ocean Street

W. J. Stapledon
Tel. 1307-W
110 Corning Street

BLENKHORN & STAPLEDON

GENERAL CONTRACTORS and BUILDERS



Residence at Wenham, Mass., Mr. George C. Vaughan, Owner
Constructed by us.

ESTIMATES AND PLANS FURNISHED ON REQUEST

Special Attention
Given to Jobbing

ALL WORK PERSONALLY SUPERVISED

31 OCEAN STREET, BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

A. J. GALLAGHER

BUILDER

When thinking of building a new Piazza, or Sun Parlor, or remodelling an old one—why not investigate my improved plan for Windows and Screens (Patent Pending) This is my own invention and is as much ahead of the present methods as a Rolls Royce car is ahead of the clumsy affairs of twenty years ago.

It will pay you.

TELEPHONE 398-W

57 Standley Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

B. F. GOODWIN & SON

FRANK W. GOODWIN, 2nd.

BUILDING MOVERS

Riggers

Extra Heavy Teaming

10 Orne Street

Tel. 674-M

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

BEVERLY

BEVERLY, the "Garden City of the North Shore", is located on the north shore of Massachusetts Bay, 18 miles from Boston, 38 miles from Portsmouth, N. H., and 90 miles from Portland, Maine; on the Portland Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad; and on the most popular motor route between Boston, Portland, and the White Mountains.

BEVERLY has:

1. 27,000 population.
2. 9,770 acres total area.
3. 7,500 employees in the various industries, with an average weekly payroll of more than \$225,000.
4. A National Bank, a Savings Bank, a Co-operative Bank, a Trust Company, and a Credit Union.
5. Total deposits in all banks over \$8,500,000.
6. 82 miles of streets; more than 10 miles being paved with granite blocks, asphalt, tarvia, or macadam.
7. "White Way" post lighting system.
8. Total assessed property valuation, \$44,073,425.00.
9. Tax rate, 2 per cent.
10. Pure water supply, with 84.12 miles of watermain.
11. Modern and up-to-date public library building with a total of 25,000 volumes and an average daily circulation of over 300 volumes.
12. \$150,000 Y. M. C. A. Building.
13. Local bodies representing practically every fraternal and benevolent organization in the country.
14. Excellent transportation facilities by rail and water. More than 60 passenger trains to and from Boston. each week day, and 30 on Sunday.
15. 96 elementary schools, housed in 12 separate buildings and accommodating during the past school year over 4,000 pupils.
16. An industrial school for the training of machinists, forming a part of public school system.
17. A new \$1,000,000. high school with generous elective privilege and with an enrollment during the past year of approximately 900.
18. More than 20 churches, of practically every denomination. (See complete list of churches in the back of the Directory.)
19. Two public parks, 7 playgrounds; a municipal beach and public bath house and a municipal athletic field.
20. Three theatres; one, the new Ware Theatre, completed in 1920, is thoroughly modern in every detail and has a seating capacity of approximately 1,500.

BEVERLY was founded in 1626; was incorporated as a town in 1668; and incorporated as a city in 1894.

For further information address Secretary Beverly Chamber of Commerce.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Algonquin Stores Co., 244 Cabot		Burnham Shoe Rep. Co., r 5 Broad-	
	front cover	way	27
Allen, G. L. & Co., 268 Cabot &		Bye, Herbert, 7 Prospect	85
Main st., Wenham	72	Cabeen, John F., 287 Cabot	92
Allen & Churchyard, 6 Chapman pl.	52	Cagan, Charles, 291 Cabot	78
Allen Show Print, 91 Rantoul	94	Callahan, D. Leonard,, Essex, Mass.	4
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, 240-242		Cameron, Hollis L., 173 Cabot	75
Cabot	head lines	Campbell, William H., 9 Abbott	68
Appleton, T. A., 311 Essex	39	Cann, William H., 253 Rantoul	
Ashdown, John, 94 Bridge, Salem	90		top edge stamp
Askman, M. A., 330 Dodge		Cann, Wilson S., 572 Cabot	30
	inside back cover	Carbone, Andrew, 214 Rantoul	56
Avery Bros., 14 Herrick	38	Carleton, W. J., 106 Bridge	54
Ayers, Herman E., 65 Essex	97	Carver, Hermann E., 156 Cabot	89
Baker, Charles A., 151 Cabot	46	Casey, Thomas J., 244 Cabot	75
Baker, Guy L., 156 Cabot	gen. dir.	Caswell, Alfred J., 44 Enon	18
Baker, Otis M., 19 Mulberry	88	Chadbourn, J. E., 294 Cabot	47
Barron, Abraham N., 267 Cabot	100	Chase, W. B. (Hamilton)	732
Bay State Law and Adj. Co., 244		Choate, Arthur K., 6 Wallis	55
Cabot	106	Churchill, Ida M., Kernwood ave.	4
Belleau, Ernest, 447½ Rantoul	17	Citizen Printing Co., 3 Broadway	94
Berg, Hilmar J., 16 Stewart ave.		Clarke, F. D. & Co., 474 Rantoul	28
(West)	88	Clayton-Bell Co., Inc., 228 Cabot	60
Beverly Bargain Syndicate, 137 Cabot	25	Cleveland, V. E. Co., 126 Park	32
Beverly Chamber of Commerce, 244		Cole, John F., 94 Colon	14
Cabot	113	Community Garage (Hamilton)	732
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 155 Cabot	24	Connolly Bros., 20 Oak, B. F.	front cover
Beverly Evening Times, 169 Cabot	80	Conway, Myron R., 55 Broadway	16
Beverly Garage & Welding Co., 7		Cor-Nix Co., 268A Cabot	97
Central ct.	13	Cragen's Garage, 3 Lovett	14
Beverly Gas and Electric Co., 223		Crombie, Samuel B., 296 Cabot	foot lines
Cabot	59	Crosby, A. L. Co., 91½ Arthur	85
Beverly Ice Co., 127 Park	2	Crosby, Frank H., 17 Odell ave.	86
Beverly Mattress Co., 363-367 Ran-		Crowley, Gertrude W. Mrs. (Salem)	79
toul	76	Crowley & Lunt, 244 Cabot, rm. 1	276
Beverly Meat Shop, 384 Cabot	64	Cummings, A. C. (Hamilton)	732
Beverly National Bank, 175 Cabot		Curtis & Spindell Co., 205 Oxford,	
	backbone and	Lynn	47
Beverly Paradise Confectionery, 296	21	Cushing, M. Esther, Cabot	39
Cabot	43	Davidson, George, 449 Rantoul	99
Beverly Poultry Supply Co., 323		Davis, S. E., 282A Cabot	104
Rantoul	93	Davison, S. G. (Salem)	20
Beverly Public Market, 142 Cabot	63	Delaney, Thomas F., 207 Cabot	45
Beverly Savings Bank, 171 Cabot	22	Delaney & Pert, 382 Cabot	45
Beverly Storage Warehouse, 329		Desmond, J. F. & Co., 126 Rantoul	101
Rantoul	98	Dix, Albert W., 586 Hale, P. C.	11
Beverly Work Box, 296 Cabot	48	Doane, H. A. & Co., 10 Common	
Billings, H. W. Co., 196 Cabot	41	lane, P. C.	31
Birmingham, John C., 244 Cabot	75	Donahue, Dan A., 218 Cabot	40
Blenkhorn & Stapledon, 31 Ocean	111	Edwards, Stephen A. D., 526 Essex	33
Boyden, Albert, 6 Washington	75	Ellis Square Lunch, 233 Cabot	96
Bradstreet, A. J., 9 Bridge, Danvers	65	Emerson & Co., 299 Washington,	
Brady, Thomas M., 640 Hale, P. C.	24	(Boston)	850
Brett, H. P. & &Co., 219 Cabot		Fassett, Gardner B., 579 Essex	64
	gold stamp back cover	Fessenden, Wendell W., 244 Cabot	
Britton, Willard W., 467 Rantoul			gen. dir.
	margins	Field & Kennedy, 165-167 Cabot	41
Bryant, George W., r 64 Bridge	10	Finley, George W., 377 Cabot	14
Bryne, James W., 5 Tremont	35	Flint, Lucian F. & Co., 244 Cabot	73
Buckle, William H., 63 Front	64	Flint, Walter S., 170 Cabot	back cover
Burlen Robert & Son, 156 Pearl,			
(Boston)	850		

Forness, Arthur A., 173 Cabot	72	Horton, William G., 70 Park	margins
Forrant, Stephen D., 118 Cabot	61	Hurd, George H., 35 Pond	front cover
Fossa, Drago Co., 81 Cabot	62	Hurlburt, Job F., 20 Dane	32
Foster, Nathan H., 174 Cabot	foot lines	Irving, Herbert H., 252 Cabot	foot lines
Foster, R. G. & Co., 83 Cabot	97	Jabis, Costas, 147 Rantoul	98
Fowler, Arthur H., 261 Cabot	104	Jaher, Simon, 390A Cabot	back cover
Freeman, Charles W., 47 Dodge	54	Jenkins, William L., 173 Cabot	83
Friend Bros., 477 Rantoul	25	Johnson, A. B., 107 Colon	17
Fugere, August, 44 Beckford	63	Johnson, Peer P., 163 Cabot	gen. dir.
Fullerton, James P., 6 Brackenbury	13	Johnson, William F., 9 Bow	foot lines
Gallagher, Alfred J., 57 Standley	112	Johnson's Tea and Coffee Store, 274 Cabot	63
Garden City Chip Co., 9 Central ct.,	head lines	Joslin, Gordon A., 9 Edwards	79
Gentlee, Samuel A. & Son, 277 Cabot	102	Kanter, Samuel, 87 Elliott	28
George, James L., 139 Cabot	43	Katz Bros., 79 Elliott	100
Giles Shoe Co., 154 Cabot	26	Kearns, Mark A., 222 Cabot	70
Girdler, John Co., 15 Cabot	42	Kelleher, Henry, 293 Rantoul	46
Glovsky, Abraham, 286A Cabot	75	Kelleher, Henry, 100 Cabot	46
Glovsky, Meyer, 268 Rantoul	88	Kelley, Henry J., 25 Broadway	gen. dir.
Goldthwait Furniture Co., 317 Rantoul	58	Kelley, Vincent J., 28 Cabot	18
Goodridge, J. W. (Hamilton)	731	Kendall Hall, 410 Hale	16
Goodwin, B. F. & Son (Marblehead)	112	King's Corset Shop, 280A Cabot	front cover
Goodwin, Dearborn J., r. 299 Cabot	6	Klink, Carl E., 255 Cabot	20
Gould, S. C. (Hamilton)	731	Knapp, C. S. & Co., 127 Rantoul	93
Gove Lumber Co., 80 Colon	37	Knowles, C.H. Co. (Hamilton)	731
Govoni, A., 317 Cabot	56	Knight, M. E. Miss, 162 Cabot	66
Grady, James L., 18 Summer	34	Knowlton & Keach, 8 Railroad ave.	9
Graham, D. Murray, 54 Railroad ave.	86	Larcom, George W., 14 Vine, B. F.	31
Green, Robert E., 129-131 Cabot	28	Leavens, William & Co. (Boston)	58
Greenlaw Electric Co., 7½ and 9 Wallis	48	Lee, Charles F. & Co., 155 Cabot	71
Grossman, Louis, 105 Cabot	98	Lee & Cressy, 232 Cabot	103
Guarino, Casimero & Son, 5 Munroe	34	Lefavour I. & Son, 173 Cabot	72
Gulf Refining Co., 116-124 Water	82	Lewis, John H., 290 Cabot	275
Haines, Ernest L., Inc. (Lynn)	front cover	Libby, Lester E. (Wenham)	734
Hall & Rollins, 64 Rantoul	96	Low, Daniel & Co. (Salem)	74
Hamel, Oscar C., 59 Cabot	68	Lowe & Sears Co., 132-138 Cabot	57
Hamilton, F. A. E., 311-313 Rantoul	19	Lunt, Albert C. (estate), 214 Cabot	head lines
Hamilton Public Market (So. Hamilton)	733	Lunt, Alfred E., 207 Dodge	75
Hammond, Frank W., 18 Columbus ave.	back cover	Macdonald James J., 55 Broadway	head-lines
Harbor Lights Rest Home, 56 Lothrop	95	Mampre, D. H., 244 Cabot	99
Hardy, D. W. & Son, 778 Hale, B. F.	66	Mangold, Frederick W., 502 Rantoul	95
Hardy & Day, 2 High, B. F.	31	Marshall, William, Jr., 286A Cabot	75
Harper Garage Co., 131-135 Rantoul	foot lines	Marshall-Moulton-Smith Exp. Co., 53 Broadway	53
Harrigan, J. J., Inc., r. 60 Pleasant	42	Marston-Sturtevant Co., 278-278B Cabot	60
Hayes, Frank A., 290A Cabot	78	Mary Ann's Art Shop, 197 Cabot	48
Hayes, John E. Co., 150 Bridge	94	McCormack, W. H., 102-104 Park	front edge stamp
Hayes, William F., 376 Cabot	gen. dir.	McEachern, F. S., 102 Elliott	54
Healey, John E., 45 Bartlett	49	McMillan, Robert K., 163 Cabot	99
Hemeon Bros., 32 Railroad ave.	37	McPherson, James, 173 Cabot	73
Henderson, Richard E., 70 Colon	56	McQueeney, Charles E., 277½ Cabot	foot lines
Herndon, Richard S. Co., r. 44 Cross	head lines	McVey & Berry, Inc., 330 Rantoul and 115 Park	10
Herrick, William B., r. 63 Federal	2	Merrill, Ora M., 54½ Dodge	65
Hicks, P. C., 17 Market Sq., Lynn	39	Moore's Motor Service, 17 Columbus ave.	49
Hill, S. M. & Co., 3 Riverside	69	Morgan, Leslie, 244 Cabot	72
Hineckley, John L. F., 24 Williams	50	Moulton, Bidie H., 15 Cross	30
Hoague-Sprague Corp., 316 Rantoul	28	Murphy, Daniel F., 428 Rantoul	gen. dir.
Hodgkins, E. R. Co., 5 West, B. F.	87	Murphy, John P., 260 Cabot	front cover and head lines
Hodgkins, H. M. & R. E., 18 Hart, B. F.	87	Nadeau, Louis W., 341 Rantoul	84
Hogan, Charles H., 150 Cabot	96		
Hopkins, W. P., 104 Cabot	16		

National Butchers Co., 250 Cabot and (Salem) front cover	Shawmut Hat & Fur Store (Salem) 68
Naumkeag Trust Co. (Salem) head lines	Shea, M. J. & Co., 2 Bartlett 90
Naumkeag Paper Co., 33 Park 89	Sheehan, Maurice R., 240 Rantoul back cover
New England Coal & Coke Co., 1-15 Water foot lines	Shepard, Harry P., 174-178 Rantoul 7
Newell, John H., 220 Cabot, back cover and 78	Simon, Joseph L., 397 Cabot 95
Niles, Mildred A., 1 Hale 49	Smith, George A., 76 Essex 51
North Shore Ferneries Co., 188 Hale 58	Smith, Louis S., 258 Cabot 73
North Shore Lobster Co., 2 Cabot 5	Snow, Frank W., 9 Roundy 90
North Shore Press, Inc. (Manchester) 850	Southworth Bros., 602 Cabot 82
North Shore Printing Co., 5 Wash- ington 94	Spiller, Ernest P., 586 Cabot 18
North Shore Storage Battery Sta- tion, 226 Rantoul 16	Splaine, Thomas F., 195 Cabot 71
Norton, Morris E., 413 Cabot foot lines	Stanley, Francis G., 144 Cabot gen. dir.
Odeneal, Thomas H., 37 Abbott gen. dir.	Star Laundry (Salem) 74
O'Hara, P. F., 326 Rantoul 8	Starr, Hyman S., 268B Cabot and 281 Rantoul 26
Olde City Fish Market, 25 Front, (Salem) 5	Stevens, William M., 6-8 W. Dane 12
Page & Goodwin Printing Co., (Peabody) 107	Stickney, George A., 68 Lothrop gen. dir.
Palmer, Albert O., 8 Story ave. 32	Stickney, Robert C., 68 Lothrop gen. dir
Palmer Clothing Co. (Salem) 40	Stickney, Whitman G., 13 Thorndike gen. dir.
Pattern, Karl W., 262 Cabot 77	Stone, Percival, 434 Rantoul 47
Perkins, Carl W., 13 Swan 77	Stone, Ralph E., 221 Cabot gen. dir.
Perry, Laurence A., 302 Cabot 63	Stone, Samuel H. Co., Inc., 164 Cabot 70
Petronzio, Peter, 104 Elliott 64	Stopford, Wm. & Co., Inc., 254 Cabot 5
Philinte, Ernest A., 202 Rantoul foot lines	Stuart, F. W. Co., 16 Congress front cover
Phillips, Charles H., 221 Cabot gen. dir.	Sullivan, Katherine F., 102A Cabot 77
Pickering, George W. Coal Co., 268 Cabot 41	Sullivan, Thomas S., 173 Cabot 75
Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co., 121½ Bow back cover	Swan, Laurence C., 23 Bow gen. dir.
Pierce & Dodge, 593 Cabot 65	Tannebring, William C., 163 Cabot gen. dir.
Pitman, Alfred E. D. J., 3 Dane 101	Terzakis Bros., 296 Rantoul 62
Pitman & Brown Co., Washington (Salem) 3	Thompson, Elbridge A., 202 Rantoul 76
Pope, J. F. & Son, 82 River 36	Todd, E. N., 61 Bridge 65
Porter, J. V. Co., 20 Railroad ave. 84	Tompkins, C. F. Co., 248 Cabot 57
Preston, Charles A., 8 Dodge 49	Trowt, Harry E., 92 Cabot 52
Preston, Ernest, Cranston, R. I. 79	Trowt, W. F. (Wenham) 734
Prince, S. R. Co., (Wenham), 734	Trowt & Murray, 711-717 Hale, B. F. 11
Proud, Owen F., 122 Park 25	Varnavas, Charles, 55 Cabot 56
Publicover Bros., r. 16 High, B. F. 29	Varney, Fred W., 1 West, B. F. 47
Puritan Ice Cream Co., 256 Cabot and 7 Wallis foot lines	Waggott, William O., 200 Rantoul 17
Quality Press (The), 85 Cabot 93	Wallis, Mary E. Mrs., 176 Cabot 96
Rantoul Garage Co., 443 Rantoul 15	Walnut Ridge Dairy Co., 74 Conant 77
Rantoul Shoe Co., 281 Rantoul 26	Ward, Ralph W., 18 Cross foot lines
Robertson, Robert Co. (The), 220 Rantoul 91	Ware Theatres, Inc., 286 Cabot 101
Rogers, Edward W., 2 Vestry 97	Webber, Harry C., 194 Cabot back-cover
Rollins, W. E. & Son, 261A Cabot 27	Webber, Wm. G. Co. (Salem) 6
Ropes Drug Co., 188-190 Cabot 44	Welch, James J. & Co., 7A Wallis 34
Russo, Louis C., 10 West, B. F., 66	Whitcomb-Carter Co., 182-186 Cabot back cover and foot lines
Sadleir, H. B. (Hamilton) 732	Whitney, John M., 13 Wallis 100
Salem Evening News (Salem) 81	Whittemore, G. Harold, 244 Cabot 75
Salem Laundry Co. (Salem) 74	Wilson, J. Colby, 26 Haskell, P. C. 87
Salem Savings Bank (Salem) 23	Wilson, J. M. (Salem) 24
Samson's Hardware Co., 278 Ran- toul 67	Wilson, J. T. & Son, Inc., 28 Has- kell, P. C. backbone
Sands, George A., 24 Pond 104	Winer Bros., 190-198 Rantoul margins
Santospirito, Emanuel, 374 Rantoul 95	Witch City Auto Co. (Salem) 15
Saratoga Pop Corn Co., 81 Park 93	Wood, Robert I., 53 Bridge 92
Scale, Frank A., 9 Mason and 181½ Porter 86	Woodbury, H. P. & Son, 123 Hale foot lines
Seaver, Percy E., 244 Cabot 75	Wright, Ernest, 573 Cabot head lines
Shatswell, James A., 15 Thorndike gen. dir.	Yeo, E. Henry, 244 Cabot gen. dir.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY 1923

Abbott, from 209 Cabot to the sea
Adams Avenue, from 19 Haynes ave.
to bey. 32 Garfield ave.

Agate, from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19
Linden ave.

Ames, from 32 Mason to Herrick

Appleton Avenue, from 22 Baker ave.
to 25 Columbus ave.

Arden Road, from Woodland rd. to
Brimbal ave.

Arlington Avenue, from 102 Dodge

Arthur, from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Arthur Street Court, from 10 Arthur
Ash, from Harvard to Hull

Ashland, from 15 Home to 34 Federal

Ashton, from 66 Bridge to 29 Up-
land rd.

Atlantic Ave., from 17 Hale to the sea

Back, from 45 Bartlett to 5 South

Bailey Avenue, from Shortell ave. to
the sea

Baker Avenue, from 64 Essex to 55
Odell ave.

Balch, from 81 Richmond to 570
Cabot

Bartlett, from 83 Cabot to opp. 3
Lothrop

Bass, from Riverview

Bates Park Avenue, from 120 Bridge
to Sylvester ave.

Bay, from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n.
Dane

Bay View Avenue, from Neptune opp.
East Corning to the sea

Beach, from 857 Hale to 112 West,
B. F.

Beacon, from County way n. Cabot

Beaver, from Sohier rd. n. end Swan

Beaver Pond Road, from 376 Essex to
Beaver Pond

Beckford, from 141 Elliott to 400
Cabot

Belmont, from 17 Pierson to byd.
Echo ave.

Bennett, from 392 Cabot to 27 Beck-
ford

Berkeley Avenue, from 29 Raymond
ave. to 30 Arlington ave.

Bertram, from Essex opp. Newbury
to 73 Odell ave.

Bisson, from 73 Essex to 126 Hale

Blaine Avenue, from 496 Cabot to 21
Richmond

Blake, from 32 McKay to end Pierson

Bosworth, from 95 Richmond

Boulder Lane, from Wood lane near
Branch lane to Wenham line

Bow, from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Bowdoin, from opp. 29 Cross to Loth-
rop

Boyden Avenue, from 32 Whitney
ave. to Baker ave.

Boyles, from 258 Hale to Cole, jet.
Foster at Paradise crossing

Brackenbury, from opp. 228 Hale to
the sea

Branch Lane, from Common to Wood
lane

Bridge, from 86 River n. Federal to
Danvers line

Brimbal Avenue, from Essex opp.
Lake Shore ave. to end Budleigh
ave.

Briscoe, from 8 Hale to 19 Essex

Broadway, from 186 Cabot to Park
opp. R. R. Station

Brookwood Road, from 1008 Hale to
Manchester line

Brown, from 16 Washington to opp.
26 Abbott

Budleigh Avenue, from 143 Dodge
near R. R. Station to 331 Brimbal
ave.

Burton Avenue, from 69 Essex to 11
Bisson

Butman, from 40 Dane to 17 James

Cabot, from Essex bridge to Wenham
line

Carlton Avenue, from Bridge to byd.
end Roderick ave.

Carver, from 22 and 23 Livingstone
ave.

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

122

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1923

Cedar, from 97 Essex to jct. Locust ave. and East
Central, from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop
Central Court, from 19 Central to 16 May
Chapman, from 11 Bow to 10 Pond
Chapman Place, from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot
Chapman Terrace, from 18 Chapman
Chapman's Corner, Hale, junction Boyles
Charles, from 403 Cabot to Sohler rd.
Charnock, from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman
Chase, from 41 Federal to 16 Summer
Chase Terrace, from 8 Salters ave.
Chestnut, from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul
Church, from 229 Cabot to opp. 5 Briscoe
City Square, Cabot and Rantoul sts. at Gloucester R. R. crossing
Clark Avenue, from 12 Sargent ave. to 63 Baker ave.
Cliff, from Porter n. Congress to Bass river
Clifford Avenue, from 30 Pickett to bey. McKinley ave.
Cogswell Avenue, from 560 Essex
Cole, from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing
Colon, from opp 388 Cabot to Essex n. Brimbal ave.
Columbus Avenue, from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave.
Common, from Thissell to jct. Foster and Standley
Common Lane, from 578 Hale near Pride's Crossing to jct. Thissell and Common
Conant, from 54 Dodge to Danvers line
Congress, from 4 Cabot to Bass river
Congress Court, from 8 Congress
Connolly Place, from 750 Hale, B. F.
Conway, from Echo ave. n. Goodyear
Corning, from 163 Essex to 156 Hale
County Way, from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from end McKay to 586 Cabot
Cove Avenue, from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave.

Cox Court, from 22 Cabot to 16 School
Creek, from 372 Rantoul to n. B. & M. R. R.
Crescent Avenue, from 88 Kernwood Ave. to Bass river
Cressy, from 442 Elliott, to opp. 210 Bridge
Cross, from 160 Hale to jct. Lothrop and Lake Shore ave.
Cross Lane, from Cross n. Lothrop to n. opp. 67 Boyles
Cullis, from Enon to n. beginning Prescott
Dane, from 295 Cabot to the sea
Davis, from 43 Cabot to 20 Front
Davis Road, from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd.
Dearborn Avenue, from 54 Colon
Devon Avenue, from 126 Dodge
Doane Avenue, from 116 Bridge
Dock Lane, from 140 Elliott to B. & M. R. R.
Dodge, from 587 Cabot to Wenham line
Doty Avenue, from end of Shortell ave. to Danvers line
Douglas Road, from 33 Guild rd. northerly
Dumford, from 9 Virginia ave.
East, from 186 Lothrop to jct. Locust ave. and Cedar
East Corning, from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp. Bay View ave.
Eastern Avenue, from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave.
Echo Avenue, from 277 Elliott to Goodyear
Edwards, from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul
Eleanor Avenue, from Shortell ave. to end of Margaret Ave.
Elizabeth Avenue, from Shortell ave. byd. Bailey ave. to Bailey ave. n. Foster Field
Ellingwood Court, from 6 Cabot
Elliott, from 324 Cabot to Danvers line
Ellis Square, jct. Cabot, Church and Federal
Ellsworth Avenue, from opp. 73 Conant to Tremont
Elm, from 19 Railroad ave. to opp. 21 Vestry

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1923

123

- Endicott, from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott
Enon, from 138 Dodge to Wenham line
Erwin, from Elliott opp. Greene to Overlook ave.
Essex, from 4 Church to Wenham line
Everett, from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B. F.
Fairview Avenue, from 344 Elliott
Fayette, from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul
Federal, from 238 Cabot to Bass river
Fillmore, from 71 Enon to B. & M. R. R.
Folger Avenue, from 22 Bridge to byd. Lee
Foster, from Common, jct. Standley to Boyles at Paradise Crossing
Foster Field, from jct. Elizabeth ave. around Foster's Point n. Danvers line
Franklin Place, from 117 Cabot
Friend, from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild road
Front, from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett
Gage, from 8 Beckford to Mill
Galloupe Avenue, from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic
Garden, from 5 Woodland ave.
Garfield Avenue, from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line
Gardner, from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty
Giddings Avenue, from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.
Giles Avenue, from 422 Elliott to 155 Bridge
Glidden, from 10 Goodyear to 15 McKay
Goldsmith Avenue, from 345 Elliott
Goodyear, from 102 McKay to byd. Echo ave.
Grant, from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes
Greene, from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott
Greenwood Avenue, from Common near Thissell to 60 Hart, B. F.
Greystone Avenue, from n. 319 Elliott byd. Erwin to end Sturtevant
Groe, from 122 Standley to opp. 460 Essex
Grove, from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.
Grover, from 496 Essex to Wenham line
Guild Road, from end Winslow rd. to 33 Walcott rd.
Hale, from 225 Cabot to Manchester line
Hancock, from 63 Essex to 26 Butman
Hardy, from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.
Harris, from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68 Livingstone ave.
Harrison Avenue, from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.
Hart, from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line
Harwood, from opp. 526 Essex to Hull
Haskell, from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38 Hart, B. F.
Haskell Avenue, from Cogswell ave.
Hawthorne, from Essex n. Corning to Odell ave.
Hayes Avenue, from 31 Western ave. to byd. Adams
Heather, from 84 Colon to byd. Herrick
Hemlock, from 108 Valley to 17 Juniper, B. F.
Herrick, from 445 Cabot to byd. Bev. Hospital
High, from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B. F.
Highland Avenue, from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave.
Highland Terrace, from n. 21 Highland ave. to rear 104 Cabot
Hill, from 559 Cabot to beyond R. R.
Hillcrest Avenue, from 92 Bridge to the river
Hillsdale Avenue, from 10 Overlook ave. to 9 Greystone ave.
Hillside Avenue, from 388 Elliott to Bridge n. Eastern ave.
Hobart, from 20 Crescent ave.
Holden, from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8 Western ave.
Holmes, from Fairview ave. east and west
Home, from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul
Hooper Avenue, from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river
Horse Hill Lane, from 84 Preston pl., B. F., to Wenham line

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

124

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1923

Hull, from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line
Independence Park, from 35th Lothrop to opp. end Central
Ives, from 85 Lovett to n. opp. 91 Lothrop
Jackson, from 59 Essex to 22 Butman
Jacobs Avenue, from 19 Crescent ave. to Danvers river
James, from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt ave.
Jasper, from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.
Judson, from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase
Juniper, from 838 Hale, B. F.
Kernwood Avenue, from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge
King Terrace, from 86 Dodge
Knowlton, from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock
Lake Shore Avenue, from Essex n. Montserrat station to jct. Lothrop and Cross
Lake Side Avenue, from byd. 9 Lake View ave. to ice houses
Lake View Avenue, from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave
Larcom Avenue, from 19 Appleton ave. to 14 Peabody ave
Laurel, from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd. Walnut ave.
Lawrence Court, from 61 Federal
Lee, from end Folger east and west
Leech, from Winthrop ave. to Ashton
Lefavour Avenue, from 12 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.
Lennox, from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul
Liberty, from 39 Corning to beyond Newbury
Lincoln, from 65 Enon to B. & M. R. R.
Linden Avenue, from 16 Wellman to end Jasper
Livingstone Avenue, from 15 Woodland ave. to 19 Upland rd.
Locust Avenue, from 56 Bisson to jct. East and Cedar
Longfellow, from Fairview ave. east and west
Longham Park, from Dodge n. Norwood lake to Wenham line
Longwood Avenue, from 85 Dodge

Lothrop, from opp. 107 Water to jct. Cross, Lake Shore ave., and Cross lane
Lovett, from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale
Lovett Court, from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct.
Lowell, from Essex, opp. Warren to 93 Odell ave.
Lyman, from 437 Cabot to Sohier rd.
Madison Avenue, from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect
Magnolia, from Essex opp. Gardner to 103 Odell ave.
Maple Avenue, from 123 Water to the sea
Margaret Avenue, from Bailey ave. to end Eleanor ave.
Margin, from n. end Federal to Bridge
Marsh Avenue, from Sylvester ave. to Danvers river
Marshall Court, from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river
Mason, from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd.
Matthies, from 80 McKay to byd. Echo ave.
May, from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett
McKay, from 241 Elliott to County Way n. Cabot
McKinley Avenue, from 9 Odell ave. to 6 Clifford ave.
Mechanic, from 8 W. Dane to 42 Elliott
Melvin Avenue, from Danvers line at jct. Shortell ave. westerly nearly to Elizabeth ave.
Middle, from 58 Bisson to East
Mill, from 28 Beckford to United Shoe Machinery Co.
Milton, from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway
Montserrat Park, jct. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.
Montserrat Road, from 148 Colon to Northfield rd.
Monument Square, from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale
Mulberry, from 29 Federal to opp. 15 West Dane
Munroe, from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex
Myrtle, from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul
Neptune, from 199 Hale to Ober

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1923

125

Netherton Avenue, from 14 Sunny-
crest ave.
Newbury, from Essex beyond Cedar
to 21 Liberty
North Place, from 984 Hale to Black
swamp, B. F.
Northern Avenue, from 354 Elliott to
Hillside ave.
Northfield Road, from Brimbal ave.
to end of Westerly rd.
Nursery, from Ellsworth ave.
Oak, from 42 West n. B. F. station to
839 Hale, B. F.
Ober, from 97 Hale to the sea
Ocean, from 25 Hale to the sea
Oceanside Park, from 91 Lothrop to
Lothrop byd. Dane
Odell Avenue, from 10 Pickett to
Spring
Odell Park, Park opp. Beverly R. R.
station
Old County Lane, from 423 Elliott
Opal Avenue, from 335 Elliott
Orchard, from 94 Hale to 72 Bisson
Overlook Avenue, from Echo ave. to
17 Greystone ave.
Oxford Terrace, from 39 Stone
Paine Avenue, from 597 Hale, P. C.
Park, from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott
Park View Avenue, from 26 Marsh
ave. to Danvers river
Peabody Avenue, from opp. 81 Essex
to 49 Baker ave.
Pearl, from 27 Corning to 10 New-
bury
Peirce Avenue, from opp. 7 Charnock
to 9 Harrison ave.
Pershing Avenue, from 128 Dodge to
Wenham lake
Phillips Avenue, from Cabot n. Trask
to Wenham lake
Phillips Court, from 7 Pleasant to 21
Pleasant
Pickett, from 367 Cabot to 50 Baker
avenue
Pickett Court, from 734 Hale, B. F.
Pierce Avenue (See Peirce ave.)
Pierson, from 20 Goodyear to end
Blake
Pine Ridge Avenue, from 618 Hale
to Greenwood ave., P. C.
Pinehurst Avenue, from Holden n.
Western ave.
Pleasant, from 78 Cabot to River

Pole Swamp Lane, from Valley, B. F.
to Manchester line n. Preston pl.
Pond, from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul
Porter, from 15 Congress to end Web-
ber ave.
Porter Terrace, from 10 Leech to 9
Upland rd.
Pratt Avenue, from 83 Essex to 6
Locust ave.
Prescott, from near end Cullis to
Wenham line
Preston Place, from 251 Hart, B. F.
to Manchester line
Pride's Hill rd., from 57 Greenwood
ave. to 36 Haskell, P. C.
Prince, from 319 Hale to the sea
Prospect, from 16 Charnock to 19
Harrison ave.
Putnam, from opp. 150 Dodge to byd.
Walnut ave.
Putnam Field, entrance from 31
Marsh ave. to Foster field, n. Dan-
vers river
Quincy Park, from 27 Lothrop to the
sea
Railroad Avenue, from 116 Cabot to
11 Park
Rantoul, from 30 Cabot to opp. 383
Cabot at Gloucester R. R. crossing
Ray, from Cross to Lothrop
Raymond Avenue, from 94 Dodge
Remick Avenue, from Shortell ave. to
byd. Garfield ave.
Rich, from 24 Smith to 30 Smith
Richmond, from 454 Cabot to McKay
River, from 21 School to n. end Fed-
eral
Riverside, from 280 Rantoul to Law-
rence court
Riverview, from Folger ave. to Bass
River
Roderick Avenue, from 102 Bridge
Roosevelt Avenue, from 513 Cabot
Ropes, from 39 Mill to 46 Simon
Roundy, from 320 Cabot to 147 Park
Rowell Avenue, from 30 Greene to 45
Livingstone ave.
Salters Avenue, from 36 Crescent
ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper ayes.
Sargent, from Enon near Wenham
line to n. end Prescott
Sargent Avenue, from 10 Peabody
ave. to Baker ave., byd. Boyden
ave.

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

**202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::**

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

126

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1923

School, from 50 Cabot to Porter n. Webber ave.
 Scott, from 590 Cabot
 Sherman, from Essex byd. Bertram to 83 Odell ave.
 Shore Avenue, from 16 Marsh ave. to 12 Park View ave.
 Shortell Avenue, from jct. Melvin ave. at Danvers line to byd. Western ave.
 Silver Court, from 128 Water
 Simon, from 408 Cabot to B. & M. R. R.
 Smith, from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich
 Sohier Road, from 6 Colon to Wenham lake
 Somerset Avenue, from opp. 113 Dodge
 South, from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone
 South Hardy, from 23 Fayette
 Spring, from 127 Colon to 168 Essex
 Standley from Foster jct. Common to 481 Essex
 Star, from Conway to Goodyear
 Stewart Avenue, from 32 Giles ave. to byd. County Way
 Stewart Avenue (West)., from 31 Giles ave., westerly
 Stone, from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop
 Story Avenue, from 64 Colon
 Sturtevant, from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave.
 Summer, from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul
 Summit, from end Fairview ave. westerly
 Summit Avenue, from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct.
 Sunnycrest Avenue, from 162 Bridge
 Swan, from 421 Cabot to Sohier road
 Sylvan Avenue, from Holden near Bates Park ave.
 Sylvester Avenue, from 34 Bates Park ave. to Marsh ave.
 Taft Avenue, from 41 Western ave. to byd. Adams
 Thissell, from 504 Hale to Common lane
 Thorndike, from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop
 Trask, from byd. 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot
 Tremont, from 602 Cabot to Ellsworth ave.

Tuck, from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant
 Tuck's Point, foot of Water
 Union, from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett
 Upland Road, from 89 Kernwood ave. to byd. end of Ashton
 Valley, from 39 Hart to byd. 817 Hale, B. F.
 Vestry, from 142 Cabot to byd. Vestry terrace
 Vestry Terrace, from 23 Vestry
 Vine, from 8 Oak to 734 Hale, B. F.
 Virginia Avenue, from 194 Bridge
 Walcott Road, from 477 Elliott northerly
 Wallis, from 194 Cabot to 37 Park
 Walnut Avenue, from 329 Brimbal ave. to Putnam
 Warren, from Essex byd. Newbury to 18 Newbury
 Washington, from 149 Cabot to the sea
 Watch Hill, from 19 Briscoe
 Water, from 21 Cabot to the sea
 Webber Avenue, from opp. 19 River to end Porter
 Webster, from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave., B. F.
 Wellman, from opp. 4 Congress to 20 Webber ave.
 Wentzell Avenue, from 20 Bartlett to 7 Smith
 West, from 725 Hale to 907 Hale, B. F.
 West Beach Hill, from Hale, B. F.
 West Dane, from 296 Cabot to B. & M. R. R.
 Westerly Road, from Heather to end of Northfield rd.
 Western Avenue, from 148 Bridge to byd. Shortell ave.
 Whitney Avenue, from 31 Odell ave. to Baker ave.
 Whittier, from Fairview ave. east and west
 Wilkins Terrace, from 129 Dodge
 Williams, from 461 Elliott to byd. Guild road
 Willow, from 11 Lovett to Bay
 Wilson, from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.
 Wilson Avenue, from 33 Lothrop to the sea

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1923

127

Winslow Road, from 429 Elliott to
beginning Guild rd.

Winter, from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex
Winthrop Avenue, from 22 Bridge to
10 Crescent ave.

Winthrop Terrace, from 39 Crescent
ave. to the river

Witch Lane, from 332 Hale near
Prince to Common

Wood Lane, from 7 Hull to 136
Greenwood ave., B. F.

Woodbury, from 141 Hale to the sea

Woodland Avenue, from 24 Greene

Woodland Road, from 102 Colon to
Montserrat rd.

Y, from 267 Brimbal ave. to Beverly
Reservoir

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

CROWLEY AND LUNT'S

CITY OF BEVERLY

STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

1923

Giving the location of the streets, parks, etc., and showing what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect. The system adopted for numbering the streets of the city is that a person starting at the beginning of any street and following along with the numbers every even number will be on the left and every odd number on the right hand, with the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers. The dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, when such intersections or crossings have no number, and also to designate railroad crossings and bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd., beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n. near; opp., opposite; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc. Houses having erroneous numbers are sometimes enclosed in parentheses (—). Numerals after the name indicate first, second, third floor, etc.

*Telephone at this address.

ABBOTT		Left	Right
(Ward 2)		34	Mrs Elizabeth Roberts
from 209 Cabot to the sea		35	*Mrs Ruth A Standley
Left	Right		*Albert G Remmonds
1	Same as 207 Cabot—	37	*Dr Thomas H Odeneal
5	*J W Lee & Co electricians	40	*Thomas F Fitzgibbon
5½	Storage	—	Lovett st crosses
9	*William H Campbell har-	42	Charles H Jacobs
	ness & auto sup		*Arthur M Cripps
11	*Samuel C Tetlock		*Mrs Mary A Dowd
	Robert Marshall	41	*John E Nicholson
—	Old Cemetery		Mrs Ellen Casey
19	*Joseph C Kilham	44	*The Misses Sheldon
	Mrs Myrtle W Sears	46	*Mrs Mary J Quill
—	Endicott st ends		*Miss Laura E Horne
—	Monument sq begins	43	Mrs Mary A Welch
23	Otis M Riggs	43½	*Patrick J Lynch
25	*David S. Lynch	47	*Russell P Brown
24	*Chester H Standley	—	Lothrop st crosses
	*Charles H. Creesy	55	Mrs Louisa H Pierce s r
26	*Arthur T Foster	ADAMS AVENUE	
—	Brown st ends	(Ward 1)	
28	*Mrs Hittie A Ober	from 19 Hayes ave. to byd. 32	
	*Mrs Seddie A Patten	Garfield ave	
27	*Rev E J V Huiginn	Left	Right
30	*Miss Ella A Morgan	—	—
29	*Mrs Laura E Hazen		5
	Mrs Martha E Edwards	—	—
32	*William H Howard		9
31	*Charles F Lee	—	—

JOHN P. MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

129

AGATE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19 Linden
ave.

Left	Right
4	Charles B Chapman
8	Giovanni Guolianelli
	9 Vacant
10	Carlo Angelini
12	Francis McCarthy
	11 John Cashman
14	James T. Greehy
	13 Mrs Bertha N O'Brien
	Vacant
	15 Mrs Catherine E O'Brien
	Alfred LeBoeuf
16	Joseph Barbati
	17 Mrs Nora Kane
	*Miss Elizabeth Lawless
	nurse
	Neil La Rochelle
18	Joseph L Le Bel

AMES

(Ward 5)

from 32 Mason to Herrick

Left	Right
—	— Lyman st crosses
	9 *Lloyd McCracken
	11 *James F Robinson
12	Robert J Fairburn

APPLETON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Baker ave. to 25 Columbus
ave.

Left	Right
	5 *Frederick L Roberts
8	*Percival Stone
	*Bernard S Lee
10	*Cyril Hartley
12	*Mrs Henrietta F Fagan
14	*Charles Edwin Gove
16	*William Gill
18	*Fred N La Chapelle
	19 Larcom ave begins
20	*Nathaniel K Jones
	*Harold R Burrage
22	*Robert Reid
28	*William J Dodge
32	Harrison ave ends
34	*John H Moore
36	*Walter S Pedrick
	Lawrence E Cole

Left Right

40

*Harry A Rising

(27) *Herbert B Munsey

ARDEN ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Woodland rd .to Brimbal ave.

Left Right

—

—

Upland rd begins

Montserrat rd crosses

ARLINGTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 102 Dodge

Left Right

6

*Charles A Mason

8

Oscar E Lincoln

12

*R Ernest Bayes

9

*Harry Scheft

15

*Walter L Hay

14

*Charles E Critchett

Clifford R Mears

17

Miss Bessie F Dodge

21

*William P Reynolds

22

*Elmer F Hinkley

25

*Arthur E Edwards

26

Mrs Nellie M Harrington

—

Berkeley ave ends

33

Matthew Cushing

Mrs Lorna S Cushing os-
teopath

34

Benjamin W Roberts

37

*Raymond Goodwin

ARTHUR

(Ward 3)

from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Left Right

3

*Hilyard S Reynard

4

*Frank E Cole

6

*Fred E Sherman

8

George A Daniels

9

*Courtland C Brown

Vacant

10

Arthur st ct begins

12

*Ernest E Colby

16

A L Crosby & Co painters

—

Mulberry st crosses

24

David Gordon

*David Polansky

25

Mrs Angelina Commerford

*William F Driscoll

27

*F Herbert Whitaker

Frank W Dodge

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES
Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

130 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

ARTHUR ST.—Continued

Left	Right
26	Henry A Lindgren John Buckle
28	Frank Stillman *John R Kennett
29	*Hugh MacDonald
31	*Dennis D Daley Frank J Brooks Cornelius J Cronin
30	*Charles E Whipple
30r	Vacant shop
32	*John J Daley William L Tivnan William F Daley
33	Alberto D Pinciario John L Checchi

Left	Right
(20)	Nathaniel P Beals
(24)	Lester F Swain
—	Leech st ends
33	*William H Ball
35	*Ned M Jewett
37	*Otis L Lunn

ATLANTIC AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 17 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
5	*John S Baker
6	*Louis P Baker
7	*Forrest E Tarr
9	*George M Angier *Mrs Fannie C Kendall *Mrs Francena R Andrews
10	*Charles L Odell
12	Frank A Wood *Floyd W Goddu
11	*Mrs Annie P Dodge
13	*Mrs Mary J Johnson *Elbridge Norwood
14	*Mrs Ella P Smith *Mrs Helen E Kilham
16	*John F Hill *George F Goldthwait
15	Arthur W Curtis *Miss Henrietta B Kilham
17	*Miss Mercy A. Sullivan *Clarence O Hood
19	*John H MacNeil
21	*Ernest L Newhall *Ralph F Knight
23	*Charles H Sinclair *The Misses Kilham
—	Lovett st crosses
22	*Frank C Green
25	*Ray N Wheelock *William H Parker
25½	*Daniel M Dugan The Misses Perkins
26	*Fred W Stuart
27	*Thomas F Guinivan
28	*John G Simpson George R Lee
29	*Herbert W Kenway Mrs Lizzie K Woodbury
30	*Charles B Hodgson *John C Lovett
—	Lothrop st crosses

ARTHUR STREET COURT

(Ward 3)

from 10 Arthur

Left	Right
1	*Ernest M Scott *Arthur H Brook Freeman A Thibedeau
0	Private garage
0	Private garage
5	Albert F Gould
0	Private garage
6	F A Crosby mason

ASH

(Ward 6)

from Harwood to Hull

ASHLAND

(Ward 3)

from 15 Home to 34 Federal

Left	Right
3	*Thomas McGeoghegan Mrs Elizabeth E Cleaves
4	Mark A Kearns

ASHTON

(Ward 1)

from 66 Bridge to 29 Upland rd

Left	Right
(4)	*Horace D'B Cutler
10	Claude P Hartley
14	Vacant
16	*Robert I Wood

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

BACK	
(Ward 2)	
from 45 Bartlett to 5 South	
Left	Right
0	Private stable
6	Diofebo Consone
	Herbert I Crampsey
7	Hoogerzeil's Express
8	*Pietro Pezzello
	Angelo Pizzello
9	*Lyman H Smith
10	Carmino Pitzo
	0 Private garage
12	Mrs Mary A Bunk
14	Private garage
18	Charles D Davis

BAILEY AVENUE	
(Ward 1)	
from Shortell ave to the sea	
Left	Right
	* A Winthrop Churchill
0	*Mrs Hittie A Ober s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Gideon F Foster s r
0	Samuel D Twombly

BAKER AVENUE	
(Ward 4)	
from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave	
Left	Right
12	Willard A Standley
14	*George H Clayton
18	*Arthur M Stevens
21	*Albert F Rodrick
22	Appleton ave begins
27	*Roy McLarren
	*Mrs Miranda G McLarren
	Ernest W Norton
26	*Arthur L Collier
30	*Frederic H Sanborn
29	Mrs Emma Hanson
	*Miss Jennie E Hanson
	*Fred Howarth
31	Frank H Streeter
33	*Merton E Ober
(35)	*Frank J McManus
..	.. Larcom ave crosses
34	*George M Kline
39	*William L Porter
44	*Morton R Creesy
	*James C Purinton
45	*Roland B Lindsay
46	Columbus ave ends

Left	Right
	49 Peabody ave ends
50	Pickett st ends
	51 *Horace C Osgood
52	*Charles D Woodberry
	63 Clark ave ends
—	Whitney ave ends
—	Boyden ave ends
—	Sargent ave ends
—	Giddings ave ends
—	Lefavour ave ends

BALCH	
(Ward 5)	
from 81 Richmond to 570 Cabot	
Left	Right
	101 *John W Raymond
120	Clinton R Raymond
	125 *John W Philbrick
	125r John W Philbrick's green-houses
	Joseph C Barrett
	127 Vacant rear
128	Vacant
	131 *Mrs L Ellen Palmer
132	*Norman D Trask milk dlr
134	Harry T Lewis
136	Willis H Bell
	138 Henry S Townsend
	137 Ernest H Potter
138	*John G Munsey
	139 *Thomas F Kulik
140	*John Butterworth
	*Walter H Grinnell
	141 *Guy B Chaloner
	Guy B Chaloner milk dlr rear

BARTLETT	
(Ward 2)	
from 83 Cabot to opp 3 Lothrop	
Left	Right
	1 *Wilbur S Strout
	2 *Michael J Shea & Co
	plumbing and heating
	3 *John Drago
	Emilio Fossa
	Fred F Damon
	Achille Grossi shoe rep
4	Model Millinery Store
6	Clinton I Duggan
	*Harold F Marley
8	*Mrs Ada J Cram
	7 *Mrs Mary M Boyson

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

132 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

BARTLETT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		40	Leroy W Waitt
10	*W Austin Morgan		Mrs Mary B Foster
	Gustaf E Peterson	42	*David G Coleman
	9 William J Hartwell		*Arthur F Jones
	Richard F Fitzgibbons	44	Luther A Cahoon
12	James D Walsh		*Charles E Trask
12½	*Mrs Mary T Fullerton		Thomas J Jones
14	*Frank Proulx	45	*John E Healey
—	Lcvelt st begins	—	Front st ends
16	*Sam N Boyce	47	Vacant
	13 George A Endicott		Mrs Caroline Morse
	15 Samuel Spence	46	William J Gardner
18	*W Wallace Burgess		Samuel P Cook
18½	*Mrs Nellie F Weeks	48	Henry P Kennison
	19 *Joseph Bertucci	49	Michael Corbett
	Lazzaro Bertucci		Stephen M Richards
	21 *David A Williams		J Henry Jones
	*Edgar S Foster	54	John A Rogers
20	Wentzell ave begins	56	John J Driscoll
22	The Misses Sughrue		Charles M Morse
	*John J Collins	58	*William B Stillson
	*Murdock MacNeil		Joseph Fladger
	25 *George S Bradstreet	60	*Frank E Green
	*Earl E Clark		*Arthur C Copp
24	Waldo H Dow		
	*William C Morgan		BASS
	Marshall Moulton & Smith		(Ward 1)
	Express Co stables rear	Left	Right
—	Union st ends		0
28	*Mrs Helen A Woodberry	0	Chester E Frost
	29 Clifford Martin		Joseph E Darling
	Aldric Paquin		Private stable
30	Charles W Knowles		
	*Charles L Spalding mas-		
	seur		
	33 *James J Fitzgibbons	Left	Right
	*Timothy J Hayes	8	
	35 Vacant		—
32	*Chester M Waitt		13
	*John T Doyle		15
	37 *Charles H Woodbury		19
—	— Stone st crosses		21
34	*William T Pepper		25
34½	Bernard F Donnelly		27
	39 *Mads A Lindberg		
	*Joseph E Fowler	34	
36	Mrs Ruby J Mood		
	Victor A Townshend		
	43 *Mrs Marietta E Hooger-		
	zeil	from 103	
—	Back st begins	Left	Right
38	Howard L Powers	2	
	Frank G Cooper		5

BASS
(Ward 1)
from Riverview

BATES PARK AVENUE (Ward 1)

from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave

Left	Right
8	*Harry G Staples
	Holden st begins
	13 *Harvey L Silver
	15 Joseph Wood
	19 Mrs Rebecca Grimes
	21 *Harry Gorse
	25 George H Grimes express-
	ing
	27 Mattis Manson milk dlr
	Sylvester ave begins

BAY

(Ward 5)

from 103	Lovett to Lothrop n Dane
Left	Right
2	*Alfred B Fowler
	5 Mrs A Mabel Grey, lodg-
	ings

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

BAY ST.—Continued

Left	Right
6	*The Misses Downing *Charles E Chase
7	Harry Mercer *Dexter W Howard
9	*Mrs Margaret J O'Brien Henry R Taylor
9½	Maurice A Grey
10	*Seaside Cafe

BAY VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune opp East Corning to
the sea

Left	Right
0	*Alexander Steinert s r
0	0 *Henry B Sawyer s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Light House
0	Levi B Clark

BEACH

(Ward 6)

from 857 Hale to 112 West, B F

Left	Right
15	Grove st ends
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
0	Patrick J Connell

BEACON

(Ward 5)

from County Way

Left	Right
2	*Ernest A Whitney

BEAVER

(Ward 5)

from Sohler rd n end Swan

Left	Right
8	David E Betts
9	Otis M Holmes

BEAVER POND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 376 Essex to Beaver pond

Left	Right
0	*Amos A Lawrence s r
0	*John W Cutler s r
	Vacant s r

BECKFORD

(Ward 5)

from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot

Left	Right
3	Jewish Congl Church Morris Leibovitz
5	*Joab O Jones Charles B Nickerson Miss Sarah T Trask
6	7 *Hugh H McCraven Julian Czepanowski
—	Gage st begins
8	*George H Tucker Samuel A Byron Anthony F Lessard
9	*William L Graves *Edward A Holt
10	Giuseppe Tanzella
11	*John Bitzer *Mrs Catherine Connolly Percy C McRae
12	*Anthony Boniface
13	Eugene J Ray Henry W Clark Henry B Gobeille
14	*Arthur P Spiller Arthur P Spiller, poultry bands etc rear
15	*Arthur E Payne Richard E Thierfelder Mrs Abbie S Curtis
16	*James H Crowell
17	James Baxter
18	*Edward W Kelley
19	Howard P Lefavour Charles H Friend Miss Jane Flavin
20	Frederick O Cressy
22	*W Russell Lefavour
25	Archie E Cutler *Samuel Goldberg Mitchell T Gouzie jr
24	*Howard R Lefavour Howard R Lefavour, milk rear
26	*Chauncy A Gagnon Mrs Hannah M Gagnon
26½	*Mrs Hannah M Gagnon, variety store
27	Bennett st ends
29	Charles F Thomas Michael J Lyons
28	*Jacob M Rosenbloom Mill st begins

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies
Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

SALEM, MASS.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

134

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

BECKFORD ST.—Continued

Left Right

31 *George P Hilpert
*John P Donovan
33 Israel Chansky
*David C McNeill
34 Mrs Agnes J Jacques
*Daniel McDonnell
35 J Edward Dillihunt
*Edwin McGill
37 John W Saulnier
*George W Germaines
Mark W Henry
Peter Nelson
38 Frank E Joy
William H Ropes
39 Miss Harriett A Raymond
Mrs Laura M Galuzzi
40 *Sidney J Finn
*Warren White
42 *William J O'Reilly
44 *Beckford St Market groc
and prov
— Grant st begins
45 Private barn
46 Pierce's Bakery, bread,
cake, etc
John T Connor Co, groc
48 *Blotner's Market, meats
and prov

BELMONT

(Ward 1)

from 17 Pierson to byd Echo ave

Left Right

1 *Patrick J Kearney
— Echo ave crosses
0 Carl O Nylund
0 John Liljander

BENNETT

(Ward 5)

from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford

Left Right

5 Charles I Howard
7 George F Claytonburg
Mrs Alice C Whitehead
6 Ernest Danjou 1
Joseph Deschenes 2
Didier Plourde 3
9 Clarence C Cann
11 John A Hankard
10 John McCarthy
Walter A Richardson

Left Right

13 Vacant
15 Louis W Cravatz
12 Nicholas Buraczynski
Joe Marchel
Edward O Roy 2
Frank A Robinson
Robert Lindsay
17 Vacant
*Joseph H McEachern 2
*Joseph Theriault 3
14 Samuel Aronson 1
Armand L Jeffery 1
Mario De Santis 2
Carmelo Forma 2
19 Mrs Sarah Sandler 1
*David Greenstein 2
*X Francis Nadeau 3
16 Ascanio V Alessandri 1
Thomas Donlon 1
Damase Tremblay 2
21 John A Barnes 1
*Israel Marcus 2
Samuel Popkin 3
18 Edmund Gadbois 1
Raffaele DeGuestini
Mrs Ruth A Lewis
Antonio Di Parvine 2
23 Martin J O'Brien 1
Mrs Annie C Tracey 2
James McDermott 3
25 Augustus Doucette 1
A Theodore Lander
*Romolo Valantino
Leslie N Bishop
20 John T Richard 1
John J Monahan 1
Mrs Lena Pitman 2
Jacob Russell 2
28 Samuel Silver 1
Joseph J Cantalupe 2
*John H McCabe 3
Samuel Slavin 4
30 Wilfred J St Charles 1
John L Boudrot 2
*Everett L Saunders 3

BERKELEY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 29 Raymond ave to 30 Arlington
ave

Left Right

0 William G Cavanagh car-
penter shop

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT

LUNT'S 214-216
CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

135

BERTRAM			Left	Right
(Ward 4)			28	*Joseph A Barss
from Essex opp Newbury to 73			30	J Edward Jordan
Odell ave			30½	*J Wilfred Carrier
Left	Right		32	*William C Raymond
	5	*George H Stickney	32r	Charles A Pickett
8		*Charles H Fleming	34	*George W Standley
	9	*Herbert N Cole	38	G A Smith, garage and storage
10		*Edgar S Rideout	42	*Joseph Pesce
16		*Harry P Cole	44	*William H Brown
20		*Osmond R Thissell	48	*Mario Gorini
24		*Fred T Nelson	0	Vacant garage
	21	*Walter C Hills	56	*Henry W Edwards
28		*Howard P Wilson	—	Locust ave begins
30		*Henry J Bang	60	*Alonzo B Morse
	23	*Fred L Trask	64	Everett B Trask
32		*Ralph O Smithson	66	*Mrs Asenath Gordon
	25	*Arthur L Farrin	—	Middle st begins
34		*Arthur A Greenlaw	—	Lothrop st crosses
	29	*Ralph E Johnson	86	Fred W Jones
36		*Axel R Carlson		83 Charles L Hyde
	31	*Frank E Boothroyd	88	*Elmer J Kimball
	35	Everett W Brewer		85 Charles P Ferguson
	37	*Dr. W W Fessenden		87 *Harold T Lantz
	39	*Walter E Davey	90	*Harvey E Ward
40		*Charles F Tannebring	—	Orchard st ends
BEVERLY BRIDGE			92	John A Burns
*B & M Draw Tender's office			94	Lloyd G Miller
BISSON			93	*William T Saunders
(Ward 4)			95	Frank H Currier
from 73 Essex to 126 Hale				The Movie & Show Candy Co
Left	Right		96	*Daniel MacLeod
4		*John P Bartlett	97	*Joseph Brown
8		Harold W Stacey	98	Daniel J Twohig
		*Harry L Bell	99	Edward H Murphy
	7	*John P McVey		John S Wagstaff 1
	9	*Charles J Taylor		*John Dempster 2
	9½	*Mrs Mildred E Curtis	105	*Richard W Patch
12		*D H Mampre	BLAINE AVENUE	
	11	Burton ave ends	(Ward 5)	
14		Ira D Blanchard	from 496 Cabot to 21 Richmond	
		*Mrs Irene Blanchard	Left	Right
16		*Mrs Joan A Rieker	5	*John P Hultman
18		Ralph L Dillon	4	Eugene F April
18½		*Mrs Annie Downing		Henry Gasperoni
—	—	Butman st crosses	9	*Oscar J Fosberg
—	—	Hale st cemetery		Mrs Sophia Fosberg
22		Mrs Annie L Mason	6	William Angelini
24		*William G Bisson	8	Thomas E McDonald
26		Wilbur E McDonald		John W Heenan
				*John F Hendricks

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET

Tel. 227-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

136

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

BLAINE AVE.—Continued

Left Right

	S Tracy Thacher
	Leland E Hutchinson
13	*Charles A Grant
	Aurele J Contois
10	Arthur E Varney
	Charles D Langille
15	*Ernest Belleau
	Vital LeBel
	*Roy W Lusby
	William H Morrison
12	*John B McGinness
	John J Cornwell
	*Fred M Temple
	Vacant
17	James P McCormack
	*Nicholas Boniface
14	Leopold L Feinberg
	Leslie C Hansel
19	Charles H Carlman
19A	*Albert E Trask
16	*James B Ross
	William McLeod
	Kenneth H Holland
	Joseph A Blake
21	*James J Reilly
	*Herbert T Martin
23	Horace E Atkins
23A	*Richard J Hanan
18	Edwin P Hull
	James Leslie
20	Arthur H Fall
	John Nelson
	Murdock MacLellan
	Gustave A Werme
	Thomas Nelson
22	*Michael J Hosman
	Archie D Standley
24	*Charles E Cole

BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 32 McKay to end Pierson

Left Right

8	9	Glidden st crosses
10		Pierson st ends

BOSWORTH

(Ward 5)

from 95 Richmond

Left Right

21	*Frank W Perley jr
----	--------------------

BOULDER LANE

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane near Branch lane to
Wenham line

Left Right

0	Bela Morgan
---	-------------

BOW

(Wards 1-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Left Right

4	St Peter's Church
5	Same as 214 Cabot
7	William R Remmonds
7½	Frederick J Cullen
9	William F Johnson, stove rep
8	*St Peter's parish house
10	Irving W Cressy
12	Mrs Havilah Howse
12½	*Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co, plumbers
11	John G Yeaton
—	*Mrs Adelaide Lovett
14	Chapman st begins
16	Ervine S Wills
15	Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co's workshop
17	*Cyrus D Foye
18	Mrs Isabel T Orr
20	Henry Folk
24	William J Colligan
23	A C Lunt repair shop
28	James S Thibedeau
25	*James H Churchill
30	*Harold F Fielding
32	Charles R Elliott
29	*Dr Laurence C Swan, of- fice
	John G Littlefield
	*Miss Mary A O'Brien
	*Lege B Robichau
	*M Henry Macdonald
	S Henry Stevens
	*Roy G Macdonald
	Mrs Lillian Merriman
	*Richmond E Lyman
	Home st begins
	Mrs Ruth C Homan
	*Herbert W Farnham
	Joseph P Fitzgerald
	Mrs Isabel H Getchell
	*Frederick Watts
	*Thomas C Hart

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:
Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R
Gas and Water Fitting

BOW ST.—Continued

Left	Right
31	Mrs Alice W Cobb Frederick W Taylor
36	*Miss Margaret T Linehan Thomas F Linehan
33	Frank S Carter 1 *Frank S Cleaves 2
38	*Chester J Enman *Theodore A Tufts
38½	Wallace B Holt
35	Hiram B Adams
37	Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue
40	Edgar F P Fowler *Andrew M Steele
42	Celentano Valentino Sterman's taxi service
39	Mrs Annie Trabucci
41	Eugenio Tosi Pietro Macaldi Carlo Remare
43	Vacant
48	Henry C Webb
55	Same as 221 Rantoul
—	Rantoul st crosses
65	*Scharnagel Leather Co, tanners

BOWDOIN

(Ward 4)

from opp 29 Cross to Lothrop

Left	Right
—	Ward 4 playgrounds
10	*George J Begg

BOYDEN AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 32 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left	Right
4	*Arthur R McCurdy jr

BOYLES

(Ward 4)

from 258 Hale to Cole, jet Foster at
Paradise Crossing

Left	Right
0	*Fulton Cutting s r (in ave)
0	*William B Miller s r Gustave A Anderson
31	*Mrs Sarah Silsbee s r
47	Harold G Williams
50	Vacant
67	*Montserrat Golf Club

Left	Right
—	0 Vacant
—	Cross lane ends
—	B & M R R crosses at grade

BRACKENBURY

(Ward 4)

from opp 288 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
6	*James P Fullerton, garage
10	John E Forbes s r
12	*Joseph H Herrick
16	*Robert H Bollard
20	*Frank McCarthy
27	*James Morton

BRANCH LANE

(Ward 6)

from Common to Wood lane

Left	Right
0	*Harold J Coolidge s r
0	*Philip S Sears s r

BRIDGE

(Ward 1)

from 86 River near Federal to Dan-
vers line

Left	Right
4	*William A Simpson
6	Charles F Smith
8	*Allen B Abbott
10	Robert E Walsh
—	Margin st ends
—	Bass river bridge
12	*Hiram N Currie
14	*Thomas H Scanlan
16	*Olin C Frost painter
18	*Chester E Leonard
—	Folger ave begins
—	Private way
20	*Edmond Proulx groc etc.
39	*Arthur S Kent
—	Winthrop ave begins
41	*Fred R Harper
43	Chester G Martin
42	*William S O'Neill
44	*Edward Macmillan
—	Kernwood ave begins
45	*Albert P Jacques
47	Charles C Scher
46	*John H Quinn
	Leon C Perkins

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN, MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

138

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

BRIDGE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
			*Mrs Maria T Sweeney groc
52		116	*Thomas F Doane
	49		121 Joseph King
52½		—	Doane ave begins
	Peerless Wholesale Con- fectionery Co	118	*Jonathan Osborn
54	*Edward A Simpson		Edward H Hagan
56	Mrs Mary A Mounsey	123	Vacant
	51 *Edward G Bartlett		John J Shea
	53 *Robert I Wood plumber	123½	Guy E Nickerson
58	Bertram J Smith		Ralph L Leonard
	57 James R Fogg		Frank B Davis
	59 *Walter W Green	125	Store room
	*J Bartlett MacCarthy	118½	Edmund Lapham shoe rep
60	Earle H Wallace	127	*Heaphy Bros groc etc
	George T Grant	—	Bates Park ave begins
—	—	—	County way begins
	61 *Edgar N Todd grocer	122	*Joseph F Pyne
	63 Edwin T Todd		Mrs M E Pyne var store
	*Thomas W Smith	124	*Combination No 3 B F D
62	*Harry Stephenson	129	*Mrs Elizabeth J Brown
	65 Mrs Bertha A Kennedy		Patrick Corbett
64	*George W Bryant	131	*Jacob Beck
64r	Rial Side garage		Vacant
	67 Vacant	128	William S Spurr
	Manuel S Francis		Mrs Mary E Cleaves
	Charles B Upton	130	Frank W Bly
	67r George W Gray	132	*John W Williams
—	Ashton st begins	135	*Michael J Terry jr
70	*Albert H Kelley		*William J Rich
70a	Kelley's In	134	George Jarman
	73 John Thimmer		*Arthur F Gadbois
	79 Israel Waxler meats and prov	134r	Mrs Ada L Brothers
	81 *The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co	138	*Rial Side schoolhouse
—	Eastern ave begins	140	*George F Allen
—	Hillside ave ends		*Immanuel Congregational Church
—	Hillcrest ave begins	141	*Charles B Giles
96	Christien Olsen	146	Rial Side general store
98	Edward McManus	—	Western ave begins
100	*Carl A Russell	150	Alfred L Pickard
102	Rcderrick ave begins		*John E Hayes
104	Harry Clark	—	Giles ave ends
	113 *William H Archer	151	*Henry F Davis
	113½ *Hans A Lesdin		Edward D Struven
106	*William J Carleton	152	Vacant
	Gustave S Obear	154	*Miss Annie M Magilson
	115 Fred Weinstein	155	*Harvey J Ferrier
	117 *Benjamin F Cressy jr	156	*Carl J Anderson
112	*Howard C Myers	157	*Levi W Hall
	119 Vacant	159	*James H Gamble—
	119½ Mrs Louise Hersey	160	*Frederick R Bowles
114	Mrs Maria T Sweeney	164	*Merritt D Bragg

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

139

BRIDGE ST.—Continued

Left	Right
—	Sunnycrest ave begins
173	Milford McIntire
176	Henry C Hallock
178	*John Grant
175	*Fred A Defoe
177	*Elmer E Aldrich
183	Rev Charles N Burrows
194	Virginia ave begins
202	Oscar Johnson
204	Arthur S Hills
—	Cressy st ends
210	*Mrs Lilliam R Trask
213	*William H Smith
214	*John A Brown
215	George H Jeffreys
—	Danvers line

BRIMBAL AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Essex opp Lake Shore ave to
end Budleigh ave

Left	Right
—	Colon st crosses
9	*Mrs Helen A Smith
—	Arden road ends
—	Northfield rd ends
—	St Mary's Catholic Cemetery
201r	Vacant
209r	Frank H Thompson
	John D Stewart
219	*Leroy Seabury
226	*George A Sands
	*George V Anderson
263	John F Foster
	*Frank Y Foster contr
—	Y st begins
300	Richard R Cann
321	Otto R Haas
320	Mrs Effie B Ripley
322	*Webb F Smalley
—	Walnut ave begins
—	Budleigh ave ends

BRISCOE

(Ward 2)

from 8 Hale to 19 Essex

Left	Right
5	Louis E Moulton
	Mrs Edwin T Lee
—	Church st ends
7	William H Woodberry

Left Right

0	Alvah P Day
	*Beverly High school
	*Supt of schools
17	*John B Roulo
19*	Arthur E Johnson
	Percy A Boyd
	*Thomas H Nisbet
	Miss I Ella Welch

BROADWAY

(Ward 1)

from 186 Cabot to Park opp R R
station

Left	Right
3	Odd Fellows' Building
	*Beverly Republican Club
	*Citizen Printing Co rms 4 and 6
	Joseph C Kilham rm 2
	King & Co rm 6
	Citizen Stamp Co rm 6
	Bass River Lodge reading room rms 7 and 8
	Odd Fellows' Hall
8	Same as 186 Cabot
5	*Western Union Tel Co
5r	*Burnham's Shoe Rep Co
6	Whitcomb, Carter Co's storehouse
11	The Broadway Tea Room
	*Mrs Sarah E Snelling
	*Mrs Susan H Wales
11r	Miss Mary A Silva's Style Shop
12	*Mrs Augusta R Carter
—	Milton st ends
16	*Rev Howard C Gale
19	*Dr Frank A Cowles
	Dr Dwight W Cowles
21	*Mrs Clara F Whiting
	*Burton N Clary
	W H Saunders
23	*James F McKenna
22	*Walter A Perry
25	*Dr Henry J Kelley
	William H Davis jr
26	*Henry J Cottrell
	*Charles A Baker
27	*Mrs Rosamond H Pearson
28	*Andrew K Creesy
	Miss Clara A Smith
30	*The Misses Pope
31	*Heman P Brett
32	*Mrs Zelia A Casgrain

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

140

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

BROADWAY.—Continued

Left Right

35	*Edwin R Dickinson Joseph W Preston *Charles A Sandberg
34	Mrs Clara L Dodge *Guy L Emerson Walter D Burnham, suite 1 Edward S Bowley, suite 2 Wm M Ellsworth, suite 3 Mrs Bessie M Kilham, suite 4 Vinton A Hough, suite 5 J Rudolph Olson, suite 6
38	*Frank Bradstreet
39	*Mrs Mary L Hassett
45	*Albert S Decie *John M Whitney
46	Same as 165 Rantoul
—	Rantoul st crosses
—	Odell Park
47	Same as 174 Rantoul
49	*Elmer O Shepard
51	A Makras lunch
51½	Edward A Rust hairdr
53	*Marshall Moulton & Smith Express Co
55	*James J Macdonald autos cycles, etc *Glidden Manufacturing Co machinery mnfrs Depot Square Vulcaniz- ing Co CW Squires elec switches North Shore Last Co
57	Vacant basement
59	*Federal Button Co shoe button mnfrs

BROOKWOOD ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 1008 Hale to Manchester line

BROWN

(Ward 2)

from 16 Washington to opp 26 Abbott

Left Right

9	*James C Kenney *Michael J Minigan
—	Thorndike st crosses
18	Robert J Rafferty *Mrs Alice E Spiller

BUDLEIGH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 143 Dodge near R R station to
331 Brimbal ave

Left Right

—	Laurel st begins
16	Mrs Minnie F Quirk
25	*Mrs Harriet E Glover Willard F Glover C Irving Young
28	*Joseph M Greenlaw
30	Edward P Beeman
33	Lawrence Perkins
38	*Francis E Danforth

BURTON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 68 Essex to 11 Bisson

Left Right

1	Charles A Silsbee
2	*Mrs Eldora E Chase
3	Arthur H Fowler
4	*True B Knowlton
5	*Clarence E Morgan
7	Miss Lillian M Andrews
9	*Orville W Hall
11	*Theron Williams
13	*Thomas Field

BUTMAN

(Ward 4)

from 40 Dane to 17 James

Left Right

—	Cemetery
2	*Mrs Lillie M Pepper
0	Private stable
8	Fred S Cullen Vacant Robert Barker
—	Charnock st ends
12	Charles W Squires
14	*Llewellyn B Franklin
16	*Samuel A Gentlee
18	*Albert R Sylvester *Herman E Miller Mrs Lucy J Colesworthy Arthur Jordan Henry J Burke
22	Jackson st ends
—	Hancock st ends
26	William F Beckford *Mrs Bessie W Moses Mrs Mary C Reed

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

BUTMAN ST.—Continued		Left	Right
		18	Romeo Tremblay
Left	Right		*Patrick J Sullivan
28	*Albert H Crowell		Miss Katherine F Sullivan
32	*Mrs Annie M Gladding	20	
	Vacant	22	Vacant store
36	*John H Newell	—	Cox st begins
38	Mrs Helen A Fegan		21 Water st begins
	*T Edward Stott	24	Edward I Rushford an- tiques
38½	*Arthur Stansfield		
40	*Harold E Hall	24A	*Cornelius P Twohig
	Fulton T Perkins	24B	*C P Twohig var store
—	Bisson st crosses	24½	Alfred C Nadeau 1
44	*Charles Dallas		Arthur E Merrill 2
46	*William A Burchstead		Mrs Bridget A Milne 3
	45 William F Bresnahan	24C	Joseph J Brooks var store
	47 *Richard H Richardson	26	Mrs Mary A Risteen 1
	47½ *Stephen O Yeaton		John H Cleaves 1
50	*James D Anderson		Mrs Margaret A Wight- man 2
	Charles E Patch		Vacant 2
	49 Robert Tyldsley		Front st begins
	51 David A Taylor	—	Miss Susan T Cullivan
—	Pratt ave crosses	28	groc and prov
	55 *Curtis H Gentlee		Mrs Katherine Cullivan
	55½ *Mrs Martha A Crosby		Vincent J Kelley auto
	57 *Willis F Littlefield		sup
	Vacant	28r	Camille LeBlanc 1
56	*Wallace C Haley		James F O'Connor 2
	I Wilson Haley	—	Rantoul st begins
	M Max Hopkins		27 Wilfred Cameron
	59 George Warmington		Joseph Aucone

CABOT

(Left side Wards 1, 3, 5)
(Right side Wards 2, 4, 5)

from Essex bridge to Wenham line		Left	Right
	1 North Shore Lunch		31 Joseph P Devine
2	*North Shore Lobster Co fish		Mrs Regina Dion
4	George Beaulieu		31½ Miss Grace Stamper 1
	Joseph A Rivard		John Welch 2
—	Congress st begins		31½r Mrs Sadie A Martin
—	Ellingwood ct begins		35 Hezekiah A Foster
—	B & M spur track crosses		39 *Daniel E McNeil
8 }	Colonial Filling sta, Inc,	42	Vacant
16 }	oils	42½	*H D Lambert Veterinar'n
	3 Henry Haule 1		William A Kane 1
	Sylvio Dube 1		Bernard J Allen 2
	Mrs Ella M Munson 2		41 Vacant 1
	Mrs Catherine Callahan 3	44	William J Tobin 2
	5 Beverly Oil Co oils		Samuel Cogan 3
—	Summit ave begins	46	*John Murphy
	15 *John Girdler Co coal	46	*John A Howard
		43	*Mrs Martha A Dow
			Carroll Noyes 1

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

142 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
			James S Newport 2
		72	George E Smith 1
			Mrs Anna H Denning 2
		74	Clifford W Sherman
50	—		*Fred L True
			Mrs Anna L Foster
—		76	*John Coleman
—	—	75	*B P O E Bev Lodge 1309
		78	William J Gardner hair- dresser
45		78A	Mrs Lucy A Sangster
		78B	Harold W Kelly lunch
52		—	Pleasant st begins
47		77	Crowley & Thomas pool etc
—		77½	Y M C T Society
56			Maj A P Gardner Camp U S W V
56A		79	Quong Sing laundry
56B			Chin You
53		79½	George Xrarhos, hair- dresser
58		81	*Fossa Drago Co groc and prov
		83	*R G Foster & Co var store
55		80	*Maurice Birstine groc
—			Maurice Birstine
59		82 {	Leslie C Sweet
		}	Samuel H Curtis
59½		84	*Harrie C French
64			Louis C Sawyer
		—	Bartlett st begins
		—	May st begins
		—	William Wallis Square
61		85 {	
63 {		89 {	Bell block
}		85	*The Quality Press
66		87	Shoeworkers' Protective Union
			U S M C Field Band
—		88	*Thomas O Fay carp
65			James B Fay
		89	*Wallace C Kenney & Son fish dealers
68		91 {	
		95 {	*William Cullivan groc & prov
		93	Clarence F Murphy 2
			James Kessares 2
			John E Papas 3
			John P Christopher 3
71			
70			

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

143

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right

90 }			Left	Right	127B	Louis D Benedict hairdr
98 }	Fay Block				127C	Elmer E Abbott shoe rep
90	Ernest Desjardins jewel'r		118 }			
	Anton Silvia hairdr		128 }			Commercial building
92 }	Cabot House		118 }			*Forrant's Market groc &
96 }	Mrs Mary A Dumas		120 }			prov
	Harry E Trowt express-			129 }		
	ing, etc			131 }		Burnham building
94	M O'Keefe Inc groc etc			129		Princess Billiard Hall
94½ }	*Nicola Farina shoe rep					Garden City No. 1640 F
	J W Page elec supplies					O E
98	Henshaw Motor Co					Red Men Degree of Poca-
—	Highland ave begins					hontas Keoka Council
103	John J MacCormack			131		rm 1
	John R Mills		122			Princess Bowling Alleys
105	*Louis Grossman tailor					Beverly Council 175 K of
	Louis Grossman					C rm 1
107	*George A Auger 1					Star of the Sea Circle
	*Mrs Hattie Hibbard 2					D of I rm 1
100 }						Vacant rm 7
102B }	Pingree block					Houston & Coleman hair-
100	*Henry J Kelleher apothecary and chemist					dressers rm 8
100½	*The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co					*Public Health Dispensary
102	*Lewis A Gardner					rms 9, 10, 11
	*Olaf Wahlstrom		124			Commercial Hall
	Benjamin W Ward		126			Sons of Italy
	*Edwin H Coffin			133 }		John T Connor Co groc
102A	Miss M F Sullivan milliner			135 }		*E E Skedd bakery
102B	*The Reliable Shoe Store			137 }		
	boots and shoes			143 }		Atlantic block
104	The Exide Service sta			137		Beverly Bargain Syndi-
104½	Leader Oil Co gasoline					cate, dry goods
	etc			139		*Bev Ice Cream & Candy
						Parlor
111	*Mrs Margaret C Leach					
115	*Fraternity Club		130 }			
106 }			142 }			E W Rogers block
108 }	*Miss Emma P Carver		130			H Ernest Grebner rms 1
—	Central st begins					and 2
108½	Vacant					N E Order of Protection
110 }						rms 3 and 4
116 }	Vacant					Beverly Post No 545 V F
						W rms 3 and 4
117	Beverly Historical Soc					Beverly Oil Syndicate
—	Franklin pl begins					rms 5 and 6
—	Railroad ave begins					H F Alley photographer
121	*Beverly Candy Kitchen					rm 7
123	John C Sanidas					
125	*Joseph Alberghini fruit			141		*Beverly Masonic Club Inc
127	*David Gordon tailor					*Cabot Club
127½	Miss Delcisa Alberghini					Beverly Hebrew Com-
	James Galluzzi					munity Club

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

**Rear 9 Central Court
BEVERLY - - MASS.**

***The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You***

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

		N E Order Protection
		*Fraser & Pierce rm 1
143		*A Granara fruit
132		*Lowe & Sears Co., furni- ture etc
140		Christopher Bros shoe polishing etc
142		Beverly Public Market
	145 }	
	149 }	Masonic block
	145	*Alden Webb jeweler
	147	*Union Club
		*Masonic Hall
		Liberty Lodge AF&AM
		Amity Royal Arch Chap- ter
		St George Commandery
		K T
		Budleigh Lodge A F & A M
		Diana Chapter No 190 O E S
		Masonic Banquet Hall
—		Vestry st begins
	149	*Teddy's Shoe Store Inc
	—	Washington st begins
144		*Dr Francis G Stanley
146		Kennedy & Co butter etc
148		*Wm J Mitchell tailor
		Harry R Mason
150		*Cabot Lunch
152		No Shore Dist Council No 24 and local No 833
		Brotherhood of Painters & Decorators
		Bricklayers and Masons
		Int Union of America local 40
		Beverly Cadet Band
		North Shore Dist Coun- cil of Carpenters
	151 }	
	155 }	Endicott building
	151	*Charles A Baker apothecary
		P O Sub Station No 4
154 }		
156 }		Peabody building
154		*Giles Shoe Co boots and shoes
	153	Metropolitan Life Ins Co rm 2

*Mrs C T Wallace dress-
 maker rm 6
 Ralph W Wallace rms 1
 5, 6, 7 and 8
 155 Beverly Co-operative Bk
 *Charles F Lee & Co ins
 and real est
 156 *M E Davenport dentist
 rms 1, 3 and 4
 R R Davenport dentist,
 rms 1 and 4
 Guy L Baker dentist rm
 2 and 3
 *The Carver Studio pho-
 tographers
 160 *John B Hill & Son jew-
 elers
 157 }
 167 } Endicott block
 157 *New England Tel & Tel
 Co
 159 *E E Gray Co grocers
 161 Miss Julia M Higgins
 suite 1
 Miss Hazel F Copeland
 Miss Hazel McGown
 suite 2
 William O Schibye suite
 3
 *Miss Sara Torrey suite 4
 *Arthur R West suite 5
 *Miss Anna A Kenney
 suite 6
 163 *Dr Peer P Johnson rms 3,
 4, 5, 16 and 17
 Dr Albert E Parkhurst
 rms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17
 *W C Tannebring D M D
 rms 6 and 7
 *C H Tannebring D M D
 rms 6 and 7
 *R K McMillan ladies'
 tailor, rms 8, 9, 10, 11
 12 and 13
 *J D Adams M D rms 14
 and 15
 162 *John Girdler Co coal
 *Miss M E Knight hosiery
 164 *S H Stone Co Inc ins and
 real est
 Beverly Bulding Asso
 166 Salem News branch office

Flowers and Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

145

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	Milton st begins	188	{
168	John D Cannon tailor	194	{
	Joseph E Desmond dent- al mechanic	188	{
170	*Walter S Flint ins and real est	190	{
	J J Harrigan coal office	192	
	Beverly Credit Union	194	
	165 {	191	City Hall
174	167 { *Field & Kennedy clothing		1st floor
	*Nathan H Foster news dealer		*City Assessors
176	Mrs M E Wallis boarders		*City Collector
	169 {		*City Treasurer
175	175 { Beverly Savings Bk bldg		Registrars of Voters
169	*Beverly Evening Times		*City Clerk
171	*Beverly Savings Bank		*City Auditor
173	*North Shore Toilet Par- lors rms 4, 5 and 6		*Public Works Dept
	C H Dean rm 6		*City Engineer
	*John Chester Wilson den- tist rm 7		City Messenger
	*Arthur A Forness real est and ins rms 8 and 9		2nd floor
	*William L Jenkins optom- etrists rm 10		*Mayor's office
	*Thomas S Sullivan atty- at-law rms 11 and 12		Aldermanic chamber
	Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc rm 11		*Clerk of Committees
	*James McPherson real est-and ins rms 11 and 12		*Overseers of the Poor
	*I Lefavour & Son real est and ins rm 15		*Board of Health
	Hollis L Cameron atty- at-law rm 16		Inspector of Plumbing
	Charles H Metcalf rm 16		Inspector of Milk
	Miss Miriam Pope C S rm 17		*Sealer of Weights and Measures
	*E B Dudley dentist rms 18, 19, 20 and 21		*Inspector of Buildings
	*E G Haskell dentist rms 18, 19, 20 and 21		*City Electrician
175	*Beverly National Bank		3rd floor
182 {	*Whitcomb-Carter Co		City Hall
186 {	hardware	193	*Police station
184	A Pederson tailor		Wallis st begins
	*Arthur R West tailor		*H W Billings Co clothiers
	Beverly Progressive Club		Palace of Sweets
—	Broadway begins	195	*Thomas F Splaine ins
—	Thorndike st begins		Thomas J McDonnell con- stable
			American Legion Post 12
			Mary Ann's Art Shop
			Edmond L Morrison at- ty-at-law
		197	Beverly Safety Razor Blade Service
			James C Haslett signs
		199	*Larcom & Howard groc and prov
		201	Savas Moutsopoulos shoe polisher
		203	Roumaleotes Bros fruit
		205	Frank H Clock dentist rm 1

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

146

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right

*Henry B Northrop chir-
 opodist rms 2, 3 and 4
 Vacant 7, 8 and 9
 P Gordon Green violinist
 rm 10
 Frank B McCarthy
 Walter Green
 Roy P Gangloff
 207 *Thomas F Delaney apoth-
 ecary
 — **Abbott st begins**
 — **Bow st begins**
 214 } Lunt block
 216 } *A C Lunt estate, house
 furnishings
 211 *First Baptist Church
 218 }
 226 } Rogers building
 218 *Dan A Donahue clothing
 220 }
 224 } *John H Newell dry goods
 222 *T A Tufts lawyer real est
 and ins rms 1 and 2
 Beverly Master Plumbers
 Asso rms 1 and 2
 Williams School of Danc-
 ing 3, 4 and 5
 *Dr. Ida F Barnes rms 6-7
 *Miss Eleanor G Hayes
 toilet parlor rm 8
 *Mass S P C C rm 9
 *Dr Charles F Ryan den-
 tist rms 10 and 11
 Beverly Toilet Shoppe
 toilet parlor rm 12
 *Dr Frederick J Desmond
 dentist rm 13
 *M A Kearns real estate
 and ins rm 14
 The Luster-Lite Sales Co
 rm 14
 Belleau Millinery Parlor
 rms 15 and 16
 Albert Vittum officerm 17
 Vacant rms 18 and 19
 *Miss Hilda C Cooper toi-
 let parlor rms 20-21
 O U A M Hall
 Golden Star Council No
 22 O U A M
 Beverly Lodge No 103 K
 of P

Left Right

Roger Wolcott Lodge No
 79 K of P
 Lee Temple Pythian Sis-
 ters No 48
 K of P Sick Benefit Asso
 K of P Endowment Rank
 Section No 4691
 Cabot Lodge A O U W
 Independent Order O F
 M U
 Independent Order Odd
 Ladies M U
 Lodge of Thule
 Manchester Unity Hall
 Father Denvir Court of
 Foresters No 139
 United Brotherhood Car-
 penters and Joiners of
 America No 878
 Clan Wallace No 127 O
 S C
 Loyal Order of Moose
 Chickataubut Tribe I O
 R M
 Companions of the Forest
 No 934
 Banquet hall
 226 *F W Woolworth Co 5 and
 10 cent store
 217 } Beverly Gas & Electric
 223 } bldg
 217 *Beverly Trust Co
 219 *H P Brett & Co jewelry
 221 Beverly Gas & Electric Co
 office rms 1-2
 *Dr Maria W Bliss rm 3
 *Dr. Ralph E Stone rm 4
 *Charles B Grose ins rm 5
 *C O Hood dentist rms 6,
 7, 8 and 9
 *C B Burnham dentist rms
 6, 7, 8 and 9
 *W H Robertson dentist
 rms 6, 7, 8 and 9
 *DrCHPhillips rms 10-11
 223 *Beverly Gas & Electric Co
 — **Hale st begins**
 *The Clayton, Bell Co Inc
 groc
 William H Ferrick hairdr
 *Lee & Cressy undertakers
 The Misses Ellingwood
 Federal st begins

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
 Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-1091

240 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

147

CABOT ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
	0	Unitarian Church	*Carlton W Wonson atty-at-law rms 23 and 24
	—	Church st begins	*Henry J Burke notary public and ins broker rm 23
		Ellis Square	Lucian F Flint real est rm 23
240 }		Beverly Natl Bank bldg	Thomas J Casey atty-at-law rms 23 and 24
248 }		*Almy, Bigelow & Washburn Inc dry goods	*Mrs Blanche Shangraw-Smith hairdresser rms 25 and 26
240 }			Ye Brunswick Shoppe rm 27
242 }	231	*W C Hills cigars etc	*J M Allen & Co jewelers
	233	*Ellis Square Lunch	*Larcom & Smith florists
244		*Crowley & Lunt publishers rm 1	*M P Stone coal
		Bev City Directory rm 1	*Algonquin Stores Co
		*Percy E Seaver atty-at-law rm 1	*C F Tompkins Co furniture
		*Bay State Law & Adjustment Co rm 2	235 }
		*William M Henry atty-at-law rm 2	247 }
		*G Harold Whittemore atty-at-law rm 2	*Y M C A building
		Leslie Morgan real est & ins rm 2	*National Butchers Co
		*D H Mampre ladies' tailor rms 3, 4 and 5	*H H Irving baker
		Beverly Trimming Shop rms 3, 4 and 5	*John H Williams
		*Dr E Henry Yeo dentist rms 6, 7 and 8	Albert O Chouinard
		*William Galloupe contr rm 9	249 St Mary's Star of the Sea Church
		*C W Trask real est and ins rm 9	*William Stopford Co Inc fish
		Mass Dept of Public Wks rms 10, 11 and 12	*G A R Hall
		*Frank A Platen stocks and bonds rm 13	253 *Rev John A Degan
		*Beverly Chamber of Commerce rms 14, 15 and 16	Rev Walter J Mitchell
		Beverly Housing Corp rms 14, 15 and 16	Rev Maurice J O'Brien
		Claude H Phillips violin studio rm 17	*Puritan Ice Cream Co ice cream and candy parlor
		Gordon A Joslin violin studio rm 17	Nelson D Powers
		L B Merrill vocal teacher rm 18	255 }
		Miss Katherine E Gladding piano teacher rm 19	259 }
		*Dr W W Fessenden osteopathic physician rms 20, 21 and 22	255 *Carl E Klink baker
			257 Pierre Chouinard
			Charles H Kneeland
			Harry Howarth
			Mrs Sarah P Butman
			259 *G C & J L Berry apothecaries
			259½ Hiram Worthen
			Charles R Allen
			Miss Clara R Dixon
			*Louis S Smith jeweler and optician
			*John P Murphy plumbing and heating

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.

Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

148 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right

260A Pierre Chouinard hair-dresser
 261 A H Fowler variety store
 261A *Goodyear Shoe Rep Co
 263 M O'Keeffe Inc groc
 263A *Emerson Specialty Shop
 262 *Karl W Patten millinery
 262A Ginter Co groc
 264 *The Alaska Fur Co furs
 264A John C Sanidas candy, cigars etc
 266 Elmer E Mosher
 *Jefferies Wisniewski
 *Fred C Farrington
 266A *G Lester Morse
 Mrs Evelyn A Morse hemstitching
 265 John B Cosio fruit and confectionery
 265r John B. Cosio
 *Dominick J Tahaney
 268 *Geo W Pickering coal
 *G L Allen & Co real est and ins
 Beverly Window & House Cleaning Co
 268A *Cor-Nix Rubber Co rubber and sporting goods
 268B *Quality Boot Shop
 267 *A N Barron tailor
 269 *Arthur H Woodbury
 269½ Legion Lunch
 271 *Beverly Health Center
 Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society
 270 {
 276 { Vittum block
 270 Powers Hat Shop
 N D Powers infants' wear
 272 Samuel N Lee
 *Robert F Gangloff
 Mrs Agnes M MacKinnon
 George W Wood
 274 *Johnson's Tea & Coffee store
 276 The Smart Waist Shop
 — Pond st begins
 — Winter st begins
 — Kennison square
 — Knowlton st begins
 275 *Wm I Clark newspapers etc

Left Right

278 { *Marston, Sturtevant Co
 278B { groc and prov
 278A *Mrs Ella L Williams
 *John I Hancock
 *I Augustus Sturtevant
 *Harrison S Bennett
 275½ *Mrs Genevieve Hilyard, dressmaker
 277 *S A Gentlee & Son funeral directors
 277½ *Charles E McQueeny electrician
 277¾ *Frank C Faulkner
 279 R F Walters hairdresser
 279½ Mrs Mary E Floyd
 280 {
 282A { Starr block
 280 Vacant
 280A King Corset Shop
 282 Vacant
 282A S E Davis women's furnishings
 281 Miss Esther's Children's Shop
 281B *Cabot Shoe Repairing Co
 281C Mikado Laundry
 Yee See
 284 *Frank S Prince
 283 James F Brady
 Judson st begins
 285 Lyman T Hamilton
 *Joseph G Dennis
 285A *Albert H Richardson
 286 {
 290A { Ware Theatre building
 286 *Ware Theatre
 286A *Morris E Norton jeweler rm 1
 *Dr J F Cleveland dentist rms 2 and 3
 *Dr F A Webster rms 4 and 5
 *Wm Marshall jr atty-at-law rm 6
 *Abraham Glosky atty-at-law rm 6
 288 { *Ernest L Haines Inc ice cream conf etc
 288A {
 290 *Lewis' Dyers and Cleaners
 290A *The Music Box Inc phonographs etc

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

149

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
	287	*John F Cabeen plumbing ranges etc	308
	289	*Joseph E Herrick	305
	289A	*Alfred L Rogers	—
	291	*Cagan's Music Store musical instruments and supplies	312
	291A	*Walter C Addison art studio	307
	291B	The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co groc	309
290B		*Oswald L Evitts	311
		John B Erwin	
	293	Thomas Kouris shoe rep	316
292		*William M Stevens	318
	295	*Will Roe Coane photographer	
		John P Sullivan 2	320
		Oscar M Eaton 3	
294	}		
296B	}	Appleton building	—
294		*James E Chadbourne druggist	315
294A		*Pure Food Market groc and prov	317
296		Beverly Work Box	
		Star Button Co	
296A		*Beverly Flower Shop	
296B		*Paradise Fruit Store ice cream fruit and conf	324
—		West Dane st begins	—
	—	Dane st begins	—
298		*William F Lee	319
		Mrs Georgianna F Gunnison	321
	299	*Charles A Woodbury	328
		*Frank E Roy	
		Charles A Peck	
	299r	D J Goodwin painter	330
300		*Norman S Low	330½
		*Walter C Mitchell	332
302		*Perry's Market groc and prov	329
	301	Mrs Delia M Trask	334
		Harry F Simonds	
304		Mrs Carrie J Decost	336
		George R Schilling	
		Luigi Gasparini	
	303	T Fred Young	338
		*Mrs Evelyn B Young	
		Miss Sarah J Crittenden	333
306		James F O'Reilly	
		Mrs Ellen F Preston	
		Everett F Abbott	
		*Miss Ida M Hutchings	
		Mrs G Osgood Peirce (summer)	
		Charnock st begins	
		Allen W Andrews	
		*Thomas F Whiting	
		Mrs Mary S Cyr	
		Henry L LeBlanc variety store	
		*Miss Anna G. Edwards dressmaker	
		Edward J Martin	
		W H Croscup wheelwright	
		*James A Torrey horse-shoer	
		Cabot Welding Co	
		*Mrs Annie E Gannon	
		Henry F Malette	
		Mrs Charlena M Howard	
		Roundy st begins	
		*Clinton J Hines	
		Samuel L King	
		*Cabot Fruit Store fruit etc	
		Mrs Anna L Smith dress-making and art shop	
		Antonio Govoni	
		*Benjamin Hutchinson	
		Mrs Jennie M Weldon	
		Elliott st begins	
		Alfonso Scanzanishoerep	
		Mrs Dell L Colcord	
		Mrs Alice Radcliffe	
		Charles G R Hanson	
		William G Miller	
		*Frederick C Goodridge	
		*Frank A Webb	325
		George H Whitney	
		*Luville W Hatch groc etc	
		Mrs Helen M Egerton	
		*The Misses Edgett	
		John E King	
		F Earle Whitcomb	
		Vacant	
		*Thomas J MacMurtry jr	331
		Miss Mary Murphy	
		*John Hanlon	
		William J Ruddock	
		*Jesse A Dutelle 1	
		*Edward Barry	

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies
Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

150

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right

	Roland F Herrick 3	—	Merrill Smallwood
	335 *Mrs Flora E Rust	369	Pickett st begins
	335r Archie F Haskell	371	Lennox st begins
340	*Miss Nellie M Nugent		Mrs Annie Clee Casey
344	*Mrs Evelyn M Baker	372	*Mrs Annie Clee Casey
—	Chestnut st begins		groceries
	337 *Martin Murray	373	Russell C Tirrell 1
	Joseph F Kilham		*G Austin Glidden 2
337r	*Franklin P Balch	376	George F Fielder
339	Charles E Smith		Clifford Ray
	Mrs Abigail S Ayres		*Dr William F Hayes
	*Miss Caroline F Ayres	377	Henry R Tingley rear
339½	Mrs Ada Staten		Rev Wm F Warren rear
346	*Almon M Nutting	378	*Miss Margaret J Hayes
	*Luville W Hatch	380	Used Car Exchange
	341 George L Sheldon		*Robert H Grant
348	Alfred P Legro	381	*Mrs Florence V Allen
	Miss Almira Burnham		Mrs Nellie F Major
	Mrs Lizzie D Clarke		*Mrs Mary E Barbrick
	343 Miss Mary A Bell	383	John J Lawrence
	*Miss Annie Bell	—	Charles A Symmes
350	William J Moffett	—	*Frank A Williams
350½	*John L Berry	383	City square
—	Harrison ave begins		Rantoul st ends
	345 *Arthur P Woodbury	384	*Delaney & Pert apothecaries
	Mrs Anna S Woodbury		*Beverly Meat Shop meats
	room agency	384A	and prov
352	Vacant		The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co
	Charles K Cressey	—	groc
	349 Melvin D Farrin	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
354	*Mrs Mary A Markey	—	Colon st begins
354½	*Rev Donald G Guest	387	The Go Gas Co
—	Summer st begins	388	Harold M Foster 1
	353 *Vernie Hover		Dominick E Moran 2
	Mrs Selina Puliston	390	Simon Jaher 1
356	Mrs Emma Greer		Frederick M Marks 2
	Arthur J Buckley		Leland S Goodwin 2
356½	*Edwin L Pert		William J Hadley
358	*Joseph C Hagerty 1		William Hubbard
	*Mrs Mary M Broadley 2		William D Winchester
—	Columbus ave begins	390A	*Beverly Dye House dyeing and cleaning
	361 *Thomas F Delaney	—	Bennett st begins
360	*Dr Ralph E Stone		John A Harte
362	George A Moore	391	James M Nutter
—	Myrtle st begins		*Harry Baker clothing etc
	363 Clinton B Clark	392	Peter J McArdle
364	Wilbur C Murch		*Elias H Dorothy
	*Charles S Cole	393	Co-operative Groc Stores
	Robert H Connor		Co groc
364½	Vacant shop	394	*Edward J Skelly meats
	365 *H Newell Geary	394½	and prov
	Cameron Turner		
366	*Miss Flora E Voss		

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216
CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923151

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		413	*Morris E Norton
	395A Gloucester Crossing Cash		Royce A Potter
	Market groc and prov	415	Paul Rieker
	395B Pearl F. Sullivan 1		*John J Walsh
	*Louis Rosenbloom 2		*Mrs Nellie M Annable
	Frederick Yoffa 3		*John A Lister
	Harry Kramer	417	Carl O Peterson
	395C Harry Kramer shoes and		*Walter J Cole
	rep		Richard O Stephenson
396	*Louis Ranieri 1		J Clifford Cantley
	Lawrence H Sanford	419	*Mrs Lydia C Herrick
396A	Mrs G M Duquette dry	421	Swan st begins
	goods	423	Ward 5 Polling Booth
396½	Vacant store	425	Walter E French
	397 Beverly Realty Trust		*Charles C Evitts
	*Joseph L Simon real est	427	*Noah Goldberg
	Simon Realty Trust		*Charles Walton
397A	George Gosselin hairdr	429	Alfred D Johnson
399	*Richard Fox	429A	Malone E Wilkinson
	James R Ward	—	Mason st begins
399A	*Simon J Gorfinkle var	431	*Thomas J O'Connell
	store	431A	*Orville Clark jr
	399B *Samuel Popkin var store	433	*Edwin Gee
400	Mrs Ann E Dodge	433A	*John T Hayes
—	Beckford st ends	435	*James L Morse
402	William Benjamin	435A	T Joseph Casey
	401 *David Denis	437	Lyman st begins
	Miss Jennie E Denis	439	Thomas J Stewart
	dressmaker	439A	*Edward F Delaney
	Edward J Fitzsimmons	441	John Prendergast
	Mrs Nora N Flaherty	441A	*Samuel G Ahlberg
—	Charles st begins	443	Lawrence B Steedman
404	Private shop	443A	*Mrs Mary A Bradley
	403 William J Gourley	445	Herrick st begins
	403A Joseph W Grant		
	Walter E Laurie	448	*David F Edgar
	405 William R Campbell	—	Richmond st begins
	405A Wilbur C Murch	451	Vacant greenhouse
	George E Norbery	453	Frank A Whitcomb
406	Frank A Platen		*Alexander Mitchell
	*George H Saucier	454	*Louis E Burnham
	Percy W Woodberry	457	*Wells Standley
—	Simon st begins		*Stephen J Martin
408	Michele Amatuci	459	*Charles A Standley
	George R Tawse	463	*Fred C Burnham
	407 Edward A Standley var	458	Harold D Burnham
	store	465	George E Brown
412	Lorenzo M Cannon	460	C Roger Smith
	P Simon Morin		Charles V Shannehan
	Victor A Morin	467	*Charles S Lee
	409 William W Standley	462	*Gustaf L Norman
	Edward A Standley soil	464	John Elliott 1
	loam etc		Stephen A MacKenzie 2
	*Harold L Abbott		Maynard F Waldron 3

IRVING'S BAKERY252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

152

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		583	Vacant
		587	*Arthur E Perley
			*Francis W Rougvie
			Spiller Auto Service Sta
			County way ends
			Fisher & Perley groc
			Mrs Eliza A Foster
			Mrs Harriet A Nichols
			Henry Ploss
			Dodge st begins
			Scott st begins
			*John E Burr
			*Merton R Lovett
			*Pierce & Dodge groc and
			prov
			*Thomas F Palmer
			*Perley N Dodge
			*Hubert Brewer
			*Charles A Barter
			*Solon Lovett
			Mrs Sarah D Murray
			*Southworth Bros nursery-
			men rear
			Tremont st begins
			*Frederick L Jenness
			Levi W Dodge
			Wilbur D McElhiney
			*Alonza R Barter
			607A Leslie E McElhiney
			Wilbur L Mackenzie
			*Harold L Moore
			*Charles E Wilson
			John S Gwinn
			613 Mrs Elizabeth Hobbs
			George A Carr
			*Harry C Woodbury
			*Fred R Woodberry
			621 *Mrs Irene L Snow
			623 *David A Caldwell
			*Frank A Woodbury
			631 *Miss Lizzie A Lummus
			649 *E Francis de Lara
			Conant st crosses
			*Henry E Dodge 2d
			North Beverly Cemetery
			*Miss Ruth M Glines
			*Frank O Ham
			*Dana P Hay
			John J Weatherbee
			Phillips ave begins (Mo-
			raine farm)
			Trask st begins
			Samuel A Day
			700
466	Mrs Nora Bonamisi 4		
	471 Vacant		
	471r *Arthur D Stiles	586	
	*Albert J Sellenger	—	
	Murdock McKinnon	588	
	John J Lally	590	
	Joseph W Thornton		
	483 Vacant	590r	
—	—	—	
	B & M R R crosses at		
	grade		
0	Robert Calzolari groc	594	
—	Blaine ave begins		
496	*Frederick F Eaton		
	505 Carl L Sponholtz	593	
506	*John Goldsmith		
	*William P Walker		
	509 *Albert W Warren	595	
	Ralph W Warren		
	*A W Warren & Son	599	
	dahlia bulbs	602	
510	Vacant		
	511 *John W Squibb		
	513 Roosevelt ave begins		
	515 *Oren P Dow	—	
	525 Warren Bulkeley		
	545 *Charles H Scott	606	
548	Walter D Amnott		
	*Samuel B Ciombie		
	Hampton B Robinson		
	555 Vacant		
	William Clews rear	608	
556	*Moses B Kaven	610	
	559 *George A Pickett		
	Albert W Bailey		
	551 Hill st begins	614	
	563 Edward J Caldwell	616	
	Walter H Foss	620	
564	*Chester N Clark		
	569 *Charles A Hayes	621	
	James A Birmingham	623	
570	Balch st ends		
	573 *Ernest Wright ice	631	
	Thomas H Woods	649	
	Everett A Lang milk dlr	—	
572	*Wilson S Cann	658	
	W S Cann contr rear	676	
	Alden J Cann	678	
576	Mrs Lizzie N Sands	688	
578	*James F Potter	—	
580	*Charles W Gates		
	579 *Aubrey A Pembroke flor-		
	ist		

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:
Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R
Gas and Water Fitting

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
776	*John W Bradstreet
786	Chester E Walkup
—	*Samuel A Day jr
—	Trask st ends
797	Mrs Sarah M Mullen
0	*William Phillips (in ave)

CARLTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Bridge to byd end Roderick ave

CARVER

(Ward 1)

from 22 and 23 Livingstone ave

CEDAR

(Ward 4)

from opp 96 Essex to jet Locust ave
and East

Left	Right
7	*William P Hanners
9	Vacant
11	Edgar E Woodberry
13	*Benjamin P Larcom
15	Charles H Dodd
17	*Dr E Henry Yeo
18	*City Home
—	*George D Batchelder
—	Locust ave ends

CENTRAL

(Ward 2)

from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop

Left	Right
2	Mrs Lillian A Hamilton
10	*Vincent M Kelley
—	Vacant June 1 '23
9	Byron W Fellows
—	*Sherman F Burke
11	Mrs Julia A Murray
—	*Harrison Reed
13½	*John W McKnight
14	*Harvey Pickle
—	Riley E McKelvey
—	Mrs Martha E Putnam
—	*Mrs Henrietta W Fellows
—	*Albert W Dodge
—	Mrs Josephine M Harris
—	*Mrs Katherine P Dore
15	*Ferdinand W Bray
—	*Ralph P Barter

Left Right

17	*Thomas Coles
—	Mrs Margaret Irving
19	*John E Irving
—	*I Frank Munroe
—	*Ernest A Philinte
21	Central ct begins
—	*Arthur S Adams
18	Herbert S Cooper
20	*James H McDonnell
22	Miss Georgiana Leach
—	Daniel W Bryant
—	Vacant
23	*Joseph F Carnes
23½	*Henry V Leighton
24	Charles A Gilbert
—	*Mrs H Isabella Perry
25	*Charles O Frost
28	Same as 30 Lovett
—	Lovett st crosses
27	*Mrs Mabel Allen
32	John M Whitney
34	*Charles E McQueeny
—	*Miss Ruey G Burnham
—	*Henry E Adams
31	*Mrs Catherine E Arnold
—	*T Joseph Kelly
36	Mrs Sarah H Staten
—	*Fred E Bell
33	Mrs Mary Irving
35	Joseph M Irving
37	*Herbert H Irving
—	*Wendall J Hall
38	*J Elmer Wood
39	*Miss Lulu R Whitman
39½	*Frank W Plaisted
40	*Edward P Eldredge
—	*Rev Edward A Chase
40½	*Frank H Hussey
41	*Hiram F Alley
42	*Samuel H Stone
44	*Elmer E Skedd

CENTRAL COURT

(Ward 2)

from 19 Central to 16 May

Left	Right
5	William H Cahoon
6	*Beverly Garage & Weld- ing Co garage
7	*Beverly Garage & Weld- ing Co office
9	*Leslie T Pearse
9r	*Garden City Chip Co

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.
Subscriptions to All Periodicals

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN, MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

154

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

CENTRAL CT.—Continued

Left Right

—	Lovett ct ends
14	Oliver L Pierce 1
	*Robert Thompson 2
11	*Hagalin G Oddsson
	Andun Andunson
13	Henry E Phelps
16	William Hubbard
	Matthew Allison
	Vincent M Pepper

CHAPMAN

(Ward 3)

from 11 Bow to 10 Pond

Left Right

	1	S X Drug Co
	3	*Novelty Press
	5	Joseph Pesce shoe rep
4		*Thomas S Sullivan
		*Joseph P Williams
6		Albert J Christian
		*Harry P Thatcher
—	—	Chapman pl begins
8		*George F Hinkley
	7	*Manuel F Enos
		*Daniel MacKenzie
—	—	Federal st crosses
14		*Mrs Martha A Spiller
		Bertram C Ball
14½		Vacant shop
	15	Mrs Marjorie M Symonds
		Wilbur F Norwood
16		Gordon E Jewell
		*James T Farley
18		*M R Jerome Crowley
—	—	Chapman terrace
	17	Miss Mary E Glidden
		*William F Caswell
20		*Mrs Nellie A Stowe
22		*Charles E Riva
		Frank Hever
24		*Martin R Lane
		*Mrs Helen S Porter
19		*Mrs Lizzie Burkhardt
21		*Harold E Kenyon
		*Mrs Clara E Gillis
23		Mrs Mary Haskell
25		*Percy E Seaver
27		*J William Taylor
29		*Thomas F Splaine
		Frederick B Sylvester
31		*John Hillery
33		Mrs Mary M Trohon

CHAPMAN PLACE

(Ward 3)

from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot

Left Right

4	Edward L Saville
	*Mrs Alice A Caswell
0	Private garage
6	*George F Churchyard
	Ollie A Van Dine
	Addison C Stacey
	Orrin A Miles

CHAPMAN TERRACE

(Ward 3)

from 18 Chapman

Left Right

	1	*Hiram W Preston
	2	*William Marshall jr
	3	*Frank B Davenport
4		*Archibald A Eldridge
		Merton F Kent
	5	*Myron D Nichols
6		Vacant shop

CHAPMAN'S CORNER

(Ward 4)

Hale, jet Boyles

CHARLES

(Ward 5)

from 403 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right

2	*Joseph Moffet
2A	John T Jeffs
	Clarence A Brown
3	Mrs Margaret Rust
	*Mrs Alice P Connolly
	Fred B Folsom
	Walter Newton
4	*Ernest H Shepard
4A	*Thomas F Hansbury
	Frank B Clarke
5	*John J Kenney
	*Miss Dorothy K Gordon
	Mrs Caroline A Launsby
	Augustus E Goodwin
6	Louis Nelson
8	Vincent Michalsky
9	*John E Driscoll
	Frederick C Foley
	*William E Hansbury
10	*William H Black

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

155

CHARLES ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		26	Mike Russo
12	Mrs Ida M Murphy	25	*James G Ward 1
	11 *Paul R Foster 1		Albert Theriault 2
	*Mrs Catherine Hansbury 2	28	*Mrs Sylvestra J Wood-
	*Harlan S Foss		man
14	*Harry W Clarke	27	Thomas H Churchyard
16	*Horace M Pepper		*Fred F David
18	*J Sumner Twichell	29	Elbridge G Brewer
20	Mrs Lillian Levine	31	Private garage
22	Harry Margolis	30	Francis W Whiteley
24	*Edward Dunt	34	Same as 48 Essex
26	Roy Fuller	—	Essex st crosses
	*Arthur J Boswell	37	George E Burns

CHARNOCK

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

Left	Right	Left	Right
4	Whittemore & Hall auto painting	39	Mrs Myra B Wallis
8	*Patrick McSwiney stone-mason	41	*Walter H Woodbury
—	Peirce ave begins	43	Miss Sarah F Wood
10	Swedish Congregational Church	46	*Albert E Jones
	7 Barnard Turner	48	*Clarence B Stensrud
	Alfred Turner	50	David P Gangloff
	9 Mrs Emma F Foster		*Franklin A Morse
	Mrs Dorothy H Riley		
11	Oscar W Lang 1		
	Newell Knowlton 2		
	George E Lowell 3		
12	*Joseph P Nixon		
	William T Kilbourn		
12½	*Albert F Field		
13	Donald J McCormack		
16	William H Fowler 1		
	Edward Damour 2		
—	Knowlton st ends		
—	Prospect st begins		
18	*Mrs Ellen M Daley groc and prov		
20	Warren J Hemenway		
	Miss Elizabeth A Devine		
19	*James Dennis		
	The Misses Riley		
21	John F Murray		
	James Quinn		
22	George E King		
22½	Warfield H Cunningham		
23	*Frank N Van Steenburgh		
24	Carl A Curtis		
23½	Joseph D Butterworth		

CHASE

(Ward 3)

from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left	Right
5	Philip Sodnowsky
—	Vacant
6	Pond st crosses
11	*Joseph Smith
8	Enrico Borghi
10	Giovanni Marletta
12	Luigi Patti
—	Vito Dipaolo
—	Arthur st ends
14	Louis Celleneri
17	John L Checchi
16	Vacant
18	Latini Biagio
21	Vincenzo Devito
23	Vito Consoli
—	*Richard Scotti
22	Judson st ends
24	Vacant barn
26	George D Dwyer
	Eugenio Barba
	Salvatore Petrosino
	Giuseppe Michetti

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES



ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

156

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

CHASE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	
	25	*George Davidson
	27	J Frank MacCarthy
		Oscar S Larrivee
—	—	West Dane st crosses
30		William H Solaris
	31	Pelligrino Sirignano
		Vacant
34		Antonio Carnevale
		Liberato DiPaolo
		Vacant
	33	Domenico Delisandro
38		Josiah N Trask
	35	*Liberato Pinciario
		Giuseppe Grosso
40		Harry F Blodgett
	37	David I Dalton
		Raffaele Mirandi
42		*George W McNutt
	39	*Alexander A Carpenter
		*Mrs Mary A Macauley
44		Charles M Spanks
	41	George E Tinkham
		Daniel T Clency
44½		Adolfo Abati
		Domenico Longobardi
46		Vacant
	47	Mrs Anne Kiley
—	—	Roundy st crosses
	53	Costanzo Scagliotti
		Joseph A Tassinari
	55	Hans St Linger
	57	Joseph C Murney
0		Washington st school
—	—	Elliott st crosses
	59	Vacant
	59½	Same as 55 Elliott
	61	*Charles W Bragdon
—	—	Chestnut st crosses
68		Vacant
70		William Butterworth
72		Vacant
	75	Storage
74		Walter F Bowden
76		William Alderson
		Ralph R Murphy
		Frank P Hartigan

CHASE TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 8 Salters ave

Left	Right	
	3	Vacant
(5)		Vacant

Left Right

	7	Daniel J McGrath
(15)		William E Giroux painter

CHESTNUT

(Ward 3)

from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul

Left Right

	3	Clyde F Burns
		*John M Norwood
	5	Frank A Gray
		*Joseph L Perkins
	0	Private garage
		Private garage
	0	
	6	*Mrs Mary A Galloupe
	8	*James E Chadbourne
		*M Joseph Moran
	9	Clarence J Morse
		*Charles E Smith
10	11	Ralph J Hodgdon
		*Albert L Moulton
12	13	John A Meunier
		Charles Walburn
14		Sabbatino Mazza
	15	*O Chester Dunbar
		*Miss Emma Lawrence
16		Mrs Margaret J Smith
	17	Mrs Mary E Porter
		Lars E Bergman
18		*Abraham Glosky
20		*Jacob Baltimore
20½		*Fred A Filiault
	19	*John F Coughlin
22		Chase st crosses
—	—	
	27	Same at 443 Rantoul

CHURCH

(Ward 2)

from 29 Cabot to opp 5 Briscoe

Left Right

4		Essex st begins
---	--	-----------------

CITY SQUARE

(Ward 3)

Cabot and Rantoul sts at Gloucester
R R Crossing

CLARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave to 63 Baker ave

CLIFF

(Ward 1)

from Porter n Congress to Bass river

Left Right

2		John J Rochford
4		Matteo Mirando

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

CLIFF ST.—Continued

Left	Right
6	*Dennis T Dennehy
8	Caesare Romagnoli
	George Pettini
	9 Edwin A Gentley
	— Agate st begins
10	Mrs Nellie T Keegan
	Ferdinando Ognoletti
12	*Daniel Fitzgerald
	13 William Martin
	15 Amedee Roy
	Joseph Lustuski
18	Giuseppe Scalzillo
	Edward J Brault
	— Jasper st begins
20	*Timothy Birmingham
	John C Birmingham
	23 Daniel J Cronin
	Harvey E MacKay
	25 Mrs Nunziatta Morbitelli
26	John T Gilbert
28	*Mrs Ellen Page
32	Otto Nelson
36	Mrs Guistina Birarelli
	Mrs Rosa A Morgan

CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd McKinley ave

Left	Right
	3 *Ernest W Potter
	3A *Leland P Symmes
	5 *Alfred T Bullock
	5A *Webster R Stewart
6	McKinley ave ends
	7 *George A Gove

COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left	Right
	25 *Mrs Martha E Whitte-
	more
0	Mrs Maria P Jones
	0 *Joseph A Wallis
41	Walter Mills
	— Haskell ave begins
49	Harry Anderson
0	Vacant
0	George J Marks
	0 John F McKeon

COLE

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise
crossing

Left	Right
2	*Samuel Cole
8	*David Magee
14	*Arthur F Thompson
	*Albert L Coultis

COLON

(Ward 5)

from opp 388 Cabot to Essex near
Brimbal ave

Left	Right
4	*City Square Garage
6	Mrs Mary J Estabrook
	Albert J Page
	Sohier rd begins
14	Mrs Sarah E Mullaly
	*William Goodwin
20	Mrs Sarah J Brooks
40	*George F Spear
50	*Mrs Lilla B Dearborn
	Robert S Blackman
54	Dearborn ave begins
56	*Orrick J Biggs
58	*Thomas Montgomery
60	Richard N Montgomery
62	*Mrs Catherine A Holland
64	Story ave begins
66	*Ralph W Buker
70	*Richard E Henderson
	forester
74	William H Poland
76	Frederick F Burchstead
—	B & M R R spur track
	crosses at grade
80	*Gove Lumber Co lumber-
	and builders' hardware
	*Gove Bros Inc contractors
84	Heather st begins
94	John F Cole auto sup
96	*John F Cole
102	Woodland rd begins
107	*Adam B Johnson auto &
	wagon painter
	*Prince Woodberry
108	*Charles H Poland
110	Major C Wheelock
	123 Harry Sargeson
	125 John B Deveau
	129 *Mrs Elizabeth A Manning
	131 Spring st begins

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

158 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

COLON ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right	
	—	—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
144	*Frank D Tuttle		0	*Mrs Helen R Curtis s r
148	Montserrat rd begins		0	*Vacant s r
152	*Dr Edgar A Emens	—		Thissell st ends
158	*Mrs Fannie S Price			
159	Pliny M Smith			
165	Vacant			
170	171 Brimbal ave crosses			
174	Samuel Gamble			
	*Mrs Catherine Murphy			

COLUMBUS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave

Left	Right	Left	Right	
	5		1	Charles R Trask
		2		Ora M Merrill
			5	*Walter D Scott
		6		Israel O Edwards
		10		*Wilderd E Caldwell
			17	George L Hall
				Charles H Moser
6	*Dr Albert E Parkhurst	24		*E Carroll Wilson
	9		27	*Mrs Angeline C Wallis
8	*Edward S Webber			Miss Evelyn A Greenlaw
	11		29	George F Vadeboncoeur
12	*Mrs E Blanche MacFeely	0		Bass River school
14	*William B Morse		0	Second Congl Chapel
	15		0	Cemetery
			0	Second Congl Church
16	*Chester E Rogers	—	—	Cabot st crosses
	17		49	*Francis A Brown
18	*Frank W Hammond contr		53	*Arthur H Kidder market
20	*Miss Gertrude W Dexter			gardener
	23			Mrs Mary L LeMay
	25		61	*Robert Martyn
	27		65	*Edward L Millett
			71	Mrs Lettie P Millett
28	*Pierre A Field		73	Mrs Elmina Cook

COMMON

(Ward 6)

from Thissell to jct Foster and Standley

Left	Right	Left	Right	
	—			Greenwood ave begins
	—			Witch lane ends
210	*Dr Thomas O Shepard s r	80		
	—		77	Clayton H Swenor
		100		*Southworth Bros nurseries
220	*Walter H Stevens			
228	*Archibald Stevens		131	*Cherry Hill farm (in ave)

COMMON LANE

(Ward *)

from 578 Hale, Pride's Crossing, to jct Thissell and Common

Left	Right	Left	Right	
4	*Pride's Crossing P O	132		
8 }	*Howard A Doane Co con-	138		
10 }	tractors and builders	152		
		210		
		—	—	Danvers line

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

159

CONGRESS

(Ward 1)

from 4 Cabot to Bass river

Left	Right	
—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
	0	Flag station
	—	Wellman st begins
4		Frank A Smith
		Mss Nellie F Ryan
		Mrs Elberdie O'Neil
		John F Corkery
	5	Same as 4 Wellman
8		Arthur E Grimes
		Frederick J Trainor
	7	Dooling's Garage
—		Congress ct begins
	11	*Merriam C Morse
		William M Brophy
10		*Mrs Margaret McLean
		*Harry H Dennis
	13	C Fred Dooling
		Arthur D Dooling
		Francis X Dooling
12		Roy W Brewer
14 }		
20 }		*F W Stuart Co last mnfrs
	15	Mrs Bridget A Landers
		Harry E Briggs
—		Porter st begins
19		Patrick J Dalton

CONGRESS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 8 Congress

Left	Right	
6		Frank L Morse
		Miss Sarah A Greehy
	5	George A Sullivan

CONNOLLY PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 750 Hale B F

Left	Right	
	3	John W Morgan
	5	Mrs Florence Kelly
8		James T Gill
	7	Edwin Milner
	9	Eugene McCarthy
	11	Alfred S Gates
12		Michael McGrail
	13	Michael O'Brien

CONWAY

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave near Goodyear

Left	Right	
	—	Star st begins
	0	Ruben N Rutstrom

CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 163 Essex to 156 Hale

Left	Right	
	6	*Everett F Dodge
	8	Vacant
	7	*Thomas F Murray
	9	John Hermanson
	19	*George H Burchstead
	23	Howard L Lee
	—	Pearl st begins
	29	*Mrs Marcena H Obear
	29r	Mrs Effie M McKay
	—	Liberty st begins
	41	*John H Robinson
		*Lincoln R Peabody s r
	75	*Thomas F Fitzgibbon jr
—	—	Lothrop st crosses
	93	Francis S Ottley
		Ned S Leland
		Isaac O Ray
	94	*Howard A Doane & Co
		mill and cabinet shop
	97	*Mrs Amy M Miles
		Henry B Wallis
	98	Henry B Wallis carp
	98r	
	99	*John P Murphy
		Miss Elizabeth W Foster
	100	Guy W Gordon
		*Mrs Mary R Dunnels
	102	*Albert O Sellman 1
		*John O Doane 2
	101	*Charles A Palmer
	105	*Ellsworth L Duclow
		*Frederick R Hutchings
	106	*Calvin Wallis
		Mrs Esther L Mansfield
	108	*J Fraser Stuart
	109	George R Robinson
		Charles A Cook
		*Edwin T Robinson
	110	*William J Stapledon
	111	*Raymond S Westervelt
	112	*Miss Mary Doyle 1
		John A Miller 2
		Herbert K Clark 2

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Let Us Serve You Telephone your orders, 1645-W

160 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

CORNING ST.—Continued

Left Right

113 *Frank Knowlton florist
 William L Jenkins
115 *George P Bowden
114 *Leslie A Merrill

Left Right

6 *Patrick H Corkery
 P Corkery Co teaming etc
 7 Michael Fleming
 9 Antonio Consolazio
 Wilfred St Pierre
 James Corbett

COUNTY WAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from
end McKay to 586 Cabot

Left Right

10 *Mrs Catherine Cahill
14 *John A Clark jr
18 *Mrs Myra A McNeil
20 21 **Stewart ave crosses**
22 *Henry H Kent
 25 *Clifford W Standley
 *Miss Fleda M Grant
26 Arthur A Preston
 27 Roy W Cummings
30 Philip T Stone
 33 Frank E Flint
34 *Charles A Barker
36 Frank Frost
38 *James S Barss
40 *Andrew S Deinstadt
42 *Sam Crossland
— — **Elliott st crosses**
— — **Unfinished section**
— — **McKay st ends**
— — **Beacon st begins**
286 *Earle B Lovett contr

10

*Emill Forspanski junk
13 Marcus Hookness junk
 Albert A Hurbert
 N E Coal & Coke Co's
 stable

0

16

William Ryan
Frederick S Badger
William J Kerrigan
17 Private stable
 Summit ave ends

—

22

24

26

*Mark Thornton
Joseph J Brophy
Thomas H Currier
Philip Woronoff

25

Vacant
Vacant
Vacant
Vacant

CREEK

(Ward 3)

from 372 Rantoul to n B & M R R

Left Right

3 Mrs Clabia Conti
 Mrs Clelia Venanzi
5 Michele A Carnivale
 Domenico Chieppenelli
 Giuseppe Carnivale
 Park st crosses
(10) Vincenza Mianno
15 Leonardo Spechiulo
 Raffaelo Ginnocentti
 Giuseppe Santin
17 Domenico Di Lorenzo
23 Andrew Waurzyniak
 *Giovanni Carnivale
25 Charles A Duerden
 Joseph Dushinski

COVE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave

Left Right

1 *Harry C McCausland
3 *John W Livingston
4 Private boat shop
5 Walter W Page
7 Fred C Hyde
7½ Russell T Kimball
0 William W Jardine
11 Vacant s r

—

(10)

15

17

23

25

CRESCENT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 88 Kernwood ave to Bass river

Left Right

10

16

Winthrop ave ends
*George E Solaris
15 Vacant
19 Jacobs ave begins

COX COURT

(Ward 1)

from 22 Cabot to 16 School

Left Right

1 Same as 24 Cabot
5 Storehouse

**Flowers and
Funeral Designs**

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
TELEPHONES:
Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

161

CRESCENT AVE.—Continued

Left	Right
20	Hobart ave begins
22	*William M Chute
22½	*John G Foy
24	*Albert E Naismith
24½	John P Scarboro
26	*George A Glover
	25 Mrs Martha Thompson s r
	27 *Charles Balcom
	29 Ernest L Blanchard
	31 Edwin Libby s r
32	William G Elliot
32r	Same as 5 Chase terrace
	35 Frank P Symonds s r
	0 Vacant s r
36	Salters ave begins
	37 Vacant
	— Winthrop terrace begins
38	*John W Baldwin
38r	Joseph S Hilyard
	39 George Herrick s r
40	Howard S Scott

Left Right

23	*John C Tuttle
	*J T Wilson & Son contr and builders Richard S Herndon Co foresters
	*Richard A Pedrick rear
25	*S Walter Woodberry
27	Walter I Foster
29	Harold E Burke
	*Dr Frederick J Desmond
	Ward 4 Playground
	Ray st begins
34	*Ralph W Ward
33	*Mrs Nellie P Lynn
36	*Jacob J Sterman
38	*Mrs Julia A Boyle
42	*Charles M Knowlton
	0 Private garage
43	*John E Foster
44	*B Waller Herndon Valentine P MacLean
	Lothrop st ends
	— Cross lane begins

CRESSY

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to opp 210 Bridge	
Left	Right
2	*Charles W Crosby cattle dir
12	*William A Creesy
16	*John P Bunker
	19 *Charles M Barton
22	*W Henry A Heyworth
26	*Calvin P Pierce
	27 *Mrs Izella B Brown
	31 *Joseph Giddings
32	Edgar T Trask

CROSS

(Ward 4)

from 160 Hale to jet Lothrop and Lake Shore ave	
Left	Right
	7 Vacant shop
	11 *Arthur E Clark
	15 *B H Moulton carp & bldr
18	*Ralph W Ward florist
20	*George E Ward
	19 Mrs Bessie M Nagel
	*Mrs Lucy A Foster
	21 *Willard S Stanton
—	Bowdoin st begins

CROSS LANE

from Cross near Lothrop to near opp
67 Boyles

CULLIS

(Ward 5)

from Enon to byd Prescott

Left Right

— Prescott st begins

DANE

(Ward 4)

from 295 Cabot to the sea

Left Right

	1	Same as 295 Cabot
	2	Methodist Epis Church
	6	John G Nutter
		William H Beck
	3	*Alfred E D J Pitman chair hospital rep Mrs Susan Monahan Mrs Martha M Trask Artemus S Yeaton
	8	Mrs Clara Andrews Mrs Annie Coulter Mrs Marion M Gillies David J Kelleher
	0	Dane st Congl Chapel

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES
Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

162 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

DANE ST.—Continued

DANE ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
	3		*James G A Murray
0			*Dearborn J Goodwin.
—	—		Vacant
16		74	*Harrie L Ober
	John J Turner nursery	—	Lothrop st crosses
	stock	—	Lyons park
	Joseph L MacDonald	0	*City Bath House
18	Mrs Sarah E Holt		
	Walter C Grant		
0	Private garage		
	15		DAVIS
20	*George A Appleton		(Ward 2)
	Hervey F Moore	from 43 Cabot to 20 Front	
	*Job F Hurlburt, contr	Left	Right
	17	2	James Rush
	*William H Larcom, piano	4	Mrs Hattie G Dennis
	tuner		Mrs Lucy A Whalen
22	Mrs Alice T Nourse	6	Ottie G French
	Miss Mary L Thissell		Frank C Hardwick
	*Mrs Mary E Walsh		3
	19		William Crory
	Patrick J Galvin		*John W Sellenger
	William A Cowie	8	George W Buck
—	—		7
	Essex st crosses		Alexander Rouleau
	—		7½
	The Common		Amedee Beauregard
28	*Mrs Mary J Iverson	12	Mrs Mary I Corliss
30	*Albert R Braden		Ralph P Allen
32	Miss Elizabeth A Bridge	9	Mrs Helen Grushky
	The Misses Shepard	16	James Carney
	Mrs Elizabeth A Mansfield		Mrs Adeline A Prescott
	*Harry W Mears		
34	*Thomas C Hills		DAVIS ROAD
36	Thomas B Epps		(Ward 1)
	Joseph C Thompson	from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd	
38	Mrs Josephine B Gray	Left	Right
	Mrs Frances B Churchill		3
	Harry E Warner	10	*Albert D Putnam, contr
	Butman st begins		*Frank Brown
	Hale st cemetery		15
	—		*William A Bergner
	Hale st crosses		17
56	Mrs Ellen E Eagles		*Dwight J Fielder
58	*Mrs Selina Preston	19	*David Nicoll
	Arthur L Gould	20	*John R Kennedy
	*Frank L Whipple	23	Alberto Romani
60	*George P Carver		
62	*Rufus E Larcom		DEARBORN AVENUE
64	Gordon H Robb	Left	Right
	—		
	Lovett st crosses	2	*William L Pickett
66	*James M Hutchinson		3
	William T Johnson	4	*Harry V MacNeill
	65		*Eugene M Dawson, jr
	Dr Robert C Stickney	6	*Owen F Proud
	67		*Samuel A Finch
	Vacant	7	*John P B Roberts
68	*Mrs A Mabel Grey, board-	8	Stuart Robertson
	ing		9
70	*Robert O Small		*James Jeffery
72	*Osgood J Kimball	10	Vacant
			*Mrs Jessie N Estes

DAVIS

(Ward 2)

from 43 Cabot to 20 Front

- James Rush
- Mrs Hattie G Dennis
- Mrs Lucy A Whalen
- Ottie G French
- Frank C Hardwick
- William Crory
- *John W Sellenger
- George W Buck
- Alexander Rouleau
- Amedee Beauregard
- Mrs Mary I Corliss
- Ralph P Allen
- Mrs Helen Grushky
- James Carney
- Mrs Adeline A Prescott

DAVIS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd

- | Left | Right | |
|------|-------|-------------------------|
| | 3 | *Albert D Putnam, contr |
| | | *Frank Brown |
| | 15 | *William A Bergner |
| | 17 | *Dwight J Fielder |
| | 19 | *David Nicoll |
| | | *John R Kennedy |
| 20 | | Alberto Romani |
| | 23 | |

DEARBORN AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 54 Colon

- | Left | Right | |
|------|-------|----------------------|
| 2 | | *William L Pickett |
| | 3 | *Harry V MacNeill |
| | | *Eugene M Dawson, jr |
| 4 | | *Owen F Proud |
| | 5 | *Samuel A Finch |
| 6 | | *John P B Roberts |
| | 7 | Stuart Robertson |
| 8 | | *James Jeffery |
| | 9 | Vacant |
| | | *Mrs Jessie N Estes |
| 10 | | |

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

DEVON AVENUE		Left	Right
(Ward 5)			25
from 126 Dodge			25r
Left	Right		27
6	William S Sampson		commercial greenhouses
8	Alexander Lamont		31
	7 *John W Patten		*Ernest L Marshall
	9 *John F Bradbury	30	Mrs Eva D Butters
12	Lloyd G Brett	32	*Henry C Jackson
	11 *Walter P Brewer	44	William A Caldwell
	15 *Charles E Gross		Edward MacMillan, jr
20	Vacant		David G Munro
		44½	Caldwell Bros, mkt gdnrs
DOANE AVENUE			Septa M Smith
(Ward 1)			47
from 116 Bridge			*Charles W Freeman, flo-
Left	Right		rist
	3 Herbert N Zwicker	48	Asher T Brotherton
	Chester S Briggs		*Walter C Bradstreet
	5 Frederick P Sawyer		*George W Glines
	Jens A Hanson	51	*Myron W Hayes
	7 John J Powers	53	North Beverly Automobile
	9 *Mrs Susie L Trafton 1		Service Station
	Graham A MacKenzie 2	54	Charles W Freeman
8	Archibald L Marshall	54½	*James W Andrews
	Arthur C Allen	—	Ora M Merrill, groc
	11 George R Coan	56	Conant st begins
	Roy Coan	62	Clarence E Brown
	*Harry L Butman	64	*Philip H Caldwell
10	*Arthur S Brock		*Percy E Haley
	13 *John S Morse		Christian J Johansen
		65	*Mrs Mary E Henderson
		70	John Smiley
DOCK LANE			*Earle F Gaspar
(Ward 3)			Victor L Laurain
from 140 Elliott to Bass River			69 Glenwood F Reeve
		74	*Frederick G Allen
		82	*William W Lundgren
DODGE			*Joseph F Andrews
(Ward 5)			*Mrs Ella Willcomb
from 587 Cabot to Wenham line			*Arthur C Cressy
Left	Right	84	85 Longwood ave begins
2	*Combination 5 B F D	86	*Ralph C Simmons
	5 Joseph P Silva	—	King terrace begins
	Charles F Kennison	90	*Joseph H Cressy
6	C A Preston exp stable	91	*Edward F Pitman
8	Lewis A Preston	92	Mrs B V Wirling, groc &
	Charles A Preston	94	prov
12	*Chester F Bailey	96	Raymond ave begins
12½	*Josiah M Low	101	Francis H Herrick
14	*Miss Grace M Buxton	100	*Francis J Rond
	15 Francis P Grant	102	*Joseph H M Edwards
16	*Roy K Patch	103	Arlington ave begins
24	*Mrs Ellen E Ludden	104	*Frank A Torngren
	George W Barron	109	*B Franklin Wilkins
			*Horace K Perkins

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

164 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

DODGE ST.—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
			Norwood Lake
		233	Vacant
110		0	Private stable
		234	*Israel M Elliott
—	—	236	Mrs Henrietta L Tyler
	113	238	Earle A Elliott
		240	*John F Reid
—		—	Longham Park
116	*Enos Spinney	251	*Miss Adeline M Haskell,
	115		s r
	*Roland A Stanley	255	*George W Plummer
—	John M Watts		*Frank Edwards
	Devon ave begins	266	Fred A Floyd
126	*William Stopford	280	Arthur W Chaloner
	127	286	*Addison Preston
	*Michael P Dugan	292	Dodge's Row Cemetery
	Benjamin B Hanson	294	*Mrs Alice M Foster
—	Wilkins terrace begins		Vacant
128	Pershing ave begins	295	Hans P Rosberg
	129	318	Alfred W Weinbrecht
	Randall Andrews	320	*Mauritz A Askman
	*Ethel A Champion, nurse	330	Bulrush Farm, milk
132	Austin B Andrews		343
	*Henry L Colby	330	*Mrs E S Heard, s r
	131		*Miss Martha C Dodge
	John Shaper	346	Ernest B Dodge
	Algonquin Store, groc		
133	*Ralph W Osborne		
	Milton A Cole		
135	*William W Davenport		
136	Mrs Bertha A Schaefer,		
	var store		
	137		
	*W W Davenport, groc &		
	prov		
138	John M Beckford		
—	Enon st begins		
	139		
	Charles E Broughton		
	Mrs Anna E Day		
—	—		
	B & M R R crosses at		
	grade		
—	Budleigh ave begins		
143	*Albert L Friend		
145	*Philip K Rowe		
—	Putnam st begins		
149	*Winthrop E Foley		
150	*George E Rowe		
163	Herbert N Hanson, s r		
176	*Frank A Hughes		
179	*Walter F Dodge		
200	Miss Isabelle Dodge		
	John Robertson		
	203		
	*Frederick A Dodge		
204	*Otis E Dunham		
208	Reginald Toner		
	207		
	*Alfred E Lunt		
	209		
	Thomas H Dunham		
216	*Mrs Nancy K Riva		

DOTY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to Danvers line

DOUGLAS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 33 Guild rd northerly

Left	Right
0	*John H Page
9	George A Cottle
0	J Purley Foss
14	*George H Snow
19	*Robert A Fielding

DUMFORD

(Ward 1)

from 9 Virginia ave

EAST

(Ward 4)

from 186 Lothrop to jet Locust ave
and Cedar

Left	Right
6	*Augustus E Foster
14	*George M Browning
16	Edward C Woodberry
18	*Elliott F Woodberry

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

EAST CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp Bay
View ave

Left	Right
	1 Fernan Combes
	3 } William W Laws, church
	11 } organs, etc
	11 *William W Laws
	15 *William J Creed, caterer
40	*Mrs Abby L Tyler, s r

EASTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp 70 Bridge to Northern ave

Left	Right
	11 *William H Jones
12	*C Paul Kerans
14	Harry M Smith
	15 *Joseph Toll
16	Noah L Page
	19 Mrs Jennie L Benton
	21 *Joseph B Robichau
(23)	*William S Rodie
	25 *Peter LeClair
	27 Vacant
28	*Lloyd M Raymond
	29 *Alexander M Alexander
30	*Lewis A Shepard
32	*Stephen E Goss
36	Harry D Perkins
	37 *Oliver B Rock
	Clifford G Dennis
	43 *John A Carlson
42	*Edwin B Lancey
46	*William J Stevens
52	*Robert J Murney
	53 *Henry A Wood

ECHO AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 277 Elliott to Goodyear

Left	Right
	3 *A Tyler Cressy
	5 *Vernon O Herrick
	7 *Frank O Lee
	13 *David Nelson
—	Overlook ave begins
	17 *Albert A Phillips
—	— Sturtevant st crosses
0	Alphonse Bernier
—	— Matthies st crosses
—	— Belmont st crosses
—	— Ccnway st begins

EDWARDS

(Ward 1)

from 54 Cabot to opp 50 Rantoul

Left	Right
	1 Vacant store
	3 J Ernest Trask, candy mnfr
6	Arthur E Ericson
	Miss Nellie G Clark
	7 Fred H Hardman
	7½ *Ralph C Buxton
	9 *Mrs Ida M Joslin
	9½ George W Taylor
11	James J Kelly
	Vacant
13	*Frederick L Foote
	*William Dossett
	Alberto Salvaneli
15	Thomas H Phelan
	Miss Catherine A Harri- gan
17	*Louis Gershaw
	Ervin B Stone

ELEANOR AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to end Margaret ave

ELIZABETH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave byd Bailey ave to
Bailey ave near Foster Field

Left	Right
0	Fred O D'Entremont

ELLINGWOOD COURT

(Ward 1)

from 6 Cabot

Left	Right
—	— Railroad crossing
	6 *John J Mignault
	7 *Morris Hankin, coal and wood
	*Mrs Hattie Beasley
11	*Charles G Cleaves
	James F O'Connor
	Xavier Roy

ELLIOTT

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left	Right
8	{ Samuel N Cook
	{ Willis E Raymond

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies
Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

SALEM, MASS.

166

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

ELLIOTT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		86	*Mrs Fanny Levy
20	Galloupe ave begins	87	*American Seltzer Co, bot- tlers
22	Harry D Webber	89	Mrs Mary P Delude, cigars
24	John E Cahill		Adorino Sarano, hairdr
26	Vacant store	88	Vacant
28	Vacant store	90	Vacant
31	Vacant	91	Vacant
32	Mrs Alice Canney	93	*Gus Bernson 2
34	*Joseph G Adams		Leslie M White 2
41	*The Boylston		Edward Croker 3
40	Leslie Sholds		*Percy A Larivee 4
	Elmer F Hamilton		Hyman J Bernson 4
42	Mechanic st ends		Mrs Florence M LePage
45	Edgar J Kennedy 1	94	Giovanni Ricciardi
	Mrs Mary C Reed 2	94½	Giovanni Ricciardi, shoe rep
47	*John M Emerson		
49	Manley A White	95	Vacant store
	James Arthur		John McKinnon, rear
	Walter D Vien	97	*George H Tucker, groc & prov
50	Vacant		City Sewerage Pumping Station
51	Vacant shop	100	
53	Same as 59 Chase st	102	*Francis S McEachern, fish
55	Julius S Shafer, groc	102½	Garden City Ice Cream
56	57 Chase st crosses	102r	Vacant store
61	*Ideal Bowling Alleys	104	Ralph W Hawkins
60	*Washington School		Peter Petronzio, groc & prov
67	Same as 437 Rantoul	107	Same as 111 Elliott
70	71 Rantoul st crosses	109	Joseph Boutin 2
74	Same as 428 Rantoul		Mrs Agnes L Powers 3
77	Sam Kee Laundry		William H Kennedy 4
79	*Katz Bros, tailors and fur- nishings	111	*Lenox Cafe
78	Samuel F Bridges 1		Giovanni Clemenzi
	Miss Margaret B Pyne 2	115	*Harry P Shepard
81	James B Ross, hairdr	130	131 B & M R R crosses at grade
82	Royal C Crampsey		Mrs Marcella M Kenney
	John H Crampsey	133	*Barney Resnick
83	Columbia Restaurant		*John R Alexander
84	Park st ends	137	Thomas Theriault
85	James H Stuart 2		Israel Rantz
	Arthur J Gadbois, contr 2		Vacant
	Louis Belanger	139	Francis A Allard
	Mrs Lillian L Sanford 3		James R Rier
	*George W Ferren 3	141	Beckford st begins
	Mrs Sarah Southwick 3		Dock lane begins
	Peter Delude 3		*Mrs Mary E Cressy
	David Weinstein 3		Mrs Sarah Bray
	James Gibbons		*Miss Alice M Oakes
	Arthur E Sirois 4	148	
	Guy Donadio 4	160	163 B & M R R crosses at grade
	Joseph A Belliveau 4		Private way
	Nathan Kruso 4	172	
	Alfred Turcotte		

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216
CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923167

ELLIOTT ST.—Continued

Left	Right		Left	Right	
			337		Wilfrid B Clain contr
	181 }	*United Shoe Machinery	344		Fairview ave begins
	231 }	Corp	345		Goldsmith ave begins
200		*U S M Corp Drop Forge	354		Northern ave begins
		plant		0	*Alfred Terrio
208	209	B & M R R spur track	366		*Walter S Shanks
		crossess at grade		373	Vacant
212		Private way		381	*Mrs Addie T Holden
214		*U S M Boat Club	382.		Antonio Santin
224 }			384		Chester L Harvey
226 }		*Little Red Garage	388		Hillside ave begins
226		James Barden	407		*Frank W Bernard 1
228		John J Yess			*Paul S Eaton 2
230		Pietro Cenpelin	414	415	County way crosses
234		*Mrs Mary S Yess groc	418		*Everett T Cressy
234r		William Yess	422		Giles ave begins
	241	McKay st begins	423		Old County lane
240	239	Bass river viaduct crosses	429		Winslow rd begins
		below grade	433		*Fred L MacKenzie
	245	Michael Stolphi	437		Silas L Estabrook 1
	261	Sabino Modugno carp			Harold Milwain 2
	261r	Carlo Boschetti	439		Davis road begins
	263	Giovanni J Angelini	441		Joseph Brindle
	265	*Frederick S MacArthur	442		Cressy st begins
	267	*Paul E Erving	445		*Harry G Briggs
242		Private garage	453		Heman E Braunschweig
244		*Ivan E Weston auto pntr	459		*John E Kennison
	269	William H Cook	461		Williams st begins
		Ivan E Weston	473		Friend st begins
	271	Joel O Smart	477		Walcott rd begins
	275	*George H Cressy	481		Charles Sylvanowiez
	277	Echo ave begins	485		*Mrs Emma J Doty
	283	*Beverly School for the			Hrbert C Norberg
		Deaf		491	Robert B Foster
		Mrs Ella S Warner	492		*William A Spear
288		Greene st begins	494		Paul N Anderson contr
	298	Vacant	498		John W Trow
294		*Charles G Ferrier groc	500		August W Swanson
	—	Erwin st begins	506		Robert Stewart
	—	Greystone ave begins	508		John J Sylvester
	319	George W West			John J Crotty
	321	Charles B Turner			Joshua N Zwicker
	323	*William W Gray	512		*Bertram M Wright
		Mrs Susan M Andrews			Ellis square
324		Loring W Houston carp			Junction Essex, Church
	325	*Ralph E Gray			and Cabot sts
		*William Campbell rear			
	—	Private way			
326		*George C Andrews			
	327	John W Swanson			
332		*Vernice F Smith			
	335	Opal ave begins	12		George A Aldrich
336		Greene st ends		13	*William L Sawyer

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG.

PHONE. 1412-R

168

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

ELLSWORTH AVE.—Continued

Left Right

Charles A Cutler
27 *Maurice A Reynolds
27r Maurice A Reynolds milk
31 *Albert F Gunnison
36 *Robert E Brown
— Nursery st begins
43 *William Jesse Fowler
*Amadeau A Ferreira
45 *Austin A Cushing
49 Ezra S Pierce shoe rep

Left Right

14

16

18

22

22½

30

0

0

38

*Edward F Wallis

*Alexander N McNider

*Ernest C Brown

Lake View ave begins

*Everett C Wallis real est

*T Irving Broughton

*Thomas B Broughton

*Harry E Wood

*Joseph R Lemery

Charles E Barbour

Standard Mfg Co

*Wenham Lake Cice Co's
ice house

Ernest Wright ice houses r

*W L I Co's weighing
office

Cullis st begins

B & M R R spur track
crosses at grade

Lakeside Filling Station

*Paul Kimball

*George W Rumball

*Harry D Mitchell

Lincoln st begins

*Millard F Rounds

*Ernest E Sabin

Fillmore st begins

*Alfred G Caswell

*Perley C Fillmore

Harold L Dodge

Wilson st begins

Ralph B De Lano

Sargent st begins

ELM

(Ward 1)

from 10 Railroad ave to opposite 21
Vestry

Left Right

2

John Gonyer

Edward Powers

Mrs Katherine Rice

Mrs Martha J White

Norman Stuart

3 Private garage

4 Actor W Whitney

6 *Mrs Evelyn I Martin

Everett I Trask

5 *Fred A Hinchliffe

*Francis L Palmer

ENDICOTT

(Ward 2)

from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott

Left Right

3

Mrs Addie F Fassett

4 *Miss Margaret Walsh

7 *Mrs Susan A Whitcomb

9 *John M Whitcomb

ENON

(Ward 5)

from 138 Dodge to Wenham line

Left Right

2

*William A Rowe

4

*Louis P Stanley

0

*B & M R R station

8

*S Louis Greenwood

10

*Mrs Mary C Jones' vari-
ety store

Postal sub station No 1

Beverly Public Library
branch

Mrs Mary C Jones

10½

Irving F Gould

12

*George A Stanley 2d

Left Right

10

Hillsdale ave begins

ESSEX

(Wards 2, 4, 5, 6)

from 4 Church to Wenham line

Left Right

2

Same as 231 Cabot

2½

Same as 231 Cabot

4

Same as 233 Cabot

4½

*Charles Rier electrician

Briscoe st ends

*J Lewis Preston

*F Leslie Lord

William R Smith

Everard M Hutchinson

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:
Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R
Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

169

ESSEX ST.—Continued

Left Right		Left	Right
			Jackson st begins
	*Frederick W Patch		61 *Mrs Alice F Foster
	— Watch Hill	64	*Arthur B Huntington
17	*Mrs Addie F Herrick	—	Baker ave begins
	Mrs Emma J James		63 Lewis R Symmes
	*Harry P Collins		*Wallace B Symmes
19	*Levi E Grant		*Roger W Fegan
	Guy Mc Fossiano		— Hancock st begins
24	Charles E Hart		65 *Mrs Emma M Foster
	*J William Foster		*Herman E Ayers
26	*Mrs Alice A Moore	66	*Ellery S Webber
28	Walter J Cummings	68	*Frank F Crowell
	23 *Hardie schoolhouse	70	*E Stacy Burnham
30	*Thomas C Hills var store	72	*Hedley L Bohaker
—	Winter st ends	72½	*John A Willoughby
34	*Public Library		67 *Robert C Bruhm
—	— The Common		69 *Mrs Clara M Grush
—	— Dane st crosses	74	*Edmund G Dodd
36	Frank E Woodberry		— Burton ave begins
	*Henry E Woodberry	76	Mrs Emma Smith
	41 *I Edward Marston		*George A Smith furniture mover
42	*George W Pickersong jr		71 *Albert R Lord
44	Miss Anna Foster		71½ *Mrs Dora Woodbury
46	James E Foster mason		*Sidney J Thorndike
	43 *Mrs Eva M Proctor	78	*Algervon Goodwin
	Mrs Laura M Gangloff	80	D Robert Brown
—	— Charnock st crosses	80½	73 *William H Lewis
48	Edwin A Edwards carp and bldr		— Bisson st begins
48½	Fred A Story	82	*Harry S Nickerson
50	Roy D Joslin	82½	Mrs. Josephine Burns
	49 Edward K Copeland	84	*Louis J Fritz
	Mrs Eleanor E Abbott	84½	*William S Gleason
	51 *Mrs Nina G Patten	86	Edwin Demack
	Harry A Odell	86½	*Leo C Demack music tchr
52	Clarence W McNutt		77 Joseph F Foster
	Mrs Dora A B Perkins		Mrs Mary E Northend
54	Munroe st ends	88	*Ernest F Burnham
	53 Charles E Munroe	90	*William Neville
58	Mrs Susan M Moses	90½	*Charles S Sanborn
	*Edward P Moses		81 *Mrs Lydia A Morrill
	53½ *Mrs Lillie P Williams		83 Pratt ave begins
	55 Miss Alice M Roundy	—	Peabody ave begins
	Mrs Ruth A Bradford	0	Private garage
	Mrs Elizabeth G Marr		91 Otis E Burnham 1
	57 *William H Wolfe		*Philip W Browning 2
	57½ *Walter H Smith	0	Private garage
60	*Oliver W Fiske		95 *Mrs Mary A Woodbury
—	Madison ave begins	—	Cedar st begins
62	*William C Blaisdell	—	Athletic Field
62½	Carl E Scale	107	*Charles H Marshall
	59 *Benjamin Larcom	111	*John H B Woodbury
	*Elkanah H Keighley	110	Earl H Sargent

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.
Subscriptions to All Periodicals

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

170

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

ESSEX ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
112	*G Harold Whittemore Mrs Martha E Whittemore	272	Henry J Mullin *William S Ramsdell
112½	John N Pennell	273	David S Ramsdell
114	Adam B Johnson	277	Albert E Johnson
0	Private garage	278	George E Standley
115	*John F Marshall	281	*Herbert Nelson
116	*Fred F Perkins	—	Charles J Standley
120	*W H Burchstead	0	Cole st begins
—	Newbury st begins	308	Henry de Lara (in ave)
—	Bertram st begins	311	Mrs Mary F Lennox s r (in ave)
130	*Abraham N Barron	312	Miss Carrie A Appleton
132	Gregory Connolly	319	*Mrs Judith A Philbrick
—	*Roscoe H Tratt	320	*Thomas A Appleton
136	Sherman st begins	340	*Daniel Appleton
140	*Charles B Blunt	344	Mrs Sarah M Holmes
—	Robert E Pollock	346	Mrs Mary J Appleton
—	Lowell st begins	348	*Herbert H Russell
148	—	358	*William H Lord
150	*Elmer B Grush	360	*Wallace C Hobbs
152	*Edgar C Cann	376	Mrs Hattie F Hobbs
151	*Charles B Grose	405	Private barn
—	*Horace Sargent	407	*Charles E Morgan
—	Magnolia st begins	414	Beaver Pond rd begins
—	Gardner st begins	423	William H Butman
157	*Algonquin Stores Inc groc etc	430	Edward T Butman
158	*George K Thornton	432	Levi G Southwick
159	Vacant store	437	*Mrs Helen G Standley
161	Montserrat Community Club	438	Frederick P Standley
—	Hawthorne st begins	439	*Mrs Mary A Cole
162	*C Raymond Joslyn	442	Walton F Davis
163	Frank E Wilson	443	Frank Grotto
166	*Mrs Hannah J Dodd	451	*Centerville school
—	*Walter L Alley	452	*Albert Standley
167	Corning st begins	453	*Hose House No 4
0	*Dr Charles H Phillips	455	Vacant
—	*B & M R R station	456	Sydney Mills
—	Lake Shore ave begins	458	Warren A Cole
—	B & M R R crosses at grade	460	John W Thompson
—	Brimbal ave begins	486	Vacant
238	—	—	Benjamin F Morgan groc
246	*Edward Thompson	485	Benjamin F Morgan
252	*Charles F Preston	500	*Edwin A Osborne
255	Abbott M Preston	—	George H Elliott
259	George A Gordon	—	Groce st ends
271	William F Mitchell	—	Mrs Lydia H Elliott
—	Henry P Foster	—	*John W Elliott
—	*John H Foster	—	Standley st ends
—	George W Sargent	—	Sylvester Butman
—	—	—	Mrs Elizabeth T Standley
—	—	—	Grover st begins
—	—	—	*Charles L Patch
—	—	—	Hull st begins

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

171

ESSEX ST.—Continued

Left Right

	—	Harwood st begins
527		*Chester B Hobbs
526		*Stephen A D Edwards contr and bldr Miss Dora L Edwards real est ins etc
529		*Hollis Harrison
540		Charles W Edwards
533		Henry Kaplan
		*George L Cann s r
535		*Herbert W Byors
552		Mrs Cora F Edwards
537		John W Ashley
547		*George Thompson
552½		Sidney B Edwards
554		The Misses Lowe
556		*Benjamin I Edwards
560		Cogswell ave begins
571		*Arthur F Butler
572		*Ellery Sedgwick s r
575		Richard C Patten
579		Gardner B Fassett
579r		Gardner B Fassett groc
583		*Arthur A Woodbury
0		Vacant
0		S A D Edwards cider mill rear
603		*Richard H Curry
0		*Charles W Trask s r
628		William A Stevens
0		Private barn
635		Mrs Margaret Morse
640		Matthew Campbell
		George Goldie
639		*William M Blanchard
641		*Edward A Hearn

EVERETT

(Ward 6)

from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B F

Left Right

4		*Oscar Hakanson
11		Nazzaro Risoldi
15		*S John Connolly
17		Lawrence J Watson
19		*Gregory P Connolly
21r		Connolly Bros storehouse
23		*Otis N Davis
24		*Mrs Alice H Goddard s r
27		Reuel L Davis
29		*Duncan T Smith
34		Private garage

Left Right

35		*John Keegan
		George T Purkis
30		*Mrs Ann McKeigue

FAIRVIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 344 Elliott

Left Right

0		Private garage
—	—	Longfellow st crosses
15		Reuben T Baisley
10		*Eugene L Torrey
—	—	Whittier st crosses
23		*Herman E Daeler
20		Edward Preston
—	—	Holmes st crosses
35		*George W Perry
36		*James W Briody
42		*Frank A Malcolm
39		Walter L Packard
44		*Thomas F McLaughlin
—	—	Summit st begins

FAYETTE

(Ward 1)

from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Left Right

2		*Dennis J McGowan
4		*Dennis P Minigan
5		*W E Barter paper hanger
7		*Michael J Hurley Bev & Lynn express
6		Miss Annie M Desmond
		Mrs Mary J St Clair
		Miss Jessie A Smith
		Charles F Cunningham
		*John F Cunningham
9		Charles S Lamkin
		Emmett F McGovern
		John T Hanlon
9½		Charles C L'Heureux
		George C Mills
		William H Crocker
		*Emery B Hooper
11		Isaac A Pierce
		Carleton H Brewer
		*Axel T Scher
		Seth Foster
13		Harry C Sherman
		*Alwood B Edwards
15		Joseph Hayes
15½		*Thomas F Dugan

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES



ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

172

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

FAYETTE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		30	Herbert G Clark
16	*William O'Brien		Miss Katherine E Bradley
	Michael J Crowley	31	Miss May A Griffin
17	*Thomas E Kelly		*William H Griffin
19	*Philemon G Page	32	*Joseph E Lemieux
18	*Thomas H Murphy		Mrs Nancy A Millett
	John Bouchard	33	*Ervin S Bean
20	George W Black		*James C Dolliver
	Percy E Grant	34	*John Kelley
	James H Quirk		*Jesse A Blake
21	*George G Hamilton	—	Ashland st ends
22	Ralph W Sherwin	35	*Mrs Margaret A Ball
	Charles H Townsend	36	*Lloyd G Knowles
	Kenneth B Gangloff	37	*Alfred W Disney
23	William F Roberts		*George W Bowden
—	South Hardy st begins	38	Thomas F McKenna
24	*Miss Annie A Sweeney	38½	Peter J Linnahan
	Robert L Jameson	40	John E Rogers
		39	*Benjamin S Hurd
			*David C Smith
		44	Miss Nellie F Obear
		41	*Anton W Wiesman
		—	Chase st begins
		46	*Edward F Hodgkins
		43	*Nicola Minutillo
		43½	Mrs Mary E Fleming
			*Mrs Ernestine A O'Dette
		—	Rantoul st crosses
		47	Cosimo Di Donato 1
			Giuseppe Landolfi 2
			Vacant 3
		49	Luigi Ventura
			John De Sotis
			Vacant
		51	*Barnet Kiperstein groc
			Ettore Muccioli
		58	Guy Belini
		—	Park st crosses
		59	John Mignault 1
			Giovanni Pizzano 2
		61	Vacant
		—	Lawrence ct begins
		63	*Solon Lovett shoe stock
			and real estate
		63r	*William B Herrick hay
			grain and straw
			*Garden City Laundry
			M D Nichols Tool Corp
			B & M R R crosses above
			grade
			River st ends
			Margin st begins

FEDERAL

(Ward 3)

from 238 Cabot to Bass river

Left	Right	Left	Right
	1		Same as 240 Cabot
	7		Private stable rear
8			Mrs Sarah A Cressy
	9		Unitarian Parish House
10			*Harry L Poole
			Miss Grace D Hildreth
	13		*C Gilman Scullin
			Harold Haskins
14			*Mrs Joanna L Foster
			Vacant
—	—		Chapman st crosses
16			*John C Kelleher
18			*James R Ward
	19		*Mrs Sarah M Tarr
			*Harry C Smith
	21		*George W Herrick
22			*Mrs Lydia D Woodbury
	23		*Wallace E Ray
24			Mrs Ann E Dodge
			Miss Susan J Dodge
	25		William A Durkee
26			Fred A Roundy
			*Richard A Roundy
	25½		*John R Little
	27		*Arthur T Lachance
	27½		Frederick A Wales
	29		Clinton L Perry
	—		Mulberry st begins

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923 173

FILLMORE

(Ward 5)

from 71 Enon to B & M R R

Left	Right
6	Warren A Burchstead
	Henry E Briggs
9	Mrs Effie W Gillis
10	Charles C Edson
0	Joseph Belanger

FOLGER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 2 Bridge to byd Lee

Left	Right
6	Raymond Kennedy
6½	*Edgar R Pitman
5	*Edmond Proulx
8	*A Herbert Lyman
12	*Walter G Williams
12½	*Alton W Frost
16	Riverview st begins
18	Mrs Esther H Foster
17	Martin Scanlon
22	Samuel J Cunningham
21	*Thomas McLachlan
—	Lee st crosses

FOSTER

(Ward 6)

from Common jet Standley to Boyles
at Paradise Crossing

Left	Right
0	Ezra F Edwards
0	Vacant
0	Vacant s r
—	Cole st ends

FOSTER FIELD

(Ward 1)

from jet Elizabeth ave and Bailey ave
around Foster's Point n Dan-
vers line

Left	Right
0	Walter Hatch s r
0	Rover's Cottage s r
0	Arthur Barnes s r
0	*Frank Perry s r
0	Mrs Ella Cowdrey s r
0	Rev A H Fuller s r
0	Herbert E Taylor s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r

0	Clarence H Vincent s r
0	Ernest Chase s r
0	John N Bagley s r
—	Private way
0	Vacant s r

FRANKLIN PLACE

(Ward 2)

from 117 Cabot

Left	Right
2	Same as 121 Cabot
6	Joseph Alberghini
8	Daniel E Girard
	Harry Howard
8½	*Clifford A Kenney
	*Robert W Workman rear
10	*Roland W Carter
10½	Frank R Conant
12	*Oscar E Nichols
	*Wallace F Porter
14	*Benjamin A Cook painter and carpenter
16	Frank E Joy
	Arthur H Lee
	Mrs Lea D Levesque
	Vacant
	Garold V Glynn
18	*Frank W Chapman jr
22	Walter M Cheverie
	Earle E Williams
	Mrs Eunice E Boyce
	Michael W Clancy

FRIEND

(Ward 1)

from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild rd

Left	Right
	1 John W French
2	*Edward J Hughes
0	*Alexander J Ryley
5	Joseph Donovan
7	Thomas M McDermott
(36)	Vacant
8	James W Field

FRONT

(Ward 2)

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

Left	Right
	1 *Arthur Daigle crab meat dlr
4	*William M Shay
6	Garret G Lynch
	Miss Mary L Atwood

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

174 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

FRONT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
7	Mrs Elizabeth F Lee James O'Brien Mrs Alice Foley Nelson L Dukeshire Charles A Scanzani
8	Frank J Martin
8½	Alexander Cohen
10	Storage
16	Mrs Bridget McLaughlin *William H Doran
15	Vacant shop
18	Miss Mary A Kiley George E Hanscom
20	Patrick H Martin Sydney F Liscomb
19	Arthur Daigle Thomas A Pool Vacant Carl S Ramsdell
21	John Sacco
—	Davis st ends
23	Miss Lillie Duest *Harry Scheft groc etc
22	Geri Mancini Edward Murphy
27	Tomasso Vaccaro Guy L Carnevale
26	Simone Acciavatti groc Mrs Rose A Desjardins
31	Mrs Ida Win William J Murphy
28	George A White
—	South st begins
35	Stephen F Campbell jr
39	*Louis Pofcher William Fliegel candy dl
36	Mrs Rose A Gorman Russell R Swasey
41	John R Mollison James W Mollison Mrs Lucy M Tindley
38	Aubrey M Sawler Leonard B Carty
40	Edward L Crawford Clarence T McCarty
48	John W Clayton
50	Mrs Olive J Riley
49	*Harry H Rebeck
51	Edward B Janes Mrs Mary E Gardner
53	Frank A Di Gregrio
52	Emil C Desjardin

Left Right

James E Kacharos
61 *Walter D Tanner
63 *William H Buckle groc and prov

GAGE

(Ward 5)

from 8 Backford to Mill

Left Right

3	*Albert C Goguen 1 Lewis R Bagnell 2 *Robert E Daly 3
5	*Mrs Hattie A Woodberry Trygve Gulbrandsen 1 *William R Tucker 2
9	Samuel S Ravel S S Ravel carriage pntr
10	Willard Cleaves
15	Narcisco Correlli
17	John H Henderson
19	*Francis X MacDonough
21	*Philip E Hord *Ernest V Bowman

GALLOUPE AVENUE

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left Right

1	Fred G Story
2	Emilio Burlando
3	Peter J Rivolti
4	*John T Doyle
5	Thomas Baxter
6	Lewis A Foss
7	James Q Pizzo

GARDEN

from 5 Woodland ave
(Ward 1)

Left Right

1	John B Larivee jr
3	*Mrs Frances M Calley
5	Maynard Rumery
11	Albert W Thomes

GARDNER

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left Right

4	Alwyn H Jones
5	*Joseph L Kelley
6	Herbert Stevens
8	*Ralph A Marr

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET

- - - -

BEVERLY, MASS.

GARDNER ST.—Continued

Left	Right
14	Robert W Perrigo
24	*Clifford H Grace
—	— Pearl st crosses

GARFIELD AVENUE
(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line

Left	Right
	9 *Walter W Foster
8	*Earle E Spiller
	11 Arthur W Foster
12	Alfred S Ambrose
	15 Clarence E Bowman
16	John L MacDonald var store
20	19 Adams ave crosses
22	*Victor H Spiller
	23 Mrs Charlotte C Ambrose
	27 *Ernest P Spiller
—	— Remick ave crosses

GIDDINGS AVENUE
(Ward 4)

from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

Left	Right
	7 *Mrs Lydia O Mitchell
10	*James Pearl Hurd
12	*George H Hurd

GILES AVENUE
(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Left	Right
6	Patrick J Hennessey
8	*Frank G Shannehan
10	*John A Hogrell
	11 Carleton W Raymond
12	*Alf M Andersen
	13 Walter R Turner
	George H Bowers
14	*Henry L Hansen
	15 James Nicoll
	*James A Trefry
16	James Egan
18	Patrick J Leahy
	19 *Ulysses G Hamilton
20	*Henry E Ask
22	*Patrick H Couhig
	21 *Oscar M Hemstad
24	*John E Olsen
32	Stewart ave begins

Left	Right
	— Stewart ave west begins
	27 Dennis Scanlon
	31 Alfred Duncan
36	Johnston Mounsey
36½	Bartholomew J Malloy
	35 *Thomas P Hoy
	37 Henry F Davis groc

GLIDDEN
(Ward 1)

from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Left	Right
6	*George F Eaton
8	Edward W Morse
	9 *Frank A Taylor
10	*Gibson J Munro
	11 Charles L Rackliffe
	13 *Charles H Holmes
20	*Jacob C Jorgensen
22	*George W Shannehan
	George O Harlow
	25 *John T Ah Chung
24	*Edward Erickson
26	27 Matthies st crosses
28	*Murray E Cate
	39 George W Harwood
38	*Daniel Low
	39 *Matthew O'Neill
40	*Arthur E Saunders
	41 *Francis W Heigh
42	*Mrs Martha J Woodward
	43 *John Nelson
44	45 Sturtevant st crosses
	47 *William H Gray
62	63 Blake st crosses

GOLDSMITH AVENUE
(Ward 1)

from 345 Elliott

GOODYEAR
(Ward 1)

from 102 McKay to beyond Echo ave.

Left	Right
2	*James J Kelliher
10	Glidden st begins
20	Pierson st begins
—	Echo ave ends

GRANT
(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left	Right
	5 *William J Riley 1
	James E McGarr 2

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. Con.

Garden City Chip Co.

Rear 9 Central Court
BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

176

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

GRANT ST.—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		41	Joseph H Walker
		43	William J Courtney
	Edward F Flanagan 3		
7	Albert G Pickett 1		
	Raymond T Brackett 2		
	*Leonard E Hall painter 3		
6	Chester G Wood		
	Harry M Bolston		
8	Henry J Lemaire		
	*George Gosselin		
	Alfred H Gosselin		
9	*William Bona 1		
	*Adelbert W Dussault 2		
	*James G Carbee 3		
11	Walter E Fielder		
	*Harry Katz		
12	*Louis Zassman 1		
	*Carl W Perkins 2		
	Arthur Bernier 3		
13	*Noel Poirier		
15	Walter W Barnes		
17	*Oscar R Hilyard		
19	Edmond Belanger		
18	William J O'Callahan jr 1		
	Albert E Nims 2		
	*Harry U Dinerman 3		
21	Freeman K Coates		
23	*William J Thibault		
22	Philip Lebel 1		
	Ovide A Duquette 2		
	John T Swanson 3		
25	Emmanuel J Julien		
27	*Joseph Delisle		
26	Joseph F Heenan 1		
	Henry P Benoit 2		
	Horace W Roberts 3		
30	George I Graham 1		
	*John B Benoit 2		
	Andrew J Leighton 3		
29	Frederick Matchett		
31	*Edward H Tyler		
34	Daniel C Woodman 1		
	Alcide Lessard 2		
	Edward J Theriault 3		
33	*Philip H Parker		
35	*Frank R Harriman		
38	Joseph Gastonguay 1 & 2		
	Harold Hirst 3		
37	Edward Lawnsby		
39	Harry J Overberg		
42	Augustine J Galbert 1		
	Gaetano Pretola 2		
	Gilmore L Taylor 3		

GREENE

(Ward 1)

from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Left Right	
13	Charles G Ferrier
15	*Alphonso D Irish
	Private way
19	*William O Lowe
21	Ernest M Hanscome
	*Mrs Letitia M Manthorne
	Mrs Charlotte Emmott
23	Vacant
	*Robert F Macks
	William H Davis
	Woodland ave begins
27	Elmer A Gray
	Rowell ave begins
29	*James E McMahon
31	*Roscoe C Martin
	*James B Bright
	John Bright
35	*Luther Franks
37	Ernest R Smith

GREENWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60
Hart, B. F.

Left Right	
14	*Quincy A Shaw 2d
0	*Daniel M Quill
37	Pine Ridge ave ends
57	Pride's Hill rd begins
	Private ave
136	Wood lane ends
0	Richard Welton
	James McDonald
202	Frank I Lamasney
	John Ambro
	Webster st ends
220	Burrage Farm Gardens
215	Private stable
223	*Thomas R Jack
227	*Mrs Adelaide L Bennett
	*Michael J Cadigan
230	*John C McCarthy
232	*John S Wallace
	Mrs Alice P Collamer
235	*John L Chapman florist
238	*James A Culbert

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

177

GREYSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott to end Sturtevant

Left Right

9 Hillsdale ave ends
17 Overlook ave ends
29 Sturtevant st ends

GROCE

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp. 460 Essex

GROVE

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.

Left Right

5 *Godfrey L Cabot s r
11 *Matthew Bartlett s r
8 Vacant s r
15 *Vacant s r

GROVER

(Ward 6)

from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

20 *Dwight G Standley
32 Leander T York
38 Joseph O'Leary
42 Havelock S Early
41 James M Campbell
44 Vacant
48 John A Goodhue
56 *David H Hostetter jr s r
67 Henry Lee
0 *Hendricks H Whitman s r

GUILD ROAD

(Ward 1)

from end Winslow rd. to 33 Walcott rd.

Left Right

10 Davis rd ends
15 Raphael Raymond
0 John J O'Brien
22 23 Williams st crosses
32 Friend st ends
33 Douglas rd begins
0 Charles E Smith
0 *Martin L Main elec contr

HALE

(Wards 2, 4 and 6)

from 225 Cabot to Manchester line

Left Right

— Private way

1 *Miss Mildred A Niles embroidery
3 *Mrs Alice F Waters dressmaker
*A F Rodrick M D
5 } *Red Cross Society Beverly Branch
7 }

Briscoe st begins

9 Salvation Army Barracks
Miss Ellen F Davis 1
Josiah Haskell 2
10 *Archie D McFarlin
12 *Thomas M Phippen
16 *Chester H Tannebring
18 *George L Southwick
20 Vacant

— Monument sq ends

— Atlantic ave begins

21 *Mrs Jennie M Fisher
23 *William F Jones

Mrs Clara S Woodberry
25 *Mrs Fannie M Whidden
*Frank T Wentworth

— Ocean st begins

*Augustus L Patch
34 *Private garage
36 *Andrew W Rogers

39 *Mrs Elise M Bancroft s r
*The Misses Trainor

The Common

— Dane st crosses

Mrs Mary A Foster
*Everett A Foster
49 Herbert H Anderson 1
*Warren A Gray 2
*Charles E Woodman 3
51 *Vernon L Rankin 1
Manuel I De Sousa 2
*Caleb B Hood

Hale st cemetery

53 *John F Hazell 1
Bert L Cole 2
55 *Mrs Ellen F Donovan 1
William H Bresnahan 2
57 *Mrs Carrie L Nelson 1
*Mrs Charlotte Shackelford 2
59 *William H Ferriek
61 *William J Selby

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES
Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

178 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

HALE ST.—Continued		Left	Right		
Left	Right				
	63	*Warren B Stanley	124	*Marshall Miller	
	65	*Ralph B Goldsmith	126	*Charles A Gale	
		*Norman T Gregory	—	Bisson st ends	
	—	Lovett st ends	128	*William S Lantz	
	69	Fred L Mitchell		127	Thomas J Wallace
		Mrs Ida H Gould		131	*John T Wright
	71	*Charles R Keach	132		Vacant s r
		William J Keach		133	*Jesse F Woodbury
	73	*Martin J Vigars		—	Woodbury st begins
	75	*Daniel W Taylor		141	C Forest Goodridge
	77	*Edward A Haibon			Frederick L Clement
	79	Ludger A Poirier	142		*William D Hinckley
	81	Private garage			Ernest Crampsey
	83	Joseph A Walker	144		Joseph Julius
		Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co groc			Frank Arabian
—	—	Lothrop st crosses		145	Joseph P Barros
84		Karl E Richmond			Mrs Ida M Thurber
		*C F Miller groc and prov	146	149	*Samuel H Hawkins
		and vulcanizing	148		*Hussey's garage
	85	*Miss Aimie A Woodbury			*Mass Forestry and Moth
		*Harlan A Cole			Department
	85r	Frank L Miller		151	*Dennis O'Connor var
86		Cyrus F Miller			store
	87	Mrs Mehitable F Black	150	151½	Mrs Jane C O'Connor
		Augustus L Churchill	152		*Lewis W Fiske
	89	John Kennard			Mrs Gussie Starr
90		*Mrs Nellie A Brewer		153	George C Noyes
		Mrs Sadie B Low			Francis P Dallison
	93	*James L Paine s r			George J Magnan
94		Horace Courchene		155	*Michael J Sullivan
		Mrs Nellie J Lanigan	154		Guy Grant
—		Orchard st begins			Thomas Spencer
	95	Gideon F Foster	156		William P Spencer
96		Karl H Flagg			Frank E Thisselll
98		*Seward C Wallis	—		Mrs Eugene Combes
	—	Ober st begins		—	Corning st ends
	101	*John E Donnelly	158		East Corning st begins
	103	*William E Kelley			Miss Nellie F Lynn spe-
	105	*Henry H Barrowclough			cial commissioner
106		*William J Bursaw	—		*Pliny E Hussey
	109	*Samuel H Wallace	0		Cross st begins
	111	Albert E McCulloch		167	*Cove schoolhouse
112		*John Lunney 1	168		*Rufus H Woodbury
		*Everett Goodwin 2			Ralph Ayles
114		*Mrs Margaret M Murphy	170		Ralph P Mitchell
		Vacant	172		*Timothy W Woodberry
	115	William E Croscup	174		*Miss Almira Foster
116		*C Everett Stanley	176		Mrs Helen D Hall
	119	*Roland P Woodbury			Charles Foster
122		Richard P Thissell	178		Mrs Evelyn Hinkley
	123	*H P Woodbury & Son			William B Foster
		groc			John R Grush
				179	*John D MacDougall

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

179

HALE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		268	John Craigen
180	*William G Johnson	267	Benjamin P Mitchell (in-ave)
	181 Alexander F Cook	269	*Mrs Amelia E Standley
182	*Joseph W Lewis s r		Lewis C Stone
	183 *Francis J Flynn	271	*Lewis E Stevens
	Myron A York	273	Morris W Standley
184	*Louis L MacAfee		George P Keyho
186	*Joseph M Blades	280	*Frank M Ryan
	Ward R Brooks	287	George Fullerton
	185 Miss Margaret F Mulcahy		Arthur E Bentley
	*James J Crowell		George T Pitts
188	*James Whittier	289	*Bryce J Allan s r (in ave)
188r	*North Shore Ferneries Co	304	*Edgar R Champlin
	189 Edward N Sweeney s r	310	*John Y Foster
	191 *John Prince	313	Robert Gunnis
	193 John Daley	319	Prince st begins
	195 *Simon McKiernan	332	Witch lane begins
	197 *John A Grey	351	*Franklin Dexter s r (in ave)
	— Neptune st begins	353	*Wm H Wellington s r
	213 *Dudley L Pickman s r (in ave)		T Emerson Proctor s r
	*Willard S Peele s r	352	*Ellis L Dresel
228	Joseph G Shea 1	361	*Mrs Constance G Minot s r
	*Herbert W Harrison 2		*William A Gardner s r
	— Brackenbury st begins	376	Mingo Beach
232	*Miss Ann Augusta Foster	—	*Albert C Burrage s r
	Miss Louisa E Grush	395	
	231 Henry E Eldridge	400 }	*Kendall Hall, school
	Frank H Clock	410 }	*Bayard Warren
	233 *Robert S Foster	412	Charles B Ford
234	*Wallis & Allen carpenters	414	*Edward L Kent s r
236	Gilbert Allen	413	Private stable
238	*Mrs Martha E Lewcock	0	William A Parker
	239 *Dr Henry F Sears s r (in ave)	416	*Oliver Ames s r
	245 Mrs Catherine Linehan	0	Philip D Grousy
	247 *John J Quigley	427	*Harcourt Amory s r
250	*David S Douglas	429	*Charles L Jackson s r (in ave)
252	*Mrs Mary A Merrill	431	Patrick T Jackson s r (in ave)
	— Chapman's corner		John Noble s r
256	Vacant		Richard D Sears
	257½ *Private garage		*Quincy A Shaw jr s r (in ave)
	259 *Robert F Johnson		*John Walsh
	261 Mrs Ellen Collins	433	*Caleb Loring s r
	*Guy J Drugan	453	*Mrs Adelaide H Frick s r
260	*Fred C L Allen		Vacant s r
262	*Private stable		Private garage
264	*Miss Ellen A Davy s r		*Mrs Marion P Motley s r
	265 Mrs Elizabeth J Foster	454	
	Vacant	0	
	265r *J Foster & Sons carpenters	502	

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

180 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

HALE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
	(in ave)	637	James Cruickshank
504	Thissell st begins	639	*Private garage
506	Vacant	641	*Mrs Mary Dwyer
510	Fred Fletcher		William T Cray
	531 Louis Larson	643	Horace J H Sears
558	Vacant	643r	*Patrick W Brady
560	Vacant store	644	*James Dooley horseshoer
562	Vacant store	646	*Patrick J Gorman
564	*Mrs Ellen T Trowt	652	*Daniel M Linehan
566	*John A Trowt		D M Linehan & Co hay & grain
568	*Mrs Emma A Wyatt	654	Haskell st begins
568r	Victor De Bellefroid riding master's stables	658	*Charles C McCarthy
	569 *William C Loring s r (in ave)		Thomas Mollet
	573 *The Misses Loring (in ave)	660	*Mrs Delia McNeil
574	*Edward W Pierce		*Page & Shaw conf and tea room (smr)
	581 *Cornelius Murray	668	St Margaret's Church
578	Common lane begins	675	*Gordon Dexter s r (in ave)
582	Frank E Cole		*Mrs Florence Haven s r (in ave)
	Earl P Gibson	672	*Rev Nicholas R Walsh
	583 *Charles E Patterson	674	Private quarry
584	*Albert W Dix	677	*William G Canning (in ave)
584½ }			
586 }	*Dix Garage	680	*John J Bolam
586 }		686 }	*Albert J Beveridge s r (in ave)
590	Thomas J Murray variety store	692 }	
	591 *Charles Powlesland		William Cockfield
594	*B & M R R station	693	*William H Gerrish
	597 Paine ave begins		Eli Lillie s r
—	B & M R R crosses at grade	695	Peter F McLaughlin
		697	*William S Pike
618	Pine Ridge ave begins	699	William J White
619	John Conway	701	St John's Episcopal Church
621	Alfred E T Rogers		
	Thomas E Powers	705	*Robert H Smith
	Ernest Pollard s r		St John's Parish house
623	*Miles Walsh	709	George A Williams
625	Vacant		Everett st begins
	Vacant	710	
	Vacant	711 }	
629	Arthur Barton	717 }	*Central Square Garage
631	*D M Linehan & Co's storehouse	0	Boys' Club
	633 Jeremiah J Noonan	719	Beverly Farms Choral Society
	*Alexander S Henderson		Daniels' Market
632	Vacant shop	721	*Beverly Trust Co
640	Thomas M Brady, auto supplies		J Millett Younger
640r	*Private garage		Mrs Harriet F Younger
		725	West st begins
		726	*Daniel Coughlin
		726r	Vacant

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923 181

HALE ST.—Continued		Left	Right	
Left	Right			
728	Hollis A Bell gents' furnishings etc	808	809	Lloyd Nichols
		810		The Shore School Inc
730	William Ahearn			*Mrs Evelyn Hooper
	Mrs Ann T Doyle		811	*Mrs Asenath F Perkins
	Johnson Robinson			*William S Pike jr
732	*H L Morrill & Co Inc		813	Miss Susie S Bennett
	prov			George B Poole s r
734	Pickett ct begins	818	817	Walter Tufts pr
733	*Thomas J McDonnell	820		Valley st crosses
735	Vine st ends		819	Edward P Motley s r
738	A Fiore shoe repairer	824		Same as 133 Valley st
	*William Leahy	838		Francis I Amory s r
	Vacant		839	Juniper st begins
	Vacant	840		Oak st ends
	Vacant	850		*W Starling Burgess
	Vacant		857	*David Leventrett s r
742	*Mrs Julia Leahy	856		Beach st begins
745	Mrs Catherine F Hickey	858		*George H Swift s r
	Daniel Leary			*Randolph Frothingham s
746	Thomas Neville		861	r (in ave)
	Wentworth P Peterson		865	*E Lawrence White
748	*Daniel J Neville			*Miss Hannah M Edwards
750	Connolly pl begins	868		s r
752	Daniel J Murphy		875	*Oliver W Holmes s r
	Michael F Kerrigan	884		*Horace D Chapin s r
	Mrs Catherine Burns	886		West Beach hill begins
754	*Lazarus Greenhill tailor		903	*Julius Eiseman s r
758r	Connolly Bros storehouse		907	*Thomas G Stevenson
759	*John Simpkins	908		West st ends
760	Elof Nelson	914		*Samuel Vaughan s r
	Patrick Crowley	918		*Bernard C Weld s r
766	Ernest E Naylor	950		*Louis Rosenthal s r
768	Harry Rebeck shoe rep			*Mrs Helen H Tweed s r
768r	Paolo Ambrefe		973	(in ave)
	Antonio Reer			*John A L Blake s r (in
	Jack Cerra	984		ave)
772	Willis A Pride s r	996		North pl begins
776	Louis Hardy	1008		Vacant
778	*D W Hardy & Son groc	1010		Brookwood rd begins
782	Isaac Shuman tailor	1012		*Herbert W Clark
				Eugene M Noyes
783	Vacant s r	1025		*George H Lyman s r
785	Private garage	1044	1045	Manchester line crosses
784	High st begins			
788	Vacant			HANCOCK
797	*Dr Hobart E Warren s r			(Ward 4)
798	Hart st begins			from 63 Essex to 26 Mutman
800	Z T Hollingsworth s r	Left	Right	
802	Louis A Shaw s r	6		*Frank W Stiles
804	C W Post s r (in ave)			Arthur H Burnham
806	*John S Curtis s r (in ave)	8		*Chester A Williams
807	Mrs Elizabeth L Preston	10		George H Newton
	*Howard A Doane	12		*William H Cook

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov. SALEM, MASS.

182 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

HANCOCK ST.—Continued

Left Right

HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave

Left Right

- 1 George Cravates
Amos A Dolliver
- 2 *John F Howard
*Albert S Murray
- 5 *Edward C Terry
- 7 Mrs Sarah P Frost
*Edward F Howard
- 8 Vacant
Miss Mary J Newhall
Mrs Cora M Jones
- 9 *Edward L Cole
Mrs Florence W Gray

HARRIS

(Ward 1)

from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68 Living-
stone ave.

Left Right

- 2 *William J Poor
- 4 Lester V York
Thomas C McCormack
- 6 Stephen J Cragen
- 5 Ralph G Kenyon
- 7 Arthur V F Flynn
- 8A Mrs Nellie P Gray
- 8B Joseph A St Hilaire
- 8 *Albert R Andrews
- 10 Lewis A Berry
- — Kernwood ave crosses

HARRISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.

Left Right

- 2 *Albert E Johnson
- 3 Arthur L Merrill
- 4 *Franklin W Williamson
- 6 *Mrs Sarah F Scruton
*Thomas A Randall
- 5 George A Gray
- 7 *Michael F Conway
- 8 *Mrs Sarah E Rollins
Harold F Rollins
- 9 Mrs Susie M Peach
- 10 Willis E Thompson
*Mrs Margaret B Stiggins
- Peirce ave ends

Left Right

- 12 *John A McLellan
- 11 *Henry H Rodd
- 14 *Frank A Goldsmith
- 13 *Mrs Lillian W Pedrick
- 16 *Herbert L Vose
ins and real est
- 15 *Fred C Perkins
- 17 *Arthur S Rigby
- 18 Same as 34 Appleton ave
- Prospect st ends

HART

(Ward 6)

from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line

Left Right

- 1 Vacant
- 6 *Frank Seabury
- 9 Beverly Farms Baptist
Church
- 10 Private stable
- 11 *F R Sears jr s r (in ave)
Daniel Riordan
- 12 *John J Riordan veter'n
John Callahan
- 18 Theodore Frothingham s r
- 21 *Robert E Hodgkins
Alfred B Bunce
- 28 H M & R E Hodgkins
painters and decorators
- 28r James H Whitaker
Joseph G Davis
- 32 Mrs Marguerite P Cong-
don
- 33 *Mrs Mary J Dougherty
- 35 *Dr Cornelius J Murray
Harker W Kirby
- 34 Haskell st ends
- 38 Valley st begins
- 39 Beverly Farms Cemetery
- 41 *Frank W Kaan s r
- 45 Thomas D MacKenzie
painter
- 48 Martin J Lawler
Mark A Knowles
- 48r *Edward A Estes
Estes Tree Transplanting
Co
- 52 *Harry C Hannable
- 54 *Matthew Smith
- 58 Miss Mary L Hull
- 60 John L Chapman florist
- 62 Greenwood ave ends
- *Murdock MacDonald

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216
CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923183

HART ST.—Continued

Left	Right
66	*Joseph B Harlow Harlow C Bennett
70	Burrage Gardens
85	Henry L Nolan
86	Miss Ellen R Haskell
91	William J A Harvey
94	*William R Brooks
100	*George H Chipchase
103	*Willard B Publicover
107	*George F Wood Vacant Vacant shop
117	*Edward Martin
122	Mrs Mary A Poor *Jacob H Woodbury (in ave)
125	James Emo
127	*George S Williams
131	*Edwin L May William A Nicol
133	Vacant
135	*Mrs Caroline T Day William H Day
140	*Mrs Gertrude Caswell (in ave)
145	*Fred Williams
156	*H Irving Dyer
161	*Mrs Emily Batchelder
171	Mrs Mary J Mackenzie
181	John L Pierce
185	Sigurd Sjoberg
190	Vacant stable Stephen Spiridigliozzi
196	North Shore Nursery & Florist Co *Frank E Cole
209	*Felix Naylor
210	Mrs Anna F Pierce s r
212	*Robert A Ledlie
216	*Arthur E Burton
248	*Henry C Clark
249	Vacant
251	Preston pl begins
261	*Alvin F Sortwell

HARWOOD

(Ward 6)

from opp 526 Essex to Hull

Left	Right
0	*Ezra D Edwards
6	*Guy H Copeland

Left	Right
8	Thomas F Butman Ash st begins
—	
	HASKELL (Ward 6) from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38 Hart, B. F.
Left	Right
2	Vacant
4r	*Timothy J Linehan
	5 *James J Brennan
6	*John M Hallisey Charles Dallachie
8	*Sidney C Abraham
8A	*James Dooley
11	Mrs Jane Cannon
12	*John J Gluckert Harold F Morin
14	John G Garvey *Joseph J Rourke James A Doyle
17	Daniel J Kelleher Thomas O'Neil
19	*Daniel Murray
18	*J Albert Mayberry car- penter and builder *Charles E Belfry
20	*James J McManus Miss Julia A Linehan Thomas Rourke
21	Jeremiah Collins
23	*Mrs Hannah Toomey
26	J Colby Wilson painter
28	J T Wilson & Son con- tractors and builders
27	*Augustine J Callahan John Spiridigliozzi rear
31	*Mrs Diana Kelley Pride's Hill rd ends
36	*Robert W Means
40	Vacant
54	Webster st begins
56	Everett st ends
65	*Beverly Farms school
66	*Stephen J Connolly
69	*Gregory P Connolly 2nd
73	*Alfred Williams
77	Bev Farms playground
—	
87	Mial E Townsend
89	*Thomas F Lawler
91	*Michael Cronin
93	Thomas J Reardon
95	George Iansen

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

184

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

HASKELL ST.—Continued

Left Right

95½ *Thomas Conroy
97 *James J Flanning
99 Andrew J McGann
99A *George F Drinkwater, jr
William G Marshall

101 High st ends
109 Andrew Nicol
Samuel A McKinnon
111 John J Malone

— Beverly Farms Cemetery

HASKELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Cogswell ave

Left Right

0 Charles E Burchstead

HAWTHORNE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Corning to Odell ave

Left Right

2 *William O McKay
6 *Charles P Shillaber
5 *Henry Eppler

HAYES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 31 Western ave to byd Adams

Left Right

6 Francis W Pickett
9 *Burton G Phillips
12 Henry A Hill
14 Vacant
15 Carl R Bergman
16 Michael J Browne
18 *Earl C Knight
17 *John V Hanson
— Adams ave crosses
23 Samuel W Kirkpatrick
22 Arthur R Churchill
25 *Herman L Durgin
30 Charles C Pitman

HEATHER

(Ward 5)

from 84 Colon to Herrick

Left Right

4 John F Driscoll
6 Richard A Yuill
10 John F Darcy
12 *Arthur W Lovett
— Westerly rd begins
0 *Beverly Hospital

HEMLOCK

(Ward 6)

from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper, B F

Left Right

3 *Lyon Weyburn s r
12 Vacant s r

HERRICK

(Ward 5)

from 445 Cabot to Westerly rd

Left Right

5 *Carl Ostmark
*Frederick A Raymond
7 *Herbert E Harding
9 *John M Morrison
11 Charles Bong
12 *Lawrence B Avery
13 John A Foley
14 Edward F Avery
*Avery Bros sand & gravel
15 Charles B Barbrick
17 *James Murray
19 George L Janotta
19A Charles B McCullough
21 *Fred S Brown
21A James C Brown
23 *Mrs Martha W Cummings
23A *James J Walsh
25 *Ralph C Ritchie painter
25A James E Stevens
27 Charles C Jewell
27A Alfred S Cooper
29 *Thomas J Wickers
29A *John F Herlihy
31 *James J Hunt
John E Walsh
31A Howard S Ogden
33 Arthur J Lane
35 *Karl M Beal
35A *Albert P Haskell
— Ames st ends
56 55 Schier rd crosses
64 *Elmer E Standley
— Heather st ends
0 *Beverly Hospital
0 Charles W Higgins

HIGH

(Ward 6)

from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B F

Left Right

2 *Hardy & Day carpenters
4 Vacant shop
3 Private garage

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:
Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R
Gas and Water Fitting

HIGH ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	7 *William N Kenney
10	*Ernest F Babkirke
	9 Patrick E Barry
12	William M Moriarty
12½	Patrick J O'Brien
	11 *Mrs Emma V Churchill
	13 *Mrs Lydia P Williams
	Homer E Callahan
14	*Fred W Varney
	15 *Robert Whigham
	Robert P Williams
	17 *Rev Clarence S Pond
16	*John M Publicover
	*Publicover Bros carpenters and builders rear
	19 Benjamin F Osborne
18	*Peter Donovan
	21 Mrs Lucy J Holmes
22	Michael A Ring
26	Edward Grady
	31 *Mrs Mary McTiernan
30	John J Flannery
	Charles E Bell
	33 Daniel Gilmartin
	Alfred C Stevens
	Hector Priestly jr
	35 Mrs Julia Quirk

HIGHLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave

Left	Right
2	*Highland Ave Garage
4	Daniel B McGrath
	*Horace J Churchill
	*Walter Rosenthal
	*Clarence W Martin
6	Gilbert D Weston
	7 Issachar H Williams
	*Joseph H Williams
8	*George A Wood
	9 *Louis D Webber
10	*Mrs Mary L Upton
	11 *Thomas H Lawrence
12	*M Webster Skinner
	Louie C Marr
	Michael H Wittenhagen
14	*Thomas S Hatt roofer
16	Alfred H Larcom
18	Hanson R Higgins
	Edward Goodwin
18r	*Fred W Lewis
	Elmer M Rundlett

Left	Right
20	*Mrs Sadie E Glidden
	Private garage
	21 *William E Rollins
	*Robert E Green
—	Highland terrace begins

HIGHLAND TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from near 21 Highland ave to rear 104 Cabot

Left	Right
3	*Arthur K Choate
5	Harrison R Pope
7	*Carl A Olsen
9	*Edward S Hichens
	J Hollis Irving

HILL

(Ward 5)

from 559 Cabot to byd railroad

Left	Right
0	*Beverly Gardens
0	Roger F Holland
28	Benjamin H Holden
	Augustus F Waite
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade

HILLCREST TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 92 Bridge to th river

Left	Right
0	Vacant s.r

HILLSDALE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Erwin ave to 9 Greystone ave

HILLSIDE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 388 Elliott to Bridge n Eastern ave

Left	Right
	5 *Leon C Eastman
	7 *Frank R Teakles
	11 Adolph C Burkhardt
	— Northern ave ends
(108)	Daniel D Hersey
	111 Israel I Hersey
	135 John E Ayers
136	*Warland M Hersey
	137 John T Horne
146	*Daniel J Keenan

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.
Subscriptions to All Periodicals

HOBART

(Ward 1)
from 20 Crescent ave

Left	Right
6	William H Solaris s r
8	Vacant
8½	Eugene H Cooper
10	John Fopiano
11	Ccve ave begins
12	*Mrs Mary E Conant
14	Eugene A Hubbard
(15)	*John Pierce
18	Warren S Goldsmith
18½	Elias L Sealy
20	James C Mabey

HOLDEN

(Ward 1)
from 11 Bates pk ave to 8 Western
ave

Left	Right
—	0 Same as r 134 Bridge
—	Sylvan ave begins
(9)	George W Dodge
—	Pinehurst ave begins

HOLMES

(Ward 1)
from Fairview ave east and west

Left	Right
—	— Fairview ave crosses

HOME

(Ward 3)
from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left	Right
2	*George A Herron Mrs Ida I Steadman Charles Fielder
6	*William F Crafts
7	*Miss Florence B Porter *Miss Sarah L Cabeen Otis R Bradshaw *Howard L Simpson
9	*Arthur C Tarr Vacant *Alonzo E Chase
8	Edward A May
11	Joseph T Courchene *Wilbur W Jerry
10	*Carl E Larcom
13	Mrs Lizzie J Trafton *Charles S Trafton Fabian S Doucette

Left	Right
12	Wesley F Wheelock *Mrs Ada A Wheelock
14	*Mrs Ada L Cressy
15	David Hart
15A	Mrs Mary A Hersey
—	Ashland st begins
16	Blaine E Quint *Mrs Elizabeth Dutra
17	*Mrs Maud A Rust *Noland E Giles
18	Joseph A Thibault Moses P Kimball James F Semple
20	
20½	*Alfred J Durocher
22	Vincenzo Pretola
23	Domenico Coletti
24	Giuseppe Pelonzi Vacant Mrs Sabina Paluzzi
25	Luigi Pesce Benjamin Rausa
26	Labario Mercaldi
27	Magno Castrucci Venanzio Carnevale auto livery Philip Ricci
30	Antonio DiVincenzo Antonio Savino Antonio Casali Louis De Benedictus
31	Mikel Finberg Giuseppe Gentile
33	Giuseppe Catroro 1 Giuseppe Pasquarelli 2

HOOPER AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from 15 Salters ave to Bass river

Left	Right
1	George W Cressy s r
3	Vacant s r

HORSE HILL LANE

(Ward 6)
from 84 Preston pl, B F, to Wenham
line

HULL

(Ward 6)
from opp 500 Essex to Wenham line

Left	Right
2	*Bertrand W Ham
—	Wood lane begins

Beverly Cove Greenhouse
NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W
RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

187

HULL ST.—Continued

Left Right

- 14 *John H Trow
— Harwood st ends
— Ash st ends
15 *Frank H Appleton
25 *Horace F Appleton
35 *Edwin H Appleton
66 *Azor E Roundy
67 *Edward A Morgan
69 Clyde R Smith
95 Vacant
Pride's Hill Kennels
0 *Quincy A S McKean s r

INDEPENDENCE PARK

(Ward 2)

from 35 Lothrop to opp end Central

IVES

(Ward 4)

from 85 Lovett to opp 91 Lothrop

Left Right

- 7 Thomas H Bott jr
*Wilmar N Nash
11 *Raymond H Cohoon

JACKSON

(Ward 4)

from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Left Right

- 3 *Benjamin Larcom florist
4 Garage
5 Milton W Kendall
7 *C Fred DeFoe
6 Garage
8 *Fred A Hanners
9 *Will C Wood
10 *Alden F Dias
14 Norman F Wilkins

JACOBS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 91 Crescent ave to Danvers river

Left Right

- 3 Vacant s r
4 Vacant s r
6 Arthur G Frothingham s r
5 *Frederick W Herrick

JAMES

(Ward 4)

from 8 Pratt ave to 42 Pratt ave

Left Right

- 1 *Roy E Crosby
3 *Wallace A Crosby

Left Right

- Beverly "400" Co milk
beverages
5 *Joseph T Whalen
Charles Dallas jr
*Franklin W Swan
*Fred S Choate
18 *Stephen E Woodbury
15 Butman st ends
*John A Shea 1
*Fred T Wallis 2
*Albert E Hood 3
22 Alton L Greenleaf
JASPER

(Ward 1)

from opp 20 Cliff to end Linden ave

Left Right

- 4 Maurits Palm
5 Mrs Mary A Martin
6 Henry Aho
Gustav Norbeck
7 John F Cole
8 Stanislaus Zaliokas
Evald H Tower
9 Otto Tolvanen
Giuseppe Divegliva
Pasquale Rossi
William Dirrsa
11 Ernest A Wykes
13 Emil M Mattson
O Henry Anderson
Vacant
15 Leandro Martelli

JUDSON

(Ward 3)

from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase

Left Right

- 1 *Albert E Preston
3 Universalist church
2 J Edward Collins
*Leslie Morgan
4 Mrs Louise S McConnell
James W Nagle
5 *Charles A King
6 James E Collins
*Arthur W Rogers
7 *Forman A Crosby mason
and contr
*Thomas A Rudkin
*William H Greenlaw
7½ Vacant shop
8 *Luther F Wilkins
John W Hubbard

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES



ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

188

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

JUDSON ST.—Continued

Left Right

	10	Walter Brackett
		Bradford A Hersey
		John T Scott
		Mrs Juliette Key
—		Arthur st begins
11		George F Scoville
	12	*David G Jackson
		*Mrs Emma W Herrick
—	—	Mulberry st crosses
	16	Clarence A Raymond pntr
	18	John P Cleary
19		*Frank W Holt
		Karl F Holt
		*George E Brown
	20	*Louis E Shaw
21		*Spurgeon A Clain
	22	Edmund F Herrick
		*Allan V Clark
	24	*Joseph Pinsonnault
23		*Edward W Clark
	26	Henry E Dodge
25		Thomas F Connolly
		*John J Barry

JUNIPER

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale, B F

Left Right

	0	Private garage
0		Private garage
18		Hemlock st ends
0		*T Jefferson Newbold
	0	*Charles Fowler s r

KENNISON SQUARE

(Wards 2, 3 and 4)

Junction Cabot, Winter, Knowlton
and Pond

KERNWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge

Left Right

2		*George C Pierce
4		C W Porter auto tire rep
	3	Ernest W Homan
		John B Brown
6		Michael J Crotty
	9	*Hyman S Starr
12		*George A Wildes
14		Samuel Cowgill
	15	John W Finn

Left Right

	17	Hans P Hansen
		*Benjamin F Porter
	—	Harris st crosses
	21	Patrick F Murphy
	23	Henry F Merrill
	24	William L Scollin
	26	Elijah Leary
	25	*Dennis A Dolloff milk dlr
	27	Herbert G Faulkner
	28	*Frank W Christy
	28r	Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc
	29	Henry G Hurder
		George A Humes
	31	Charles A Howard
	33	*Harry W Huckins
		Max P Hentschel
	37	*Ralph H Stevens
	37½	*Ernest D Piper
	39	Alton W Humes
	39½	*Mrs Ida E Powers
	—	Leach st crosses
	(41)	*Mrs Sarah A Peaslee
	(42)	*Harry S Mitchell
	0	James E Cook carpenter
	0	Sherman T Cook
	0	Charles F Howard
	89	Upland rd begins
	—	Crescent ave begins
	76	*Kernwood Inn chicken & shore dinners
		Arthur C Churchill
	27	Henry S Archer
	0	*Essex County Kernwood Bridge

KING TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 86 Dodge

Left Right

6		*John McCaughan carp & builder
10		*Frederick N Malpass
12		*Frank W Laroe
14		F W Laroe milk
	15	*Clarence A Edwards
	23	*William F O'Keefe

KNOWLTON

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left Right

1		*J Oliver Lyman
3		*Charles D Adams
		Mrs Mary E Caswell

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923 189

KNOWLTON ST.—Continued	
Left	Right
4	Sunderland Howarth
6	*Lawrence Barrett
	*Charles H Fisher
5	C Whitman Fielder
	*Andrew Stanley carpet cleaning
	*Sumner P Bray
7	*J Leo Buckley
7A	*Francis A Buckley
8	*Ernest O Oberg 1
	*Charles P Chase 2
9	*Francis E Harrington
	*Mrs Georgianna Harring- ton
—	Dane st crosses
13	Peter D Smith
	Walter W Dow
17	*Horace L Raymond 1
	Miss Marjorie M Reed 2
	Vacant 3
18	*William H Leary
20	Michael McSwiney
21	Vacant 1
	Vacant 2

LAKE SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Montserrat station
to jet Lothrop and Cross

Left	Right
0	*Richard C De Normandie
0	Mrs Richard C Simmons s r
—	Cross lane begins
—	Lothrop st ends
—	Cross st ends

LAKE SIDE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from byd 9 Lake View ave to ice
houses

Left	Right
4	Miss Virginia P Tufts s r
7	Roy H Munsey
6	*Frederick E King

LAKE VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave

Left	Right
4	*Harry L Perkins
6	*William A Nutter
7	Claude R Ball

Left	Right
8	Edward F Mitchell
	*Austin B Henderson
	Arthur W Ash
9	Lester B Gaspar
—	Lake Side ave begins
10	Barney A Nielson
11	Mads L Jensen
12	*Clarence Rogers
13	Mrs Fidelia Sheldon
14	Luther Ober
15	*Ralph E Stone M D s r
18	Miss Annie L Newhall

LARCOM AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave to 14 Peabody
ave

Left	Right
1	Harold L Carr
	*William A Richardson
4	*Everard G Barron
6	Harry E Williams
12	11 Baker ave crosses
15	*Donald G McLean
17	*Archer W Foster

LAUREL

(Ward 5)

from 10 Budleigh ave to byd Walnut
ave

Left	Right
6	*Maurice C Greaney
8	*Herbert S Joslin
11	Mrs Mabel P Harris
14	*William B Walker
18	*Mrs Abbie C Schaller
17	Wilbur De Lory
22	*George W Lamb
26	*Ralph Ward
—	Walnut ave crosses

LAWRENCE COURT

(Ward 3)

from 61 Federal

Left	Right
2	Vacant
4	Vacant
—	Riverside st ends

LEE

(Ward 1)

from end Folger east and west

Left	Right
1	*Nicola Tanzella

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

190

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

LEECH

(Ward 1)

from 37 Winthrop ave to Ashton

Left Right

— — Kernwood ave crosses
— — Porter terrace begins
— — Livingstone ave crosses

LEFAVOUR AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

1 *P Joseph McKeone
3 Miss Flora Alden
Andrew W Taylor
6 *Dennis L Hennessey

LENNOX

(Ward 3)

from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul

Left Right

3 *Charles W Payne
4 *William J Carney under-
taker
5 *Edward H Lally
8 *Fred H Porter
7 *Harold W Lee
9 Henry M Loomer
10 *Frederick Schofield
11 *William E MacKenzie
11A *Albert E Cleveland
*Leroy C Murch
12 *Freeman B Johnson
13 William H Carr
The Misses Carr
14 H Malcolm Torrey
Irving W Blanchard
15 *Russell B Wallace
16 *Robert A Hamilton
18 *Charles H Conner
20 Emil F Ackerman

LIBERTY

(Ward 4)

from 39 Corning to byd Newbury

Left Right

11 Gardner st ends
21 Newbury st ends
25 *George E Teague
27 *Arthur F Woodbury

LINCOLN

(Ward 5)

from 65 Enon to B & M R R

Left Right

5 Frank D Lang

Left Right

7 *Gustave A Christofferson
12 *Hagar J Galbraith
9 John E Beaudet painter
0 James Butt
27 Frank Conte

LINDEN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Left Right

4 *Mrs Lucinda C Perley
6 *Richard M Brown
6½ Mrs Hannah Donahue
5 Maurits Palm
George R Wasenius
James V Devito
7 *William E P Cree
Porter st crosses
15 *Alexander A MacDougall
17 John A Harrington
19 *James A Box
21 Charles M Mackey
William E Wood rear
Agate st ends
Jasper st ends

LIVINGSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave to 19 Upland
rd

Left Right

22 23 Carver st crosses
0 Ward 1 precinct 1 polling
booth
(31) James D MacDonald
John T Anderson
Frank A Morgan
45 Rowell ave ends
47 *Purl C McLarren
48 *Allan W Parsons
A Gustave Rosenau
49 Franklin Smith
*Carl W Dudley
Bridge st crosses
62 *James A V Hurd
63 *Frank L Robinson
65 Mrs Euphemia D Carey
*Mrs Luella A Bates
Edgar B Peterson
66 Albert A Trueman
67 *George S Cottle
Harris st ends
70 *Ralph E Peterson

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET

- - - -

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

191

LIVINGSTONE AVE.—Continued

Left	Right
	71 *Roland G Bisson
72	Mrs Catherine T Coughlin
	73 Robert Tibbetts
74	*Gajus J Birch
	Albert W Hunt
0	Private barn
	75 *Harry Katz cattle dlr
92	93 Leach st crosses
	0 Private barn
	(78) William F Burns

LOCUST AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 48 Bisson to jet East and Cedar

Left	Right
	3 Charles A Lawrence
4	Mrs Miranda Williams
6	Pratt ave ends
8	John B Lavalley
	13 Herbert J Cochrane
14	John P Olson
	Charles Moses
16	Storehouse
18	Joe Wood
—	Cedar st ends

LONGFELLOW

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left	Right
—	— Fairview ave crosses
0	Martin F Comeau
	0 *Axel V Lalin
	0 *John H McLaughlin

LONGHAM PARK

(Ward 5)

from Dodge near Norwood lake to
Wenham line

LONGWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 85 Dodge

Left	Right
6	*Arthur H Webber
	7 *Alvah C Spencer
10	Ralph E Newhall
	11 *Miss Margaret S McGill
12	*Mrs Lucy F Gwinn

LOTHROP

(Wards 2 and 4)

from opp 107 Water to jet Cross,
Lake Shore ave and Cross lane

Left	Right
	3 Timothy J Lang
	Frank Bouchard
	Mrs Julia A Steele
	Bartlett st ends
	7 *Charles L Trefry
	9 *John H Maxner
	11 Carl H Maxner
	Eugene J Beaulieu
	13 *Eugene Beaulieu
	William M Watson
	15 Philip J Beaulieu
	William L Lang
	17 Laurence L Clark
	Leslie P Goucher
	21 *Walter K Morgan
	Oscar R Frost
	Beverly Garage & Weld- ing Co filling sta
	Stone st ends
	23 *John F Quiner
	20 *Thomas McKnight groc etc
	25 *Theodore F Nutter
	27 *Mrs Elizabeth I Colby
	Quincy park
	22 William C Heatlie
	*Albert Clare
	29 *Samuel Katz
	Morris I Katz
	24 Charles E Freeman
	*Andrew Jacobson
	24r Ernest S Ostburg
	Christian D M Carlsen
	Vacant barn
	0
	31 *William Kaplan
	26 *Michael J McInnis
	28 Charles N Todd
	— Wilson ave begins
	32 Charles G Spiller
	34 Mrs Georgia A Hathaway
	36 Vacant 1
	Barnet Albert 2
	36½r *Frank J Sweeney 1
	*William M Swan 2
	— Independence park
	*Clifford B Bray
	38 *James D Gill
	40 *Gordon H Robb
	44 Fred D Fraser

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCEERS

123 Hale Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

Garden City Chip Co.

Rear 9 Central Court
BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

192

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

LOTHROP ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
50	Arthur A South	138	Richard J Richards
52	*John F Davey	138r	Woodbury Fielder
—	Central st ends	140	W Fielder shoe repairer
53	*Rev Carey W Chamberlin		*Samuel D Standley
54	*Francis Murphy	137	Wallace P Legro
	C Keith Pevear	142	William J Robinson
56	Mrs Lucy M Foster		Whitney B Jackson
	*Harbor Light rest home	141	Lachlan Cameron
57	*Herman K Allen	144	James Black
60	*Howard K Preston	—	Same as 83 Hale
59	*Ulysses G Haskell atty-at-law	—	Hale st crosses
—	Washington st crosses	145	Hale st cemetery
63	*Joseph E Daley		*Mrs Elizabeth M MacFarland
68	*Dr George A Stickney	147	William B O'Connell
	Dr Robert C Stickney		*Elmer F Hatch 1
68½	*Ralph C Coffin		Leonard J Hersey 2
70	*Ralph D Stanley	149	Joseph L Standley 3
69	*Carl E Klink		*Charles F Clark 1
72	*John G Shaw	151	*Alfred S Clark 2
73	*Mrs Eva J Lunt	153	*Walter Health
—	Thorndike st ends	155	*William A Reid
74	*Louis W Rosskopt	159	Willard D Foster
77	*Francis W Rice	161	Nathan B Goldsmith
79	Vacant		William H Brooks
78	*Old Ladies' Home	163	Mrs Martha A Stone
—	Abbott st crosses	165	*Edward F Glidden
80	*Chester C Pope	167	*Edmund A Barry
81	*Mrs Hittie C Pope	169	Irving P Andrews
	Ruel P Pope	171	*Charles H Hull
85	*Charles E Ober	—	*James D George
—	Atlantic ave ends	173	Bisson st crosses
87	*Miss Florence Clarke s r	175	*R A Crosby contr
89	William R Hurd 2d	177	*Clifford R Woodberry
90	*James T Guinivan	179	Walter J Tindley
—	*Philip H Coleman	181	*Ernest H Clayton
—	Ocean st crosses	183	Charles A Larcom
91	*Ozro M Field	—	*Asa C Morehouse
—	Ives st ends	185	East st begins
—	Percy F Lyons park	187	*Arthur B McCurdy
0	*Charles A Terrio	186	Ernest E Worthylake
—	Dane st crosses	189	*Mrs Sarah A Foster
126	*Joseph W Lee	188	James S Brown
—	Bay st ends	188r	*Charles M Hazen
127	*City bath house	190	George F Hart
0	Seaside Cafe (smr)	192	J Louis Sounia
130	Seth W Elwell	191	*William E Dupee
132	*John C Wilson	193	Mrs Sarah S Flanagan
134	Patrick J Vigars	195	*Merton S Ward
	*Samuel A Thomson	—	*Mowry F Butts
136	Vacant	241	Corning st crosses
	*Harvey E White	245	David Nicoll jr
			*Charles H Corning

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

193

LOTHROP ST.—Continued

Left Right

247 *S Frederick Cushman

249 *Earl W Corning

— Bowdoin st ends

— Ward 4 playground

— Ray st ends

LOVETT

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale

Left Right

3 *Cragen's garage

4 *Frederick B Durling
John J Neville

5 Mrs Alice M Smith

Gilbert L McEwen

7 Edward J Dumas

9 Frederick W Porter

*Olin C Ellis

8 *John L Lindbloom

*Michael J Drislane

May st ends

11 Smith st begins

13 George E Thibodeau

12 Edmund P Proulx 1

Harold J Reilly 2

Joseph E Labonte 3

15 Appleton block

Joseph Butler

*Frank L Troop

*Mrs Mary A Cahill

Benjamin B Gangloff

Mrs Elizabeth E Gauthier

Clarence B Morse

15r William N Atkinson

17r Gustave R Swanson

14 Mrs Adelia Rowe

James E Whidden

19 Alvah Woodbury

16 Franklin P White

— Lovett ct begins

21 Hiram H Houston

23 *David H Guinivan

23½ Charles W Todd

18 Fred C Farley 1

*Frederick C Steele 2

*Albert Snoad 3

25 John W Semple jr

27 *Louis S Smith

*Thomas F Grady

31 Mrs Susan H Pickett

Mrs Martha Wood

0 Private garage

— Central st crosses

Left Right

30

Alfred C Locke

36

*Arthur A Forness

0

Private garage

41

*Frank H Cameron ins

38

George P Brown & Co art
dlrs

43

*Allison G Catheron

0

Private garage

—

Washington st crosses

51

*Frank N Hoag

*Ralph B Cummings

53

*Earl E Gay

*William B Almen

52

Private stable

54

Mrs Mary Trask

56

Joseph Norton

55

*Bertram P Floyd

57

*Miss E Antoinette Davis

Miss Jennie A Cole

59

*Stephen A Lord

Thorndike st crosses

—

Private garage

61

*Melvin E Davenport

62

*Joseph T Haskell

63

*Charles F Davis

65

*Mrs Edna A Perry

Periwinkle Candy Shoppe

64

*Nathan H Foster

66

Augustus Wilkins

—

Abbott st crosses

70

*Frank G Brown

*Elmer J Fitzgibbon

—

Atlantic ave crosses

75

*William H Barnes

*Patrick H Collins mech-
ano therapist

77

*Henry S Parker

*Mrs Estella W Jones

78

Ocean st crosses

—

Private garage

81

*J Brooks Gilbert

83

*Robert Robertson

Ives st begins

—

Dane st crosses

—

*Newell B Goodhue

99

Perley C Holden

98

*Mrs Annie M Holden

100

*Arthur W Jones

101

*Mrs A Mabel Grey

Bay st begins

—

*Charles G Pickett

102

Same as 2 Bay

103

*Edward C Sweetman

105

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

194 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

LOVETT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	107 Ezra F Allen
	109 *Charles W Raymond
	— Willow st begins

LOVETT COURT

(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct

Left	Right
2	Charles S Sargent
1	*John R E Ferrin
	*Patrick F McGovern

LOWELL

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Warren to 93 Odell ave

Left	Right
	1 *Benjamin M Annable
6	*Hans O Thompson
	*John F Mackey
	5 Chester T B Lewis
	9 *William E Lawson
10	Mrs Josephine M Kimball
12	*Leland Frost
	11 *George D Alderman
14	John A Rosen
	13 *Lester P Paige
16	*Louis W Woodbury
	15 *Alfred B Stantial

LYMAN

(Ward 5)

from 437 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left	Right
4	Vacant store
	5 John F Fenton painter
	7 Francis J Minton
8	Mrs Kate Trafton
	*Simon J Gorfinkle
10	*Charles C Trefry painter
	*Harry L Frazier
	11 *Mrs Susan F McRae
	11A Lewis W Norman
	13 Frank L Harmon
	13A *Arthur E Bragdon
	15 Arthur F Buckley
	*Michael F Buckley
18	*Henry T Brown
	19 *Thomas J Ryan
20	*John P Dowling
	21 William C Baxter
22	*Elwood E Richardson
	Mrs Bridget M Brandley

Left	Right
	23 Eric L Anderson
24	Adolf Erickson
	25 *William M Duane
	27 *Fred St Linger
26	*Raymond S Abbott
	29 Hugo P Peterson
28	Vacant
	31 Frank C Johnson
	33 *John F Connors
32	*Frederick Churchley
34	E David Churchley
—	— Ames st crosses
	35 William H Miller
	37 *Sven H Essen

MADISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Left	Right
	3 Paul J Harrigan
	5 *Harry S Johnston
	Mrs Jessie McKenny
6	*Albert Moses
	Perley B Roundy
	9 James Cahill
	11 Fred A Kenney
	Cedric E Thomas
	13 Mrs Angie E Purinton
	*Charles T Young
12	Warren J Connolly
	*Irving G Adams
	John Pinkerton
	Leonard Hersey
16	Clarence J Morrison
	Miss Alice G Lapham
	*Charles C Dangerfield
	Alfred E Hadley
	15 *H Franklin Murray
	17 *Lyman B Ham
	Mrs Mary J Sleeper
	*Johnson Smith
18	*John J Maguire
20	*James W Blackmer
	19 *George P Gutterson
	21 *Maurice E Lowell
22	*J Merton Allen
	23 Albert P Butterworth
	25

MAGNOLIA

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Gardner to 103 Odell ave

Left	Right
6	*Edmund A Upton

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923 195

MAGNOLIA ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	5 *Robert H Lawson
8	*Thomas J Casey
10	*James P Dyer
12	*John M Foster
11	*Edward A Dunlap

MAPLE AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea

Left	Right
16	*Jubilee Yacht Club

MARGARET AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Bailey ave to Eleanor ave

MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from near end Federal to Bridge

Left	Right
0	J F Pope & Son lumber storage yard

MARSH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Sylvester ave to Danvers river

Left	Right
	1 *Loring T Falvey
2	Philip Primmer s r
4	Miss Nellie Lanergan s r
	5 Vacant
6	George H Talbot
	7 James W Page elect
	9 Gordon T Whitaker
10	Thomas W Devine
	11 Willis W Lefavour
12	*Arthur J Cyr
	13 Vacant
16	Shore ave begins
	15 Vacant
	17 Vacant
	19 *George H Brothers
	21 Vacant
	23 George Popolskey
	25 Vacant
26	Park View ave begins
	27 *Victor K Peterson
	29 Frank A Rollins s r
	31 Vacant
—	Entrance to Putnam field
33	Oliver Brothers

Left Right

35	William N Sanborn
37	Adelbert D Couture

MARSHALL COURT

(Ward 1)

from 9 Webber ave to Bass river

Left	Right
	3 Mrs Lucy A Arlington
	5 Joseph E Arlington
4	Morgan E McSweeney

MASON

(Ward 5)

from 429 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left	Right
	3 *William C Keaney
4	Henry F Slattery
	5 Charles A Archer
6	Vacant
	7 Francis R Roach
	John D Munroe
8	Daniel S Golden
	9 *Frank A Scale painter
10	*Frank O Ericson
	11 Robert P Eldridge
	*Thomas Egan
12	Michael J Barrett
	13 Henry E Carlson
	Elias White jr
14	*Elkanah N McNeill
	15 Edward C Osborne
	Leroy F Corliss
16	*Arthur L Crosby
	17 Joseph E McGee
	Thomas J McNamara
	Raymond W Fowler
18	*Francis P Hutchinson
	19 Nolfo Cicchetti
22	Henry E Wood groc etc
	21 Martin O Olson
	23 *Augusto Manzini
	25 *John Cass
26	Frederick G Hooper
	*Timothy E Garland
	27 *Charles W Calhoun
	Vacant
29	John G Cummings
	*Charles W Davis
31	*J Paul Nash
	*Rene E Duplessis
32	Ames st begins
	33 William MacQuarrie
	*George W Perkins

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

196 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

MASON ST.—Continued

Left	Right	
	35	Michael J Hyland Clarence S Dolliver
MATTHIES		
(Ward 1)		
from 80 McKay to byd Echo ave		
Left	Right	
8	7	Glidden st crosses
12		*Harry L Morris
14		Vacant
16		*Gideon J Julian
—	—	Pierson st crosses
20		*William A Reed
22		Edward W Maguire
—	—	Echo ave crosses
30		George E Belanger

MAY

(Ward 2)

from 85 Cabot to opp 9 Lovett

Left	Right	
8		*John W Donnelly
	7	Same as 4 Bartlett
	9	Fossa & Drago garage
10		*Henry M Loomer
12		Mrs Bertha L O'Brien
		Vittorio Carbone
12½		Mrs Lucy E Currier
14		Vacant
		Charles A Joslin
	11	*Roderick B Hanson
16		Joseph I Perrotta
		John H Corbett
—		Central ct ends
	17	Frank P Day
		John E Vogel
18		Eugene E Spear
		Joseph Fortin mason

McKAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 241 Elliott to County Way near
Cabot

Left	Right	
14		Glidden st ends
32		Blake st begins
52		Sturtevant st begins
78		Stuart M Leach
80		Matthies st begins
82		Charles H Wells
84		*Walter Cornell
86		*Thomas Lund
88		George H McGlynn

Left	Right	
90		Guy W Eastman
92		George F Guilford
94		*David L Luce
96		*Henry W Eastham
98		*Edwin N Preble
100		*J Martin Jorgensen
102		Goodyear st begins
	131	*McKay st school
134		*U S M Athletic Associa- tion clubhouse
	—	Richmond st ends
	135	*P Russell Bosworth
	137	*C Boardman Burnham

McKINLEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Odell ave to 6 Clifford ave

Left	Right	
4		Mrs Emma A Wilson
6		David B Moorehouse
8		*Wallace J Fitts
10		*Nedd C Pollard
12		*Adolph F Lindberg
14		*Percy A Grey
16		*Rev Harold W Haynes
	19	*Edward E Foster
18		Private way
20		*A Ross Shannon
	21	*Albert P Little
22		*Mrs Ellen J Toomey
	23	*Thomas E Ritchie
24		*Richard V Pedrick
	25	*John M Willoughby
	27	*William R Hamilton
26		*J Roland Maguire
	29	*John E Griffiths

MECHANIC

(Ward 3)

from 18 West Dane to 42 Elliott

Left	Right	
4		*John A Macauley
	5	Bacel Matik
6		George H Goudey
		Mrs Lillian Blodgett
6r		Everett F Chandler
	7	Mrs Ann O'Brien
8		*W Roy Harris
8½		*Mason Irving
	9	Henry F DeWitt
10		*Frank R Coult
12		*Charles W Brotchie
14		Walter H Standley

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

197

MECHANIC ST.—Continued

Left Right

15 Mrs Addie E Mathews
15½ *Frederick G Hammond
17 James J Brothie
17½ Clarence E Coult
— — **Roundy st crosses**
24 Dennis L Buckley
Alfonso Scanzani
26 Vacant
28 Rinaldo R Maroni
— **Galloupe ave ends**
30 Vacant
32 Vacant

Left Right

Noah Cohen 3
Stephen Erato 4
Neils C Winther 4
17 Exford M Lewis
0 Private garage
19 *Meyer Seligman 2
Vacant 3
21 Harry L Saulnier 1
Charles Kampersal 2
Frederick S Brockbank 3
Gage st ends
25 John Ginsberg 1
*Louis Cutler 2
Abraham Baisuck 3
James H Doucette 4
29 Charles W Emerson 1
Jeremiah J Callahan 2
John T Kennedy 3
33 Philip Rosenblatt 1
Leon Blotner 2
Jack S Finklestein 3
37 T Rosario Penisse 1
Barnard Norris 2
*Arvid N Palm 3
39 **Ropes st begins**
41 *Gustaf Peterson 1
Melvin M Rosenbloom 2
Arthur E Sullivan 3
47 Ideal Supply Co var store
— — **B & M R R crosses below
grade**

MELVIN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Danvers line at jet Shortell ave
easterly nearly to Elizabeth ave

Left Right

— **Private way**
0 Marion W Bagley s r
0 *John A Peterson
0 Vacant s r
0 *Frederic F McComisky
0 Ernest A McComisky
0 *Louanard D Remick s r
0 Francis L Dyer
0 Vacant s r

MIDDLE

(Ward 4)

from 58 Bisson to East

Left Right

4 *North Shore Hand Laun-
dry
6 *Frederick P Flint
8 *George Morin
10 *William E Choate
12 *Maurice Conery
14 *Roy P Hatch

MILL

(Ward 5)

from 28 Beckford to United Shoe
Machinery Co

Left Right

5 *Hotel Beverly
Mrs Harriet A Edmands
9 Arthur B Coffee var store
Louis Scheft 1
Harry Scheft 1
Frank Stead 2
Joseph Fournier 2
Jedon G Bergeron 3

Left Right

2 *William W Dudley
6 *James H Kendall
Phineas W Cooke

MILTON

(Ward 1)

from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

MONTERRAT PARK

(Ward 5)

jet Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave

MONTERRAT ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 148 Colon to Northfield rd

Left Right

0 *Mrs Lucy W Peabody
0 *John H Mason
— **Woodland rd ends**
— **Arden rd crosses**

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

SALEM, MASS.

198

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

MONUMENT SQUARE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Left	Right
	1 *Miss Bessie A Baker
	2 *William A Cressy 2d Mrs Ida M Lamson
	3 *William T Varina
0	*Central Fire Station

MULBERRY

(Ward 3)

from 29 Federal to opp 15 West Dane

Left	Right
2	Vacant
	*Mrs Stella C Davis
1½	*Arthur Roberts
1	*James F Reilly Nellie May Colbert beauty parlors
1A	*Mrs Emma F Crosby
	*Harry G Pillsbury
—	Pond st crosses
10	Bertram T Woodbury
	Mrs Elizabeth A Santry
	Timothy W Vaughn
13	*J Frederick Heenan
	Walter E Colby
14	Charles P Croscup
	Charles A Packer
15	*W Wallace Crosby
15½	Le Roy H Young
16	*Mrs Mabel R Peabody
—	Arthur st crosses
17	*John E Howe
18	*William H Caverly
	Harry W Caswell
19	*Otis M Baker
19r	O M Baker painter
20	Milton A Patterson
	Fred O Davidson
22	Albert E Smith
21	Everett H Sherman
	*Mrs Annie C Cheverie
24	William J Russell
—	Judson st crosses
23	*Charles E Grush
26	Edward W Seaver
28	*James A Torrey
25	Mrs Hannah K Rogers
30	*Will H Ramsdell
27	*Grafton S Dennis
	Vacant

MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left	Right
4	*Mrs Caroline Merchant
	Iver M Peterson
	Arthur F Upton
3	Harry L Snow
5	*Casimero Guarino & Son carp and builders
	Vacant 2
	Vacant 3
6	Walter C Huntress
	Samuel Passante
7	Mrs Mary A Gillespie
	Vacant
	Vacant
8	James Conway
	Allen J Boisvert
	Mrs Mary B McInnis rear
9	John J Burke
11	Edgar W Storer
	William J Dalton
	George B McPhee
12	V Augustus Comeau
14	James J Lane
	*Mrs Catherine H Conway
	*Mrs Bessie E Smith
13	John Buckley
	James A Webb

MYRTLE

(Ward 3)

from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul

Left	Right
5	William L Costello
4	Ulric S Auger
6	George Bennett
7	James McLean
8	Clarence E Rogers 1
	Mrs Anna U Woodbury 2
	*Donald E Douglass 3
9	Mrs Bessie L De Mings
10	*H Sturgis Dexter
11	Charles F Grant
12	*Mrs Lucy A Taylor
14	*Mrs Mary J Holden
	John Johnson
	Michael J Tierney
15	*William A Smith
17	John Gutman
	Mrs Carrie E McLean
18	Christian Nelson

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE
RANGES, Etc.

LARGEST
LINE AT

LUNT'S

214-216
CABOT ST.

MYRTLE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	
20		Mrs Caroline M A Hinchliffe
	21	Charles Stewart
22		Edmund G Friend
24		George L Friend

NEPTUNE

(Ward 4)

from 199 Hale to Ober

Left	Right	
	7	*Ralph G Patch
	11	William J Buffett
	13	Frank B Whitehouse
	17	*Mrs Abbie A Monroe
0		*Morris Rosenthall s r
0		*Stanley H Sinton s r
0		Vacant s r
	0	Vacant s r
		James F Davey
—		Bay View ave begins
	—	E Corning st ends
0		Private garage
	0	*Thomas P Beal est s r
0		Private stable
	0	*Warren P B Weeks s r

NETHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest ave

Left	Right	
2		William Thompson
		Vacant
	5	*Eustace W Porter
6		Charles E Cook
		Frank P Wentworth
8		Daniel J Keefe

NEWBURY

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd Cedar to byd Liberty

Left	Right	
2		*Forrest L Higgins
6		Albert E Peabody
	9	*William W D Tarleton
10		Pearl st ends
12		*Adin Thompson
		*George L Worcester
	19	*Mrs Ida M Rogers
18		Warren st ends
20	21	Liberty st crosses

NORTH PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black Swamp B F	
Left	Right
0	Private stable
0	Touzel Mollett
	0 *Frederick C Cross
0	Vacant

NORTHERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 354 Elliott to Hillside ave

Left	Right	
	(4)	*James Smith
(1)		*August E Kulberg
	—	Eastern ave ends
	(8)	*Nathaniel H Hardenbrook
(3)		*John Scanlon
	(12)	*Vincent G Terry
(17)		*Harry Tucker
(19)		Lawrence T Gamble

NORTHFIELD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Brimbal ave to end Westerly rd

Left	Right	
—		Montserrat rd ends
—		Upland rd ends

NURSERY

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave

Left	Right	
	0	Same as rear 602 Cabot

OAK

(Ward 6)

from 42 West near B F station to 839 Hale B F

Left	Right	
2		*Francis X Gaudreau hair-dresser
4		John D Knowlton
6		Arthur L Standley
		Alexander Dougans
		*The Robert Robertson Co plumbers
	0	*B & M R R station
		Vine st begins
8		Albert E Touchet Inc
10		plumbing
		*Mrs Addie D Sutherland
12		George S Day

IRVING'S BAKERY

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly

413 CABOT ST. PHONE, 28-W

—JEWELER—

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

OAK ST.—Continued

Left Right

55 *The Misses Hunt “Dawson Hall” s r (in ave)
Vacant s r (in ave)
Neptune st ends
0 *Mrs Josephine Rice s r
(in ave)
0 *William D Sohler s r (in ave)

(Ward 2)

OBER

Left Right

Left Right

7 John F Burns
*Miss Martha S Oviatt
9 *James W Cleveland
The Misses Quirk
11 George A Mowett 1
Fred M Ferris 2
13 *Stephen T Larkin
George T May
*Maurice L Wilson
15 Edward E Surels
17 *Simon Allen
19 Private stable
21 Whitman Harrington
Percy C Eldridge
— Lovett st crosses
23 James W Naylor
Arthur Larrabee
25 Patrick MacNamara
25½ Charles J Toothaker
*George N Whitman
27 *Amos J Preston
Mrs Lizzie A Preston
*Charles F Cabeen
*William P Taylor
31 *Leslie C Blenkhorn
James M McCulloch
33 *Cutler D Knowlton
*William J Berry
37 Same as 90 Lothrop
*Mrs Ada M Burnham
— Lothrop st crosses

(Ward 4)

Left Right

	*Alexander Hart 2	Left	Right
40	*Sidney Shuman s r	4	*George E Cole
48	*Hilaire Legarde	6	Frank G Gilbert
	*Dwight Foster	8	*Horace E Griffin
52	*William Selby s r	10	Herbert E Robson
—	Burgess point		William E Alcock

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

201

ODELL AVE.—Continued

Left Right

- McKinley ave begins
 11 *Elton H Rimington
 12 *Joseph L Goodridge
 Mrs Linnie J Jones
 14 David A Hastings
 15 *George F Herrick
 16 *Fred P Woodbury
 17 *Frank H Crosby painter
 18 *Charles B Hyam
 19 *Charles W McKenzie
 *Harry J Guinivan
 Robert Foster
 20 *Franklin P Hunkins
 22 *Norman L Owen
 21 *Percy A Wallis
 24 *Ernest Wright
 23 John B Webb
 26 George L Thomas
 25 *Harold C Childs
 28 *Arthur C Ebsen
 27 *Arthur K Story
 31 Whitney ave begins
 33 *Dwight Davenport
 Frank A Branagan
 35 *Ralph S Pedrick
 37 Elmer P Wildes
 *O Fred Anderson
 39 *Horace A Woodbury
 41 *Walter J Wheaton
 43 *John H Kelley
 45 *Horton B Gwinn
 49 *John W Gannon
 51 Robert F Williams
 55 Baker ave ends
 73 Bertram st ends
 75 *Thomas F Donnelly
 77 Harry B Doherty
 79 *Earl E Johnson
 81 *Edwin Sullivan
 83 Sherman st ends
 85 *John Ordway
 Calvin V Smith
 87 *William P Specht
 91 Frederick W White
 93 Lowell st ends
 97 Howard L Paul
 99 *Thomas P McDonald
 101 *John S Goodwin
 103 Magnolia st ends
 105 Mrs Mary F Lennox
 109 *Ralph L Haskell
 113 Hawthorne st ends

ODELL PARK

(Ward 1)

Park opp Beverly R R Station

OLD COUNTY LANE

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

OPAL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 335 Elliott

Left Right

- 5 *David M McLellan
 11 *William J Larivee
 Alexander Berube
 Perley W Kirby
 Vacant
 12
 14 *James Cram
 15 James Ruthven
 16 William E Martyn
 19 *William H Kirby

ORCHARD

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 73 Bisson

Left Right

- 2 *Thomas J Donnelly
 3 Edwin W B Smith
 4 *Edwin F West
 6 G Henry Courchene
 8 Joseph Courchene
 10 *Charles H Snell 1
 *Frank E Rowe 2
 5 Michael H Donovan
 7 *John R Bailey 1
 *Alden S Gray 2
 Private garage
 0 *Mrs Abbie M Ogilvie
 20 *Emery P Woodberry
 22
 26 Vacant

OVERLOOK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave to 17 Greystone ave

Left Right

- 0 Eugenio F Medugno
 0 Salvatore Medugno
 — Erwin st ends

OXFORD TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 39 Stone

Left Right

- 3 Louis C Bonaventura
 George Turner

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN, MOTOCYCLES

STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

202

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

OXFORD TERRACE—Continued

Left Right

- 4 } Vacant shop
8 } Vacant shop
5 Clarence S Nelson
Mrs Jane Doane
7 *William H Buckle

PAINE AVENUE

(Ward 6)
from 597 Hale P C

Left Right

- 0 Vacant
0 Vacant s r
0 James Stevens s r
0 *Ayer est s r (in ave)
*Andrew W Mellen
William Conery
*George Page
0 *John T Spaulding s r (in ave)
*Edward F Kirby (in ave)
*Henry P King jr s r (in ave)
0 *Washington B Thomas s r (in ave)
0 *Francis L Higginson s r
William P Cox
0 *John T Morse jr s r (in ave)
0 Vacant s r (in ave)
0 *Mrs Henry W Stephens s r (in ave)
*Charles K Cummings s r (in ave)
0 Vacant s r (in ave)
*William M Wood s r (in ave)
*Mrs Lucius M Sargent s r
0 Raymond J Eland
0 Vacant s r (in ave)
Eben Richards s r (in ave)
0 *Aksel Wichfeld s r
*Mrs Ida W S Moore s r (in ave)
*Dennis Murray
0 *Robert S Bradley s r

PARK

(Wards 1 and 3)
from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott

Left Right

- 1 *Bray & Stanley shoe mfrs
5 Private stable

Left Right

- 9 Same as 76-80 R R ave
— Railroad ave ends
0 B & M R R station
— Odell Park
— Broadway ends
27 *American Railway Ex Co
33 Vacant
37 Same as 39 Park
John F Williams cotton specialties
— Wallis st ends
39 *J H Baker Co Inc shoe mnfrs
47 *Garden City Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
Flint Bros shoe mnfrs
Mrs E Bessie Lyman stitching room
— Bow st ends
0 *Scharnagel Leather Co tanners
0 *Marshall Moulton Smith Exp Co freight office
58 *B & M R R freight house
59 *Reid Bros Inc machinists
*Frederick W Bartlett shoe mnfr
61 Placido Costanzo
Salvatore Crisafulli
Vacant
67 Antonio Matono
John Papa
William J Horton hay flour & grain
69 A Lederman junk etc
71 Gaetano Camarda
Benjamin Teague
Mrs Alice L Kizer
Camillo Soccodato
73 Vacant factory
81 James W Nagle shoe linings
Kane & MacDonald children's shoes
Beaulieu Brothers
83 *Saratoga Pop Corn Co
— Federal st crosses
85 *Barnet Kiperstein
86 Domenico Massi
— Riverside st crosses
90 Frank Rosum
90A Mrs Emma J Jackson
Vacant

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

203

PARK ST.—Continued

Left	Right	
94		Barnet Albert junk etc
	0	Private stable
96	100	Pure Skill Game Co
	115	*McVey & Berry Inc ga- rage
102 }		*W H McCormack automo- bile and carriage pntr
104 }		
122		*Owen F Proud blacksmith
	123	Beverly Ice Co's garage
—	—	West Dane st crosses
126		*V E Cleveland Co plan- ing mill
	127	*Beverly Ice Co ice City scales
	135	*J F Carter Co oiled cloth- ing mnfrs
136		Vacant
		Vacant
		Vacant
—	—	Creek st crosses
	139	Giovanni B Marcos
		Vinorrio Gullinello
140		Mrs Merindo Di Rino
		Luigi Drudi
140½		*Luigi Drudi groc etc
142r		Aldorino Sarano
142		Luigi Qualantoni
		Giuseppe Lucarelli
	141	John Roccia
		Pietro Delvecchio
144		Mrs E Roccio groc etc
		Francesco Gaudenzi
	143	Mrs Lucia Di Lorenzo
146		Porolo Di Piero
		Angelo Di Rubio
	145	Eugenio Biondini
		Mariano Maestrofrancesca
148		*City stables
148r		*Water Dept storehouse
	—	Roundy st ends
152		Pasquale Fabbri
	149	*Joseph K Latinik
		Isaac J Husson
		*Louis Goldberg
156		Giovanni Zilani
		Mrs Mary Andreas
156½		Upileo Cuoco
	151	John Mazzotti
		Antonio Scoglio
158		Salvatore Colangelo 1
		Rocco Dimele 2
		Michael J Newman 3

Left	Right	
	153	Duncan C McKinnon
		Timothy E McCarthy
		*Edward Ryan
	155	Luigi Bertone
160		Giuseppe Maggiacomo
		Giuseppe Marciole
		Nunzio Marinelli
162		Pietro Perrotte
		Peter Bertollini
		*Andrea Di Genova
162½		Vacant shop

PARK VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 26 Marsh ave to Danvers river

Left	Right	
	5	George Hibbard s r
	7	Vacant s r
	9	Frank Shirley s r
	11	Thomas Fallon s r
12		Shore ave ends

PEABODY AVENUE

from opp 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave

Left	Right	
—		Larcom ave ends
	3	*George H Vose
	5	*Edwin A Edwards
10		Sargent ave begins
	25	*Merton E Ellis
	29	*Willard R Herrick

PEARL

(Ward 4)

from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Left	Right	
	4	*Mrs Susannah E Perrigo
—	—	Gardner st crosses
	9	George F Lovett
14		Joseph A Standley
—	—	Warren st crosses
	19	Albert M Blood

PEIRCE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison ave

Left	Right	
	4	*Richard F Walters
	4½	John E McKenzie
		*Frank E Nelson
	6	Albert H Nelson
	8	*I Clyde Buckminster

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES



ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

204

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

PEIRCE AVE.—Continued

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|
| 10 | *Michael M McGrath |
| 9 | *Robert L Dexter |
| - | *Irving F Obear |
| 9½ | William A Lowell |
| 11 | *Edward W Rogers |
| 13 | Mrs Jessie B Cross |
| 13½ | *Hugh Moffett |
| 15 | J Thomas Hopkins |
| | Miss Nellie M Hartshorn |
| 15½ | *Wentworth Schofield |
| 16 | *Hervey C Moulton |
| 17 | William E Anderson |
| 17½ | *Howard W Miller |
| 19 | *John W Cushing |
| 19½ | *John V Kirby |
| 20 | *Percy K Snow |
| 21 | Daniel J Moriarty |
| 21½ | Vacant |
| 23 | *William H Herlihy |
| 24 | *Herbert E Enslin |
| 25 | Charles Clark |
| 26 | *Edward G McManus |
| 27 | John Hanners |
| | *John L Hanners |
| 28 | *Frank E Alger |
| 29 | *Elbridge A Thompson |
| 30 | *Charles W Moses |
| 31 | *Willard O Wylie |
| | Mekeel's Weekly Stamp
News |
| 32 | The Misses Moriarty |
| 34 | *Victor E Cleveland |

PERCY R LYONS PARK

(Ward 4)

from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd Dane

PERSHING AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 128 Dodge to Wenham Lake

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---|
| 0 | *Bernard D Conant |
| — | Lake View ave ends |
| 0 | *Beverly Water Works
pumping station |

PHILLIPS AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Cabot near Trask to Wenham
lake

Left Right

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| 0 | Vacant |
| 0 | *S Aubrey Gaspar |
| 0 | *Mrs Anna T Phillips s r |

PHILLIPS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------------|
| 1 | Richard T Tracey |
| 3 | James J Barry |
| | Charles J Calnan |
| 5 | Mrs Maude H Aborn |
| | Frank E Burton |
| 7 | Jacob Weincroft |
| 9 | Saul Weincroft |
| | Lawrence Puliston gdnr |
| 11 | *Cornelius J Cronin |
| 13 | William P Kelaher |

PICKETT

(Ward 4)

from 376 Cabot to 50 Baker ave

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------|
| 8 | Don G Holt |
| | *Arthur F Haskell |
| 8½ | *Roland B Dodd |
| 3 | *William H Cook |
| 5 | *John J Connolly |
| | Odell ave begins |
| 7 | *Caleb Cole |
| 9 | *Edward L Brock |
| 11 | *George A Smith |
| 0 | *Prospect school |
| 13 | *George W Gates |
| 15 | *Mrs Ethel G Belknap |
| 17 | *William C Tannebring |
| | H Herbert Marston |
| 18 | |
| 19 | *Roland A Glidden |
| 20 | John A Donovan |
| 21 | *Frederick W Tyler |
| 22 | *William O Cree |
| 23 | Robert S Waite |
| 24 | *Michael J Reagan |
| 25 | Mrs Sophia E Snyder |
| | *John W Smith |
| 26 | *Oliver S Hutchinson |
| 28 | *Carl E Herrick |
| 30 | Clifford ave begins |
| 32 | *Edgar A Winters |
| 32A | *Edwin W Cooley |

PICKETT COURT

(Ward 6)

from 734 Hale B F

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 6 | George Metcalfe |
| | Vacant |
| | Mrs Mary E Sullivan |

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

205

PICKETT COURT—Continued

Left Right

8 Arcangelo Fiore
5 Jeremiah W Murphy
John J Harrington
11 Peter Ambrefe
James Barry
Antonio Rea

Left Right

10 Augustus B Carter
John J Murphy
11 *John A Swimm
12 Eugene J Donovan
*Thomas F Sullivan
11½ Henry A McKie
14 *Mrs Hannah McAuley
15 Fred Genova 1
William Hubbard 2
*George N Simons 3
16 *Mrs Mary A Hennessey
Mrs Mary Murphy
17 *Isadore Ginsberg
19 *William O Waggott
— **Phillips ct ends**

PIERCE AVENUE

(See Peirce ave)

PIERSON

(Ward 1)

from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Left Right

17 **Belmont st begins**
28 27 **Matthies st crosses**
36 *Joseph J Zavisho
38 *Paul W Ormsby
39 Jacob Katz
41 *Theron A H Holt
The Triangle Realty Co
44 43 **Sturtevant st crosses**
45 *Clyde L Knott
Edward W Maguire
47 *David Low
49 *Charles Cagan
55 Samuel A Goldberg
*Louis Goldberg
60 **Blake st ends**

18 *Joseph F McCaffrey
T Ray Hennessey
20 *John J Heaphy
— **Tuck st ends**
22 *Mrs Annie F Corning
Miss M Grace Morrissey
21 Ernest A Duncan
Lyman Curtis
24 William S Lanergan
Herbert A McGregor
23 Irving T Cummings
Mrs Millie T Rittal
26 *Charles C Carey
28 Carl F Craig
27 *Stephen D Forrant
Patrick J Ahearn
Thomas Spear
*Edward J Trowt
31 George H Bushey
*Edward J Lampson
32 Richard W Powers
34 Laurie A Small
36 Isaac J Little
37 Same as 1 Hardy
*George A Bright
— **Hardy st begins**
40 *Leon Houdush groc
E Harold Searles
42 Mrs Rosanna Barbin
William J McHugh
41 Harold B Gangloff
Percy G Tibbetts
44 Joseph Ouellette
*John J Brady
46 *Thomas J Rochford
Andrew Derocher
48 Norman C Mood
*James E Mood

PINEHURST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Western ave

PINE RIDGE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave
P C

Left Right

0 Private trotting park
0 *Walter W Collins
0 *Michael F Connolly rear

PLEASANT

(Ward 1)

from 78 Cabot to River

Left Right

6 *William R Thomas
7 James A Porter
Philip Currier
— **Phillips ct begins**
8 *George W Thomas jr

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

**202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::**

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

206

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

PLEASANT ST.—Continued

Left Right

— — Rantoul st crosses
54 — Vacant shop
55 }
61 } Same as 1 Park
58 *Charles D Grey
Fred C Emerson
Joseph M O'Connell
58½ Pasquale Navarra
Costa P Kanarellis
60 Same as 1 Park
60r *J J Harrigan Inc coal
and wood
— — Park st begins
— — B & M R R crosses above
grade

POLE SWAMP LANE

(Ward 6)

from Valley B F to Manchester line
near Preston pl

Left Right

0 Charles R Davis

POND

(Ward 3)

from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul

Left Right

1 Same as 278 Cabot
3r Mrs Rose E Atkins
5r *Guy L Pendleton
6 *Josiah Brierley
*Charles H Graydon
6r Mrs Annie Rosendale
Charles H McLaughlin
6½ *Frank Chadwick
8 *Francis F Lefavour
*Calvin P Smallie
7 Charles A Whittemore
painter
9 Clinton R Farr
*Mrs Adelaide A Northend
10 *Albert S Hamilton
12 *Lloy E Whelpley
11 Theodore Kuch
*Joseph C Van Dine
11A William H Johnson
— Chapman st ends
14 *Harry B Lipphardt
*Archer I Allen
17 *Charles H Elliott
18 *John C Clark
Lucius A Green
19 Stanley L MacKenzie
Vacant

Left Right

20 *Mrs Mary C Van Doorn
William A Center
21 *Lewis H Willard
Henry L Lapham
22 *Mrs Helen Robertson
23 Mrs Addie E Iles
25 Mrs Amanda M Tibbetts
24 Vacant
*George A Sands
24r George A Sands uphol-
sterer
27 John Richardson
Mrs Jane Murphy
29 Warren O Jones
Charles A Price
28 *John W Crediford
*John Cole
— — Mulberry st crosses
31 Same as 10 Mulberry
George W Moulton
*Mrs Catherine G McMor-
rill
32 *Percy R Whittemore
*Archie McNeill
34 *Charles H Barter
Osmer A Palmer
33 *Mrs Abby L Story
35 George H Hurd mason
Charles E Trow 1
Albert J Delisle 2
George G Banks 3
Winfred A Caverly
37 William H Thompson
Charles S Merritt
38 *William J Martin
Charles A Smith
John J Hurley
39 Francisco Giovannitti
Stefano Camorda
Joseph Moretti
Mrs Agnes J Nelson
George F Houghton
41 Oscar C Lieber
Romola E Cortucci
42 Terance Callahan
Miss Hannah J Keane
— — Chase st crosses
43 *Leslie R Thibedeau
Mrs Elizabeth A Poole
Emil J Riccardi
46 Wolf Katz
45 Mrs Elizabeth Lane

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET

- - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

207

POND ST.—Continued

Left	Right
48	Pietro Ciriello 1 Mrs Emma J Jackson 2 Giovanni Dianno 3 Divide Maccallini 4 James Picone 5 Joseph E Ruest 6
50	*Morris Katz meat
49	*Rantoul Baking Co
52	Same as 289 Rantoul

PORTER

(Ward 1)

from 15 Congress to end Webber ave

Left	Right
2	James T Powers *Mrs Mary E Chapman
—	Cliff st begins
5	Angelo Pieroni Joseph A Gendron Arthur A Gendron Charles Micuro James Dirsa
10	*Cresenzo Falloni Mrs Mary Falloni groc etc Peter Petronzio
16	Daniel H Dunlap
16½	Pasquale Tomeo
18	Bruce E Clain
18½	*Frank A Scale groc etc Frank A Scale
—	Linden ave crosses
20	Frank O Brown
22	Holten G Boardman
23	*Pleasant View School
25	Mrs Mary Coleman *John F Couhig
27	George C Goodwin
29	*John S Welch
—	School st ends

PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from Leech to 9 Upland rd

Left	Right
0	*Alfred J Cook
0	Frank B Phillips

PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave

Left	Right
5	Joseph H Burnham

Left	Right
8	James st begins
7	*Ralph E Teague
9	*John W Semple
0	Private stable rear
9½	Newton E Thompson
10	*George H Fogg
11	Roland J Cook
11½	James C Geer
14	*Harold W Betts
15	Elmer E Rollins
0	Private garage
20	19 Butman st crosses
42	James st ends
(28)	*Fred A Newman

PRESCOTT

(Ward 5)

from near end of Cullis to Wenham line

Left	Right
—	Cullis st ends
—	Lincoln st ends
—	Fillmore st ends
—	Sargent st ends
3	Henry W Cooper

PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart B F to Manchester line

Left	Right
7	Vacant
8	Leslie M Tinkham
0	*Russell Burrage
0	Dr Maynard Ladd s r
0	Timothy C Reardon
84	Horse Hill lane begins
86	Arthur P Thissell
90	George Brownlie
0	*Addison Davis
—	Pole Swamp lane ends

PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood ave to 36 Haskell P C

PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
3	*Frank W Sweet
27	Private garage
28	*William H Nixon

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCEERS

123 Hale Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

PRINCE ST.—Continued

Left	Right
30	*Mrs H B Endicott s r
31	*Emil P Neilsen
33	*Arthur B Silsbee s r (in ave)
35	*Mrs Margaret B Brown s r (in ave)
36	Private stable
40	*Harold L Chalifoux s r
	*Earl K Colpitts
44	*Elliott C Bacon s r
	*Mrs Louise G Norman

PROSPECT

(Ward 4)

from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave

Left	Right
1	Mrs Ellen M Daley
3	*Mrs Alice A Gorman
	Frank A Cleaves
	Vacant
4	*Robert H Hilton
4½	Franklin J Webber
5	*Willis H Raymond exp
6	*Gerard Wallace
	Miss Lucy Doucet
7	*Herbert Bye painter
8	*John F Donlon
	Arthur J Moar
	Leland A Bryant
—	Munroe st begins
10	*Francis W Grush
11	Stanley R Scott
	Mrs Susan G Bigney
	Will H Travers
	Charles E Cressey
13	Bradford J Blades
	William H Morse
13½	*Carl C Ridley
14	Vacant
15	*Charles O Chaurette
	*Walter P Birmingham
18	William A Smith
—	Madison ave ends
20	*Edward W Samson
22	*Frederick N Dodge
	Mrs Alice Hathaway
23	*George L Young
25	*Lawrence E Foster
26	*Charles S Dennis
27	James L Wiseman
	*Mrs Fannie M Woodbury
29	*Frank R Thresh
30	*Ansel J Cheney

Left Right

	*Webster K Bray
31	Vacant
	Vacant
32	*George E McCrary
	Harry W S Glover
	Philip E Burby

PUTNAM

(Ward 5)

from opp 150 Dodge to byd Walnut ave

Left Right

8	*E Francis Enos
24	*Augustus R Knight
28	George A Butt
27	William J Harding
29	Vacant
30	Richard D Harding
—	Walnut ave ends

PUTNAM FIELD

(Ward 1)

entrance from 31 Marsh ave to Foster field near Danvers river

Left Right

0	Vacant s r
0	Saccarappa Club s r
0	Joseph A Hahn s r
0	Harry Myers s r
0	Mystic Club s r
0	“Bell Rock” cottage s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Everett Lefavour
0	*John W McCue
0	Walter Payson
0	Charles Thorp s r
0	George Knight s r
0	James F Dineen s r
0	Vacant s r
0	*Harold H Rust
0	Mrs Anastasia E Douglass
0	Benjamin H Roberts
0	*John J Heaphy s r
0	*Mrs Rosey N Brown
—	Entrance to Foster field

QUINCY PARK

(Ward 2)

from 27 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

1	*Harold R Stone
2	Sam Lichman

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

209

QUINCY PARK—Continued

Left Right

- 3 *William H Butterick
4 James L George
Vacant s r rear
0 Private garage
5 *H Merritt Wallis
6 *Ernest F Bell
7 Mrs Mary H Ball
*Samuel Kanter
9 *Abraham Yaffa
*Abraham Lederman
10 *Francis A Foster
11 *Michael F Lynch

RAILROAD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 116 Cabot to 11 Park

Left Right

- 3 Same as 122 Cabot
7 } Central Chambers
11 } Mrs Mary H Crocker
8 } *K & K Garage Co
10 }
15 Patrick Corbett
Charles H Perkins
18 *Kingsbury D Porter
20 *J V Porter Co painters
19 William W Grant
*Lloyd K Golding
— Elm st begins
22 *Eugene F Sullivan
22r Sullivan's garage
24 *Sullivan Roofing Co Inc
26 Richard T Carleton
28 *Elmer J Ayers
George A Tillson
25 *Charles A Hurd
30 *Mrs Angeline J Rier lodg-
ings etc
Anthony Camuso
Patrick J Sullivan
29 *Arthur J Godbout
Arthur J Richards
Miss Irene H Page
32 } The Belmont
36 } Mrs Maude L Griffith
suite 1
Raymond V Spencer suite
2
Frank C Clark suite 3
*Guy C Richards suite 5
John R Harrigan suite 6
*Mrs Maria Gillis suite 7

Left Right

- *Joshua N Hemeon suite 8
James H Green suite 9
*Miss Marion Parker suite
10
Sidney J Herd suite 11
Harry A Crowell suite 12
Willis W Kelley suite 14
Vacant 15
Newcomb B Gallagher
suite 16
Henry G Forrant suite 17
37 *James A Buckley
Mrs Katherine A Gill
Highland ave ends
38 French Catholic Church
40 *Rev Lucien C Bedard
43 *Walter S Flint
*Mrs Katrina Flint
45 *Frank A Dennis
45½ *John H Dennis
42 *Frank H Greenan
*Francis A Merrill
*George O Morse
(46r) John W Broome
Mrs Priscilla McGinn
47 Mrs Bessie M Hopkins
Mrs Eleanor M Goodwin
*George F Sutherland
*Wilson N Burbank
*Mrs Clara M Brownell
Hardy st ends
49 Herbert H Haynes
*Henry C McPherson
William Duckworth
James W Holcroft
Joseph O'Connor groc
D M Graham painter
*C E Whitten service sta-
tion
*William L Wood real est
and ins
Miss Maud H Burns pub-
lic stenographer
Wood's dance hall
Emile Dumas bowling al-
ley
71 Same as 165 Rantoul
— Rantoul st crosses
— Odell Park
Ward 1 Polling Booth
*Hotel Roberts
Fred R Pye

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES
Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

210 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

RANTOUL		Left	Right
(Wards 1-3)			
from 30 Cabot to opp 383 Cabot at Gloucester R R crossing			
Left	Right		
4	*Joseph J Broks		91 The Rosmil Fibre Co
6	*William D Davison		*Allen Show Print
	7 Same as 36 Cabot		*Samson Counter Co
8	Ernest Werk		95 *Criterion Shoe Co shoe mnfrs rms 3-4
	*John Callely		97 *W H Howard & Co 1
10	Mrs Annie F Desmond		*Gurnard Mnfg Co machinists rear 1
	*Dennis J Desmond		*Reliance Shoe Co shoe mnfrs 2
12	*Mrs Mary E Lamasney		*Beverly Ideal Shoe Co shoe mnfrs 4
14	*Harold W Kelly		99 Engine Room Association factories
	9 Same as 36 Cabot		Karl A Brigham
16	*Timothy J Maroney	98	Nicola Capozzi
18	John Buckley		Carlo Paolillo
	11 *Hurd Laundry Co	100	Giuseppe Delisio
20	*Charles M Smith		Colomaria Capozzi
	Mrs Catherine Wittenhagen		101 *P A Field Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
	*Mrs Bridget A Harrigan		105 *Millett, Woodbury & Co shoe mnfrs
22	Thomas F Tartigan		*F A Seavey & Co shoe mnfrs
	Jeremiah J Deering		109 Tuck st begins
24	William A Morin		119 *Garden City Tire Exchange
	John J Gravisse		121 Mrs Margaret A Foley
	John D O'Shea		*Mrs Mary A Leck
26	Charles Pepin		*Michele Pisani
	The Misses Callely		Tony Garry
	29 Mrs Catherine Hassett		Pisani's Lunch
	Miss Annie L Hassett	118	*M Pisani groc prov and banking
	Miss Mary C Hassett		Florenzo Troisi hairdr
30	*Engine 2 B F D		*Jeremiah F Desmond
—	School st crosses	120 }	*Desmond's Undertaking Rooms
34	*William J Brown	122 }	*E Mason Dodge
	Mrs Mary A Sullivan		125 Alfred Tremblay groc
36	Mrs Catherine Crowley	124A	Pleasant st crosses
38	*Louis Gershaw var store	124	127 *C S Knapp & Co plmbrs
40	*Timothy J Brown	126	Vacant
	*Alexander N Lantz		132 Patrick W O'Brien
	0 *Abraham Edwards school	128	Mrs Helen D Williams
50	*R A Newhall florist		131 } *Harper Garage Co
50r	*Ramaleno A Newhall	—	133 }
	Edwards st ends		135 Lasters' Hall, United Shoe Workers of America No. 12
58	*Woodbury Shoe Co shoe mnfrs		Wood's Hall
64	*Hall & Rollins lunch	136	
	Fayette st ends		
88	Raphael A Benedetti		
	William H McTurk		
90	Luigi Puglia baker		
92	Attilio De Santis		
	*Luigi Puglia		

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923 211

RANTOUL ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	220	*Robert Robertson Co plumbers
	Forrest G Cole shoe bead- ing	226	*North Shore Storage Bat- tery Co
140	Daniel Ramsey		221 } *E F Bell & Co shoe mnfrs
	William Spencer		223 } D H & G H Bell Shoe Co
	John Primmer	230	Gaetano Rapisardo
142	Mrs Hattie Harlow		227 Beverly Last Co last mnfrs
	William Spencer lunch		231 Mrs G Maria Minessale
144	Mrs Hattie M Payson		Luigi Di Fazio
	Antonio Cornacchia shoe rep		Giuseppe Copito
	139 } *C E Whitten autos		235 Desidero Dellamonica
	141 }		Stefano Abondanza
	143 Whitney's Lunch		Vincenzo Minessale
146 }	*C A Bailey	236	John McGowan
148 }	*Hotel Bailey		Mrs Rose Lawson
	145 Joseph Pranikoff hairdr		Albert J Boucher
	147 *Costas Jabis tailor		— *Home st ends
—	Railroad ave crosses		John F Clark
	165 *Beverly postoffice	238	Modern Shoe Repairing Co
—	Odell park	240	*Maurice R Sheehan plumbing and heating
—	Broadway crosses		Vittorio Di Vito
174 }	*H P Shepard wholesale	242	Vacant
176 }	cigars etc		Antonio Gorini
	177 Same as 45 Broadway		Guileble Guistino
190 }	*Winer Bros hdware and		N Lauranzano baker
198 }	paints	244	Pietro Furnari groc
192	Arthur C Crandall		245 Nicola Furnari
	Aaron Wedgewood	243	Savas Moutsopoulos
	Robert C Crandall	245	Pietro Furnari
	Michael Corbett		*Gino Giuliani groc etc
	199 Vacant		Gino Giuliani
200	*Beverly Vulcanizing Co	246	Ralph Iovanna
—	Wallis st crosses	250	American Italian restaur
202	*Ernest A Philinte awnings tents etc	250a	Maxiur Langevin rear
	*Elbridge A Thompson ma- chinist		251 John Santise var store
	*Gagan Counter Co		Anestro Malerba
	Hamilton Shoe Co	253 }	*William H Cann contr & builder
206	Charles H Homan	259 }	Attilio Varndi
	Domenic Presutti	254	Italian Republican club
	Antonio Chippiani		Branch No 11
208	J F McKenna & Son un- dertakers	256	James D'Lia hairdresser
208½	Andrew Carbone	258	Alfonso Roberto pool
210	*North Shore News Co wholesale newspapers	260	Bernardo Cochinelli
212	Augusto Veliani boots and shoes		Leonardo Manzone
214	*Andrew Carbone fruit etc		Alfred Fantasia
—	Bow st crosses	260r	*Alfonso Roberto vacant bakery
218	Vacant store	262	vacant store

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone
Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

212 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

RANTOUL ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		292	Mrs Gertrude Dukeshire
261	*Vito Pagliaruli groc etc	294	Domenico Petrosino hair-dresser
	Mrs Mary Sorrento		
	Domenico Pagliaruli	296	*Terzakis Bros groc and prov
264	*Pietro Liberti		
266	George Ventres groc and prov	295	George Wightman
—	Federal st crosses	297	Daniel A Canney
265	*Jacob Rubinstein hdwre and paints	299	*Israel Rantz tailor
			Samuel Lee laundry
267	Jacob Rubinstein	300	Peter Terzakis
	Alfred Disturco		John Terzakis
268	*M Glovsky produce	302	Harold F Robbins lunch
270	Meyer Glovsky	301	David E Crowley
	John C. McDonald		J S Finklestein clothing
	Slavin's Sample Shoe store	306	Mrs Annie Panetta
272	Joseph Rubinstein dry goods etc	308	Michele Pellegrini
		310	*Pasquale Giancola
273	Louis Ginsberg		Pasquale Giancola cigars and pool
	Frank Duchin	316	*Hoague, Sprague Corp box mnfrs
	Joseph Pranikoff		
	Joseph Galluzzi hairdr	324	*H Guy Lyman plumber
273½	Benjamin Cohen	326	*PFO'Hara auto painting
275	*B Cohen dry goods	307 }	Crosby Block
274	Joseph Rubenstein	323 }	
	*Morris Dollin	307	Vacant store
276	Frederick T Grant	309	George E Gardner
	*Rubin Samson		Mrs Adelia F Butman
278	Samson's Hardware Co hardware paints etc		Mrs Hattie Peters
280	Riverside st begins		Mrs Edith A Graves
277	Abraham Snyder var store		*George W Ingram
279	*Italian Naturalization club		Samuel L Chisholm
281	*Rantoul Shoe Co	311 }	*F A E Hamilton hardwr
283	Harry Katz shoe rep	313 }	tire vulcanizing etc
282	*Otis A Manuel	315	Forrest L Knowlton
285	Barnet Albert 2d hand furniture		Robert H Crombie
287	Mrs Fannie Blakely lodgings		Ernest J Marsh
	Michele De Narow		Frank H Simmons
	Morris M Katz		Vacant
	Samuel Rantz		*William E Coffin
289	*Barnet Klodney dry goods	317	*Goldthwait Furniture Co
—	Pond st begins	319	D N Griffin & Co men's furnishings and shoes
288	T J Dubois	321	David F Connors
	Mrs Leopoldine Beaulieu		Charles E Edgerly
293	*Henry Kelleher apothecary		*Bernard N Snow
290	Gaetano Pintagro shoe rep		Mrs Ellen T Jardine
			Mrs Anna Moore
			Webster K Bray jr
		323	Bev Poultry Supply Co
		329	Bev Storage Warehouse
		382 }	*McVey & Berry Inc auto-mobiles and garage
		330 }	

CHARLES E. McQUEENY

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

213

RANTOUL ST.—Continued

Left Right		Left	Right	Vacant
332	Bennie F. Freeman		393	*Mrs Jenney Bussone groc & prov
	Henry Valentine			
334	Vacant store		397	Gerardo L Parisella
335	W H McNeil auto radia- tor rep	394		Emilio Trugli
	Private garage			Jacob Chiplovitz
339	Louis W Nadeau painter			Mrs Angelina Di Angelis groc
341	Rocco Dipaolo			Colombo Di Angelis
	Mrs Josephine Pariseau	399		Philip Belanger
338	Jan Rycsewski	—	—	Roundy st crosses
	Mario Rivolti		403	*Combination No 2 B F D
340	*Francisco Anastasio	398		Rafaello Di Palma
342	Vacant			Joseph Galluzzi
—	West Dane st crosses	400		Mrs Mary Bovio
346	Michele Ricci			Joseph T Felteh
	Mrs Eleanor Ricci groc and prov	406		Vito Cipriano
348	Luigi Terribili			Vincenzo Davico
350	Mrs Bertha Dorson	410		Alfred J Bossie
	dry goods	412		Louis Dettore
352	Harry Noyes			*Alexander V Lingren var store
	Battista Casali	414	415	*Washington school
	Giulio Tosi	416		Vacant store
	Joseph Lotito	418		Vacant store
354	Donato Fortunato	420		*Joseph Charland
361	*Antonio F Renzi groc	422		Mrs Milanise W Duplessis
362	Philip Kransberg 2d hand furniture	428		E P Jacques groc & prov
363	*Bev Mattress Co mattress	—	—	Eugene P Jacques
367	mnfrs	434		*Dr Daniel F Murphy
369	Pasquale Carratri	436		Elliott st crosses
	Francesco Di Gregoria			*Percival Stone apothecary
371	*M Santospirito real est	438		*Elliott Chambers
—	P O Substation No 2			*Oliver Harlin
	Creek st begins	440	437	H Alfred Gosselin hairdr
375	Benny Sacchetti	442		*Keva Grossberg var store
	Pietro Cacciola			*American Dairy Lunch restaurant
	Berry Bertollini			North Shore Pants Co clothing mnfrs
374	Mrs Clelia Venanzi		—	Chestnut st ends
	Michèle Bartolo groc		443	*Rantoul Garage Co
378	Vito Cacciola shoe rep		445	
381	*Floriley Driscoll teaming	444		Abraham Miller shoe rep
380	Charles Silverio		447	Sing Lee Laundry
	Giovanni Silverio			Ernest Belleau
386	Peter Perry		449	George Davidson tailor
	Thomas G Gosselin		451	*Mrs Jerusha E Moore
	Zeigmund S Kelpinsky		453	Mission Hall
389	*Bernardino Mascioli		457	*George E Knowles
	*Carl Vacica groc & prov			Harry Sagrans
390	Fortuna W Gadbois			Charles J Roumaleotes
	Wilfred J LaFleur	461		Mrs Vashti E Steeves 1

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies **Lime and Cement**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

SALEM, MASS.

214

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

RANTOUL ST.—Continued

Left Right

George H Payson 2
Leo J Murphy
John Hauger 3
Eli T Rogers
Jordan R Hemeon
465 } *Willard W Britton motor
467 } cycles and bicycles
469 *Mrs Annie C Shaw
Willard W Britton
— Summer st ends
473 William P Friend
474 } *Beverly Bottling Works
476 }
477 *Friend Bros blacksmiths
& horseshoers
478 *J Perley Stone
*George A Spear
480 *Alfred J Fortin
Erase Carrier
— Myrtle st ends
486 *Mrs Julia E Taylor
485 *Alexander S Hurshman
— Lennox st ends
486A Private garage
488 Adoniram J Goodhue
490 Conrad J Cote
Louis J Allen
491 *Frederick A E Hamilton
497 *Dr Hyman Yudin
498 *Frank E Saucier
501 Church of the Nazarene
501r Rev Tom M Brown
502 *Pure Food Lunch
502A Erase Carrier hairdr
502B Aristoteles Chinavala
fruit etc
504 Vacant
Mrs Giovannina Ruggeri
504r Lorenzo Famino
506 William C McAuley

RAY

(Ward 4)

from Cross to Lothrop

Left Right

3 *Charles W Fogg
9 *John F Cleveland

RAYMOND AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 94 Dodge

Left Right

1 *Joseph R Drugan
2 Arthur G Wirling

Left Right

8 Joseph M Foster
10 Arthur Andrews groc etc
12 Miss Edith S Ayers
Mrs Alice S Whipple
20 *Leroy A Wentworth
19 *Jesse W Lewis
22 *Harrison H Eaton
24 *Frank W Somes
25 Royal M Cutler
27 *Robert A Lee
— Berkeley ave begins
26 *Ralph C Butler
28 *Ernest P Mason
32 *Stephen P Tierney

REMICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to byd Garfield
ave

Left Right

0 Howard W Carver

RICH

(Ward 2)

from 24 Smith to 30 Smith

Left Right

3 Earland W Fielder
Edward Lawnsby
George O Grimes
Michael J McGrath
6 *Frederick P Foster
10 Albert Entwistle
12 Mrs Bertha M Burnham
14 John W Sturk
16 Harry F Dailey
18 Ernest L Ingalls
22 Vacant
26 Charles W Ryder
28 Charles J Dockum
30
38

RICHMOND

(Ward 5)

from 454 Cabot to byd McKay

Left Right

— — B & M R R crosses at
grade
17 *Harry B Payne
19 *Charles H S Clifford
— Blaine ave ends
21 *Bernice C Crosby
27 *Mrs Etta C Kitteridge
Daniel McCarthy
36 *John F Greenhalge
40 Vacant
43 *James K Tappan

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216
CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923215

RICHMOND ST.—Continued

Left	Right
78	Mrs Catherine K Holland
81	Balch st begins
93	Charles H Hoyt
95	Bosworth st begins
—	McKay st crosses
—	U S M A A field

Left	Right
2	Private garage
3	*S M Hill & Co ice
	George W Cunningham
	express
4	Barnet Albert junk shop
—	Park st crosses
9	Vacant
11	Vacant
12	Same as 4 Lawrence ct

RIVER

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 21 School to n end Federal

Left	Right
4	*Bartholomew Connolly
6	Mrs Susan F Stevens
9	John Riordan
10	William H Stevens
0	*American Railway Exp-
	stables
15	John Godbout
	Mrs Alice Le Boeuf
—	Webber ave begins
19	Alfred A Gendron
	Mrs Annie A Brault
	Michael Kelleher
	Mrs Marie Belanger
	Mrs. Lena M Crowell
21	Michael P Kirby
23	Frederick K Choate
	Mrs Angeline Langevin
	John C Chapman
25	Alfred Tremblay
	Frank A Carlson
0	*Bev G & E Co power sta
—	Pleasant st ends
0	*Bev G & E Co gas works
—	*B & M R R station
56 }	*Harper Garage store-
58 }	house
0	Vacant
60	*Bailey Rubber Heel Co 1
	*Naumkeag Buffing Mach
	Co
68	J F Pope & Son's lumber
	sheds
0	J F Pope & Son's wharf
82	*J F Pope & Son's office
86	Bridge st begins
0	J F Pope & Son's planing
	mill

RIVERSIDE

(Ward 3)

from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence ct

Left	Right
1	Same as 282 Rantoul

Left	Right
2	Private garage
3	*S M Hill & Co ice
	George W Cunningham
	express
4	Barnet Albert junk shop
—	Park st crosses
9	Vacant
11	Vacant
12	Same as 4 Lawrence ct

RIVERVIEW

(Ward 1)

from Folger ave to Bass river

Left	Right
4	*James R O'Brien
7	*David Abramovitz cattle
	dealer
8	Clarence J Martin
—	Bass st begins
9	Leslie H Perry
11	*Hans Frederiksen
12	*Mrs Margaret F Hayes
17	*Harvey L Gregware
19	John K Anderson
21	*Edgar G Glines
27	Adjutor H Lambert
29	Ephraim G Belanger
32	*Charles S Anderson
31	Auriel D Doane
33	Leon C Barry
	Donald J Reynolds

RODERICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 102 Bridge

Left	Right
0	Edmund A Barry paint
	shop
6	Raymond H Paul
8A	Mrs Mary A Murch
8B	*Joseph Volpey
8	Hammond H Homan
9	*Herman E Cooper
11	Charles A Goodwin
10	*Peter W Stewart
—	Carlton ave crosses

ROOSEVELT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 513 Cabot

Left	Right
1	*George L Taylor
2	*Fred R Akerley
3	Joseph M White

IRVING'S BAKERY252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG.

PHONE. 1412-R

216

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

ROOSEVELT AVE.—Continued

Left Right

3A Maynard N Moore
4 *Wilfred H McCormack
6 Frederick W Mangold
8 *Frank M Hoak
10 Henry Nicoll
12 *Charles A Petrie
14 *Frank E Duclow
16 *George Thomson
18 *Mrs Abbie F Poole
20 *George M Mason

ROPES

(Ward 5)

from 39 Mill to 46 Simon

Left Right

6 *William B Jasiak auto
rep 1
Albert R Lyons 2
*John H Eastwood 3
5 *Roy E Aldrich 1
Karl W Johnson 2
Harry J Hutchinson 3
10 Carl Bergstrom 1
James H Guy 2
Daniel F Gillis 3
14 Arthur H Bassett 1
*Ernest Robinson 2
Harold R Cunningham 3
15 **Grant st ends**
16 *Anthony Fugere
18 Joseph P Jacques
20 Vacant 1
Israel Waxler 2
Vacant 3
22 Mrs Frances A Vaun

ROUNDY

(Ward 3)

from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Left Right

3 Vacant shop
5 *Mrs Nellie M Begg
Charles A Taylor
7 Luigi Guidi
9 *Frank W Snow plumbing
etc
12 E Freeman Cook
*George I Brown
12r E F Cook painter
11 *Raffael Lotarella
James D'lia
Emilio D'Amato
14 *Frank K Goodhue

Left Right

*Mrs Annie A Foley
13 August Magnuson
14½ *R C Bruhm automobile
bodies and painting
15 *Jasper Titony
Miss Dora V Foley
16 *Cornelius F Buckley
*Alfred M Spear
17 *Salvatore Vitale tmstr
18 Filippo Pinciario
Vacant
20 *Mrs Elizabeth M Lyman
21 Vacant
— **Mechanic st crosses**
22 Andrew K Brothie
Miss Elizabeth M Murray
23 Frank Comato
Raffaello Innocenti
Arcangelo Marcucci
Charles McGinnis
*Patrick A Daley
Vacant
— **Chase st crosses**
32 James A Dooling
— **Rantoul st crosses**
38 Vacant
George Battista
Walter E Calder
41 *Gaetano Di Lorenzo exp
Vacant
John J Galvin
42 *Mrs Ida Goldberg
43 Nathan Chesler
45 *Amos Pinciario
*Samuel Resnick
Isadore Misner
— **Park st crosses**
— **Ward 3 Playground**
0 *Beverly Water Works
stable
0 Beverly Sewer Dept store
house

ROWELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave

Left Right

2 William J Vale
2½ *William Lochhead
4 *Bernard A O'Donnell
5 William H Workman
6 John J McLean
8 Earle H Wilson

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

217

ROWELL AVE.—Continued

Left Right

15A Amos W Stone

15½ *John C Butman

25 Fuller E Larrabee

34 *Arthur W Surels

35 Herbert P Tucker

37 *Charles A Greene

38 Joseph W Costello

41 *William G Philpot

51 *Henry P Reardon

55 *Simon Barron cattle dlr

Left Right

Elwell F Reed

Rantoul st crosses

Arthur L Brown

*James H Daly

Mrs Dorinda D Wentworth

*Guerino Manfredi

Mrs Mary E Corliss

Louis Axelrod

Peter Mattson

13 Patrick J Collins

Miss Mary L Whalen

15 *Cornelius Brown

Miss Josephine A Herlihy

15½ Joseph Ouellette

Ambrose Chiras

16 *Daniel E McPherson

*Antonio J St Hilaire

John J O'Brien

Cox ct ends

Mrs Catherine J Comiskey

Robert A Williams

19 *Chester F Morse

*Mrs Julia M Hopkins

John Lachapelle

19r Nicholas Zelinsky

19½ Mrs Johanna Murray

Peter F Callely

20

B & M R R crosses at grade

River st begins

21 *John J Cummings

Mrs Alice T Lynch

*Mrs Carrie J Sterner

Joseph A Robichau hairdr

Robert B McNutt

Miss Julia E Corkery

Private way

Michael J Rafferty

23 Mrs Bella E McPhail

25 *Heaphy Bros grocers

Wellman st crosses

27 Miss Minnie Heath

*Michael J Shea

31 *John J Wittenhagen

*Patrick H Kelly

Miss Alice T O'Donnell

Mrs Catherine Gardner

John H Bergstrom

Miss Kate Kane

Ernest G Whitman

37 Edward McGrath

August E Rengman

SALTERS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 36 Crescent ave to jet Cove and Hooper aves

Left Right

2 Vacant s r

3 Same as r 38 Crescent ave

4 Vacant s r

5 *Mrs Mary Eastman s r

8 Chase terrace begins

10 Vacant

0 Vacant s r

0 John M Doty

14 Cove ave ends

15 Hooper ave begins

SARGENT

(Ward 5)

from Enon n Wenham line to n end Prescott

SARGENT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Peabody ave to Baker ave byd Boyden ave

Left Right

3 *Willis C Whitcomb

5 *William Galloupe

9 *Edmund G Haskell

12 Clarke ave begins

0 *Louis L Dodge

SCHOOL

(Ward 1)

from 50 Cabot to Porter near Webber ave

Left Right

1 *William C Lyons

2 *Beverly Battery Co

4 *John A Bray

4½ *Harold J Currier

6 William A Devine

William J Hyland

8 *Samuel Polinsky

0

22

22r

—

24

—

—

—

—

32

34

36

38

—

38

—

37

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

218

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

SCHOOL ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	39 Edward Welch
42	*Sylvester J Walker

SCOTT

(Ward 5)
from 590 Cabot

Left	Right
	5 *Frank A Terrio
	7 *Gage L Roberts
8	Vacant
	9 *Herbert F Grant
10	Vacant

SHERMAN

(Ward 4)
from Essex byd Bertram to 83 Odell
ave

Left	Right
	5 *Oscar L Bowman
	*Lessels H Malcolm
6	*Leon E Hosley
8	*John F Sullivan
	11 *Arthur B Appleton
	15 *William B Herrick
10	John Carbone
16	*Walter H Carrico
18	*Arthur P Larrabee
	19 *Walter W Herrick
	21 *Walter J Cook
26	*John R Bear
	27 John E Cahill
28	Arthúr W Mallard
30	*George H Kilham

SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from 16 Marsh ave to 12 Park View

Left	Right
4	Carl W Jackson
6	Way to beach
8	*F Herbert Whitaker s.r

SHORTELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from jct Melvin ave at Danvers line
to byd Western ave

Left	Right
—	Remick ave begins
—	Elizabeth ave begins
—	Bailey ave begins
—	Eleanor ave begins
0	George M Marling

Left Right

—	—
	Western ave crosses
	0 Joseph Libbet s r
	0 William Durkee s r
	0 Elmer E Wood
	0 Miss Lizzie W Burnham
	0 Alonzo J Moses

SILVER COURT

(Ward 2)
from 128 Water

Left	Right
	3 Lester J Little
	Mrs Alice M Lee
	Giuseppe Cassola
	Joseph Urbin
	5 George A Gosbee
	Mrs Mary E O'Connell
	6 *Isaac F Patch
	7 Thomas A Lane
	*Albert W Nash
	8 *Carl W Foster

SIMON

(Ward 5)	
from 408 Cabot to B & M R R	
Left	Right
	1 Same as 408 Cabot
	Alexander Black
	*Miss Mary M Black
	William A Crump
	*Mrs Maria McCrudden
	*Harry Baker
	11 *Nathan Goldberg
	Joseph Goldberg
	Charles A Fossiano
	*Harold G Lee
	16 Mrs Catherine E Carbrey
	15 *Saul Silver 1
	Morris Farlow painter 2
	Abraham Miller
	18 Mrs Julia A Noren
	20 Mrs Mary J Laventure
	19 Michael P Gilligan 1
	Frank L Lovely 2
	*Adelard J Gaudreau 3
	*Thomas W Lee
	22 *John J Connolly
	24 James Lyons 1
	C Donald McKae 2
	Vincenzo Luzi 3
	26 *Charles H Slaven
	28 George J Harrington

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

219

SIMON ST.—Continued

Left	Right	
	27	Joseph Wise 1 Samuel Levy 2 Arthur B Cole 3
30		*Pierre Dube
32		*Mrs Esther M Widen boarders
	31	Thomas H Campbell 1 Andrew Lauden 2 Charles F Tinkham 3
34		Alfred Anderson
36		*Ezra F Mitchell
	35	Morris Silver 1 Vacant 2 *Max Toll 3
38		*Alexis J Cologey
40		Charles H Davis
	39	Claude O Hart 1 Asbury F Blood 2 *Charles S W Sharp 3
	43	Albert N Lang 1 Giuseppe Mallardi 2 Alphonse Morency 3
42		Wilfred Pelletier
44		William F Davis
	47	Mrs Delia Pluff Herbert V Ames Arthur M Lawrence Arthur J Trayers
46		Ropes st ends
	51	Augustus M Larivee 1 Mrs Mary O Swanson 2 Howard L Goldsmith 3
50		Charles W Fitzgerald 1 Louis Massarelle 2 Vacant 3

SMITH

(Ward 2)

from 11 Lovett to byd Rich

Left	Right	
6		Stephen S Smith
	5	Same as 6 Wentzell ave
	7	Vacant barn
8		James B Foley
	11	Wentzell ave ends
	13	James E Rogers
14		John J Byrnes
	15	Charles W Taylor
24		Rich st begins
30		Rich st ends

SOHIER ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 6 Colon to Wenham lake

Left	Right	
—		Charles st ends
—		Swan st ends
	—	Beaver st begins
—		Mason st ends
—		Lyman st ends
—	—	Herrick st crosses
—		Salem reservoir
	0	Vacant
0		Vacant
—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
—	—	Dodge st crosses
0		Ralph E Dutton
0		*S W W pumping station

SOMERSET AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp. 113 Dodge

Left	Right	
4		*Mrs Elizabeth M Latham
	5	*Guy A Crosby mason
8		Alfred H Goodwin
	1	*B Harrison Greeley
12		*Roger L Wilkins
14		*George F Murphy
	13	*George A Chaloner
	19	*C Arthur Foster

SOUTH

(Ward 2)

from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone

Left	Right	
2		Mrs Bridget A MacMahon
		Arthur I Crampsey
	3	*Philip Krausberg
	—	Back st ends
	6	Joseph F Rock
	8	*Antonio Silva
	10	*Mrs Sarah C Robinson

SOUTH HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 23 Fayette

Left	Right	
	3	Michael Cronin
	5	Mrs Cassandra L Beck
	7	Napoleon Jodoim
	9	Vacant

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES



ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

220

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

SPRING

(Wards 4 and 5)
from 127 Colon to 168 Essex

Left Right

8 Samuel S Cross
— — B & M R R crosses at
grade

— Odell ave ends

14 Mrs Louisa Hesselberg
14½ *Mrs Augusta D Johnson

STANDLEY

(Ward 6)

from Foster jet Common to 481 Essex

Left Right

0 *The Laura Shuman Me-
morial Home

1 Harlan S Pierce

35 *Albert H Orpet

38 Vacant

40 Vacant shop

52 Lawson E Corliss

56 D Esmond Crowley

57 *Alfred J Gallagher gen-
eral contr

70 *Milton H Davis

74 *Horace E Elliott

Centerville Branch Pub-
lic Library

78 George F Choate

79 Vacant

82 *J Everett Butman

83 Saverio Melei

105 *Guy C Williams

110 John Butman

116 Centerville Athletic Club

122 Clarence L Dodge

— Groce st begins

0 Centerville Church

139 George W Cole

STAR

(Ward 1)

from Conway to Goodyear

STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 32 Giles ave to byd County Way

Left Right

2 Clifford S Pillsbury

*David Broderick

3 John F Bushey

4 *David S Gray

5 James G Mahoney

Left Right

6

*Charles H McManus

8

*Augustus J Richards

10

Walter C Murray

12

Patrick J Small

—

— County way crosses

STEWART AVE. (WEST)

(Ward 1)

from 31 Giles ave westward

Left Right

16

*Hilmar J Berg painter

Gustave Berg

15

*Albert G Carlson

19

*John H Peabody

20

*Chester L Dodge

STONE

(Ward 2)

from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left Right

2

Leonard B Carty

5

*Michael F Heaphy

7

*George C Tarr

*Edmund L McDonnell

—

South st ends

10

*Edward H Calhoun

*Mrs Julia A Ganley

0

*South school

14

John O H Smith

Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle

18

Mrs Dorinda D Went-

worth

Augustus K Low

Charles Bryer

19

*Eugene M Dawson

Miss Mary E Quigley

John T Sudbay

Mrs Mary E Dominick

22

*Walter Gardner

24

*Charles H Powers

26

Frederick O Corliss

Ambrose Connolly

—

—

Bartlett st crosses

29

*John A Stone

31

Nelson A Southwick

Mrs Hattie L Hennessey

31½

*Alvin D Jewett

33

John W Brown

Oliver A Jones

35

Milton F Larcom

James N Wyman

32

Vacant store

34

John Boris

Vacant

MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

221

STONE ST.—Continued

Left Right

	37	Herbert Stickens
		Roy M Haskell
38		*John J Harrigan
	39	Oxford Terrace begins
40		*Frederick A Cressy
		Elton L MacNeil
	41	Alexander Sutherland
		John Delaney
	43	*William J Starr
46		Francis J McAdams
	45	Augustus W Nickerson
		Miss Mina F MacDonald
		Charles R Steinfeld
48		Miss Isabel S Edwards
		Mrs Emma B Crowell
		Mrs Lydia F Lord
50		Thomas S Dean
	51	Beverly Garage & Weld- ing Co filling station

STORY AVENUE

(Ward 5)
from 64 Colon

Left Right

	0	Henderson & Yuill, mkt gdurs
	4	*Leverett S Ordway
6		Raymond C Balch
8		*Albert O Palmer
10		Peter A Peterson

STURTEVANT

(Ward 1)

from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave

Left Right

	3	*Edward A Crowell
	5	Harry B Ellis
	7	*David T Donahue
	9	*Fred B Ross
10	11	Glidden st crosses
	15	George W Pierce
16		Frederick H Beckford
	17	*Viggo A Andersen
18		Fred E Pickering
	19	*Edward S Tynan
20		*Rev John A Johnson
—	—	Pierson st crosses
	23	*Raymond E Collins
—	—	Echo ave crosses
38		*George F Goldthwait jr
40		*Richard J Harrington

Left Right

42	Vacant
46	Patrick F Mulvey

SUMMER

(Ward 3)

from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul

Left Right

	3	*Michael Grady contractor
	3½	*P Gordon Green
		Austin P Frost
	5	*Elbridge C Sawyer
		*J Clifford Dodge
	7	Arthur C Standley
		John S Dandaneau 1
		Mrs Etta N Rowe 2
		Hammatt S Weldon 3
	9	*Frederic P Haskell
		Miss Ruth P Haskell
		Edwin L Barker
		*Bengt M Peterson
	11	James J Cantley
		*Miss Carrie P Butman
		Robert G Wilson
	13	*Mrs Mary H Burnham
		*Paul Tremblay
		*C Archie Herrick
	15	Brackett T Munsey
		*Thomas F Powers
		Chase st ends
		*James L Grady contr

SUMMIT

(Ward 1)

from end Fairview ave westerly

SUMMIT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox et

Left Right

	3	William Brumberg
		*Joseph H Blais
		Joseph Arsenault
		N E Fuel & Trans Co's garage
		*Jacob Neusner
		Luke Desbiens

SUNNYCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 162 Bridge

Left Right

4	Horace S Emerson
3	Arthur L Hutchinson

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

**202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::**

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

222 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

SUNNYCREST AVE.—Continued

Left	Right
6	R James Hallock
14	Netherton ave begins
15	*Parker S Davis

SWAN

(Ward 5)

from 421 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left	Right
	5 *George E Hathaway
6	Arthur J Le Clair
	7 *William H Coakley
8	*Maurice L Hopkins
	9 Domenico Gabriel
12	Mrs Bernice C Cunningham
	13 *Joseph E Perkins
	13r Carl W Perkins milk
14	*John B Gobeille
16	*Henry B Greenough
	17 *William H Morgan
18	Wilfred L Lofstrand
	19 *Albert F Linscott
20	*Vincent Christopher
	21 Patrick J Feeney
22	Abel Katz
	Charles Beauleau
	Ralph S Cooper
	23 *W Stacy Nutting
24	*Clarence H Ayers
	25 *Herbert W Hopkins
	27 *Mrs Mary A Gage
28	*Mrs Ida E Merrill
	31 *George C Tingley

SYLVAN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Bates Park ave

SYLVESTER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 34 Bates Park ave to Marsh ave

Left	Right
2	*Harry O Flint
	7 *Mitchell M Denno
8	Benjamin L Obear
12	*William H Endicott
	0 Vacant

TAFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave to byd Adams ave

Left	Right
	5 Frank W Page

Left Right

8	*Mrs Lucy H Hathaway
12	Howard F Kent
16	John C Rowell
18	Mrs Martha P Salsman
	17 George W Goldsmith
—	— Adams ave crosses

THISSELL

(Ward 1)

from 504 Hale to Common lane P C

Left	Right
	5 Same as 506 Hale
	15 Alfred J Bradley
	Thomas Bonehill
14	*Miss Lydia P Ober
16	*Henry S Lyons
34	*Augustus P Loring jr
0	Private garage
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
42	*Samuel J Cinnamond
44	*Augustus P Loring (in ave)
	*Walter G Purkis
	47 James J Connors
—	— Common st begins
	— Common lane ends

THORNDIKE

(Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left	Right
	3 *James A Marsters
8	*The Misses Kilham
	7 *Albert Smith
	*Miss Adelaide Bradshaw
	Miss Martha P Smith
10	*Dr Oliver F Carr
—	Endicott st begins
12	*Miss Kate W Studley
	11 *Clarence N Grey
	13 *Dr Whitman G Stickney
	Vacant
	15 *Dr James A Shatswell
	*Charles L Creesy
16	*Israel T Webber
—	— Brown st crosses
	17 *Mrs Augusta Burnham
	*Roland C Patch
18	Mrs Elizabeth J Dennett
	Mrs Sarah D Kinsman
	Miss Helen H Rogers
	19 *Roswell Davis

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET

- - -

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

223

THORNDIKE ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	*S Howard Chace
20	*James E Mackintosh
21	*Charles M Shangraw
	Arthur S Davis
22	*Dr Laurence C Swan
24	*Miss Sarah L Whitmarsh
23	Mrs Emma R Johnson
	*Wesley C Roche
26	*Bernard S Leslie
27	*Mrs Martha Macaulay
28	Miss Elizabeth E Haskell
—	Lovett st crosses
32	*Moses Knowlton
	Charles H McManus
	Miss Clementina Haynes
	*Mrs Anna O Macks
34	*Jacob Jarnes
33	*Charles F Symonds
36	*James A Fultz
	*Alfred M Lightbody
35	*Mrs Emma G Fraser
37	*Charles M Bell
39	*John W Patch
42	*Lawrence A Ford

TRASK

(Ward 5)

from byd 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot

Left	Right
	7 Michael Halko
18	Walter C Whiting
27	Herbert W Ross
	Thomas W Davison
40	Leo Elario
	Oscar A Corneliusen
40r	Vacant
55	Harry M Bartch
65	Ezra H Davis
76	*Adna J Swift

TREMONT

(Ward 5)

from 602 Cabot to Ellsworth ave

Left	Right
3	*Mrs Frana B Richardson
5	*James W Bryne contr
7	James E Proctor

TUCK

(Ward 1)

from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant

Left	Right
6	*E Harold Searles auto painting

TUCK'S POINT

(Ward 2)

foot of Water

UNION

(Ward 2)

from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett

Left	Right
	3 Charles Varnavas
	5 *Alonzo Hoogerzeil
	7 Mrs Catherine Anderson
	*William F Hart
	Mrs Nellie Young
	9 *Mrs Nellie E McMahon
	Charles R Blaisdell
	Wilfred Nedreau
10	*John P Hanna
	*Mrs Charlotte P Kane
12	*Mrs Delia M Maguire
	*George E Pickett
	11 James H Gannon
	Marco Uentola
14	Charles E Brown
13½	Frederick M Carter
	*Wallace C Kenney rear
15	Raymond L Ramsdell
	Mrs Elizabeth B Holt
16	Mrs Annie A Twiss
	Elmer E Southwick
17	Edwin O Webber
	*Albert B Caswell
18	Thomas Denault
20	George M Magoun
19	B Rowe painter
23	Walter H Mason
	Henry M Hall
24	*Charles H Dockham
	*Bennett Rowe

UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 89 Kernwood ave to byd end
Ashton

Left	Right
	9 Porter terrace ends
	Robert Robertson s r
19	Livingstone ave ends
29	Ashton st ends

UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Arden rd to Northfield rd

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. Con.

Garden City Chip Co.

Rear 9 Central Court
BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

224

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

VALLEY	
(Ward 6)	
from 39 Hart to byd 817 Hale B F	
Left	Right
0	John Hansbury
	Thomas McGrail
—	Pole Swamp lane
0	*John J Connor
108	Hemlock st begins
117	*Rev Neilson P Carey
118	*W Gordon Means
121	*Henry L Mason s r
130	131 Hale st crosses
	133 *Benjamin F Hawkins
	137 *Eben Day est
	139 Charles H Daley
	Isaachar F Eldredge
	143 *Joseph B Hoyt jr
142	Russell A Pettingill s r
	149 *Vacant

VESTRY	
(Ward 1)	
from 142 Cabot to byd Vestry terrace	
Left	Right
2 }	
4 }	Same as 142 Cabot
	9 Private garage
	11 *Antoni Granara
	13 Private garage
	15 *William Sharrock painter
	17 Mrs Isalore MacInness
	Joseph Johnson
—	Elm st ends
20	Same as 6 Elm
	21 Same as r 22 Broadway
	— Vestry terrace begins
	23 *William O Stone
	*Albert H Hutter
24	*Benjamin F Swasey
	*Frederick W Boswell
	25 *Ernest L Carbone
	James Carbone
	Stephen F Carbone
	27 *Miss E Maude Winship
	27½ Thomas M Atkinson
	29 John R Gunn
	29½ Mrs Cora M Jones
	31 Mrs Sarah A Perry
	*Fred A Gwinn

VESTRY TERRACE	
(Ward 1)	
from 23 Vestry	
Left	Right
2	*Frederick W Doyle
	Chester W Sinclair
4	Leon N Spinney
	*Miss Eleanor Maxwell

VINE	
(Ward 6)	
from 8 Oak to 875 Hale B F	
Left	Right
2	Same as 6 Oak
6	Private garage
	5 Vacant stable
8	*Tunipoo Inn
	7 Daniel J Cronin
	Mrs Annie Warner
	Henry P Sargent
	9 Calvin L Williams
8½	*J C Stanwood plumber
10	Joseph C Standwood
	Robert A Chisholm
	11 *James J Nugent
12	*George W Larcom carp
14	Merton N Barden
	13 *J J Nugent livery
	0 *Vine st garage
	15 *North Shore Fish Co
	18 *N E T & T Co
	19 *Edwin F Campbell
22	*Public Library
	21 *E Fred Day carp
	Vacant
26	25 *Fred W Trowt carp
28	Fernand L Machain

VIRGINIA AVENUE	
(Ward 1)	
from 194 Bridge	
Left	Right
	9 Dumford st begins
	Charles H Thibedeau
	*Arthur Dale
	*Fred R A Craft

WALCOTT ROAD	
(Ward 1)	
from 477 Elliott northerly	
Left	Right
	37 *Herbert W Page
	39 *Willis W Page

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

225

WALCOTT ROAD—Continued

Left	Right
0	Edward A Walker
36	James H Pothier
34	Vacant
33	Guild rd ends
14	Knute O Frederickson
0	J Frank Talbot
0	Vacant

Left	Right
44	Albert E Lundgren
	Perry L Shaw
45	Andreas Pedersen
46	*Arthur T Carr
	*Sidney O Richards
47	*William G Smith
49	*Edward J Carr
—	Rantoul st crosses
67	Same as 202 Rantoul

WALLIS

(Ward 1)

from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left	Right
1	Chinese-American restaurant
4	Same as 3 Broadway
5	Soo Hoo Him Laundry
6	*The Flower Shop
7	*Puritan Ice Cream Co
7A	*George Swan architect
	Bartlett Hall
	James J Welch & Co contractors
7½	*Greenlaw Electric Co electricians
9	
11	*D A Taylor pork store
13	*Larcom Theatre
15	*Mrs Laura M Hart
19	*Mrs Mary E Preston
	*George W Colson
23	*Charles W Trask
25	George L Babcock
	*George J Macdonald
26	*Mrs Ellen N Christie
	Mrs Katherine Josephs
27	Walter D Merritt
29	*Charles A Keene
	*Charles B Trask
30	J Ernest Trask
	Fred E Blake
	Miss Susan Taylor
31	Carroll C Waldron
	Joseph T Buckley
35	*Augustus M Pechey
	Fred B Hodgdon
36	*Frank Kennison
	*Edward I Kimball
37	Charles R Spear
	Matthias T Hall
39	Philip J Seaward
39½	*Andrew A Philpott
43	*Hervey W Hobbs
42	Mrs Rosa B Nutter

WALNUT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 329 Brimbal ave to Putnam

Left	Right
6	*Albert F Teague
7	*Reuben D Wetherbee
8	*Ernest E Evitts
10	Richard H Bradstreet
12	Arthur H Bennett
11	Mrs Mary A Danforth
13	*Herbert W Shattuck
14	Thomas Cunningham
16	*Guy W Cunningham
15	Walter L Moore
	Mrs Ethel F C Moore M D
18	Gordon N Furbush
—	Laurel st ends
20	Perley E Dunbar

WARREN

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd Newbury to byd Newbury

Left	Right
4	Edward E Stokes
	Louis W Manter
7	William H Brunner
	Daniel M Hallisey
8	William F Patch
10	*Thomas P McKeigue
12	*William E Nott
16	Mrs Alice Campbell
—	Pearl st crosses
18	Newbury st crosses
20	*Everett T Brown

WASHINGTON

(Ward 2)

from 149 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right
3	Same as 149 Cabot
4	H Merritt Wallis carp
5	*North Shore Printing Co

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES
Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

WASHINGTON ST.—Continued

Left	Right
6	*Mrs Amy L Boyden Albert Boyden atty-at-law
7	Vacant store
9	Harry J Sammonds *Peter B Bastarache
9½	John W Crediford contr
8	*Miss Elizabeth D Howe
13	*Hubert M Snow
15	*Dr Peer P Johnson
12	*Roland W Boyden atty-at-law
14	*Francis S Beckford
19	*John H Girdler
16	*Henry I Lefavour Miss Caroline Ober
—	Brown st begins
23	*Mrs Mabel H Wales
0	Washington st Congrega-tional Church
25	*William W Hill Edmund B Dudley
22	Philip R Morrill
24	*William B Pierce *Mrs Sarah E Taylor
29	*Eugene E Duplessis Vacant
31	*Mrs Elizabeth W Cressey
33	*George P Brown
30	*Vacant s r
—	— Lovett st crosses
35	*A Scott Fraser
32	*Benjamin D Webber *Mrs Clara W Andrew
37	*Mrs Ella J Foster
34	*William C Meyer
36	*John Wilson
39	*Frederick P Willard *Henry S Pearson
41	*Mrs Mary E Dodge *Rev George H Perkins
43	*Mrs Margaret E Bresna-han *William A Macks
42	*Samuel P White atty-at-law
—	— Lothrop st crosses
WATCH HILL	
(Ward 2)	
from 19 Briscoe	
Left	Right
1	*Arthur H Davenport Robert B Hamilton

WATER

(Ward 2)

from 21 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right
1	*New Eng Coal & Coke Co
15	New Eng Fuel & Trans- portation Co
18	Private garage
20	
24	Vacant shop
30	Vacant
32	Vacant
36	*Jeremiah Bradley Harold L Trefry Ebson Nickerson
36½	Vacant
38	Vacant
39	Vacant
39	John P Johnson house boat
43	Foster's wharf
43	Storage
45	Vacant loft
42	William H Weeks John H Tobin
46	Vacant
47	Francis J McAdams junk
52	Salem Water Wks whf
53	Vacant
54	Vacant
56	Louis Pofcher junk
60	Storage
64	George Beaulieu trucking
59	Vacant
66	Vacant
78	John Girdler coal
86	Vacant
85	*Gulf Refining Co oils
121	*Gulf Refining Co's whf
88	Gulf Refining Co's black-smith shop
—	Bartlett st ends
116	Lothrop st begins
124	*Gulf Refining Co's tank wagon station
—	Maple ave begins
127	Dominick Clarizia painter Harry J Pirie
	Vacant

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923 227

WATER ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		8	Timothy Hayes teaming
126	*Harris Fladger groc		*William J Williamson
126r	Vacant	9	Miss Agnes Deering
128	Anthony J Bettencourt	11	Mrs Harriet Allen
	Harry M Lomas	14	*Edward F Heaphy
	Arthur J Lacombe		*John H Simmons
—	Silver ct begins .	13	William J Callahan
129	Nathaniel W Corliss	13r	Vacant
	*Richard T McGrath	15r	David J Gillis
129r	Vacant	16	Mrs Bridget McNeil
	Benjamin F Trask	—	Linden ave begins
132	*Benjamin Huntoon	17	Frank Pasquinelli
135	James Slattery	19	Miss Mary F Field
		23	Timothy F Tierney

WEBBER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp 19 River to end Porter

Left	Right	Left	Right
	3 Patrick Connors	24	George E Burke
4	*Frank W Wheeler	26	John M Sanzo
	9 Alexander V Boyson		James J Lyons
	Madison R May		Arthur Gendron
—	Marshall ct	28	*Mrs Alice V Hall
12	Edward Lunny	30	J Francis and Miss Mary
	15 John H Nash		E Minigan
	15½ *James P Murray		Richard W Minigan
	17 Mrs Catherine Geary	—	School st crosses
—	Wellman st ends	37	Fadelis Cormier
20	Richard P Broderick		Joseph A Robichau
	Reine Sihpol		Mrs Gertrude LeCourse
22	*Richard S Heaphy		Martin F Terry
—	Porter st ends		*Michael J Terry

WEBSTER

(Ward 6)

from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave
B F

Left	Right	Left	Right
14	*Mrs Olivia Simpkins s r	2	Mrs Mary Drago
0	James Neely s r	1	Mrs Amelia Vagge
0	*Marshal Fabyan	4	*Carl O Anderson
0	Valentine Hollingsworth	6	*George W Harwood
49	*Frederick Pocock		Eaton L Chute
51	Private garage		
55	*C Elmer Thomas		
	*William F Eddy		

WELLMAN

(Ward 1)

from opp 4 Congress to 20 Webber
ave

Left	Right	Left	Right
4	F L Morse teaming and horse dealer	2 }	*Engine house

WENTZELL AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Bartlett to 7 Smith

Left	Right
2	Mrs Mary Drago
1	Mrs Amelia Vagge
4	*Carl O Anderson
6	*George W Harwood
	Eaton L Chute

WEST

(Ward 6)

from 725 Hale to 907 Hale B F

Left	Right
2 }	*Engine house

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

228 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

WEST ST.—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		45	*Miss Mary E Haven s r (in ave)
1	*Fred W Varney apothecary		*Joseph Leiter s r “Edge-water” (in ave)
3	American Legion Post 46 Marshall Hall St Margaret’s Court Foresters	54 64	*Percy Huxley Vacant s r
5	*Eli R Hodgkins Co pntrs	67	*Thomas J Johnson
8	*Beverly Farms Post Office		*Robert S Rantoul est s r (in ave)
8r	*Beverly Farms Police sta	69	*Neal Rantoul s r (in ave) James F Curran
10	*Louis Russo groc & prov	75	*Frank B Bemis (in ave)
12	Homer E Callahan pool		*Jeremiah Cronin
9	*F P Gaudreau hairdr		*Frank J Dolan
14	Mrs Belva L Silver hand laundry	76 80 84	*Charles E Inches Vacant
16	Neighbor’s Hall		
15	Willie H Larcom Miss Louise M Larcom	89	*Miss Elizabeth W Perkins s r (in ave)
18	Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co		*Miss Susan S Perkins s r (in ave)
20	Vacant		
22	Liberty Restaurant	97	*Sydney E Hutchinson s r
24	*Mrs Seavroula Soutsos	—	Beach st ends
19	*Mrs Annis P Larcom	131	West Beach
	*Wilbur J Pierce		*West Beach bath houses
21	Mrs Lillian L Standley	141	*Rodman P Snelling s r
23	M E White est dry goods	143	*George Lee estate (in ave)
25	Peter F Ward Ward’s Employ’t Agency		*George A Dobyne Michael T Mahan Arthur E Urquhart
26	*M H Silverberg tailor- (smr)	— —	B & M R R crosses at grade
28	V Caracuzzi shoe rep		
30	Surette and Wangler ice cream parlors		
	Murray D Surette		
30½	Dennis F Sheehan jr		
32	*James E McDonnell	Left Right	
27	William Till (smr)	0	*John Van Hees
34	Howard E Morgan	0	*Vacant s r
	Howard P Williams	0	Thomas Barbour s r
36	*M T Murphy hardware Michael T Murphy C J Murray dentist		
36r	Paul de Nave		
	Francis X Gaudreau	from 296 Cabot to B & M R R	
36B	*Edward H Lally meats	Left Right	
38	Mrs Mary A Woodberry	2	Same as 296 Cabot
	*Walter H Newton	5	Hemeon Bros auto bus operators
42	Oak st begins	4	*Mrs Nellie Keeley
— —	B & M R R crosses at grade		*Joseph P Dean
0	Daniel McLean	6 }	*Mrs Eva Birmingham
	Sven Johnson	8 }	*Union Garage

WEST BEACH HILL

(Ward 6)

from 884 Hale B F

WEST DANE

(Ward 3)

from 296 Cabot to B & M R R

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

229

WEST DANE ST.—Continued

Left Right

7 *Halsey D Stanley real est
and ins

9 *Mrs Lucy E Pickett

*Newell S Knowlton

10 John H O'Neill

John T Small 2

Clarence E Simonds 3

11 *John F Murphy

*Charles W Brotchie jr

12 *Thomas J Gannon

14 Carl C Faunce

13 Walter J Manning

*Mrs Frances K Thissell

Mulberry st ends

15 *Clarence E Raymond

20 Nazareno P Corsi

Charles A Slaven

19 Mrs Eunice Newell

*Mrs Alice M Clifford

Mechanic st begins

22 *John W Macdonald

Michele Arminto

21 *John B Wright

24 Albert A Gaukroger

Mrs Alice B Williams

Joseph Serra

William H Crowell

26 *Frederick W Snell

*Julius Shafer

25 Patrick W Driscoll

*Mrs Margaret Andrews

28 Sam Dettore

*Domenico Ricciardi

27 *Peter Bonacci

Frank H Dooling

30 Eli M Leftin

29 *Frank Vitale

Edward F Hickey

32 *Harold F Robbins

34 *Frank MacCarthy groc

Chase st crosses

36 Vincenzo Marino

Natale Lauranzano

38 Rocco Pinciario

Ernesto Sachetti

Mrs Mary A Woodberry

40 John J O'Leary

Joseph Ricciardi

35 Arthur Michetti

*Gerardo Nardello

Rantoul st crosses

Left Right

37 Thomas Delmilo

39 *Beverly Ice Co's stable

Park st crosses

WESTERLY ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Heather to end Northfield rd

Left Right

Herrick st ends

WESTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 148 Bridge to byd Shortell ave

Left Right

8 **Holden st ends**

26 Warren L Adams

28 *Harry S Monies

31 **Hayes ave begins**

32 Josiah L Brown

40 *Josiah B Brown

41 **Taft ave begins**

44 *Robert L Spiller

45 Edward C Hall

49 Miss Sanni Hagan

51 **Garfield ave begins**

54 *Frank W De Tour

56 Vacant

61 **Shortell ave begins**

WHITNEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 31 Odell ave to Baker ave

Left Right

6 *Elston E Gaylord

*George F Gannon

7 Mrs Lucy W Carr

*Lawrence A Perry

8 *Fred H Leavitt

*Joseph Marshak

12 **Lefavour ave begins**

11 Chester F Standley

*Herman Cramer

*Mrs Mary E Greenlaw

*Harry O Peterson

18 Same as 1 Lefavour ave

15 Hyman Slotnick

*Thomas Nolette

*Moritz Mittell

*Aaron B Coose

16 *Mrs Amelia F Haskell

17 *William A MacKinnon

19 Charles L Finney

Henry H White

*Edmund F Jones

*John A Larrabee

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

SALEM, MASS.

230

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

WHITNEY AVE.—Continued

Left Right

20	*William H Cann
21	Miss Mary H Robertson
	Edward H Egan
	H Ellsworth Robson
	*Thomas A Buck
22	Giddings ave begins
24	*Harry D Elliott
25	*Carlton W Wallis
26	Herman O Grotjohann
27	*Patrick J Horgan
	*John E Sullivan
28	Thomas Moran
29	Private way
30	Daniel J Regan
31	Hillard M Potter
	*Archie R Keach
	Edward A Lowd
	Elijah Wykes
32	Boyden ave begins
33	*Sylvester W Young
	Clarence L Tribou
	Thomas S Marsden
	A Lawrence Davis
38	*Hans P Thorson

WHITTIER

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

1	Elmer A Kimball
—	Fairview ave crosses
40	*C Ray Whitney
42	Karl A Seaberg

WILKINS TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 127 Dodge to B & M R R

Left Right

6	James A Chase
	*Wilbur D Pitman
0	George W Mackenzie
5	Mrs Nellie I Blackler
5r	*Paul Ferriero

WILLIAMS

(Ward 1)

from 461 Elliott to byd Guild rd

Left Right

4	*Peace Briggs
3	*Charles A Blake
8	Edward Bower

Left Right

12	*L Webster Abbott
16	*Ernest R Wait
24	*John L F Hinckley
	Boston & Beverly Trans- portation Express
—	Guild rd crosses
0	Giovanni Alleruzzi
0	John Costa
45	Edwin H Anderberg
0	Antonio Arena
36	*William J Mitchell
0	David A Heath
0	Patrick J Coady
0	Mrs Agnes Hurlburt

WILLOW

(Ward 4)

from 11 Lovett to Bay near Lothrop

Left Right

2	Albert L Crombie
	John A Crombie
4	*Charles E Cole
6	*Joseph Goodwin
8	Louis U Hubbard
7	William J Parks
	*Peter P Monahan
10	Mrs Ellen M Preston
	Frank A Hanson
9	*Alonzo O Woodbury

WILSON

(Ward 5)

from 75 Enon to B & M R R

Left Right

6	Archie V Grant
10	Merton J Dubia

WILSON AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

0	*Horace W Woodberry jr
---	------------------------

WINSLOW ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd

Left Right

3	Othello Driscoll
9	Eugene L Plant
13	John W Morpew

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1923

231

WINTER

		(Wards 2 and 4)	
from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex			
Left	Right		
	1	Robert H Bonner	
4		*Mrs Alice M Carter	
	5	Luigi Gasparini fruit	
6		*John Casali	
		Walter Mellor	
	7	*Dr James F Lawlor	
		*Joseph P Burke	
		Mrs Annie E Lindsay	
	7½	*Henry Kelleher	
		Mrs Mary J Kelleher	
	0r	Private garages	
11		*Benjamin T Butman	
		Oliver P Galeucia	

WINTHROP AVENUE

		(Ward 1)	
from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave			
Left	Right		
	1	Mrs Mary S Jones	
		Mrs Susan F Larcom	
	5	*Charles W Porter	
		Miss Edith Hill	
6		*Henry M Strout	
6A		*Ernest V Ranier	
	7	George F Knowlton	
		G Frederick Knowlton	
8		*George C Choate	
		William R O'Neil	
	9	John L Hanson	
		*Richard H Winchester	
10		*William L Wood	
	11	John J Walsh	
		*John J Moran	
	11½	James Slattery	
		Edward Johnson	
12		*Albion F Sawtelle	
	13	Mrs Caroline Lapointe	
		*Louis A Lapointe painter	
		John A Macdonald	
14		*Walter F Howard	
16		*Edgar N Todd	
	17	*Benjamin F Waggott	
20		Antonio Costa	
22		*Stephen Fumarola	
	21	*Mrs Harriet E Porter	
		Mrs Mary E Martin	
24		*Edward L Ingalls	
26		Frank Andrews	
	—	Harris st begins	

Left	Right		
28		*John E McGarry	
	23	*Walter H Hill elect	
		Hill Decorating Co	
	25	Walter F Plummer	
	29	*Edwin M Duncan	
	31	Charles A Brigham	
	33	*Amos W Stone groc and	
		prov	
	35	*Percival E Sanborn florist	
	37	Leech st begins	
42		*William H Mowett	
	41	*Arthur L Allen	
	49	*Henry W Downing	
	51	*Mrs Essie A Hiatt	
		George W Kennison	
52		Aaron S Saunders	
54		*Arthur J Philpott	
	65	*George H Goss	
	67		

WINTHROP TERRACE

		(Ward 1)	
from 39 Crescent ave to the river			
Left	Right		
	(2)	Vacant s r	
	3	Vacant s r	
	(5)	Vacant s r	

WITCH LANE

		(Ward 4)	
from 322 Hale n Prince to residence of Mrs C L Shaw			
Left	Right		
	0	*Dr J C Warren s r	
—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade	

WOOD LANE

		(Ward 6)	
from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave			
Left	Right		
		B F	
	—	Branch lane begins	
	—	Boulder lane begins	

WOODBURY

		(Ward 4)	
from 141 Hale to the sea			
Left	Right		
	1	Mrs Mary E Woodberry	
		Private greenhouse	
	0	Otis L Perkins	
	4	George A Patch	
	10	*Miss Madeline E Wylie	

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

WOODBURY ST.—Continued			Left	Right
Left	Right			
	9	Mrs Julia M Fisher	8	*Harold A Eldridge
	11	Roger E Rowe	.	*Harry O Gray
		Vacant s r	10	*Charles A Kenney
16		Robert Wallace		*Ritchie A Spence
	19	*Edward P Allen	11	*William Scott
		Edward C Roberts		*Herman J Hurlburt carp
	21	Thomas Waldie	15	Livingstone ave begins
23		Jeremiah T Woodbury	12	*John O Doane
	25	Mrs Mary A Williamson	14	Ernest J Hill
	27	Frank W B Maitland	19	*Henry S Woodbury
—	—	Ober st crosses	22	Ralph A Morse
	0	*Abraham C Ratshesky s r	28	*Harold H Russell
0		*Paul Watkins s r		Alphonse Levesque
			27	*Lawrence P Peterson

WOODLAND AVENUE			WOODLAND ROAD		
		(Ward 1)			(Ward 5)
		from 24 Greene	from 102	Colon	to Montserrat road
Left	Right		Left	Right	
	1	*Alfred G Koeppe	—	0	*Charles F Miller s r
2		*Ralph E Ober			Arden rd begins
	3	*Mrs Margaret T Kelliher			Y
	5	Garden st begins			(Ward 5)
6		Joseph H Gosbee	from 267	Brimbal ave	to Beverly
	7	Jacob P Eldridge			Reservoir

“THE MASTER CLEANERS”

CLEANERS and DYERS

_____ of _____

MEN’S — WOMEN’S — CHILDREN’S WEARING
APPAREL OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

House
Goods

Goods
of every
description
cleansed
and dyed



We clean
Lim-
ousines
Closed
Cars
Etc.
on short
Notice

If Lewis does it it's Cleaned

Beverly Shop
290 Cabot St.
(Ware Theatre Bldg.)
Tel. 793-W

Worcester Shop
23 Pearl St.
Tel. Park 457
Tel. Park 1040

Salem Shop
54 Lafayette St.
(Works at Salem)
Tels: 13—1017

All Customers' Goods Insured Against Fire

Quick Service—Reasonable Prices—Satisfactory Work



CROWLEY & LUNT

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Publishers of the Following Directories

MASSACHUSETTS

Alford *Beverly Egremont *Great Barrington Hamilton
 Monterey Mount Washington New Marlboro Sheffield
 *Stockbridge Wenham West Stockbridge

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bath *Bethlehem Brentwood *Carroll (Bretton Woods, Twin Mt., etc)
 East Kingston Exeter *Franconia Greenland *Hampton
 Hampton Falls Haverhill Kensington Landaff *Lisbon Littleton
 Lyman Newfields Newmarket *North Hampton *Rye Stratham
 *Whitefield Woodsville

MAINE

Arrowsic Bath Brunswick *Cape Elizabeth *Casco Bay *Cumberland
 *Falmouth *Freeport Georgetown Gray *Harpwell New Gloucester
 North Yarmouth Phippsburg Pownal Richmond *Scarboro Topsham
 West Bath Woolwich *Yarmouth

CONNECTICUT

Canaan

VERMONT

Wells River

*Including Summer Residents

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities
 of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of
 Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to commu-
 nicate with us. : : : : : :

BRANCHES

92 Exchange Street, - - - Portland, Maine
 102 Main Street, - - - Littleton, N. H.

HOME OFFICE

244 CABOT STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

277

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

1923

CITY OF BEVERLY

GENERAL DIRECTORY

ABBREVIATIONS

acct., accountant
ave., avenue
asst., assistant
B., Boston
bds., boards
Bev., Beverly
B. F., Beverly Farms
BFD., Beverly Fire Dep't
BG&ECO., Beverly Gas &
Electric Co.
BHS., Beverly High School
bkpr., Bookkeeper
blk., block
bldg., building
BPD., Beverly Police Dept.
BWW., Beverly Water Wks.
Railroad
B&MRR., Boston & Maine
c. or cor., corner
carp., carpenter
cash., cashier
contr., contractor
ct., court
D., Danvers
do., ditto
EMSRy., Eastern Mass.
Street Railway

emp., employee
fishctr., fishcutter
frmn., foreman
G., Gloucester
GEC_{o.}L., General Electric
Co., Lynn
gdnr., gardener
h., house
H., Hamilton
hairdr., hairdresser
inst., instructor
Ind. sch., Industrial school
L., Lynn
M., Marblehead
mach., machinist
mkt., market
mnfr., manufacturer
mngr., manager
mtctr., meatcutter
n., near
off., office
opp., opposite
P., Peabody
pl., place
plmbr., plumber
P. C., Pride's Crossing
P. O., post-office

prin., principal
prsmn., pressman
r., rear
rem., removed
rep., repairer
rms., rooms
S., Salem
sch., school
slsmn., salesman
shwkr., shoemaker
SPCC., Society Prevention
Cruelty to Children
s r., summer resident
st., street
supt., superintendent
supvr., supervisor
tchr., teacher
tel., telephone or telegraph
ter., terrace
tmstr., teamster
USMC., United Shoe Machin-
ery Co.
W., Wenham
whf., wharf
YMCA., Young Men's Chris-
tian Association

REMOVALS AND DEATHS—The names of persons removed from the city within one year, as far as can be learned, and the names of persons over seventeen years of age who have died during the same period, have been included in the GENERAL DIRECTORY.

A PROPER NAME IN PARENTHESES following the name of a man indicates the wife's first name.

NAME OF CITY OR TOWN IN PARENTHESES indicates the winter residence of the party.

AASEKJAR

Aasekjar (see Nielson)

Abate Adolfo (Lillian) granite cutter (S) h 44½ Chase

Abbot Harriett L Miss teacher Prospect school bds 20 Colum-
bus ave

Abbott Addie F widow Jacob bds 308 Cabot

Allen B (Harriet H) clk 82 River h 8 Bridge

Charles A foreman USMC rms 20 Lennox

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

ABBOTT

- Chester W mach USMC bds 409 Cabot
 Eleanor E widow Stephen A h 49 Essex
 Elizabeth O widow of Stephen W died 1923
 Elmer E boot and shoe repairer 127c Cabot bds 10 Home
 Everett F shoeworker 1 Park h 308 Cabot
 Harold L mach USMC bds 409 Cabot
 Hazel E Miss clk Liggett's drug store (S) rms 25 Bow
 J Norman (Steele & Abbott Co) 5 West B F h 98 Prospect
 Gloucester
 L Webster (Eva) mach USMC h 12 Williams
 Leona A Miss bds 26 Lyman
 Madeline D Miss bds 26 Lyman
 Mildred G Miss floorlady bds 14 Myrtle
 Raymond S (Sarah E) janitor High school h 26 Lyman
 Street cementery 11-19 Abbott
 Abondanza Stephen (Celia) emp USMC h 235 Rantoul
 Aborn Maude E widow Edward H h 5 Phillips ct
 Ruth A Miss bkpr Holyoke Ins Co (S) bds 5 Phillips ct
 Abraham Edwards School 0 Rantoul
 Sidney C (Olga) gdnr Swift est h 8 Haskell P C
 Abramovitz David (Mary) cattle dlr 7 Riverview h do
 Edward butcher 45 Federal bds 7 Riverview
 Eva Miss student BHS bds 7 Riverview
 Abson William mach USMC rms 431 Cabot
 Acciavatti Simone (Romilda V) groc 26 Front h do
 Ackerman Emil F (Annie J) foreman USMC h 20 Lennox
 James (Sarah) (U S Marines) bds 16 Mulberry
 Adams Arthur F clk 254 Cabot bds 3 Knowlton
 Arthur S (Mary A) motorman EMSRy h 21 Central
ADAMS CHARLES W (Nellie E) (Wm Stopford Co Inc) 254
 Cabot h 3 Knowlton See page 53
 Edward J (Alice M) electrician bds 490 Rantoul
 Elizabeth A Miss emp 202 Rantoul bds 34 Elliott
 Ella M Mrs rem to Copley Plaza Hotel Boston
 Elsie J wid of Augustus rem to Essex
 G Warren clk B&MRR (B) bds 3 Knowlton
 George shwkr bds 92 Cabot
 Gertrude E Miss forelady (10 Tremont B) bds 35 Bow
 Henry E (Carrie R) boxmaker 316 Rantoul h 34 Central
 Hiram B (Elizabeth) foreman USMC h 35 Bow
 Irving G (Elva G) propr Ideal Alleys 61 Elliott h 12 Madi-
 son ave
 John D orthopedic surgeon 163 Cabot rms 14-15 h at 45
 Bay State rd Boston
 Joseph G mngr 61 Elliott h 34 do

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

279

ADAMS

Olive M Miss supervisor penmanship pub schools bds 21 Central

Warren L (Florence E) mach USMC h 26 Western ave
Addison Elvira A widow Joseph bds 291A Cabot

Walter C propr Addison's Art Studio 291A Cabot h do
Addonizio Antonio (Conjetta) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 27 Wellman

Adelman Joseph treas Beverly Ideal Shoe Co 97 Rantoul h at Ipswich

ADLER WILLIAM D propr Beverly Public Market 142 Cabot rms 76 Railroad ave See page 63

Ah Chung John T (Harriet L) mach GEC Co (L) h 25 Glidden
Helen R Miss student BHS bds 25 Glidden

Ralph O emp GEC Co (L) bds 25 Glidden

Ahearn Margaret A Miss shoestitcher 39 Park bds 16 Sturtevant

Patrick J (Nellie E) fireman 59 Park h 30 Pleasant

Timothy gdnr SWW Sohier rd h at Webb st Salem

William (Ann A) stableman W H Moore est (P C) h 730 Hale B F

Ahearne James emp Parker Bros (S) bds 6 Congress ct

☞ (See Hearn and O'Hearn)

Ahlberg Deborah E Miss emp Matthews Co (B) bds 441A Cabot

Marjorie Miss demonstration mngr 441 Cabot bds do

Samuel G (Hilma G) inv GEC Co (L) h 441A Cabot

Aho Henry (Minnie) mach USMC h 6 Jasper

Minnie Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital h 6 Jasper

Ahlstron H J draftsman USMC bds at Swampscott

Aide Alice widow of Michael rem to New Jersey

Mary Miss box worker rem to New Jersey

Akerley Ernest L clerk USMC bds 2 Roosevelt ave

Fred R (Mary A) cost acct USMC h 2 Roosevelt ave

Fred R jr ptmkr USMC bds 2 Roosevelt ave

Gladys G Miss reg nurse bds 2 Roosevelt ave

Robert G clk USMC bds 2 Roosevelt ave

☞ (See Akerley)

Akerson James moulder USMC bds 191 Elliott st Danvers

Akeson Anthony (Caroline) foreman USMC h 9 Columbus ave

Arthur H clk USMC bds 9 Columbus ave

Florence E Miss stenog USMC bds 9 Columbus ave

Mildred L Miss clk USMC bds 9 Columbus ave

Ruth P Miss stenog 1 Water bds 9 Columbus ave

Alaska Fur Co (Charles E Morgan propr) mnfrs wholesale & retail furriers 264 Cabot

Albano Frank laborer (West Manch) bds rear 768 Hale B F

Albee Clifton S mach USMC bds 17 Northern ave

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ALBEE

- Harriet A Miss bkpr 20 Foster (P) bds 48 Railroad ave
 Alberghini Delcisa Miss clerk USMC h 127½ Cabot
 Joseph (Nora L) fruit and confectionery 125 Cabot h 6
 Franklin pl
 Albert Barnet (Annie) junk dealer 94 Park second hand fur-
 niture 285 Rantoul h 36 Lothrop
 Samuel elect USMC bds 36 Lothrop
 Alcock William E (Laura) mach USMC h 10 Odell ave
 Alden Flora Miss dressmaker 3 Lefavour ave h do
 Alderman Cecil E mach USMC bds 11 Lowell
 George D (Bessie C) frmn draftsman USMC also trustee
 Bev Ind School h 11 Lowell
 Leon D draftsman (Worcester) bds 11 Lowell
 Alderson William (Annie N) mach USMC h 76 Chase
 Aldrich Charles E died May 25 1923
 Elmer E (Margaret J) foreman USMC h 177 Bridge
 Fannie E wife Charles died May 1 1923
 George A (Ethel A) diemaker USMC h 12 Ellsworth ave
 Jerome F student BHS bds 177 Bridge
 Nellie E Miss student BHS bds 177 Bridge
 Roy E (Susan D) ins agt (S) h 5 Ropes
 Alessandri Ascanio V (Mary R) carp USMC h 16 Bennett
 Bruno H mach bds 16 Bennett
 Alexander Adele F Miss clk USMC bds 29 Eastern ave
 Alexander M (Harriet) foreman USMC h 29 Eastern ave
 Alice H Miss stenog bds 29 Eastern ave
 Clinton D (Bertha G) mach USMC bds 29 Eastern ave
 James F frmn USMC bds at 15 Newbury Danvers
 John R (Jennie F) coremaker USMC h 135 Elliott
 William R emp USMC bds 29 Eastern ave
 Alger Frank E (Anna M) supt USMC h 28 Peirce ave
 Violet M Miss bds 28 Peirce ave
ALGONQUIN STORES CO (Fred L Trask pres and treas Mer-
 ton F Kent vice pres, Ralph L Dillon sec) 244 C Cabot
 131 Dodge and 157 Essex See front cover
 Allaire Lucian J (Pearl A) rem to Connecticut
 Allan Bryce J (Anna B) 255 Beacon Boston s r off 289 Hale
 Allard Francis A (Selina A) watchman USMC h 139 Elliott
 Selina F Miss bds 139 Elliott
 Allen A Florence Miss bkpr rms 10 Thorndike
 Alfred J emp USMC bds 490 Rantoul
 Anna E Miss historian Beverly Hospital bds 69 Dodge
 Archer I (Gertrude G) Allen Show Print 91 Rantoul h 14
 Pond
 Arthur C (Henrietta M) mach GEC Co (L) h 8 Doane ave

MOTORCYCLES AND COLUMBIA BICYCLES **W. W. BRITTON**
 WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
 465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

ALLEN

Arthur L (Annie S) shipping insp USMC h 41 Winthrop
ave

Bernard J (Helen F) mach USMC h 42½ Cabot

Bertha F Miss bkpr 316 Rantoul bds 380 Cabot

Bertha M Mrs bds 8 Lyman [head

Caleb H (Allen & Churchyard) 6 Chapman pl h at Marble-

Charles R retired h 259½ Cabot

Charles W emp 58 Rantoul bds 13 Edwards

Clara Miss nurse 856 Hale B F bds do

E Oliver (Mildred W) (J M Allen & Co) 244A Cabot bds
13 Harrison ave

Edward P (Cora B) gdnr h 19 Woodbury

Ezra F (Eliza S) gardener h 107 Lovett

Florence V widow of Seth D h 380 Cabot

ALLEN FRED C L (Amy C) supt Hoague Sprague Co 316
Rantoul h 260 Hale See page 28

ALLEN FREDERICK G (Elizabeth H) mgr C F Tompkins Co
246-248 Cabot h 69 Dodge Tel 265-M See page 57

Frederick W student BHS bds 69 Dodge

G Harland student BHS bds 138 Bridge

George F (Lillian E) carpenter h 138 Bridge

George P (Rebecca C) acct rem to Arlington Heights

Gilbert (Wallis & Allen) 234 Hale h 236 do

Harriet L widow of Albert L h 65 Cabot

Helen T Miss hskpr rear 85 Hale bds do

Herman K (Amy H) Allen Show Print 91 Rantoul h 57
Lothrop

Hollis P ins agt (S) bds 30 County way

Howard D traveling salesman (B) bds 33 Cross

J Merton (Marjorie S) (J M Allen & Co) 244A Cabot h 23
Madison ave

J M & Co (J Merton and Edwin O Allen) jewelers 244 A
Cabot

J Wyman (Beatrice D) insp rem to 82 Huntington ave
Boston

Joseph E emp USMC bds 443 Cabot

Joseph T janitor USMC bds 443 Cabot

Louis J carpenter B&MRR (E S'ville) h 490 Rantoul

M Marion Miss asst public lib bds 19 Woodbury

Mabel widow Irving W h 27 Central

Margaret L Miss bds 16 Highland ave

Mary F widow Joseph R died Jan 20 1923

Percy E laborer EMSt Ry bds 4 School

Perry A teacher BHS rms YMCA

R Alma hskpr 490 Rantoul bds do

Ralph P (Sarah A) painter emp 24 Union h 12 Davis

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

282

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

ALLEN

Ray F (U S Navy Charlestown) bds 138 Bridge
Robert foreman 101 Rantoul h 7 Station rd Salem
Roland W clerk 123 Hale bds 107 Lovett

ALLEN SHOW PRINT (Archer I and Herman K Allen proprs)
printers 91 Rantoul See page 94

Simeon retired h 17 Ocean

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD (Caleb H Allen and George F
Churchyard) general and long distance trucking 6
Chapman pl Tel 1396-M also Marblehead 18½ Green st
Tel 261-R See page 52

Alleruzzo Frank mason tender bds Williams

Giovanni (Anna C) mason tender h Williams

Alley Hiram F (Lois A) photog 130 Cabot rm 7 h 41 Central
Walter L (Esther S) emp Batchelder Coal Co (B) h 166
Essex

Allison Matthew (Emily) painter h 16 Central ct

Almen Mae B Mrs mngr 244 Cabot rm 27 h 53 Lovett

William Birger (Mae B) diemaker USMC also Ye Bruns-
wick Shoppe 244 Cabot rm 27 h 53 Lovett

Almshouse 18 Cedar

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc (W H Butler pres, H
C Annable treas) The Beverly Department Store dry
goods 240-242 Cabot also 188 Essex st Salem See
head lines

Altenheiner Bernard (Margery M) mach USMC bds 11 Wood-
land ave

Althause Mary E Mrs bds 87 Hale

Amatuci James bds 408 Cabot

Michele (Assunta) h 408 Cabot

John emp CB&YCo (S) bds 408 Cabot

Ambrefe Paolo (Scolastica) lab Dr Fabyan's h r 768 Hale B F
Peter (Jean) laborer h 11 Pickett ct B F

Ambro John laborer h Greenwood ave B F

Ambrose Alfred S (Allie M) woodwkr USMC h 12 Garfield ave
Charlotte C widow of Samuel P h 23 Garfield ave

Thomas B laborer rem to Peabody

Thomas P shwkr rem to Peabody

American Benefit Journal (Charles A King pub) 3 Broadway
rm 6

Dairy Lunch (Harry Sagrans propr) restaurant 440 Ran-
toul

-Italian Restaurant (Gino Giuliani propr) 250A Rantoul
Legion Earle T Wardwell Post No 12 195 Cabot

Railway Express Co (George M Angier agt) 27 Park also
568 Hale (smr)

Railway Express Stables (Frank W Wheeler mngr) River

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

283

AMERICAN

AMERICAN SELTZER CO (Samuel Kanter prop Barnet Morris mngr) soda bottlers 87 Elliott See page 28

Toy Manufacturing Co (E Francis Enos propr) rem to High st Danvers

Ames Herbert V (Beatrice) mach USMC h 47 Simon

Oliver (15 Comm ave Boston and No Easton) s r 427 Hale

Amity R A Chapter 147 Cabot

Amnott Walter D (Lena M) foreman USMC h 548 Cabot

Amory Francis I (Margaret) (73 Beacon Boston) s r 824 Hale
 B F

Harcourt (283 Beacon B) s r 429 Hale near Mingo Beach P
 C

Harcourt jr (283 Beacon B) s r 429 Hale P C

John S (283 Beacon B) s r 429 Hale P C

Anastasi Francisco (Antonia) fireman 579 Cabot h 340 Rantoul

Joseph A student BHS bds 340 Rantoul

Ancient Order of Hibernians 58 Cabot

Order United Workmen Cabot Lodge 222 Cabot

Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) painter USMC h 45 Williams

Helen E Miss student BHS bds 45 Williams

Andersen Alf M (Magdolena W) spring mkr USMC h 12 Giles
 ave

Herbert H (Martha E) draftsman USMC h 49 Hale

Norman A (Hilda J) ptnmkr USMC bds 11 Giles ave

Viggo A (Marie M) ptnmkr USMC h 17 Sturtevant

Vinton R mach USMC bds 12 Giles ave

Anderson Adolph F mngr 59 Broadway h at 261 Myrtle ave
 Portsmouth N H

Andrew (Viola E) fisherman h 11 Central ct

Alexander gdnr rem to Cambridge

Alfred blacksmith USMC h 34 Simon

Carl J (Ida M) mach USMC h 156 Bridge

Carl O (Hilma) carpenter h 4 Wentzell ave

Catherine Mrs forewoman 51 Canal (S) h 7 Union

Charles S (Jessie M) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 32 Riverview

Eric L (Augusta J) mach USMC h 23 Lyman

G Cora Miss asst mngr 240 Cabot bds 17 Peirce ave

George V (Elizabeth C) gdnr 579 Cabot h off 226 Brimbal
 ave

Gustav A (Ellen A) carpenter (B) h off Boyles

Harry painter (S) h 49 Cogswell ave

Hazel Miss bds 17 Peirce ave

Helen M Miss tchr Hardie school bds 283 Western ave
 Gloucester

Henry O (Aini) carp emp (Andover) h 12 Jasper

Herbert N bkpr (N E Coal & Coke Co B) bds 7 Union

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **123 Hale Street**
BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.


The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

284

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

ANDERSON

- Hilda L Mrs hskpr 19 Riverview bds do
James D (Gracie L) butter mkr H P Hood & Sons (S) h
50 Butman
John E emp 59 Broadway bds Hotel Beverly
John K painter h 19 Riverview
John T (Susie L) mach USMC h 36 Livingstone ave
Leonard W clk Nat Butchers Co (S) bds 17 Peirce ave
Lillian R Miss student BHS bds 23 Lyman
Norman A (Hilda L) ptnmkr USMC bds 11 Giles ave
O Fred (Ruth H) trav salesman h 37 Odell ave
O Henry (Aino) carp (Lawrence) h 12 Jasper
Oscar mach USMC bds 22 Glidden
Paul N (Emma M) contractor h 494 Elliott
Pauline A Miss emp Faulkner Hosp (Jam Plain) bds 17
Peirce ave
Percy student (Med prep sch B) bds 754 Hale B F
Ruth Miss parlormaid Mrs A C Frick's bds do (smr)
Walter mach USMC rms 426 Rantoul
William E (Jane A) carpenter (Chelsea) h 17 Peirce ave
 (See Andersen)
Andreas Mary widow Camillo h 156 Park
Michele laborer (B) bds 156 Park
Oliver emp USMC bds 156 Park
Ronold emp 363-367 Rantoul bds 156 Park
Andren Thekla Miss social welfare wkr (B) bds 42 Washington
Andrew Clara W Mrs teacher Pleasant View school h 32 Wash-
ington
Esther Miss clerk Edison El Lt Co (B) bds 32 Washington
Helen Miss priv sec Dr H Tolman jr (S) bds 32 Washington
Ruth Miss emp Edison El Lt Co (B) bds 32 Washington
Andrews Albert R (Neva E) musician h 8 Harris
Alice M Miss emp USMC bds 25 W Dane
Allen W (Laura M) frmn 20 Congress h 312 Cabot
Arthur (Mabel A) grocer 10 Raymond ave h do
Augusta H Miss bds 65 Livingstone ave
Austin B (Muriel E) mach USMC h 129 Dodge
Charles emp 60 River rms 64 Railroad ave
Clara widow of Calvin h 8 Dane
Clara M Miss shoe stitcher 37 Park bds 7 Burton ave
David J city emp bds 7 Railroad ave
Edith Miss linotype op 169 Cabot bds 41 Abbott
Francena F widow of Benjamin L h 9 Atlantic ave
Frank (Nellie F) paper cutter 91 Rantoul h 26 Winthrop
ave
George C shwkr Bell Bros (S) bds 8 Dane
George C (Nunziata J) chauffeur (P) h 326 Elliott

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

285

ANDREWS

- Irving (Pearl E) emp USMC rms 167 Lothrop
James shwkr emp 91 Rantoul rms 58½ Pleasant
James W (Alice E) electrician USMC h 54 Dodge
Joseph F (Lucy S) emp 579 Cabot h 82 Dodge
Lillian M Miss h 7 Burton ave
Margaret Miss stitcher 221-223 Rantoul rms 29 do
Margaret widow of Thomas shwkr 58 Rantoul h 25 W
Dane
Martha widow Winthrop bds 9½ Bisson
Randall (Ada B) eng Salem water wks h 129 Dodge
Susan M widow of Amos h 323 Elliott
Viola A Miss emp (B) bds 6 Woodland ave
Waldo H mach bds 8 Harris
Angelini Carlo (Zaira) emp BG&ECo h 10 Agate
Giovanni J (Rosa) fireman USMC h 263 Elliott
Jiuliani emp 39 Park bds 263 Elliott
Luigi bds 263 Elliott
William (Gelda) mach USMC h 6 Blaine ave
Angelo (see Di Angelo)
Angers Louise O Miss seamstress (Monroe st L) bds 103 Cabot
Marie A Miss bds 103 Cabot
Angier George M (Bessie M) agt 27 Park h 9 Atlantic ave
Anglem Mary A Miss bds 4 Woodbury
Annable Benjamin M (Olive L) clk 60 State (B) h 1 Lowell
Harry C treas AB&W Inc 240 Cabot h at Salem
Nellie M widow of Nathaniel U h 415 Cabot
Apollo Orchestra (F Herbert Whitaker leader) 27 Arthur
Apperti Albert A mach rem to Lawrence
Apple Sidney clk rem to Boston
Applebee Grace B Miss coach tchr Washington school rms 25
Central
Appleton Annah A Miss student Normal Art (B) bds 312 Es-
sex
Arthur B (Marietta C) civil engineer State Highway (B)
h 11 Sherman
Block 15 Lovett
Building 294-296B Cabot
Carrie A Miss h 308 Essex
Carrie A Miss bkpr (B) rms 45 Railroad ave
Charles R (Helen E) mach Harper Garage bds 13 Edwards
Daniel (Ethel D) mkt gdnr h 312 Essex
Edwin H market gardener 35 Hull h do
Frank H (Gladys S) farmer h 15 Hull
George A (Lizzie B) supt of cemeteries h 15 Dane
Horace F (Clara A) market gdnr 25 Hull h do
Mary J widow Nathan D h 320 Essex

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

286

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

APPLETON

Nathan D died Nov 10 1922

Rebecca Miss bds 35 Hull

Samuel radio op U S N bds 35 Hull

APPLETON THOMAS A (Helen T) civil engineer and surveyor 237 Essex (S) h 311 Essex See page 39

Applin Julia C Miss tchr Washington school rms 45 Broadway

Appoloni Francisco (Julia) bds 235 Rantoul

April Eugene F (Randa A) mach USMC h 4 Blaine ave

Arabian Frank (Mary H) mach USMC h 144 Hale

Archer Charles A (Mary A J) shipper USMC h 5 Mason

Charles E (Mary A) meat cutter (J A Brown's Salem) bds 138 Dodge

Ella B widow Charles bds 14 Dodge

Henry S (Hazel) sec Beverly Chamber of Commerce 244

Cabot rms 14, 15, 16 h 27 Kernwood ave

William H (Isabel E) emp 135 Park h 113 Bridge

Archibald James frmn 58 Rantoul h at Middleton

Arcuri Daniel emp (D) bds 235 Rantoul

Arelli Enrico mason 6 Arthur ct rms 53 Chase

Arena Antonio (Santa) emp USMC h Williams

Arlington George H emp 1 Park bds 3 Marshall ct

Joseph E (Zita) emp Harper Garage Co (P) h rear 5 Marshall ct

Lucy A widow of William H h 3 Marshall ct

Arminto Michele (Carmela) gardener F I Amory's h 22 West Dane

Armstrong Elizabeth widow of James B died Apr 15 1922

George E (May M) emp 150 Cabot h 10 Mulberry

Army & Navy Store (Barnet Klodney propr) army and navy clothing 289 Rantoul

Arnold Catherine E widow of James H h 31 Central

Catherine E Mrs bds 36 Dane

Gladys H Miss tchr Rial side school bds 12 Thorndike and at So Hamilton

James H trav salesman bds 31 Central

Aronson Morris (Leah S) wholesale produce rem to 395 Broadway N Y C

Samuel (Ida) truck driver (S) h 14 Bennett

Arsenault Joseph (Dora) laborer 1 Water h 14 Summit ave

Art Shop (The) (Melvin M Rosenbloom propr) dry goods and novelties 397 Cabot

Arthur James (Margaret S) moulder USMC h 49 Elliott

Perley H (Eva M) mach rem to 5 Essex st Salem

Ash Arthur W (Jennie M) chauffeur USMC h 8 Lake View ave

Mary E widow of Gilbert stitcher 135 Park bds 3 Cabot

Ashley John W (Marion C) mach designer USMC h 537 Essex

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ASHWORTH

Ashworth Fred designer USMC h at Wenham

Ask Adolph G student Bev Ind Sch bds 20 Giles ave

Christopher J student Bev Ind Sch bds 20 Giles ave

Henry E (Agnes M) hardener USMC h 20 Giles ave

Sorine Miss student BHS bds 20 Giles ave

ASKMAN MAURITZ A (Theresa M) Bulrush Farm 330 Dodge
h do See inside back cover

Aspley Jessie widow of Charles bds 23 Wallis

Astolfi Michele (Ernesta) foundryman h 245 Elliott

Atkins Edward C emp 16 Congress bds rear 3 Pond

Horace E (Nellie A) mach USMC h 23 Blaine ave

Marshall T (Marion E) emp USMC bds 23 Blaine ave

Rose E widow of Arthur W h rear 3 Pond

Atkinson Annie M Miss bds rear 15 Lovett

Charles O emp 16 Congress bds rear 15 Lovett

Georgia B wife William N died Aug 14 1922

Irene E Miss emp 21 Broadway bds r 15 Lovett

M Jennie Miss bds 16 James

Thomas M (Isabelle C) eng 70 Railroad ave h 27½ Vestry

William N emp 16-20 Congress h r 15 Lovett

Atlantic Block 137-143 Cabot

Atwater Alice M Miss bds George H Mason's Montserrat rd

Atwood Frederick mach USMC bds 12 May

Geraldine Miss student BHS bds 4 Peirce ave

Herbert wharfman 1 Water bds 12 May

Herbert E emp 78 Water bds 13 Agate

Mary L Miss shoe stitcher (S) h 6 Front

Aubet John ironer rem to Salem

Aucone Joseph (Malena) barber 47½ Bridge (S) h 27 Cabot

Auger Alvina S Miss student BHS bds 107 Cabot

Ernest G mach USMC bds 107 Cabot

Florence E Miss bkpr SOCo (S) bds 107 Cabot

George A (Rose A) shoe cutter Putnam Shoe factory (S)
h 107 Cabot

Nelson A clk B&MRR (S) bds 107 Cabot

Ulric S (Hazel A) emp (Brockton) h 4 Myrtle

Austin M Eleanor Miss stenog 244 Cabot rms 10-12 bds 177
Federal Salem

Averell Harriet M W widow of Edward A bds 98 Hale

AVERY BROS (Edward F and Lawrence B Avery) contractors
for sand, gravel, loam, etc 14 Herriek See page 38

Edward F (Grace) Avery Bros h 14 Herriek

Ida M Mrs hskpr 62 Bridge bds do

Lawrence B (Harriet E) Avery Bros h 12 Herriek

Axelrod Louis (Fannie) variety store 68 Cabot h do

Louis (Rose) trav salesman h 14 School

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

288

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

AYERS

Ayers A Laurence baker 252 Cabot bds 28 Railroad ave
Clarence H (Martha D) mach A C Lawrence Co (P) h 24
Swan

Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond ave
Elmer J (Emma M) emp 91 Rantoul h 28 Railroad ave
Emma M Mrs nurse 28 Railroad ave h do
George C mason bds 11 Railroad ave

AYERS HERMAN E (Marion L) Local representative Interna-
tional Correspondence Schools h 65 Essex See page 97

John E (Rose L) agent Metr Ins Co h 135 Hillside ave
John E jr student BHS bds 135 Hillside ave
Lester C emp Parker Bros (S) bds 135 Hillside ave
Mary Mrs hskpr 770 Cabot bds do
Martha L Miss student BHS bds 24 Swan

☞ (See Ayres)

Ayles Isabelle S Miss emp Bailey Rubber Heel Co bds 22 Cen-
tral

Ralph (Maria J) laborer h 168 Hale

Aylward Mary E Miss tchr South school bds 1 Warner st Salem

Ayres Abigail S widow of Charles S h 339 Cabot

Caroline F Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 339 Cabot

Babcock George L (Emma) emp USMC h 25 Wallis

Jane widow of John F bds 18 Baker ave

Babkirk Roxie L widow of George W rem to Nova Scotia

Babkirke Ernest F (Elizabeth M) butcher h 10 High B F

Babson Amy C Miss tchr Washington sch rms 1A Mulberry

Bacon Elliott C (Hope N) (36 E 61 N Y) s r 44 Prince

William Capt U S Army bds 73 Lothrop

Badger Fred S (Rebecca A) painter h 16 Cox ct

Bagley Amelia R Miss hskpr rem to Lynn

Annie Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

John N (Salem) s r Foster field

Marion W (Delia) (Quincy) s r Melvin ave

Bagnell Lewis R (Grace R) mach USMC h 3 Gage

William elect rem to Newburyport

Bailey Albert W (Eva B) emp (Detroit Mich) h 559 Cabot

Carrie L widow of Charles H rem to Georgia

Chester F (Grace L) const eng B&MRR h 12 Dodge

Cora A Mrs propr Hotel Bailey 146-148 Rantoul h do

Elizabeth A Miss died June 4 1923

Elizabeth E Miss bds 78 Lothrop

George A (Cora A) manager 146 Rantoul h do

James emp 5 Abbott bds at Hamilton

John R (Annie M) emp USMC h 7 Orchard

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

BAILEY

Rubber Heel Co (H V Bell pres David F Rice treas and gen
mngr Albert O Sellman vice pres) rubber heel mnfrs
60 River

The (Mrs C A Bailey propr, G A Bailey manager) hotel
146-148 Rantoul

Baisley Reuben T (Annie L) frmn USMC h 15 Fairview ave

Baisuck Abraham (Annie) stitcher 101 Rantoul h 25 Mill

Bakeman Margaret Miss tchr 410 Hale B F bds at Melrose

Baker Bessie A Miss h 1 Monument sq

BAKER CHARLES A (Alice B) druggist 151 Cabot also P O
sub station h 26 Broadway See page 46

Clifford D (U S Navy) bds 19 Mulberry

Douglas M dentist Marlboro (B) bds 30 Abbott

Emily G widow of Charles J bds 30 Abbott

Evelyn M widow Louis H h 344 Cabot

Gertrude Miss student SHS bds 12 Simon

Gordon A student BHS bds 19 Mulberry

BAKER GUY L dentist 156 Cabot rms 2-3 bds 26 Broadway

Hannah E widow of George W bds 27 Ocean

Harry (Ida) gents' furnishings etc 392 Cabot h 12 Simon

Hattie J widow of James R bds 16 Central

Helen E Miss bkpr (133 Essex S) bds 12 Simon

J H Co Inc (Louis P Baker pres and treas) shoe mnfrs 37
and 39 Park

John S (Nina C) deputy tax collector (S) h 5 Atlantic ave

Katherine M Miss bds 344 Cabot

Louis H died Oct 21 1922

Louis P (Charlotte L) pres and treas 39 Park h 6 Atlantic
ave

Max student BHS bds 12 Simon

BAKER OTIS M (Fannie W) house painter and paper hanger
19 Mulberry h do See page 88

Roy W painter rem to Mann ave Newport R I

S Otis time keeper Public Wks Dept bds 30 Abbott

Balboni Joseph L emp USMC bds 396 Cabot

Balch Franklin P (Hannah) packer USMC h rear 337 Cabot

Raymond C (Grace) toolmaker USMC h 6 Story ave

Balcom Charles (Cassie T) retired h 27 Crescent ave

Balcomb Wallace H foreman turning rm 58 Rantoul h at Mar-
blehead

Baldus Wayne S emp USMC rms 18 Madison ave

Baldwin John W (M Estella) cableman NET&TCo (S) h 38
Crescent ave

Ball Bertram C (Geraldine M) emp USMC h 14 Chapman

Claude R (Jennie A) mach B&MRR roundhouse (S) h 7
Lake View ave

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

290

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BALL

Dorothy I Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 33 Ashton
Esther Miss emp R H Stearns & Co (B) bds 7 Quincy pk
Esther M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 33 Ashton
Everett W student BHS bds 33 Ashton
Margaret A widow Samuel h 35 Federal
Mary H widow of Edward h 7 Quincy park
Ralph L jr emp USMC rms 377 Cabot
Ruth H Miss emp R H Stearns & Co (B) bds 7 Quincy park
William H (Annie B) shipper 58 Rantoul h 33 Ashton
Baltimore Harry bds 20½ Chestnut
Jacob (Annie) dry goods 20½ Chestnut h do
Joseph rem to Hamilton
Bancroft Eleanor C Miss bds 39 Hale (summer)
Elsie M widow of Robert H (249 Beacon B) s r 39 Hale
Harriet T Mrs hskpr 7 Willow bds do
Bang Henry J (Minnie E) retired h 30 Bertram
Banger Amy Miss domestic nurse 27 Baker ave
Banks Catherine E Mrs home bakery etc 63 Cabot h do
Erod M (Catherine E) painter h 63 Cabot
George G (Bertha F) emp Brown Shoe factory (S) h 36
Pond
Bannon Beatrice Miss emp USMC bds 4 Bartlett
Barba Filomena widow Joseph bds 29 West Dane
Eugenio (Elvita C) mach USMC h 24 Chase
Joseph died Sept 18 1922
Barbati Amedio shwkr bds 16 Agate
Arthur emp USMC bds 92 Cabot
Fred A (Ida C) ins agt rem to Springfield
Joseph (Louisa M) emp 58 Rantoul h 16 Agate
Barbeau Lawrence R (Mabel B) mngr WUTCo 5 Broadway h
156 Tracey ave Lynn
Barbin Joseph L clk 159 Cabot bds 42 Pleasant
Rosanna widow Francis h 42 Pleasant
Barbour Charles E (Marguerite) eng Beverly Hospital also
Standard Mfg Co 30 Enon h do
Edith M Miss nurse (Hancock st N Y) bds 30 Enon
Thomas (278 Clarendon B) s r West Beach Hill B F
Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) asst frmn USMC h 15 Herrick
Mary E widow of William J vamper 39 Park h 381 Cabot
Barden James h 226 Elliott
Merton N (Bessie M) mach USMC h 14 Vine B F
Bardwell Mae E Miss hskpr rem to Belchertown
Barker Anna A Miss bds 8 Columbus ave
Charles A (Grace M) emp 126 Park h 34 County way
Edwin L (Mary T) mach 328-330 Rantoul h 10 Summer
Hannah M Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 8 Butman

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

291

BARKER

Ralph R (Ethel R) bkpr rem to 413 Warren Roxbury
Robert mach h 8 Butman
Sybil Miss tchr Hardie school rms 21 Broadway
Barlow Susan H widow of Jessie B bds 17 High B F
Zetta F Miss bds 17 High B F
Barnaby Benjamin boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds at 92 Holten st
Danvers
Barnard Frank J mngr 174 Rantoul rms 21 Highland ave
Mary A widow Edward E bds 12 Herrick
Samuel emp 213 Hale rms do

 (See Bernard)

Barnes Arthur (Wakefield) s r Foster field
Caddie E Mrs agt underwear & corsets 75 Lovett h do
Ida F Miss physician 222 Cabot rms 6 & 7 bds 23 Atlantic
ave
J Walter (Eleanor L) barber rem to 3 Essex Salem
John A (Margaret R) leatherwkr (P) h 21 Bennett
Walter W (Mathilda M) repairman Prescott's Hardware
Store (So B) h 15 Grant
William A (Elizabeth C) emp (P) bds 6 Folger ave
William H (Caddie E) asst foreman 169 Cabot h 75 Lovett
William J resident physician Beverly Hospital bds do
Barrett Alfred W coachman 412 Hale bds do
Joseph E laborer h 127 Balch
Lawrence (Sarah W) blacksmith 318 Cabot h 6 Knowlton
Louise M Miss stenog USMC bds 6 Knowlton
Mary Miss housemaid 3 Thorndike bds do
Michael J (Mary A) emp USMC h 12 Mason

BARRON ABRAHAM N (Sarah E) merchant tailor 267 Cabot
h 130 Essex See page 100

Edna I Miss teacher Edwards school bds 4 Larcom ave
Everard G (Annie E) trav salesman 63 Federal h 4 Larcom
ave
Everard G jr clk NET&TCo (B) bds 4 Larcom ave
Fannie widow of Hyman N died Nov 19 1922
George W (Pearl F) secy S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot h 24
Dodge
Hymen emp (Brookline) bds 55 Rowell ave
Jacob student BHS bds 55 Rowell ave
Leo I chauffeur 55 Rowell ave bds do
Simon (Bessie) cattle dealer 55 Rowell ave h do
William W gdnr 602 Cabot bds do
Barror Joseph P (Fanny) stable frmn C W Taintor's (Tops)
h. 145 Hale

Barrowclough Alma M Miss bds 12 Newbury
Henry H (Lottie S) emp E M St Ry h 105 Hale

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

292

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BARROWCLOUGH

Margaret A Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Barrows Albert H clk USMC h 77 Middlesex ave Swampscott
Barry Alice Mrs cook Mrs Helen R Curtis's Common Lane P C
bds do smr

Cornelius P chauffeur bds 9 High B F

Edmund A (Mary M) painter 2 Roderick ave h 165 Loth-
rop

Edmund F student BHS bds 165 Lothrop

Edward mach USMC h 333 Cabot

Edward B (Lou R) frmn USMC bds 333 Cabot

Edward B frmn USMC h at 2 Allen Salem

James (Catherine) gardener W H Moore's P C h 11 Pick-
ett ct B F

James J (Nellie E) tmstr 116-124 Water h 3 Phillips ct

John J (Catherine) office BPD h 25 Judson

Joseph H (Asenath) groc 56 Cabot

Leon C (Blanche M) mach USMC h 33 Riverview

Mary Mrs bds 25 Vestry

Patrick E (Mary) gardener 903 Hale h 9 High B F

Barss James S (Nellie E) carpenter h 38 County way

Joseph O (Mary E) emp BFD h 28 Bisson

Barstow Fred B frmn 105 Rantoul h at Clifton

Bartch Harry M (Isabelle) mach USMC h 55 Trask

Barter Alonzo R (Matilda J) chauffeur Wm Phillips' h 607
Cabot

Catherine E Miss student Devereux Mansion (M) bds 599
Cabot

Charles A (Hannah E) foreman 105 Rantoul h 599 Cabot

Charles H (Mary E) carp emp 265 Hale h 34 Pond

Gordon E mach USMC bds 599 Cabot

Grace K Miss bkpr 593 Cabot bds 599 do

John C (Dorothy W) used automobiles and parts 25 Dodge
h do

Ralph P (Margaret I) driver BFD Comb No 5 h 15 Central

William E paper hanger 5 Fayette h do

Bartlett Edward A student BHS bds 51 Bridge

Edward G (Laura I) eng USMC h 51 Bridge

Ella M Miss hskpr rear 210 Conant bds do

F W Shoe Co (Fred W Bartlett propr) shoe mnfrs 59 Park

Frederick W (Georgia M) (F W Bartlett Shoe Co) 59
Park bds 31 Broadway

Hall 7A Wallis

John P (Bertha D) emp Custom House (B) h 4 Bisson

Margaret widow George H bds 31 Arthur

Matthew (Serita L) (Boston) s r 11 Grove B F

Nelson S jr (Natick) s r 11 Grove B F

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

293

BARTLEY

- Bartley Mae Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Bartolo Michele (Catrina) groc etc 374-376 Rantoul h do
Barton Agnes Mrs maid 25 Washington bds do
 Arthur (Edith M) gdnr h 629 Hale B F
 Charles M (Annie J) mach USMC h 19 Cressy
 Jesse F shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 7 Winthrop
Barwich Harry supt USMC h at West Everett
Bass River Court of Foresters 58 Cabot
 River Land Co (P Russell Bosworth local rep) 231 Elliott
 River Lodge reading room 3 Broadway rms 7 and 8
 River school (see Charles S Brown school)
Bassett Arthur H (Alma) emp 252 Bridge (S) h 14 Ropes
 Gladys E Miss maid bds 3 Ober
 Marion Mrs bds 133 Dodge
Bassnett Ruth Miss bds 29 Cross
Bastarache Peter B (Mary A) staty eng 99 Rantoul h 9 Wash-
 ington
Batchelder Emily widow of George D h 161 Hart B F
 George E (Alice V) supt 18 Cedar h do
 Hulda Miss clk USMC bds at Hamilton
 M Rena Miss clk 233 Cabot bds at Main st Wenham
Bateman Deveta Miss student BHS bds 27 Crescent ave
Bates Luella A widow of Ephraim M h 65 Livingstone ave
Battista George (Frances) h 38 Roundy
Bauer Ralph S pres and treas 210 Rantoul h at Ocean st Lynn
Baxter Angus B emp 81 Park bds 5 Galloupe ave
 Arthur J clk USMC bds 21 Lyman
 Edward J emp 58 Rantoul bds 5 Galloupe ave
 James (Sarah A) mach USMC h 17 Beckford
 Margaret M Miss stenog Bev School dept bds 21 Lyman
 Thomas (Mary A) h 5 Galloupe ave
 William C (Margaret E) inventor USMC h 21 Lyman
 William L (Ruth N) salesman rem to Lynn
BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO (Edward S Tynan
 mngr) collections 244 Cabot rm 2 See page 106
Bayes R Ernest (Edith L) pastor 2nd Cong church h 12 Arling-
 ton ave
Beach Helen M Miss stenog rem to Salem
Beal Andrew J (M Jennie) bds 3 Ober
 Annie Miss hskpr 8½ Mechanic bds do
 Edward L gardener off 33 Prince h 3 Ober
 Karl M (Johaneen M) mach USMC h 35 Rerrick
 Thomas P (Ida DeF) (36 Gloucester Boston) s r Neptune
 William DeFord rem to Boston
Beals Dwight B emp drafting rm USMC bds (20) Ashton
 Loleta T Miss bds (20) Ashton

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BEALS

- Nathaniel P (Clara) mach USMC h (20) Ashton
 Bean Ervin S mach USMC h 33 Federal
 L Grace widow of Josiah bds 33 Federal
 Bear John R (Elizabeth) ins J C Paige Ins Co (B) h 26 Sher-
 man
 Bearse Murray J mach USMC bds 358 Cabot
 Beasley Hattie widow of Robert matron Normal school (S) h 7
 Ellingwood ct
 Beaudet John E (Matilda I) painter 9 Lincoln h do
 Beaudin Alfred G (Anna T) (Beverly Battery Co) 2 School h
 25 Knowlton
 Beaulieu Adelard emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 13 Lothrop
 Brothers (Charles Beaulieu propr) sole cutting 81 Park
 Charles (Almira D) (Beaulieu Bros) 81 Park bds 22 Swan
 Elizabeth M emp cotton mills (S) bds 13 Lothrop
 Emile mach USMC bds 288 Rantoul
 Eugene (Mary) retired h 13 Lothrop
 Eugene J (Melvina M) carp h 13 Lothrop
 Fred ptnmkr USMC h 45 Cabot
 George (Blanche) trucking and furniture moving 4 Cabot
 h do
 Leopoldine widow William h 288 Rantoul
 Philip J (Esther M) mach USMC h 15 Lothrop
 Victoria Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 288 Rantoul
 William carp bds 288 Rantoul
 William rem to Saco Me
 Beauregard Amedee (Matilda) shwkr (D) h 7½ Davis
 Dolar E rem to Danvers
 Beck Cassandra L widow of George B h 5 South Hardy
 George G chauffeur USMC Golf club bds 3 So Hardy
 Hans C emp (S) bds 131 Bridge
 Henry M printer bds 5 So Hardy
 Jacob (Petrea) laborer USMC h 131 Bridge
 Leland R emp Salem Laundry Co (S) bds 5 South Hardy
 Roy O chauffeur (Lowell) bds 5 South Hardy
 Victor E mach USMC bds 131 Bridge
 Viletta C Miss bkpr rem to Salem
 William H (Abigail L) truckman USMC h 6 Dane
 Beckford Charles leather dresser 65 Bow h at Foster Salem
 Francis S (Alice HF) bkpr (60 State B) h 14 Washington
 Frederick H (Margaret E) janitor police station h 16
 Sturtevant
 George E clk 188 Cabot bds 92 do
 George F shoeworker 91 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot
 Harriet H widow J Martin bds 18 Mason

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-WRALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

295

BECKFORD

John M retired h 138 Dodge

BECKFORD ST MARKET (A Fugere) groc and prov 44 Beckford See page 63

Viola Miss student BHS bds 47 Simon

William F retired h 26 Butman

☛ (See Bickford)

Beckwith Oscar R mngr 143 Rantoul rms 64 Railroad ave

Bedard Lucien C pastor St Alphonsus church h 40 Railroad ave

Beech Holder (Bessie) chauffeur 886 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Beeman Edward P (Eva A) eng B&MRR h 30 Budleigh ave

Eva A Miss bds 30 Budleigh ave

Begg George J (Jessie) carp emp 94 Corning h 10 Bowdoin

John F emp (P) h 5 Roundy

Nellie M widow William H h 5 Roundy

Beirne Katherine Miss maid 88 Lothrop bds do

Belanger Blanche Miss shwkr 1 Park bds 19 Grant

Cameille rem to Salem

Delia M Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 19 Grant

Delphis (Mary) rem to Salem

Donot rem to Salem

Edmond (Clara) blacksmith B&MRR (Somerville) h 19 Grant

Edmond rem to Michigan

Ephraim G (Helena) mach USMC h 29 Riverview ave

George E (Cecile) emp USMC h 30 Matthies

Joseph (Josephine) emp B&MRR h Fillmore

Leon I bds 19 Grant

Louis (Annie) student (Lynn) h 85 Elliott

Marie Mrs h 19 River

Philip (Eleanor) emp USMC h 399 Rantoul

Philip J bds 19 Grant

Belfry Charles (Mary A) wire chief NET&TCo B F h 18 Haskell P C

Belknap Ethel G widow Lawrence clk USMC h 15 Pickett

Bell Almyra P Mrs bds 37 Thorndike

Annie Miss Annabell Sweets 343 Cabot h do

Arthur G stenog (B) bds 8 Bisson

Block 85-89 Cabot [Thorndike

Charles M (Olive C) (Bell Bros Co) 51 Canal (S) h 37

Clara F Miss tchr Edwards school rms 24 Washington

D H & G H Shoe Co (Donald H Bell and Gordon H Bell) shoe mnfrs 221-223 Rantoul

Donald H (D H & G H Bell Shoe Co) bds 6 Quincy pk

E F & Co (Ernest F Bell) shoe mnfrs 221 Rantoul

Ernest F (Minnie F) (E F Bell & Co) 221 Rantoul and (Beverly Last Co) 227 do h 6 Quincy pk

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

296

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BELL

Fred E (Elizabeth K) h 36 Central
Charles E (Doris H) tmstr 20 Oak B F h 30 High do
Gordon H (D H & G H Bell Shoe Co) 221-223 Rantoul bds
6 Quincy pk
H V pres Bailey Rubber Heel Co 60 River h at 24 Loring
ave Salem
Harry L (Bessie R) emp USMC h 8 Bisson
Hollis A gents' furnishings, shoes, etc, 728 Hale B F h at
1 Bell ave Manchester
Holton C draftsman USMC bds 136 Balch
Mary A Miss h 343 Cabot
Mary E Miss bds 36 Central
Nettie E widow Bartholomew bds 4 Peirce ave
Rock Cottage s r Putnam Field
Sarah widow Louis rem to New York
William (Annie E) rem to Plaistow N H
Willis H (Jennie G) clerk 278 Cabot h 136 Balch
Belleau Elzear (Belleau Millinery Parlor) 222 Cabot rms 15-16
h at 3 Gardner Salem

BELLEAU ERNEST (Lydia) Beverly Auto Radiator Works
447 Rantoul h 15 Blaine ave See page 17

Marion Miss mngr 222 Cabot rms 15-16 h at 3 Gardner
Salem

Merilda Miss emp 222 Cabot rms 15-16 h at 3 Gardner Sa-
lem

Millinery Parlor (Elzear Belleau) 222 Cabot rms 15-16

Belliveau Joseph A (Marie A) emp (S) h 85 Elliott

Belmont The apartment house 32 Railroad ave

Beloff Richard projectionist 13 Wallis h at 56 Johnson st Lynn

Bemis Frank B (Marian C) broker (B) h 75 West B F

Benard Samuel laborer 213 Hale rms do

Benedetti Raphael A (Lena) tmstr 60 Pleasant h 88 Rantoul

Benedetto Fidele (Maria) emp rear 60 Pleasant bds 34 Chestnut

Benedict Louis D hairdresser 127B Cabot h 30 Home

Mary Mrs rem to 331 Essex st Salem

Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks Beverly Lodge 1309
75 Cabot

Benham Mary M widow William R bds 152 Colon

Benjamin Eldora A Miss asst forewoman 39 Park bds 402 Cabot

John M mech eng USMC rms 15 Lyman

William (Delia J) carpenter h 402 Cabot

Bennett Adelaide L widow of John F h 227 Greenwood ave BF

Agnes M widow of George A nurse rem to Boston

Arthur H (Jeannette M) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 12 Wal-
nut ave


Augustus P cashier clerk USMC bds 278A Cabot

MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

BENNETT

- Bertha G Miss clk USMC bds 227 Greenwood ave B F
Charles A bds 278A Cabot
Edward G mach USMC rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill
George (Myrtle A) mach USMC h 6 Myrtle
Harold C (A Catherine) gardener h 66 Hart B F
Harrison S junk dealer (M) h 278A Cabot
Helen M Miss nurse 18 Cedar bds do
Joseph H mech 58 Railroad ave h at Martin st Essex
Mabel S Miss clerk USMC bds 278A Cabot
Maria Miss cook 40 Prince bds do
Susie S Miss h 811 Hale B F
Benoit Dewey C chauffeur bds 30 Grant
Edward B mach rem to Kansas City Mo
Henry P (Eveline P E) mason h 26 Grant
John A mach rem to Detroit Mich
John B (Zelia M) express 30 Grant h do
Bent Edna Miss milliner (S) rms 126 Lothrop
Bentley Arthur E (Annie) choreman 289 Hale h 287 do
Benton Henry W died November 29 1922
Jennie L widow Henry W h 19 Easetrn ave
Berge Leon T (Blanche E) tmstr (L) bds 9 Fayette
Berg Eleanor Miss rem to Boston
Gustave (Thorwalda) emp 135 Park h 15 Stewart ave
BERG HILMAR J (Mabel H) painter 16 Stewart ave (west)
h do See page 88
Bergeron Jedon J (Jennie) mach USMC h 9 Mill
Theodore died April 7 1923
Bergman Carl R (Ella M) mach USMC h 15 Hayes ave
Lers E (Anna M) emp USMC h 18 Chestnut
Myer (Lena) rem to Detroit Mich
Bergner William A (Lydia P) storekeeper B&MRR (S) h 15
Davis rd
Bergstrom Carl (Rose M) mach USMC h 10 Ropes
Hildure Mrs matron Edwards school h 38 School
John H (Hildure) mach USMC h 38 School
Berman Etta Miss tchr BHS bds 21 Broadway
Bernard Alfred E (Margaret) asst foreman rem to Gloucester
Amelia Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
Carl F mach USMC bds 407 Elliott
Frank J mech USMC rms 21 Highland ave
Frank W (Mary L) broker (B) h 407 Elliott
Grace E Miss bookkeeper 63 Federal bds 407 Elliott
Martha Miss governess Russell Burrage's B F bds do
 (See Banard and Barnard)
Bernier Alphonse (Victoria) mason tender h Echo ave
Arthur (Diana) shoe worker 58 Rantoul h 12 Grant

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

298

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BERNSON

- Bernson Bertha Miss emp (B) bds 93 Elliott
 Gus (Ida C) real estate agent 397 Cabot h 93 Elliott
 Hyman J (Jennie) h 93 Elliott
 Lillian L Miss bds 93 Elliott
 Louis emp (B) bds 93 Elliott
 Sarah Miss bkpr AB&W Inc 244 Cabot bds 93 Elliott
 Berry Annie L Miss tchr McKay school bds at 35 Osgood st
 Salem
 Elizabeth A widow Douglass A rem to Swampscott
 Freeman (Gertrude) chauffeur rem to Peabody
 G C & J L (George C and John L Berry) apothecaries 259
 Cabot
 George C (G C & J L Berry) 259 Cabot bds 350½ do
 John L (Senetta M) (G C & J L Berry) 259 Cabot h 350½
 do
 Lewis A (Ella B) morocco dresser Peter Sim & Sons (S)
 h 10 Harris
 Lizzie M Mrs hskpr 32 Lothrop bds do
 Ralph C treas 328-330 Rantoul and 115 Park h at Essex st
 Hamilton
 Sarah A widow of Samuel A bds 688 Cabot
 William H (Ruth E) gardener Dawson Hall bds 16 Mul-
 berry
 William J (Mary E T) civil engineer and surveyor 153
 Cabot rm 2 h 34 Ocean
 Bertollini Berry (Maria) emp USMC h 375 Rantoul
 Peter (Domenica) laborer h 162 Park
 Bertone Luigi (Cesidia) mach USMC h 155 Park
 Bertrand Helen K. Miss maid rem to Rockport
 Bertucci George J tmstr 53 Broadway bds 19 Bartlett
 James driver 91-95 Cabot bds 19 Bartlett
 Joseph (Theresa M) city laborer h 19 Bartlett
 Lazzaro (Helen L) lastmkr 16 Congress h 19 Bartlett
 Berube Alexander (Louisa) carpenter emp 244 Cabot rm 9 h
 12 Opal ave
 Bessom David S shoe cutter 47 Park bds 76 Railroad ave
 Richard D (Annie L) chauffeur rem to Orleans
 Best Minnie Miss maid 30 Broadway bds do
 Bettencourt Anthony J (Gertrude B) city garbage contractor
 h 128 Water
 Betts David E (Flora B) carpenter h 8 Beaver
 Harold W (Jessie M) carpenter emp 244 Cabot rm 9 h 14
 Pratt ave
 Beveridge Albert J (Catherine) (4164 Washington blvd Indian-
 apolis Ind) sr 686 Hale B F
 Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society 271 Cabot

PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY		

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**
 214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

299

BEVERLY

BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS (Ernest Belleau prop)
 radiators and repairing 447 Rantoul See page 17

Bargain Store (David Weinstein propr) dry goods etc
 350 Rantoul

BEVERLY BARGAIN SYNDICATE (Abraham L Cohen prop)
 shoes clothing and furnishings 137 Cabot See page 25

Battery Company (Alfred G Beaudin) Wickey Service 2
 School

Boot black Shoe Repairing & Hat Cleaning Parlor (Theo-
 dore P Christopher propr) 140 Cabot

BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS (F D Clarke & Co proprs)
 soda bottlers 474-476 Rantoul See page 28

Branch American Red Cross 7 Hale

Building Association factories 58 and 91 to 105 Rantoul
 E L Steele supt 58 Rantoul S H Stone sec office
 164 Cabot

Cadet Band 152 Cabot

Candy Kitchen (John C Sanidas propr) ice cream & candy
 parlor 121 Cabot

BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (Harry S Archer sec-
 mngr) 244 Cabot rms 14, 15, 16 See page 113

Chip Works rem to Gloucester

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt publishers)
 244 Cabot rm 1 See advs

City Planning Board City Hall

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK (Charles F Lee treas) 155
 Cabot See page 24 [34 Cabot

Counter Co (Mrs Amanda Castonguay) shoe counter mnfrs

BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE (Ralph W Ward propr) 18
 Cross See foot lines

Credit Union (C A King pres Charles O Frost vice pres
 Walter S Flint treas George L Young sec) office 170
 Cabot

BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE THE (Almy Bigelow &
 Washburn Inc) 240-242 Cabot See head lines

BEVERLY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt) publishers 244
 Cabot rm 1 See advs

BEVERLY DYE HOUSE (Simon Jaher propr) 390 Cabot See
 back cover

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (Thomas Leavitt editor) 169
 Cabot See page 80

Farms Baptist church 9 Hart B F

Farms Choral Society 719 Hale B F

Farms Post Office 8 West B F

Farms School 66 Haskell B F

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
 123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

*The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You*

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

300

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BEVERLY

Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq;
engine 1 central station Monument sq; engine 3 West
st B F; combination No 1 Central Fire station; ladder
No 1, 15 Hale; ladder No 2, 6 West B F; combination
No 2, 403 Rantoul; engine No 2, 30 Rantoul; combina-
tion No 5, 2 Dodge; combination No 4, 439 Essex;
combination No 3, 124 Bridge

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP (Samuel B Crombie) 296A Cabot
See foot lines [James

(400) Company W A Crosby local mngr flavored milk 3

BEVERLY GARAGE AND WELDING CO Elton L MacNeil
mngr) garage 6 and 7 Central ct welding dept r 7 Cen-
tral ct filling sta 51 Stone See page 13

Gardens (Thomas M Collins propr) cucumbers Hill

Gas & Electric Co bldg 217-223 Cabot

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO (Charles H Tenney & Co
200 Devonshire Boston owners) Charles B Hodgson
local acting mngr; office 223 Cabot cor Hale works
and power station River opp B&M sta See page 59

Health centre Mrs C E Carbrey nurse in charge 271 Cabot

Hebrew Community Club 141 Cabot

High school 0 Briscoe

Historical Society 117 Cabot

Hospital Herrick corner Heather

Housing Corporation (George A Gove pres) 244 Cabot rms
14, 15, 16

BEVERLY ICE CO (John C Kelleher) wholesale and retail ice
127 Park garage 123 do See page 2

BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR (James L
George) ice cream and candy mnfrs and parlors 139
Cabot See page 43

Ideal Shoe Co Inc (Charles Winer pres Joseph Adelman
treas) shoe mnfrs 97 Rantoul

Industrial School, McKay school bldg, McKay

Investment & Credit Union 39 Bow

Last Works (Ernest F Bell propr) lasts etc 227 Rantoul

Masonic Club Inc 141 Cabot

Master Plumbers' Association Inc 220-222 Cabot rms 1 & 2

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO (Abraham D Yaffa) mattress
mnfrs 363-367 Rantoul See page 76

BEVERLY MEAT SHOP (Joseph P Pevritsky propr) meats
and prov 384 Cabot See page 64

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK (Edward S Webber cashier)
175 Cabot See page 21 and backbone

National Bank Building 240-248 Cabot

Oil Co oils and gasoline 5 Cabot

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY

BEVERLY PARADISE FRUIT STORE (Michel Karandonis propr) 296B Cabot See page 43

Police Stations 193 Cabot and r 8 West B F

BEVERLY POULTRY SUPPLY CO (M Seligman and B Stern) canaries and poultry supplies 323 Rantoul See page 93

Post 545 Veterans of Foreign Wars 130 Cabot rms 3-4

Post Office (Joseph E Herrick postmaster) 165 Rantoul sub sta No 1, 10 Enon; No 2, 374 Rantoul; No 3, 382 Cabot; No 4, 151 Cabot

Progressive Club 184 Cabot

Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot

Public Library 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms, Centerville and North Beverly

BEVERLY PUBLIC MARKET (William D Adler propr) meats and prov 142 Cabot See page 63

BEVERLY REALTY TRUST (J L Simon trustee) 397 Cabot See page 95

Republican Club 3 Broadway

Safety Razor Blade Service (Ovide A Duquette propr) 197 Cabot

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK (Arthur K Story treas) 171 Cabot See page 22

Savings Bank bldg 169-175 Cabot

School for the Deaf 283 Elliott

Second Hand Furniture Co (B Albert propr) 285 Rantoul

Sewer Dept storehouse Roundy

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE (R L Johnson mngr W H Lewis caretaker) 329 Rantoul See page 98

BEVERLY TRIMMING SHOP (D H Mampre propr) suit linings and tailoring supplies 244 Cabot rm 5 See page 99

Trust Co (Caleb B Hood treas) 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B F

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO (William O Waggott propr) automobile tire vulcanizing 200 Rantoul Tel 158-W See page 17

Water Board, office City Hall, pumping station at Wenham lake; reservoir, Brimbal Hill; stables foot of Roundy

Window & House Cleaning Co (S B Friedman treas) 268 Cabot


BEVERLY WORK BOX (Mrs Bessie M Collins and Mrs Doris Gaukroger) art shop yarns embroideries etc 296 Cabot See page 48

Biagio Latini (Agato) gdnr (Prides' Crossing) h 16 Chase

Bickford Clara W Miss tchr C S Brown school bds 131 Balch

Harriet H widow of Mahlon bds 18 Mason

Marsena (Alice) laborer 453 Hale P C h 112 Cabot

 (See Beckford)

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

302

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BIGGS

Biggs Orrick J (Lizzie E) mngr 4 Colon h 56 do

Bigney Edith M Miss maid 283 Elliott bds 11 Prospect

Percy A (Mildred) painter and decorator 252½ Cabot bds
do

Susan G widow of Alexander emp Beverly Hospital h 11
Prospect

William H bds 11 Prospect

BILLINGS H W CO Inc (H Winfield Billings pres Edward H
Smith treas Alonzo Hoogerzeil mngr) clothing and
gents' furnishings 196 Cabot See page 41

H Winfield (H W Billings Co Inc) 196 Cabot h at Provi-
dence R I

Binney Stuart painter emp 102-104 Park bds 8 Dearborn ave

Biondini Eugenio (Katrina) laborer USMC h 145 Park

Birarelli Giustina widow Carlo h 36 Cliff

Birch Gajus J (Caroline) mach USMC h 74 Livingstone ave
Gudrun Miss student BHS bds 74 Livingstone ave

Birmingham Amos emp USMC rms 85 Elliott

Eva Mrs emp 1 Park h 4 West Dane

James A (Caroline F) mach USMC h 569 Cabot

Jane F Miss nurse bds 20 Cliff

BIRMINGHAM JOHN C (Grace M) atty at law 244 Cabot rm
2 and 53 State (B) Tel Main 8497 also City Solicitor
City Hall h 20 Cliff Tel 1467-Y See page 75

Mary Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 4 West Dane

Timothy (Julia) h 20 Cliff

Walter P (Laura M) chauffeur 302 Cabot h 5 Prospect

Birstine Maurice (Sophia) groc and var store 80 Cabot h do

Bishop Herbert retired bds 11 Congress

Leslie N (Hazel G) emp USMC h 25 Bennett

Bisson Anna E Miss hskpr bds 116 Hale

Karl A (Emma E) clerk rem to 9 Fay ave Peabody

Roland G (Grace E) auto rep (S) h 71 Livingstone ave

William G (Martha R) emp USMC h 24 Bisson

Bitzer John (Dell L) toolmkr USMC h 11 Beckford

Black Alexander (Isabella) mach USMC h 6 Simon

Alexander jr toolmaker USMC bds 6 Simon

Florence K Miss teacher (Westboro) bds 20 Fayette

George W (Mary K) mach h 20 Fayette

James (Margaret) carp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 141
Lothrop

John H toolmaker USMC h 6 Simon

Mary M Miss priv secy Dane St Cong Church bds 6 Simon

Mary N wife John H died Jan 7 1923

Mehitable F widow of Nathaniel W h 87 Hale

William H (Helena G) frmn USMC h 10 Charles

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

BLACKLER

Blackler Edmund C (Dorothy S) mngr 84 Washn (M) bds 5
Wilkins ter

Nellie I widow of Henry h 5 Wilkins ter

Blackman Robert S (Beatrice E) emp USMC h 50 Colon

Blackmer Huldah Miss tchr (Lynn) bds 19 Madison ave

James W (Martha F) com Public Works City Hall h 19
Madison ave

Blades Arthur S fisherman bds 6 Knowlton

Bradford J (Laura B) gdnr h 13 Prospect

Charles H mach USMC bds 12 McKinley ave

Joseph M (Katie W) foreman (Parramatta) h 186 Hale

Blais Angeline Miss shoewkr 97 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave

Fernande J Miss shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave

Ideo L shoeworker 1 Park bds 12 Summit ave

Joseph (Anysima) shwkr Butman Shoe Co (S) h 12 Sum-
mit ave

Blaisdell Charles R (Delia L) chauffeur 1 Water h 9 Union

William C (Alice M) foreman USMC h 62 Essex

Blake Charles A (Edith M) foreman (B) h 3 Williams

Fred E (Mary A) emp 58 Rantoul h 30 Wallis

George W jan Edwards school bds 22 Porter

Jesse A retired h 34 Federal

John A L (Anne L) (37 Beacon Boston) s r 973 Hale B F

Joseph A (Alice R) emp USMC h 16 Blaine ave

Mabel Miss sec'y (B) bds 34 Federal

Blakeley Fannie Mrs lodgings 287 Rantoul h do

William A pressman 5 Washington h at 73 Flint Salem

Blakely Charles S (Ellen) molder rem to Chelsea

Blanchard Betsy D widow of John L bds 29 Crescent ave

Charles L gdnr Henry Lee's Grover bds 639 Essex

Ernest L (Hazel) emp S M House Co (Charlestown) h 29
Crescent ave

Gladys Miss maid 77 Lothrop bds do

Harry G emp USMC bds 41 Elliott

Ira D (Bertha M) emp Public Wks dept h 14 Bisson

Irene widow William H h 14 Bisson

Irene F Miss dressmaker 14 Bisson h do

Irving W (Sylvia E) mach USMC h 14 Lennox

Katherine A Miss tch BHS bds at 52 Pickering Danvers

Webster L milkman (S) bds 485 Elliott

William M (Alma M) driver S K Prince h 639 Essex

Blaney Harold F (Ethel G) mach rem to Wenham

Blaudin Estelle M Miss ladies' hairdresser rem to 235 East
50th N Y C

Victor (Henriette) B&MRR crossing tender h 24 Pickett

Blavault Oscar (Mary B) painter rem to Salem

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT *WENHAM LAKE ICE*

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

304

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BLENKHORN

BLENKHORN & STAPLEDON (Leslie C Blenkhorn and Wm
J Stapledon) genl contractors 31 Ocean See page 111

Charles L bds 31 Ocean [do

Leslie C (Annie M) (Blenkhorn & Stapledon) 31 Ocean h
Blenus Elizabeth A widow of Frank E bds 346 Cabot

Blessington Elizabeth Mrs maid T J Newbold's Juniper B F
bds do

Bliss Maria W Miss physician 221 Cabot rm 3 bds at Allen st
Newburyport

Blodgett Elinor L Miss stenog (P) bds 6 Mechanic

Harry F (Bessie M) shoeworker (Salem) h 40 Chase

Lillian C widow Edgar P h 6 Mechanic

Blois Walter rem to Connecticut

Blomberg Adolf emp 59 Broadway bds 5 Mill

Blood Albert M (Agnes A) asst supt USMC h 19 Pearl

Asbury F (Ida C) insp USMC h 39 Simon

William F (Gertrude H) rem to Derry N H

Bloom Agnes E Miss maid rem to Sweden

Emma Miss maid 18 Hale bds do

Blotner Leon (Sarah W) meats and prov 48 Beckford h 33 Mill

Blouin Alfred J mech 465 Rantoul bds at 10 Cloutman Salem

Blunt Charles B (Bessie M) salesman 684 Washington (B) h
136 Essex

Bly Frank W (Christina L) shwkr (S) h 130 Bridge

George H (Florence B) shoecutter rem to Maine

Boardman Holten G (Inez B) mach USMC h 22 Porter

Bob's Lunch (Harold F Robbins propr) 302 Rantoul

Bocci Joseph laborer (West Manch) bds rear 768 Hale B F

Boden Arthur T student (Northeastern Coll B) bds 9 Ober

Clarence P (Margaret C) gdnr T P Beal's Neptune h 9

Doris M Miss bds 9 Ober [Ober

Ernest J clerk 123 Hale bds 9 Ober

Thomas P gardener bds 9 Ober and at 9 Faxon Nashua N H

☛ (See Bowden)

Bodwell John G (Flora B) clerk 278 Cabot h 11 Columbus ave

Bogan Isabel K (MD) pathologist Beverly Hospital bds do

Bohaker Hedley L (Carrie B) city emp h 72 Essex

Boisvert Allen J (Marie V) asst State Armory (S) h 8 Munroe

Bolam Jeannette E Miss bds 680 Hale B F

John J (Jeannette) supt Gordon Dexter's h 680 Hale B F

Bollard Robert H (Catherine) butler 412 Hale h 16 Bracken-
bury [Grant

Bolston Harry M (Zilea L) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 6

Bona Stephen elect rem to Salem

William (Mary A) millwright USMC h 9 Grant

Bonacci Joseph mach USMC bds 27 West Dane

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

BONACCI

Peter (Theresa M) baker (22 Margin S) h 27 West Dane
Bonamici Nora Mrs h 464 Cabot
Bonaventura Louis C (Louise C) mach USMC h 3 Oxford ter
Bond Ann Mrs bds 30 Prospect
Bonehill Thomas groom off 453 Hale h 15 Thissell P C
Bong Charles (Augusta) mach USMC h 11 Herrick
Sigrid M Miss student (Boston Art Sch) bds 11 Herrick
Boniface Anthony (Mary) laborer USMC h 12 Beckford
Edgar mach GEC Co (L) bds 12 Beckford
Gaetano (Irene H) mach USMC h 12 Beckford
Nicholas (Angelina) mach USMC h 17 Blaine ave
Pietro L mach GEC Co (L) bds 12 Beckford
Bonner Jeane B Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 1 Winter
Robert H (Marie G) steward 137 Cabot h 1 Winter
Booth Beswick died Nov 13 1922
Eliza widow Beswick rem to No Andover
Boothby Charles H lawyer 2 Butman bds do
Lona E Miss teacher High school bds 72 Essex
Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) electrician USMC h 31 Bertram
Jessie E widow of John bds 31 Bertram
Borden William H frmn USMC h at 29 Prince ave Winchester
Borghi Enrico (Celia) emp USMC h 11 Chase
Boris John A (Rosie) morocco worker (S) h 34 Stone
Boschetti Carlo (Angelini) emp USMC h r 261 Elliott
Bossie Alfred J (Ida M) mach USMC h 406 Rantoul
Regis retired bds 406 Rantoul
Boston Frank R (Mary E) clk USMC h at 164 Elliott Danvers
Ice Co ice-houses byd 38 Enon

BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPORTATION EXPRESS (John
L F Hinkley propr) 24 Williams See page 50
& Maine Railroad station Park and River freight house 58
Park; station Enon No Bev; station Essex Montserrat;
station Hale P C; station Oak B F; freight house Oak
B F

Boswell Arthur F (Ruth B) sub carrier rms 25 Broadway
Arthur J mach USMC h 26 Charles
Earl M emp USMC bds 24 Vestry
Frederick W (Grace F) emp Danvers Bleachery Co (P) h
24 Vestry
Helene E Miss bkpr 248 Cabot bds 26 Charles
Mae G Miss tchr bds 26 Charles
Ruth B Mrs waitress 233 Cabot h 17 Bennett
Stella L Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 24 Vestry
Bosworth P Russell (Edith R) construction supt USMC h 135
McKay

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies **Lime and Cement**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

306

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BOTT

Bott Thomas H jr (Ruth M) asst treas Bev Savings bank h 7
Ives

Bouchard David bds 4 Cabot

Emile died Feb 5 1922

Frank (Diana) emp B G & E Co h 3 Lothrop

John (Laura) mngr Traveler Shoe Store (S) h 18 Fayette

Joseph T (Novelty Press) 3 Chapman bds at Doty ave
Danvers

Margaret widow Joseph rem to Doty ave Danvers

Mitchell O shoewkr rem to Doty ave Danvers

William fisherman bds 3 Lothrop

Boucher Albert J (Annie A) shoe finisher 1 Park h 236 Rantoul

Joseph H clk 190-198 Rantoul bds 48 Pond

Joseph I (Blanche) shwkr rem to Lynn

Theophile (M Alma) shwkr 47 Park h 45 Cabot

Boudrot John L (Mary E) The Auto Welding & Brazing Co (S)
h 30 Bennett

Leo P student Bev Ind School bds 30 Bennett

Bouget Bridget widow Henry bds 36 Pond

Bourassa Leo R (Delia) rem to Salem

Boutellier Alfred chauffeur Allen Curtis' 52 Oak B F h 38 do
(smr)

Boutin Joseph (Evelina) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 109 Elliott

Bovio Elvidee Miss student BHS bds 400 Rantoul

Joseph bds 400 Rantoul

Mary widow Nicola h 400 Rantoul

Bowden Conrad F ironer 47 Park bds 74 Chase

George P (Emma P) gdnr h 115 Corning

George W (Mildred F) draftsman USMC h 37 Federal

Ray mach USMC bds 5 Roundy

Ruth D Miss stenog 107 Lafayette (S) bds 76 Chase

Walter F (Annie L) retired h 76 Chase

☛ (See Boden)

Bowen Elizabeth T Miss hskpr off 140 Hart B F bds do

John T physician (14 Marlboro B) s r 585 Hale P C

Sarah Miss cook 34 Thissell P C bds do

Bower Celia Miss emp USMC bds 464 Cabot

Edward (Mary E) emp Public Wks dept h 8 Williams

Ross A (Kathleen E) chauffeur 10 March (S) bds 17 Gage

Stanley J (USNavy) bds 1 Arthur st et

☛ (See Bauer)

Bowers Albert bds 13 Giles ave

George H (Florence A) emp (D) h 13 Giles ave

Bowker Anna L Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 52 Mason

Bowles Frederick R (Agnes) mach h 160 Bridge

George F shwkr bds 160 Bridge

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882


Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

307

BOWLES

- William A (Ethel B) shoewkr (S) bds 160 Bridge
Bowley Edward S shoewkr 39 Park rms 34 Broadway
Mabel B Miss hskpr 19 Federal bds do
Bowman Carl mach USMC bds 21 Gage
Clarence E (E Marion) accountant (B) h 15 Garfield ave
Ernest V (Maria M) eng USMC h 21 Gage
BOWMAN OSCAR L (Bertha M) mngr National Butchers' Co
250 Cabot and 256 Essex (S) h 5 Sherman See front
cover
Box Elizabeth A Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 19 Linden ave
Helen B Miss tchr (Chelsea) bds 19 Linden ave
James A (Lucy M) edge setter 101 Rantoul h 19 Linden ave
Leonard F student Villanova coll (Phila) bds 19 Linden
ave
Boyce Eunice E Mrs h 22 Franklin pl
John agent (S) bds 65 Bridge
Martha Miss maid rem to Cambridge
Sam N mech h 16 Bartlett
Boyd Fenwick V leatherwkr 9 Abbott h 109 Mountfort Boston
Hugh C (Rantoul Garage Co) 443 Rantoul h at 36 Endi-
cott Salem
Percy A (Annie B) carpenter h r 19 Briscoe
BOYDEN ALBERT lawyer (60 State Boston) and 6 Washing-
ton bds do See page 75
Amy L widow of William C h 6 Washington
Mary L Miss bds 6 Washington
Roland W (Kate W) lawyer (60 State B) h 12 Washington
 (See Borden)
Boyle Jennie C Miss bkpr (S) bds 38 Cross
John J claim investigator N Y N H & H (B) bds 38 Cross
Julia A widow of Hugh h 38 Cross
Katherine F Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 38 Cross
Marietta widow of James bds 136 Balch
Boylston The hotel 41 Elliott
Boynton Eva Miss teacher Hardie school rms 57 Lovett
Boys' Club Hale cor Everett B F
Boyson Alexander V (Sarah W) mach USMC h 9 Webber ave
J Peter chauffeur 82 River bds 7 Bartlett
Mary M widow William G h 7 Bartlett
Oscar (Bessie M) rem to Somerville
Samuel A chauffeur 116 Water bds Marsh ave
William laborer rem to Somerville
Brackett Raymond T (Alfreda C) mach USMC h 7 Grant
Walter E (Eva D) mach USMC h 10 Judson
Bradbury John F (Effie E) emp (B) h 9 Devon ave
Braden Albert R (Florence G) supt USMC h 30 Dane

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

308

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BRADFORD

Bradford Ethel A Miss tchr BHS bds 55 Essex

Ruth A widow Benjamin A h 55 Essex

Bradley Alfred J (Valerie J) head coachman 453 Hale P C h
5 Thissell do

Emma N Miss clk USMC bds 443A Cabot

Frank C emp 3-11 E Corning bds 443A Cabot

Herbert G (Martha C) ptnmkr USMC h 44 Charnock

Jeremiah (Lena) teamster h 32 Water

Joseph A emp 3-11 E Corning bds 443A Cabot

Katherine E Miss h 30 Federal

Mary A widow of Edward S h 443A Cabot

Robert L asst frmn USMC rms YMCA

Robert S (411 Commonwealth ave B) s r off Paine ave P C

Bradshaw Adelaide Miss bds 7 Thorndike

Otis R (Sadie M) painter (S) h 7 Home

Bradstreet Ellen M Miss bds 25 Bartlett

Frank (Ruth) clk (205 Lincoln st B) h 38 Broadway

Fred P shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 25 Bartlett

George S (Martha S) retired h 25 Bartlett

Grace M Mrs emp 39 Park bds 573 Cabot

John W (Malvina J) gardener J B Barnes (W) h 776 Cabot

Jonathan D B shipper rem to Salem

Martha E Miss teacher Hardie school bds 25 Bartlett

Richard H (Inez M) clk USMC (B) h 10 Walnut ave

Walter C (Elizabeth W) emp Durgin's Garage (W) h 47
Dodge

Brady Francis H emp CB&YCo (S) bds r 643 Hale P C

Francis P chauffeur bds 44 Pleasant

Frank H emp CB&YCo (S) bds 23 Ober (smr)

George W student BHS bds 23 Ober and r 643 Hale P C

James F (Marion E) shoewkr 1 Park h 283 Cabot

John J (Mary A) emp B&MRR h 44 Pleasant

Louise E Miss stenog (B) bds r 643 Hale P C and 23 Ober

Margaret E Miss emp 60 River bds 44 Pleasant

Margaret E Miss stenog (B) bds r 643 Hale P C and 23
Ober

Patrick W (Annie J) gardener off 23 Ober h r 643 Hale P
C and 23 Ober

Richard P emp 14-20 Congress bds 44 Pleasant

BRADY THOMAS M auto and bicycle supplies, vulcanizing etc
640 Hale P C bds r 643 Hale do See page 24

Bragdon Abbie J Miss shoe operator 91 Rantoul bds 18½ High-
land ave

Arthur E (Elizabeth A) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 13A Lyman

Bernice S Miss maid 34 Washington bds do

Charles W (Etta A) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 61 Chase

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

309

BRAGDON

- Deborah I Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 61 Chase
Hollis L mach USMC bds 41 Elliott
Isabelle F Miss student BHS bds 61 Chase
Lewis B mach USMC bds 61 Chase
Sydney H emp 135 Park bds 38 Chase
Bragg Charles J laster 47 Park rms 43 Cabot
Merritt D (Hazel L) hardener USMC h 164 Bridge
Brainerd Rose L Miss matron 78 Lothrop bds do
Branagan Frank A (Cora M) clk USMC h 33 Odell ave
Brandley Bridget M widow of James h 22 Lyman
George E student BHS bds 22 Lyman
Michael M fireman rms 41 Elliott
Brault Alexander eng 221 Rantoul h at Salem
Annie A widow of Peter h 19 River
Edward J (Beatrice E) mach USMC h 18 Cliff
Louise Miss bds 19 River
Braunschweig Herman E (Ethel E) gdnr Greenwood ave P C
h 453 Elliott
Brawders Katherine M Miss clk USMC bds at 22 Foster Salem
Brawley Anthony T watchman bds 34½ Bartlett
Bray Clifford B (Adelia C) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 38 Lothrop
Eleanor W Miss student BHS bds 15 Central
Elizabeth A widow of George H bds 29 Peirce ave
Ferdinard W (Ida May) patrolman BPD h 15 Central
Helen C Miss teacher (L) bds 142 Elliott
John A fisherman h 4 School
Sarah A widow of Herbert H h 142 Elliott
Sumner P (Marion G) clk USMC h 5 Knowlton
Webster K (Margaret) patrolman h 30 Prospect
Webster K jr (Netheline V) cond B&MRR h 321 Rantoul
& Stanley (Clifford B Bray and Ralph D Stanley) shoe
manufacturers 1 Park and 60 Pleasant [P C
Brennan James J (Helen F) emp 54 Devonshire (B) h 5 Haskell
James W bds 36 Front
Joseph mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Martin W (Sarah F) gdnr 143 West B F bds do
Sarah F Mrs hskpr 143 West B F bds do
Walter A (Margaret A) h 36 Front
Walter H chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 36 Front
Breslin George W (Nellie) mach USMC h 5 Adams
Bresnahan Grace C Mrs saleswoman E T Slattery Co (B) bds
Beach B F
James A chauffeur 758 Hale B F bds 43 Washington
John J jr auto salesman 131-135 Rantoul bds 43 Washing-
ton
Margaret E widow of John J h 43 Washington

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BRESNAHAN

Maurice J groc & prov 83 Hale bds 45 Butman

Samuel emp USMC bds 43 Washington

William F (Doris E) emp Essex Co Dairy Asso (S) h 45
Butman

William H (Elsie L) emp USMC h 55 Hale

Brett Heman P (Sarah E) H P Brett & Co 219 Cabot h 31
Broadway**BRETT H P & CO** (Heman P Brett) watchmakers, jewelers and
opticians 219 Cabot See gold stamp back cover

Lloyd G (Hattie) mngr 149 Cabot h 12 Devon ave

Brewer Carleton H (Bertha M) driver 27 Park h 11 Fayette

David O (Emma M) janitor 75 Cabot bds 13 Bartlett

Elbridge G (Sarah B) janitor Strand and Ware theatres
h 29 Charnock

Everett W (Florence D) acct (176 Atl ave B) h 35 Bertram

George W foreman USMC h Salem

Hubert (Ethel M) mach USMC h 595 Cabot

Nellie A widow of Fred L dressmaker h 90 Hale

Leslie S supt 14-20 Congress bds 90 Hale

Mildred N Miss sec'y Wm Filene's Sons (B) bds 11 Devon
ave

Roy W (Helen A) emp 14 Congress h 12 do

Walter P (Martha E) retired h 11 Devon ave

Bricklayers' & Masons' International Union of America Local
40 152 CabotBridge Elizabeth A Miss nurse h 32 Dane [Bridge
Street Market (Harry Katz propr) groc and prov 179

Bridges Samuel F (Carrie F) shipper USMC h 78 Elliott

Brierley Clarence L printer 91 Rantoul bds 6 Pond

Josiah (U S Army) bds 6 Pond

Josiah (Mary E) mach h 6 Pond

Mary Miss housemaid 80 Lothrop bds do

Briggs Arthur (Carrie A) machinist (B) bds 26 Prospect

Chester S (Olive M) mach USMC h 3 Doane ave

Harry E (Laurette R) emp USMC h 6 Fillmore

Harry G (Hazel M) mach USMC h 445 Elliott

Peace (Jane D) mach USMC h 4 Williams

Brigham Charles A (Alice M) carpenter h 31 Winthrop ave

Charles H bds 31 Winthrop ave

Eugene A mach USMC bds 31 Winthrop ave

Frank E clk 131 Rantoul bds 31 Winthrop ave

Karl A (Reta I) painter Steele & Abbott (Manch) h 98
Rantoul

Leslie E mach USMC bds 31 Winthrop ave

Bright Arthur W (Lillian C) mach USMC bds 47 Pierson

Bruce mach USMC bds 34 Greene

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

311

BRIGHT

Edith M Miss emp (D) bds 34 Greene

George A (Mae L) buffer Marr Leather Co (S) h 38 Pleasant

James B (Jeanie B) coremaker (Ashton Valve Co Camb) h 34 Greene

John (Isabelle M) frmn USMC h 34 Greene

Nellie Miss emp (D) bds 34 Greene

Brindle Gladys Miss student BHS bds 441 Elliott

Harold (Mary) mach USMC h 43 Cabot

Joseph (Nancy) mach USMC h 441 Elliott

Rozella Miss shwkr 47 Park bds 441 Elliott

Briody James W (Elizabeth M) frmn USMC h 36 Fairview ave

BRITTON WILLARD W (Amy N) motor cycles Columbia bicycles and auto accessories 465-467 Rantoul h 469 do
See margins

Broadley James R steam fitter (Stamford Ct) bds 358 Cabot

Mary C Miss tel superv 157 Cabot bds 358 do

Mary M Mrs h 358 Cabot

Broadway The (Mrs Sarah E Snelling propr) boarding etc 11 Broadway

Brochie Clara E Mrs clk USMC h 11 West Dane

Brock Arthur S (Louise G) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 10 Doane ave

Edward L (Jennie M) estimator USMC h 9 Pickett

George S retired bds 231 Hale

Gertrude M Miss student BHS bds 9 Pickett

Louise G Mrs emp 105 Rantoul bds 10 Doane ave

Brockbank Frederick S (Anna V) organ builder 21 Mill h do

Brockelbank Eunice H widow of Lewis A bds 16 Williams

Broderick Annie A widow of Hugh F rem to Salem

David (Winifred A) molder USMC h 2 Stewart ave

Richard P (Theresa) mason h 20 Webber ave

Brokvist Victor (Helma C) foreman USMC

Brook Arthur H (Lena F) carpenter h 1 Arthur st et

George G (Etta M) wood finisher C Dodge Furn Co (Man) h 52 Cabot

☛ (See Brooks)

Brooks Clarence A laborer rms 72 Cabot

Frank J (Frances I) emp (Cape Ann Mnfg Co Glouc) h 31 Arthur

Gertrude Miss emp 60 River bds 4 Rantoul

Henry W clk National Butchers (S) bds 4 Rantoul

John A emp 101 Rantoul bds 4 do

Joseph J (Caroline E) groc etc 24C Cabot h 4 Rantoul

Sarah J widow Francis W h 20 Colon

Ward R (Florence A) clk 142 Cabot h 186 Hale

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

312

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BROOKS

William H (Odessa I) shwkr 59 Park h 161 Lothrop

William R (Alice A) city assessor h 94 Hart B F

☛ (See Brook)

Broome John W (Edna M) emp Met Life Ins (S) h rear 46 Rail-
road ave

☛ (See Bruhm)

Brophy Joseph J (Mary L) emp cor Fayette & Rantoul h 24
Cox ct

William H frmn USMC h at 18 Dustin Peabody

William M (Ethel E) leatherwkr h 11 Congress

Brosia Giovanni bds 59 Federal

Brotchie Agnes M Miss clerk B&MRR (B) bds 12 Mechanic

Andrew K (Jane I) mach USMC h 22 Roundy

Charles W (Mary) mach USMC h 12 Mechanic

Charles W jr (Clara E) chauffeur 72 Lothrop h 11 West
Dane

James J (Eva M) mach USMC h 17 Mechanic

Walter J mach USMC bds 12 Mechanic

Brotherhood of Painters Decorators and Paper Hangers of
America Local 833 152 Cabot

Brothers Ada L Mrs emp 37 Park h r 134 Bridge

Ada L widow of Joseph H h Holden

Frederick L forester (F) bds 35 Marsh ave

George H (Annie B) shwkr (L) h 19 Marsh ave

George J forester rem to So Carolina

Oliver (Lucinda) emp (F) h 35 Marsh ave

Preston L mach USMC bds 19 Marsh ave

Ralph V (Josephine M) forester h 35 Marsh ave

Brotherton Asher T (Annie C J) mach USMC h 47 Dodge

Earle clk GEC Co (L) bds 47 Dodge

Wilfred L student BHS bds 47 Dodge

Broughton Charles E (Mary E) retired h 139 Dodge

T Irving (Alice S) bkpr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 22 Enon

Thomas B (Nellie A) mngr 20 March (S) h 22½ Enon

Browler Julia M G Miss laundress rem to Boston

Brown Alice M Miss student BHS bds 40 Rantoul

Annie E widow of Josiah bds 23 Pleasant

Anthony S clk 2 Cabot h at 90 Webb Salem

Arthur L (Alice G) emp H P Hood & Sons (S) h 11 School

Beatrice E Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 18 Lyman

Bertha E Miss died July 7 1922

Charles E (Eva L) tmstr 82 River h 14 Union

Charles S school 30 Conant

Clarence A (Ida M) mach USMC h 2A Charles

Clarence E (M Gertrude) blacksmith USMC h 56 Dodge

Cornelius (Katherine J) laborer 85 Water h 15 School

MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

313

BROWN

Courtland C (Florence) acct B&MRR h 9 Arthur
D Robert (Edna F) clerk Charlotte Fairfield (S) h 80½
Essex
Edna A Miss shoe worker 1 Park bds 14 Union
Edna F Miss waitress 502 Rantoul bds at 147 Maple Dan-
vers
Edwin P pres USMC h at Newton
Eleanor Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 40 Rantoul
Eliza F Miss teacher BHS bds at 52 Washington Marble-
head
Elizabeth J widow of Lewis M h 129 Bridge
Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter (F P Trussell's Ham) h 16
Enon
Erwin R emp 51 Broadway bds 276 Rantoul
Everett T (Priscilla) asst treas Logan & Johnson (201
State B) h 20 Warren
Florence G Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 27 Cressy
Florence K Miss stenographer (B) bds 34 Rantoul
Frances B Miss emp (D) bds 214 Bridge
Francis A (Lizzie M) instructor MIT h 49 Conant
Frank (Elizabeth) (North Shore Storage Battery Co) 226
Rantoul h 10 Davis rd
Frank G (Laura M) mngr 132-138 Cabot h 70 Lovett
Frank O (Nellie A) emp GEC Co (L) h 20 Porter
Franklin retired bds 39½ Wallis
Fred D rem to Rowley
Fred S (Annie M) toolmaker USMC h 21 Herrick
George E (May) mach USMC h 19 Judson
George E (Ursula S) clerk USMC h 465 Cabot
George I (Elizabeth) frmn USMC h 12 Roundy
George P (Mary W) George P Brown & Co art dealers 38
Lovett h 33 Washington
Harry E (Florence R) auto mech bds 236 Dodge
Helen C Miss emp 1 Park bds 14 Union
Helen E Miss tchr (Keene N H) bds 49 Conant
Henry T (Clara M) mach USMC h 18 Lyman
Isabella C widow of Archibald bds 34 Greene
Izella B Mrs hskpr h 27 Cressy
James C (Susan) retired h 21A Herrick
James S (Edith M) letter carrier h 189 Lothrop
Jeremiah F emp (Lynn) bds 40 Rantoul
John A (Jennie A) h 214 Bridge
John B (Mary E) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 3 Kernwood ave
John H bds 29 Glidden
John W (Agnes L) mach USMC h 33 Stone
Joseph (Bessie J) retired h 97 Bisson

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

314

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BROWN

Josiah B (Lizzie B) h 40 Western ave
Josiah L (Bertha P) h 32 Western ave
Kenneth A gdnr bds 276 Rantoul
Lillian B Miss died Feb 18 1923
Margaret B widow W Harry h 35 Prince
Margaret W Miss tchr West School (Ham) bds 501 Rantoul
Marguerita L Miss bkpr (L) bds 8 Fayette
Marion H Miss clk 1 Water bds 465 Cabot
Marion H Miss clerk Public Works dept City Hall bds 22 Prospect
Mary widow of Edward died July 3 1922
Mary A Miss bkpr (B) bds 34 Rantoul
Mildred P widow of Walter bds 21 Central
Patrick H shwkr (L) rms 40 Rantoul
Richard M (Mary E) car rep 85 Water h 6 Linden ave
Robert E (Mildred M) insp Public Wks h 36 Ellsworth ave
Robert N clk Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 465 Cabot
Rosey N widow of Charles T h Putnam field
Russell P (A Lillian R) mngr 38 Lovett h 47 Abbott
Ruth O Miss student BHS bds 21 Herrick
Sarah E widow of James T bds 49 Conant
Stephen N chauffeur L B Philbrick Ice Co (S) bds 97 Bisson
Theodora A Miss student Burdett Bus coll (L) bds 2 Hull
Timothy J (Annie V) hoseman 30 Rantoul h 40 do
Tom M Rev (Amelia R) pastor Church of the Nazarene h 501 Rantoul
W Clifton rec teller Bev Nat Bank bds 27 Cressy
W Harry jr student (Princeton college) s r 35 Prince
William E patrolman bds 34 Rantoul
William F (Susan D) painter rem to School st Danvers
William H (Eleanor T B) trav salesman h 44 Bisson
William H (Mary B) driver comb No 2 BFD bds 320 Cabot
William J (Nora M) city employee h 34 Rantoul
Winifred S Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 214 Bridge
Z Bernice Miss priv sec B&MRR (B) bds 27 Cressy & Co (Geo P Brown pres) art publishers 38 Lovett
Browne Michael J (Mary L) typecutter USMC h 16 Hayes ave
Brownell Clara M widow of Frank L h 48 Railroad ave
Dorothy M Miss emp USMC bds 48 Railroad ave
Edward R tmstr (L) bds 48 Railroad ave
Esther I Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 48 Railroad ave
Vera A Miss emp A E Little Co (L) bds 48 Railroad ave
Browning Annie D widow Frederick B bds 16 Harrison ave

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

7 Wallis Street

256 Cabot Street

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS** **A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

315

BROWNING

- Dorothy D Miss clk bds 14 East
George M (Abbie F) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 14 East
Philip W (Ethel P) mach USMC h 91 Essex
Robert D emp J H Hammonds' (Glou) bds 14 East
Brownlie George (Annie) chauffeur Russell Burrage est Pres-
ton pl B F h do
Brownlow Arthur T (Esther) trussmaker (Scollay sq B) bds
192 Rantoul
Bruhm Robert C (Clara M G L) carriage painter 14½ Roundy
h 67 Essex [vers
☞ (See Broome)
Bruley Ethel F Miss mngr 282A Cabot bds at 64 Centre st Dan-
Brumberg Anna Miss student BHS bds 3 Summit ave
Louis student BHS also clk 128 Cabot bds 3 Summit ave
William (Dora) tailor (M) h 3 Summit ave
Brunner William H (Edith C) retired h 7 Warren
Bryant Austin emp 11 Rantoul bds 22 Central
Daniel W (Lovella) hostler 1 Water h 22 Central
BRYANT GEORGE W (Lillian M) propr Rial Side Garage r 64
Bridge h 64 do See page 10
Leland A (Gertrude J) emp Creedon's Garage (S) h 8
Prospect
Lovella Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h 22 Central
Mary E Miss bkpr 154 Cabot bds 8 Jackson
Bryer Charles heel scourer 1 Park h 18 Stone
BRYNE JAMES W (Marion G) contractor and builder 5 Tre-
mont h do See page 35
Bubier Bertie F (Beryle E) asst ticket agt B&MRR (L) bds 9
Edwards
Bucci Eugene mach USMC bds 11 Roundy
Buccini John emp Bev Gas & Elec Co bds at Hillcrest rd Dan-
vers
Buck George W (Bessie) gdnr 12 Washington h 8 Davis
Thomas A (Margaret) ins agt 153 Cabot rm 2 h 21 Whit-
ney ave
Buckle Charles J salesman 66 Franklin (B) bds 7 Oxford ter
Edward C (Margaret E) mason contractor rem to New-
foundland
Ethel M Miss student BHS bds 26 Arthur
Irene M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 7 Quincy pk
John (Margaret) draftsman USMC h 26 Arthur
Pauline A Miss nurse bds 7 Oxford ter
BUCKLE WILLIAM H (Joanna F) groc & prov 63 Front h 7
Oxford ter See page 64
William H jr (Irene) clerk USMC bds 7 Quincy pk
Wilson R student BHS bds 26 Arthur

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

316

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BUCKLEY

Buckley Arthur F (Eliza A) mach USMC h 15 Lyman
Arthur J (Mary E) emp USMC h 356 Cabot
Cornelius F (Sadie M) mach USMC h 16 Roundy
Dennis L (Cora E) laborer h 24 Mechanic
Edward emp 410 Hale P C bds do
Francis A (Mary A) (F A Buckley Co) leather mnfrs (6
Nichols S) h 7A Knowlton
George J clk 118-120 Cabot bds 13 Munroe
Helene G Miss stenog (256½ Essex S) bds 37 Railroad ave
J Leo (Mary J) F A Buckley Co (S) h 7 Knowlton
James A (Annie G) leather mnfr 6 Nichols (S) h 37 Rail-
road ave
John (Catherine M) mach USMC h 13 Munroe
John laborer 15 Cabot h 18 Rantoul
John J laborer bds 13 Munroe
Joseph T (Etta G) shoe cutter J Buckley Co (Brockton)
h 31 Wallis
Katherine H Miss nurse Tuberculosis Hospital (D) bds 13
Munroe
Margaret E Mrs died Jan 5 1922
Mary E Mrs clk USMC h 356 Cabot
Mary F Miss packer (D) bds 13 Munroe
Maurice A emp 14-20 Congress bds 13 Munroe
Michael F (Annie) mach USMC h 15 Lyman
Raymond J mach USMC bds 31 Wallis
Thomas F mngr USMC h at 12 Campbell ave Revere
William E fireman Salem water wks h at 8 Cozen st Salem
Buckminster I Clyde inventor USMC h 8 Peirce ave
Budka Chester (Alexandria) rem to Ipswich
Budleigh Lodge A F & A M 147 Cabot
Buffett William J (Margaret J) laborer off 213 Hale h 11 Nep-
tune
Buker Mary A widow of William H bds 66 Colon
Ralph W (Marion O) ins agt (S) h 66 Colon
Bulkeley Warren (Madeline E) emp USMC (Boston) h 525
Cabot
Bullard W G chemist USMC h at Swampscott
Bullock Alfred T (Rita M) mach USMC h 5 Clifford ave
BULRUSH FARM (Mauritz A Askman) milk and cream from
tested Ayrshire herd 330 Dodge See inside back cover
Bunce Alfred A (U S Navy) bds 28 Hart B F
Alfred B (Lavina T) emp Burrage est h 28 Hart B F
Bunk Mary A widow Ralph h 12 Back
Bunker Edmond A baggagemaster B&MRR (B) bds 16 Cressy
John P (Grace M) notary public also auditor Suffolk Sav
bank (B) h 16 Cressy

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

317

BURACZYNSKI

Buraczynski Nicholas (Anna) laborer USMC h 12 Bennett

Burbank Ethel L Miss clerk 15A Central (S) bds 48 Railroad
ave

Wilson N (Estelle K) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 48 Rail-
road ave

Burby Philip E (Iola J) draftsman USMC h 32 Prospect

☛ (See Berube)

Burchstead Carl A clk bds 46 Butman

Charles E (Maude L) gardener 16 Thissell P C h Haskell
ave

Cora B Miss clerk USMC bds 46 Butman

Daniel J chauffeur 18 Cross bds 46 Butman

Emily M wife William H died Dec 5 1922

Ezra H gdnr bds 120 Essex

Frederick F (Emma M) draftsman USMC h 76 Colon

George H (Emma L) carpenter h 16 High h 19 Corning

Henry A emp Parker Bros (S) bds 6 Filmore

Myra T Miss student BHS bds 46 Butman

Warren A (Katherine E) chauffeur Parker Bros (S) h 6
Filmore

William A (Margaret) janitor High school h 46 Butman

William H h 120 Essex

Burdett Albert rem to Arlington

Burding Florence D Miss tel oper USMC rms 101 Lovett

Mary A widow of Willard P bds 78 Lothrop

Burge Geda widow George bds 31 Simon

Burgess Annie F Miss emp 440 Rantoul bds at 13 March st
Salem

Frederick T student (Silver Bay) bds 840 Hale B F

Mabel A widow of John bds 61 Hale

Thomas H (Jane B) retired bds 20 Thorndike

W Wallace (Eliza F) mason h 18 Bartlett

Wallace clk 291C Cabot bds 18 Bartlett

William Starling (Rosamond T) naval architect h 840 Hale
B F

Burke Abbie A widow Frank hskpr 145 Lothrop bds do

Angelina R Mrs h 68 Cabot

Bernard F butler R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do
(smr)

George E (Fannie) emp NET&TCo h 24 Wellman

Harold E (Beatrice) molder USMC h 29 Cross

Helen G Miss housemaid 672 Hale B F bds do

Henry J (Margaret O) notary public and insurance bro-
ker 244 Cabot rm 23 h 22 Butman

Israel B shoewkr 1 Park bds 22 Butman

James P rem to Ireland

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

318

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

BURKE

John J (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 9 Munroe
Joseph P (Margaret P) h 7 Winter
Marie E Miss maid rem to Salem
Nellie Miss maid 824 Hale B F bds do
Sherman F (Ethel M.) lineman NET&TCo h 9 Central
☞ (See Bourque)
Burkhardt Adolph C (Alice L) asst frmn USMC h 11 Hillside
ave
Jacob died March 19 1923
Lizzie widow Jacob h 19 Chapman
Burlando Emilio (Victoria) mason 16 Maple ave h 2 Galloupe
ave
Burnett Mary D widow Daniel hskpr 840 Hale B F bds do
Burnham Ada M widow of A Perley h 38 Ocean
Almira Miss h 348 Cabot
Arthur H (Isabel W) mach USMC h 6 Hancock
Augusta widow of Charles L h 17 Thorndike
Bertha M Mrs h 16 Rich
Building 129-131 Cabot
C Boardman (Lydia R) dentist 221 Cabot rms 6-9 h 137
McKay
Charles D (Eleanora) frmn USMC bds 13 Summer
E Stacy (Georgianna F) shoe heeler (L) h 70 Essex
Elizabeth C D widow of Washington bds Shortell ave
Ellen F widow William H died Sept 4 1922
Elmer S emp Comm Trust Co (B) bds 454 Cabot
Ernest F (Elizabeth M) foreman USMC h 88 Essex
Fred C (Thelma E) plumber (W B Chase's H) h 463 Cabot
Harold D (Lillian M) toolmkr USMC h 458 Cabot
Harriet S widow of Ivers S died Nov 10 1922
Helen F Miss tchr Kindergarten (School st Salem) bds 17
Thorndike
Henry E (Burnham Shoe Repairing Co) r 5 Broadway h
at Martin st Essex Falls
Ida G Miss teacher Washington school bds at Gloucester
John H teller 721 Hale B F and clk 217 Cabot bds 454 do
Joseph H (Lizzie A) clk 278 Cabot h 57 Butman
Lewis O clk USMC bds 16 Federal Salem
Lizzie W Miss emp 37 Park h Shortell ave
Louis E (Etta F) emp Bev water dept h 454 Cabot
Marion R Miss emp Cabot House bds 16 Rich
Martha W widow of William bds 23 Bertram
Mary E widow of Albert F bds 28 Atlantic ave
Mary H widow of Otis h 13 Summer
Otis E (May R) mach USMC h 57 Butman
Ruey G Miss teacher South school h 34 Central

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

BURNHAM

- Ruth F Miss stenog D Low & Co (S) bds 454 Cabot
BURNHAM SHOE REPAIRING CO (Henry E Burnham
 propr) rear 5 Broadway See page 27
 Walter D (Jessie) stockfitter 1 Park rms 34 Broadway
 Wesley L (Sarah M) garageman rem to 18 Ash st Danvers
 William P (Alice M) shwkr r 5 Broadway h Water Essex
 Burns Caroline J widow John bds 37 Charnock
 Catherine widow of William h 752 Hale
 Clyde F (Margaret L) mach USMC h 3 Chestnut
 Edith G Miss cashier 278 Cabot bds 37 Charnock
 Elizabeth N Miss died April 26 1922
 Freda P Miss bds 3 Chestnut
 George E mach USMC h 37 Charnock
 Harriet Miss maid 16 Washington bds do
 John A (Annie C) emp 98 Park h 92 Bisson
 John F (Marion F) steamfitter (P) h 7 Ocean
 John W (Mary E) lineman BG&ECo bds 44 Bisson
 Joseph C F carpenter bds 82½ Essex
 Josephine widow William h 82½ Essex
 Lillian Mrs hskpr 410 Hale P C bds do
 Maud H Miss stenog 68 Railroad ave also public stenog bds
 15 Pickett
 Norah C Miss maid 573 Hale P C bds do
 Robert emp GEC Co (L) bds 466 Cabot
 T Norton bds 32 Bertram
 William P (Clara B) mariner bds 3 Chestnut
 William F shoewkr 105 Rantoul h (78) Livingstone ave

☛ (See Byrnes)

- Burr John E (Evelyn F) milk driver King terrace h 594 Cabot
 Burrage Albert C (Alice H) (314 Commonwealth ave B) s r
 395 Hale also farm gardens 220 Greenwood ave and
 70 Hart B F
 Harold R (Pauline S) toolmkr USMC h 20 Appleton ave
 Russell (Katherine L) mnfr 85 Ames bldg (B) h off Pres-
 ton pl B F
 Burrows Charles N (Sadie B) pastor Rial Side Immanuel Cong
 church h 183 Bridge
 Bursaw Anna L Miss student (Mt Holyoke) bds 106 Hale
 Helen O Miss student BHS bds 106 Hale
 William J (Janet S) North Eastern Oil Co (31 State B) h
 106 Hale
 Burtin Jessie Miss maid 60 Lothrop bds do
 Burton Amelia N Mrs (Salon de Beaute) 222 Cabot h 216 Hart
 B F
 Arthur E (Amelia N) butler Harry C Clark's h 216 Hart
 B F

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

320

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923


BURTON

- Frank E (Eliazbeth R) emp Nat Calfskin Co (P) h 5 Phil-
lips ct
Bushey Annie E Miss shoestitcher 91 Rantoul bds 31 Pleasant
C Eliza widow of John bds 12 Davis
Edward J emp 1 Water bds 22 Rich
George H (Rose A) shwkr Harvey Tracy & Crehan Co (L)
h 31 Pleasant
Henrietta N widow Oliver died Feb 11 1923
John F (Helen W) shoecutter 101 Rantoul h 3 Stewart ave
Julia widow of Laurence bds 22 Rich
Rose A Mrs stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 31 Pleasant
Bussone Francisco P (Jenney) shwkr (L) h 393 Rantoul
Jenney Mrs groc & prov 393 Rantoul h do
Busteed William foreman cutting rm 221 Rantoul h at Salem
Butero Domenico tailor emp 147 Rantoul bds 10 Chase
Butler Arthur F (Elizabeth E) office mngr 223 Cabot h 571
Essex
Bridget M Miss waitress 75 West B F bds do (smr)
Daniel J (Hazel W) salesman E L & J F Dennehy's
(Brockton) bds 8 Folger ave
Ellen S Miss maid 40 Stone bds do
G Arthur (Mary B) rem to Haverhill
James J crossing tender (Common Lane) B&MRR bds 6
Haskell P C
Joseph (Margaret V) emp Brown Paper Mill (Berlin N H)
h 15 Lovett
Lois widow of Edmond bds 27 Richmond
Mary J Miss hskpr 19 Dane bds do
Ralph C (Grace B) mach USMC h 26 Raymond ave
Rudolph R (May J) draftsman rem to Danvers
Warren H pres AB&W Inc 240 Cabot h at Salem
Butman Adelia F widow John H h 309 Rantoul
Alice Miss teacher (L) bds 11 Summer
Benjamin T (Mabel E) chauffeur 316 Rantoul h 11 Winter
Bessie F Miss bds 9 Brimbal ave
Block 255-259 Cabot
Carrie P Miss h 11 Summer
Charles P janitor rms 84 Cabot
Dorothy L Miss student BHS bds 15½ Rowell ave
Edward L tmstr 526 Essex bds 8 Harwood
Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex
Ella E Miss bds 11 Winter
Ethel M Miss bds 485 Essex
Frank H chauffeur h 63 Federal bds 309 Rantoul
Fred student BHS bds 15 Lovett
Harold S student BHS bds 485 Essex

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

BUTMAN

- Harry L (Selma J) emp USMC h 11 Doane ave
Harry R student BHS bds 15½ Rowell ave
J Everett (Isabel G) cabinet mkr 214 Cabot h 82 Standley
John (Sarah E) retired h 110 Standley
John C (Elsie L) boxmkr 316 Rantoul h 15½ Rowell ave
Louise E Miss student BHS bds 407 Essex
Mary A Miss hskpr 8 Harwood bds do
Norman S clerk 214 Cabot bds 485 Essex
Raymond H millhand 82 River bds 228 Common
Roland T laborer bds 8 Harwood
Sarah P widow of George h 257 Cabot
Sylvester (Florence M) stitcher 58 Rantoul h 485 Essex
Thomas F farmhand h 8 Harwood
Walter emp 58 Rantoul bds 405 Essex
William H (Hepzibeth G) retired h 405 Essex
Butt George A (Gertrude F) farmer h 28 Putnam
J Terrance farmer bds 28 Putnam
James (Emma) gdnr emp 167 Essex h Lincoln
James T bds Lincoln
Butterfield Leonard D died Oct 16 1922
Butterick Robert P mngr 157 Cabot h at 3 Messervey Salem
William H (Annie T) h 3 Quincy park
Butters Fred A (Eva B) carpenter rem to Chelmsford
Butterworth Albert P (Sena W) retired h 25 Madison ave
John (Maude I) mach USMC h 140 Balch
Joseph D (Mabel D) draftsman USMC h 23½ Charnock
William (Mary J) machinist USMC h 70 Chase
Butts Mowry F (Elizabeth E) mech 146 Hale h 195 Lothrop
Buxton Grace M Miss h 14 Dodge
Ralph C (Verna L) yard brakeman B&MRR h 7½ Edwards
BYE HERBERT (Florence M) painter and paper hanger 7
Prospect h do See page 85
Byors Herbert W (Alzena S) landscape gardener h 535 Essex
Byrne Jennie Miss maid off 686 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Byrnes Charles M roofer bds 14 Smith
George P laborer bds 14 Smith
Henry M emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Smith
John J gdnr h 14 Smith
Mary E Miss emp 37 Park bds 14 Smith
 (See Burns)
Byron Helen M Miss student BHS bds 8 Beckford
Josephine M Miss reg nurse bds 99 Odell ave
Samuel A (Helen) enameler USMC h 8 Beckford
Samuel E mach USMC bds 8 Beckford
Cabeen Charles F (Helen B) mngr 287 Cabot h 32 Ocean

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

SALEM, MASS.

322

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CABEEN

CABEEN JOHN F plumbing heating etc 287 Cabot h at 18
Cabot Salem See page 92

Sarah L Miss h 7 Home

Cabot Club 141 Cabot

CABOT FRUIT STORE (A Govoni propr) fruit and confec-
tionery 317 Cabot Tel 179-M See page 56

Godfrey L (Marion M) (Cambridge) s r 5 Grove B F

House (Mrs Mary A Dumas) boarding and lodging 92
Cabot

John M (Cambridge) s r bds 5 Grove B F

Lodge A O U W 222 Cabot

CABOT LUNCH (Charles H Hogan propr) restaurant and ca-
tering 150 Cabot See page 96

Shoe Repairing Co (R E Cortucci) boot and shoe repairing
281B Cabot

Welding Co (James A Torrey propr) welding 318 Cabot

Cacciola Maria Mrs emp 60 River h 375 Rantoul

Pietro (Maria) gdnr 675 Hale h 375 Rantoul

Vito shoe repairer 378 Rantoul bds 375 do

 (See Casali and Casalo)

Cadigan J Francis died Nov 22 1922

Mary J Miss student BHS bds 230 Greenwood ave B F

Michael J (Mary E) gardener 1025 Hale h 230 Greenwood
ave B F

Cagan Charles (Mary) propr Cagan's Music Store 291 Cabot
h 49 Pierson

Irving M student BHS bds 49 Pierson

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE (Charles Cagan propr) musical in-
struments pianos and repairing 291 Cabot See page 78

Cahill Anna E Miss housemaid 68 Dane bds do

Bertha A Miss nurse bds 15 Lovett

Catherine widow Edmund M h 10 County way

Dennis emp USMC bds 16 Giles ave

James (Effie M) molder GECo (L) h 9 Madison ave

John E (Alice A) foreman city stone crusher h 27 Sher-
man

John J emp F A Buckley's (S) bds 7A Knowlton

Mary A widow of John h 15 Lovett

Nellie T widow of Patrick hskpr 232 Greenwood ave B F
bds do


Cahoon Luther A fisherman h 42 Bartlett

Rowena A Miss boxmkr (S) bds 42 Bartlett

Sarah M Miss hskpr 42 Bartlett bds do

Stephen F asst drawtender Essex bridge bds 42 Bartlett

William H (Flora A) emp 11 Rantoul h 5 Central ct

 (See Cohoon)

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

323

CALCUTT

Calcutt Henry emp USMC bds 6 Gage
 Calder Walter E (Augusta M) painter 7 Prospect h 40 Roundy
 Calderine Settimio rem to Florida
 Calderwood James W supervisor music pub schools h 235 Harvard ave Allston
 Caldwell Brothers (David A and Wildred E Caldwell) mkt gardeners rear 44 Dodge and 10 Conant
 Claire H Miss bkpr 186 Cabot bds 10 Conant
 David A (Hattie M) Caldwell Bros rear 44 Dodge and 10 Conant h 623 Cabot
 Edward J (Mary V) retired h 563 Cabot
 Olive M Miss bds 10 Conant
 Philip H (Helen E) mach USMC h 62 Dodge
 Wallis B emp USMC bds 343 Cabot
 Wildred E (Mary A) Caldwell Bros rear 44 Dodge and 10 Conant h 10 Conant
 William A (Irene P) mach USMC h 32 Dodge

☞ (See Colwell)

Cale Anna Miss kitchenmaid 68 Dane bds do
 Calhoun Charles W (Helen B) mach USMC h 27 Mason
 Edward H (Margaret I) student (B U) h 10 Stone
 Helen F Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Stone
 Call William H retired bds 15 Union
 Callahan Augustine J (Anna H) plumber 24 Oak h 27 Haskell B F
 Catherine widow of John J h 3 Cabot
 Catherine Miss housemaid 377 Cabot bds do
 Henry B bds 3 Cabot
 Homer E (Catherine H) pool etc 12 West B F h 13 High do
 Jeremiah J emp Connelly Bros (B F) h 29 Mill
 John (Anna M) gdnr 412 Hale P C h 18 Hart B F
 Joseph D (Catherine A) ins agt (S) bds 3 Cabot
 Martin chauffeur off 67 West B F bds do
 Patrick emp USMC bds 11 Railroad ave
 Rose Mrs clk (B) bds 8 Rantoul
 Terence (Margaret A) gdnr 304 Hale bds 21 W Dane
 Terrence (Margaret) gdnr h 42 Pond
 William J (Bridget T) trackman B&MRR h 13 Wellman

☞ (See O'Callahan)

Callely Catherine C Miss student BHS bds 8 Rantoul
 Cornelius W clk 293 Rantoul bds 8 do
 Elizabeth F Miss ladies' hairdresser (B) bds 3 Garden
 Ellen A Miss shoe corder 1 Park h 26 Rantoul
 Florence A Miss bds 8 Rantoul
 Frances M widow of William F h 3 Garden

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 227-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG.

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
PHONE. 1412-R

324

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CALLELY

Helen W Miss clk 127 Park bds 8 Rantoul

James A clerk post office bds 3 Garden

John (Mary E) driver Hose 2 h 8 Rantoul

John E bds 8 Rantoul

Louise M Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 8 do

Mary A Miss clk USMC bds 3 Garden

Mary E Miss shwkr 1 Park h 26 Rantoul

Peter F (Martha J) mach USMC h 20 School

Winifred F Miss h 26 Rantoul

Callister Elfrida V Miss supervisor of drawing Bev grade
schools bds 34 Central

Calnan Charles J (Etta F) laborer h 3 Phillips ct

Richard F (Margaret M) chauffeur rem to Medford

Calzolari Beatrice J Miss waitress Bev Hospital bds do

Robert (Inez) groc 492 Cabot h do

Camardo Gaetono (Carmela) baker (S) h 71 Park

Cameron Duncan M student (Northeastern coll B) bds 141
Lothrop

Elizabeth Miss nursemaid 973 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Frank H (Ida L) ins agent (B) h 41 Lovett

CAMERON HOLLIS L atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 also asst
clerk (Court House S) bds 41 Lovett See page 75

Lachlan (Jessie L) supt 453 Hale h 141 Lothrop

Wilfred (Blanche) laborer h 27 Cabot

Camorda Stefano (Giovannina) mason emp 35 Pond h 39 do

Campbell Adeline M Miss emp USMC rms 20 Chapman

Alfred C mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Alice E widow of Alexander h 16 Warren

Annie Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

C Francis express furniture moving etc 325 Elliott bds do

Charles E (J F Desmond & Co 126 Rantoul) h at Peabody

Doris Miss nurse 449 Hale P C bds do

Edwin F (Helen F) auto salesman Putnam sq (Camb) h
19 Vine B F

Helen M Miss sec M I T (Camb) bds 19 Vine B F

James M (Manilla D) emp S K Prince (W) h 41 Grover

John A plumber emp Vine (B F) bds 16 Warren

Margaret Mrs laundress 289 Hale bds do

Marshall F student (N H State Col) bds 19 Vine B F

Matthew (Alice) emp USMC h 640 Essex

S Perley (Brenda M) emp NET&TCo (S) bds 28 Pond

Stephen F (Annie J) shoeworker 59 Park h 37 Front

Thomas H (Katherine M) vocational student (B) h 31 Si-
mon

William (Eliza J) watchman USMC h rear 325 Elliott

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

325

CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H harness and auto supplies 9 Abbott
h at Grape Vine rd E Wenham also Y M C A See
page 68

William R (M Louise) mach h 405 Cabot

Campurciani Albert shwkr 39 Park bds 332 Rantoul

Alberto shwkr 39 Park bds 12 Bennett

Camuso Anthony (Alice) ins agt Met Life Ins Co h 30 Railroad
ave

Cann Alden J (Laura R) carpenter r 572 Cabot h 572 do

Aletha M Miss student Mt Ida (Newton) bds 20 Whitney
ave

Clarence C (Isabelle D) emp (Manch) h 9 Bennett

Dorothy H Miss clerk 90 Milk (B) bds 150 Essex

Edgar C (Edith L) carpenter 150 Essex h do

George L mason s r 533 Essex

George W clerk Gulf Ref Co rms Y M C A

Richard R (Gerda E L) carpenter h 300 Brimbal ave

Viola N Miss stenog Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co (B) bds 572
Cabot

CANN WILLIAM H (Caddie E) gen contractor 253-259 Ran-
toul h 20 Whitney ave See front edge stamp

CANN WILSON S (Annie C) contractor carpenter and builder
r 572 Cabot h 572 do See page 30

Canney Alice B bds 32 Elliott

Daniel A (Nellie A) plumber B&MRR (S) h 295 Rantoul

Roy W elect (Manch) h 32 Elliott

Canning Arthur R student Practical Arts (B) bds 677 Hale B F

William G (Ellen) gdnr R S Bradley's h 677 Hale B F

Cannon Elwyn L clk USMC bds 412 Cabot

Jane widow of Patrick h 11 Haskell P C

John D tailor 168 Cabot bds 412 do

Lorenzo M (Eliza J) bushelman 167 Cabot h 412 do

Margaret Miss music teacher bds 11 Haskell P C

Marshall emp 465 Rantoul bds 12 Odell ave

Cantalupi Joseph J (Amelia E) govt student (Salem Normal)
h 28 Bennett

Cantley J Clifford (M Gertrude) mach USMC h 417 Cabot

J Vernon student BHS bds 11 Summer

James J (Elizabeth J) insp USMC h 11 Summer

Canty Fennessey tchr rem to Boston

Capozzi Colamira (Maria G) laborer h 98 Rantoul

Nicola (Macolato) h 98 Rantoul

Cappello Lena M Miss clk Page & Shaw's 660 Hale bds at 20
Forest Manchester

Caracuzzi Giuseppe shoe rep emp 28 West bds 11 Pickett ct B F

Vincent shoe rep 28 West bds 11 Pickett ct B F

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

CARBEE

Carbee James G (Emilia H) emp USMC h 9 Grant

CARBONE ANDREW (Louise) fruit and confectionery 214

Rantoul h 208½ do See page 56

Arthur T emp Gulf Ref Co bds 10 Sherman

Bertha Mrs emp 101 Rantoul h 25 Vestry

Carrie Miss shoewkr Park bds 12 May

Ernest L (Theresa L) city emp h 25 Vestry

Harry J bds 10 Sherman

Helen T Miss clk 214 Rantoul bds 208½ do

James mason tender (P) h 25 Vestry

John (Theresa D) mason h 10 Sherman

Joseph mach USMC bds 12 May

Lena P Miss clk 149 Cabot bds 10 Sherman

Louis F clk A Carbone's 214 Rantoul bds 208½ do

Mary Miss bds 10 Sherman

Pauline M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 2 Galloupe ave

Stephen F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 25 Vestry

Theresa widow Andrea bds 2 Galloupe ave

Vittorio (Theresa) h 12 May

Carbrey Catherine E widow of William H nurse in charge Bev

Health Center 271 Cabot h 16 Simon

Harriet G Miss tel oper (S) bds 16 Simon

Louise M Miss tel oper bds 16 Simon

Mary L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 16 Simon

Philip W died Dec 25 1922

Carelli Charley emp USMC bds 140 Park

Carey Bessie M Mrs rem to New York

Catherine M Miss bkpr 244 Cabot rms 10-11 bds at 177

Pine Danvers

Charles C (Rebecca F) shoemkr 105 Rantoul h 26 Pleasant

Euphemia D widow T Edmund shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul
h 65 Livingstone ave

Harold H chauffeur 58 Pleasant bds 65 Livingstone ave

John N stockfitter 58 Rantoul bds 10 Fayette

Julia H widow John J hskpr rem to Rowley

Mary Miss chambermaid rem to California

Neilson Poe pastor St John's Episcopal church h 117 Val-
ley B F

Raymond F shoewkr 1 Park bds 26 Pleasant

Ruth emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 26 Pleasant

Carl Margaret Miss waitress 449 Hale P C bds do

Carleton Charles T shoewkr 91 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot

Richard T (Clara F) civil eng emp 244 Cabot h 26 Rail-
road ave

William J (Alice P) (Carleton's Greenhouses) 106 Bridge
h do

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

327

CARLETON

CARLETON'S GREENHOUSES (William J Carleton propr)

106 Bridge See page 54

☞ (See Carlton)

Carlman Charles H (Thora E) mach USMC h 19 Blaine ave

Carlo Angelo fireman BG&ECo bds 10 Agate

Carlsen Christian D M fisherman h r 24 Lothrop

Carlson Agnes H Miss bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

Albert C student (Amherst Coll) bds 43 Eastern ave

Albert G (Hilda S) mach USMC h 15 Stewart ave (west)

Alfred J student BHS bds 43 Eastern ave

Algott J mach USMC bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

Alice G Miss clk 101 Rantoul h at 10 Ames Salem

Axel R (Signe E) carp h 36 Bertram

Christina Miss chambermaid 33 Prince bds do

Dewey O painter bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

Esther G T Miss maid 31 Abbott bds do

Frank A mach USMC h 25 River

Henry E (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 13 Mason

John A (Emma C) mach GECo (L) h 43 Eastern ave

Olga S Miss clk Public Wks Dept bds 15 Stewart ave (w)

Oscar R student BHS bds 43 Eastern ave

Roy C fireman 91 Rantoul bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

Carlton Helen C Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Carnegie Harry B frmn USMC bds at 104 Gardiner Lynn

Carnes Joseph F (Mary E) emp Sprague, Breed, Newhall &
Stevens Co (L) h 23 Central

Carnevale Antonio (Marie) gdnr emp Hill h 34 Chase

Guy L (Marion F) laborer h 27 Front

John emp BG&ECo bds 25 Creek

Michael emp BG&ECo bds 5 Creek

Pepina Miss trimmer 60 River bds 34 Chase

Pepina J Miss emp 60 River bds 5 Creek

Venanzio (Vincenzia) auto livery 27 Home h do

☞ (See Carnivale and Cornivale)

Carney Annie Miss hskpr 16 Davis bds do

James emp stone crusher h 16 Davis

John W statistician State House (B) bds 4 Lennox

William J (Mary E) undertaker 4 Lennox h do

Carnivale Antonio laborer bds 5 Creek

Giovanni (Maria A) emp BG&ECo h 25 Creek

Guiseppe (Mary L) laborer h 5 Creek

Michele A (Roseta) laborer emp BG&ECo h 5 Creek

Carpenter Alexander A (Mary C) mach USMC h 39 Chase

Charles A ins agt also notary public bds 39 Chase

Charlotte C Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase

Lillian E Miss clk USMC bds 39 Chase

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

CARPENTER


Maria widow of Albert D bds 5 Sturtevant
 Carr Arthur T (Florence M) mach USMC h 46 Wallis
 Bessie M Miss compositor 5 Washington h 13 Lennox
 Edward J (K Louise) foreman USMC h 49 Wallis
 George A (Edith E) clerk P O h 614 Cabot
 George B emp 1 Park rms 61 Hale
 George E emp 14-20 Congress bds 285 A Cabot
 Harold L (Clara A) emp 20 Congress h 1 Larcom ave
 Lucy W widow Simeon B h 7 Whitney ave
 Martin foreman 97 Rantoul h 9 Appleton st Salem
 Myrtie W Miss representative Spencer corsets 13 Lennox
 h do
 Oliver F (Bessie A) dentist 10 Thorndike h do
 Russell S student BHS bds 10 Thorndike
 Susannah A widow of Richard nurse and hskpr bds 33
 Pond
 William H (Stella F) pres 47 Park h 13 Lennox
 Carratri Pasquale (Grazziella) emp USMC h 369 Rantoul
 Carrico Benjamin retired bds 16 Sherman
 Charles S shoewkr 101 Rantoul rms YMCA
 Walter H (Alice E) sec USMC relief asso h 16 Sherman
 Carrier Erase (Seraphine) barber 502A Rantoul h 480 do
 J Wilfred (Lillian M) emp BG&ECo bds 3 Central st Salem
 Carroll Emma E Miss hskpr 27 Raymond ave bds do
 Frank J frmn USMC h 151½ Upham st Salem
 Carswell Emma Mrs bds 811 Hale B F
 Carter A Belman (Doris) rem to Rowley
 Alice M widow Isaac M h 4 Winter
 Amelia E widow of John J maid 6 Atlantic ave bds do
 Augusta R widow of John W h 12 Broadway
 Augustus B (Sarah J) shoecutter 11 Park h 10 Pleasant
 Blanche A Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Burpee C student BHS bds 33 Bow
 David E tchr 410 Hale P C h at Providence R I
 Frank S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 33 Bow
 Frederick M machinist USMC h 13½ Union
 Isaac M died Feb 14 1923
 J F & Co (A J Tower Co B) oiled clothing mnfrs 135 Park
 Josephine widow of John F rms 23 Atlantic ave
 Mary A widow of Alexander W bds 17 Home
 Olga M Miss student BHS bds 33 Bow
 Roland W (Sarah E) emp USMC h 10 Franklin pl
 William A (Doris F) elect rem to Hamilton
 Cartner Albert G (Marion T) mach rem to Boston
 Carty Clarence T (Esther E) teamster 1 Water h 40 Front
 Leonard B wharfman 1-15 Water h 2 Stone

CARVER

Carver Amos C carp 234 Hale bds Remick ave
E Rinda Miss bds 106 Cabot
Emma P Miss forelady 58 Rantoul h 106 Cabot
George P (Ella W) civil engineer 261 Franklin (B) and 62
Dane h do
George P jr student (Harvard) bds 62 Dane
Hermann E propr The Carver Studio 156 Cabot rms do
Howard W shoewkr h Remick ave
Paul F student M I T (Camb) bds 62 Dane

CARVER STUDIO THE (Hermann E Carver propr) photo-
graphers 156 Cabot See page 89

Casali Antonio (Maria) emp B&MRR h 30 Home
Battista (Mary) laborer h 352 Rantoul
Francis B student Bev Ind school bds 6 Winter
John (Ernestina) h 6 Winter

 (See Cacciola and Cassola)

Casey Alma C Miss stenog (B) bds 41 Abbott
Annie Miss laundress 569 Hale B F bds do
Annie Clee Mrs groc 371 Cabot h do
Ellen widow of William J h 41 Abbott
Margaret Miss maid T J Newbold's Juniper B F bds do
Mary Miss maid T J Newbold's Juniper B F bds do
T Joseph (Ruth E) mach USMC h 435A Cabot

CASEY THOMAS J (Marguerite W) lawyer 185 Devonshire
(B) Tel Congress 2048 also 244 Cabot st rms 23-24
Thursday and Saturday 7 to 9 p m h 8 Magnolia Tel
615-W See page 75

Casgrain Marion M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 7 Highland ave
Zelia A widow of Louis A h 32 Broadway

Cashman John (Mary C) tmstr 1 Water h 11 Agate
John J chauffeur 98 Park bds 40 Western ave
Mary Miss emp 60 River bds 11 Agate

Cass James E upholsterer 214 Cabot h 9 Upham st Salem
John (Isabella H) laborer 82 River h 25 Mason

Cassell Mercy M Miss rem to Salem

Cassidy Charles A leatherwkr rem to Ipswich

Cassola Giovanni retired bds 110 Elliott

Giuseppe (Annie) edgetrimmer (G) h 4 Silver ct

Castanheira William baker 244 Rantoul bds 36 West Dane

Castonguay Albert countermoulder 34 Cabot bds at 36 Naum-
keag Salem

Amanda Mrs (Beverly Counter Co) 34 Cabot h at 36 Naum-
keag Salem

Belonie J mngr 34 Cabot h at 36 Naumkeag Salem

William packer 34 Cabot bds at 36 Naumkeag Salem

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

330

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CASTRUCCI

Castrucci Magno (Vittoria) emp at Tomasello Co's Dock lane
h 27 Home

Caswell Albert B (Grace M) electrician emp 7½ Wallis h 17
Union

CASWELL ALFRED G (Ethel M) propr Lakeside Filling
Station 44 Enon h 71 do See page 18

Alice A widow of Joseph W h 4 Chapman pl

Elizabeth R Miss bds 140 Hart B F

Gertrude Mrs h off 140 Hart B F

Guy E mach USMC rms YMCA

Harry W (Minnie S) retired h 18 Mulberry

John bds off 140 Hart B F

Mary E widow of George A h 3 Knowlton

Mary M wife William F died April 5 1923

William F electrician USMC h 17 Chapman

Cate Murray E (Elizabeth E) county sec YMCA h 28 Glidden

Catheron Allison G (Alice M) attorney-at-law 60 State (B) and
trustee Bev Industrial School h 43 Lovett

Catraro Giuseppe (Maria) laborer h 33 Home

Cavanagh Kenneth B (rem to San Francisco Cal

William G carp and builder shop Berkeley ave rms 113
Dodge

Caverly Charles A emp Naumkeag Paper Co h at 6 Oakland st
Salem

William (Ida M) clk 199 Cabot h 18 Mulberry

Winifred A (Cora E) mach USMC h 36 Pond

Ceccacci Joseph bds 8 Agate

Celleneri Louis (Benedetta) garage asst BG&E Co h 14 Chase

Cenpelin Pietro (Liuigia) laborer USMC h 230 Elliott

Center William A (Mary E) clerk 186 Cabot h 20 Pond

Centerville Athletic Club 116 Standley

Church Standley

School 437 Essex

Central Chambers (Mrs Mary H Crocker propr) boarding and
lodging 7-9-11 Railroad ave

Fire Station (0) Monument square

CENTRAL FISH MARKET THE William Stopford & Co
proprs Charles W Adams gen mngr 254 Cabot See
page 53

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE (John A Trowt & John J Mur-
ray) 711-717 Hale B F See page 11

Wharf 59 Water

Cerra Jack (Marie) laborer h rear 768 Hale B F

Cerulli Pasquale bds 30 Home

Chace Harriet J Miss tchr Harvey Wheeler sch (Concord Jet
Mass) bds 19 Thorndike


PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY		

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

331

CHACE

- Margaret L Miss student Skidmore School of Arts (Saratoga Springs N Y) bds 19 Thorndike
 S Howard (Alice M) supt schools h 19 Thorndike
CHADBOURNE J EDWARD (Hannah B) druggist 294 Cabot
 h 8 Chestnut See page 47
 Chadwick Frank (Elizabeth A) emp USMC h 61½ Pond
 Chagnon Mogloire shwkr (B) bds 42 Beckford
 Chakiris Charles G shoewkr bds 52 Front
 Chalifoux Harold L (Elizabeth A) (175 Beacon B) s r 40 Prince
 Chalmers Alexander E mach GEC Co (L) bds 13 Greene
 Chaloner Arthur W (Carrie E) carp Moraine Farm h 286
 Dodge
 George A (Elizabeth P) clerk 131 Dodge h 13 Somerset ave
 Guy B (Blanche T) milk dealer r 141 Balch h 141 do
 Horace W (Marion F) gdnr Caldwell Bros rear 44 Dodge
 bds 13 Somerset ave
 Mary E Miss bds 286 Dodge
 Chamberlin Carey W (Harriette R) pastor First Baptist church
 h 53 Lothrop
 Chambers Alice W Mrs rem to New York
 Champion Ethel A widow of Merle A registered nurse bds 129
 Dodge
 Myrtle D Miss bds 129 Dodge
 Champlin Edgar R Gen (Katherine E) pres Mass Tr Co (B) h
 304 Hale
 Champey Ina Miss kindergarten teacher rem to Nahant st Lynn
 Chandler Everett F mach USMC h r 6 Mechanic
 Hannah G widow Joseph B bds r 6 Mechanic
 (See Chaloner)
 Channell E Roy mach USMC rms YMCA
 William eng 1 Water h at Salem
 William J emp NEC&CCo bds 16 Rich
 William R chauffeur bds 63 Cabot
 Chansky Israel (Jennie) Moody sq Market (S) h 33 Beckford
 Chapin Horace D (Boston) s r 875 Hale B F
 Chapman Bruce emp BG&ECo bds at 449 Western ave Gloucester
 Charles B (Eunice A) fisherman h 4 Agate
 Charlotte W Miss bkpr Lee Higginson & Co (B) bds 58
 Hart B F
 Frank W jr (Mary G) emp GEC Co (L) h 18 Franklin pl
 Frederick emp 22 Railroad ave bds 4 School
 Gladys M Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 2 Porter
 Hannah T widow of Thomas bds rear 4 Haskell P C
 John C (Elizabeth) emp 20 Congress h 23 River
 John L (Alice J) florist 235 Greenwood ave h 58 Hart B F

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.



The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

332

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CHAPMAN

- Mary E widow of Reuben h 2 Porter
Mildred A Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 2 Porter
Nellie Miss shoe stitcher A E Little & Co (L) bds rear 4
Haskell P C
William H mach USMC rms YMCA
Charland Frederick teaming 418 Rantoul bds do
Joseph (Mary) molder USMC h 418 Rantoul
Chase Alonzo E (Elizabeth C) mech USMC h 9 Home
Augustus C (Vincie M) supt rem to Malden
Charles A (Hannah C) choreman 759 Hale B F bds do
Charles E (Helen M) foreman USMC h 6 Bay
Charles H died June 18 1922
Charles P (Annie) h 8 Knowlton
Chester S supt rem to Malden
Edward A (Caroline H) pastor Wash st Cong ch h 40 Central
Eldora E widow of Ernest L h 2 Burton ave
Eleanor Louise Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 8 Knowlton
Ella S Miss tchr Centerville sch bds 65 Essex
Ernest (Danvers) s r Foster field
Ernest C (E Louise) stereotyper Boston Transcript (B) bds 67 Winthrop ave
Eugene A rem to Malden
Hannah C Mrs maid 759 Hale B F bds do
James A (Ethel L) emp USMC h 6 Wilkins ter
James E student BHS bds 6 Wilkins ter
Marjorie G Miss stenog (B) bds 8 Knowlton
Walter E mach USMC bds 2 Burton ave
Walter E (Beulah M) herdsman rem to Wakefield
William L emp Gilchrist Co (B) bds 67 Winthrop ave
 (See Chace)
Chaurette Charles O (H Etta) mach USMC h 15 Prospect
Lillian J Miss bds 15 Prospect
Chave Frederick emp USMC rms 14 Highland ave
Checchi John (Delia C) mach USMC h 17 Chase
John L (Delia C) laborer h 33 Arthur
Cheever Helen Miss teacher The Shore School Inc 808 Hale B F bds at 14 Bridge st Manchester
Marianna W Mrs principal The Shore School Inc 808 Hale B F h at 14 Bridge st Manchester
Cheney Ansel J retired h 30 Prospect
Clara E B wife Ansel J died Aug 10 1923
 (See Chaney)
Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) milk 131 Conant

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

333

CHESLER

Chesler Nathan (Frieda) mattress maker 363 Rantoul h 43
Roundy

Chesley Charles W shoewkr 47 Park bds 11 Railroad ave

Cheverie Annie C widow of Stephen h 21 Mulberry

Bernard F draftsman USMC bds 21 Mulberry

Helen Miss student BHS bds 21 Mulberry

Laura M Miss tel op USMC bds 21 Mulberry

Walter M (Margaret) emp 182-186 Cabot h 22 Franklin
place

Chieppenelli Domenico (Antonetta) emp (P) h 5 Creek

Childs Gertrude M Miss bds 25 Odell ave

Harold C (Fannie J) atty-at-law 81 Wash (S) h 25 Odell
ave

Chin You propr Quong Sing laundry 79 Cabot h do

Chinavalos Aristoteles K fruit etc 502B Rantoul h do

Chinese-American Restaurant (Sing Lee Co) restaurant 1 Wal-
lis

Chipchase George H (Helen) mngr W H Moore's h 100 Hart BF

Chiplovitz Jacob (Ida) helper USMC h 394 Rantoul

Chippiani Antonio (Maria) emp (Brockton) h 206 Rantoul

Chiras Ambrose (Magdalena) emp 101 Rantoul h 15½ School

Chisholm Edmond J (Lena M) gardener rem to St Francis
Harbor N S

Robert A (Minnie) emp 20 Oak h 10 Vine B F

Samuel L (Emma G) emp USMC h 309 Rantoul

Choate Adelma S widow John rem to 32 Temple et Salem

Alfred P retired bds 23 River

CHOATE ARTHUR K (Emma A) propr The Flower Shop 6
Wallis h 3 Highland terr. See page 55

Earl G mach rms r 13 Wellman

Edgar city laborer bds 7 Stone

Edward paper hanger rms 451 Rantoul

Fannie M Miss bds 17 May

Fred S (Mary B) stove repairman 214 Cabot h 16 James

Frederick K (Annie J) emp 221 Rantoul h 23 River

George C (Olive W) cabinet mkr h 8 Winthrop ave

George F (Lydia A) tmstr 526 Essex h 78 Standley

Gordon B emp B&MRR bds 10 Middle

Lucille E Miss nurse 142 Valley B F bds do

William E (Susie F) foreman 221 Rantoul h 10 Middle

Chouinard Albert O (Louise M) barber 260A Cabot h 25½ do

Henry A emp USMC bds 257 Cabot

Pierre (Amelia) hairdresser 260A Cabot h 257 do

Christian Albert J (Ethel M) auto repairer emp 7 Central et h
6 Chapman

Austin M painter bds 9 Beckford

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

334

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CHRISTIANSEN

Christiansen Peter E salesman 135 Park h at Long Island Me

Christie Ellen N widow of James E h 26 Wallis

John T rem to Salem

Mildred A Mrs shwkr bds 138 Lothrop

Mildred M Miss student BHS bds 28 Kernwood ave

William E lather bds 26 Wallis

☞ (See Christy)

Christofferson Gustav A (Mina) market gdnr 7 Lincoln h do

Christopher Brothers (Theodore Christopher) Beverly Boot

Black, Shoe rep and Hat cleaning parlor 140 Cabot

Charles R nurse bds 478 Rantoul

John P (Venetia) shoewkr emp 140 Cabot h 93 do

Peter student BHS also emp 140 Cabot bds 93 do

Theodore (Demetroula P) (Christopher Bros) 140 Cabot
bds 93 do

Vincent (Marie A) diemaker USMC h 20 Swan

Christy Frank W (E May) mach USMC (L) also vice pres 173

Cabot rms 11-12 h 28 Kernwood ave

☞ (See Christie)

Church of the Nazarene 501 Rantoul

Churchill A Winthrop appr ptnmaker USMC h Bailey ave

Abbie W widow of Amos H bds 78 Lothrop

Arthur C (Ida M) mach Naunkeag Mills (S) h 76 Kern-
wood ave

Arthur R (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 22 Hayes ave

Augustus L (Nellie F) carpenter h 87 Hale

Chester A emp (B) bds 76 Kernwood ave

Emma V widow of Robbins C h 111 High B F

Frances B widow Frederick W h 38 Dane

Francis H clk 174 Rantoul bds Bailey ave

Horace J (Elvira B) (Garden City Chip Co) r 9 Central ct
h 4 Highland ave

CHURCHILL IDA M MRS propr Kernwood Inn 76 Kernwood
ave h do See page 4

James H (Grace D) sheet metal wkr 18 Bow h 20 Bow

Leonard R chemist M I T (Camb) brs 46 Sturtevant

Leslie W mach USMC bds 46 Sturtevant

Nettie M Miss secretary 59 Court (B) bds 111 High B F

Churchley Anna A Mrs supt 157 Cabot bds 32 Lyman

E David (Isabel P) die sinker USMC h 34 Lyman

Frederick (Agnes) bricklayer h 32 Lyman

Frederick W (Anna) mach USMC bds 32 Lyman

Churchyard George F (Beatrice) (Allen & Churchyard) h 6
Chapman pl

Thomas H (Ellen) painter 4 Washington h 27 Charnock

Chute Eaton L (Elizabeth M) carp (D) h 6 Wentzell ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

CHUTE

Minnie I Miss student BHS bds 22 Crescent ave
Roger W emp USMC bds 22 Crescent ave
William M (Viella) mach USMC h 22 Crescent ave

Ciamana (See Schiamana)

Cicchetti Nolfo (Candedi) mach USMC h 19 Mason

Ciccotti Peter emp BG&ECo bds 15 Creek

Cinnamond Samuel J (Ena E) chauff 44 Thissell P C h 42 do...

Cipriano Vito (Emma) emp USMC h 400 Rantoul

Ciriello Angelina widow Nicholas bds 48 Pond

Pietro (Esmarinda) laborer USMC h 48 Pond

CITIZEN PRINTING CO (Charles A King mngr) printers and
publishers 3 Broadway rms 4 and 6 See page 94

Stamp Co (Charles A King propr) rubber stamps 3 Broad-
way

City Bath House off 127 Lothrop and foot of Dane

Hall 191 Cabot

Hall Market (Larcom & Howard) groceries and provisions
199 Cabot

Home 18 Cedar

Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott

Shoe Repairing Co (Joseph Pesce propr) 29 Cabot

Stable 148 Park

Stone Crusher Cedar

Clain Bruce E (Laura J) carpenter emp 10 Common lane P C
h 18 Porter

Florence G Miss emp 226 Cabot bds 21 Judson

Hazel G Miss chocolate dipper 256 Cabot bds 18 Porter

Peter A died Jan 11 1923

Spurgeon A (Mary F) tmstr 3 Riverside h 21 Judson

Wilfred B (Mary C) contractor 337 Elliott h do


Wilfred M rem to Worcester

Winifred T Miss student BHS bds 21 Judson

Claise Louis frmn USMC h at 49 Hancock Salem

Clan Wallace No 127 222 Cabot

Clancy Michael W (Nora E) emp 85 Water h 22 Franklin pl

 (See Clency)

Clare Albert (Lizzie A) chief eng BG&ECo h 22 Lothrop

Victor A asst foreman BG&ECo bds 22 Lothrop

Clarendenice Michel fruit etc Elliott cor Cabot bds 41½ Essex

Clarey Theresa Miss hskpr 12 Pond rms 100 McKay

Clarizia Dominick (Catherine) painter and decorator 127 Wa-
ter h do

Elizabeth Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 127 Water

Clark Alfred S (Doris G) mach USMC h 149 Lothrop

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

336

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CLARK

Alice G Miss bkpr 85 Water (B) bds 1010 Hale B F
Allen V (Bessie B) conductor B&MRR h 22 Judson
Andrew J carpenter rms 7 Fayette [Cross
Arthur E (Martha E W) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 11
Bessie B Mrs clerk 240 Cabot h 22 Judson
Charles (Eliza) mach USMC h 25 Peirce ave
Charles A laborer bds 18 Cedar
Charles F (Lizzie L) emp pub wks dept h 149 Lothrop
Charles R fireman 53 Conant h 1 do
Chester N (Emma O) architect 45 Summer (B) h 564 Cabot
Clinton B (Rita O) chauffeur 70 Lothrop h 363 Cabot
Earl E (Anna M) mach h 25 Bartlett
Edward W (Lena P) conductor B&MRR h 23 Judson
Eleanor A Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 431 Cabot
Ethel Miss student BHS bds 25 Peirce ave
Everett S student BHS bds 23 Judson
Frank C (Mary A) linotype op 169 Cabot h 32 Railroad
ave suite 3
Frank G (Sarah M) mach rem to Maine
Fred W student BHS also clk 199 Cabot bds 431 do
G Newton emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) bds 1 Conant
Gladys R Miss teacher Wash school rms 19 Central
Hannah G widow of Fred W dressmaker bds 252 Essex
Harry (Frances J) mach USMC h 104 Bridge
Henry C (Mary L) (New York and Palm Beach Fla) s r
248 Hart B F
Henry E died Sept 15 1922
Henry W (Emily M) wood molder 82 River h 13 Beckford
Herbert G (Josephine) h 30 Federal
Herbert K (Lyndall) chaffeur 7 Ober h 112 Corning
Herbert W (Marie) gardener W D Denegre (Manch) h
1010 Hale B F
Horace chauffeur W H Moore est Paine ave P C bds do
(smr)
I Maude stenog (B) bds 1 Conant
John A jr (May E) mach USMC h 14 County way
John C (Sadie P) eng BG&ECo h 18 Pond
John F city emp h 238 Rantoul
John T (Nellie) mach rem to Pawtucket R I
Katherine G Miss student BHS bds 431A Cabot
Laurence L (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 17 Lothrop
Leroy V shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 30 Federal
Levi B (Sophia S) lighthouse keeper Hospital pt end Bay
View ave h do
Lizzie Miss cook off 143 West B F bds do
Lyman J mariner rem to New York City

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

CLARK

Mabel Miss clerk 188 Cabot bds 25 Peirce ave
Martha E W Mrs dressmaker 11 Cross h do
Mary F Mrs rem to 4 Spruce st Danvers
Nathaniel L died May 14 1923
Nellie G Miss bds 6 Edwards
Nelson B propr 275 Cabot h at Boston
Orville jr (Maude E) emp USMC h 431A Cabot
Peter E died Sept 19 1922
Roy C student BHS bds 25 Bartlett
Sarah Miss maid 74 Lothrop bds do
Sarah E Mrs bds 18 Cedar
Sarah J Miss nursemaid rem to Andover
Walter J (Annie B) painter (L) bds 25 Pond
Warren A student BHS bds 23 Judson
William I stationery and varieties 275 Cabot rms YMCA
Clarke Addie H Miss clk 474 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot
Arthur P bds 4A Charles
Charles dist agt MSPCC 222 Cabot rm 9 h at 3 Brooks West
Medford
Clinton B (Reta P) salesman Northway Motor Co (B) bds
363 Cabot
Florence Miss (Chicago Ill) s r 87 Lothrop

CLARKE F D & CO (Frank D and Rossie D Clarke proprs)
Beverly Bottling Works 474 Rantoul See page 28

Frank driver 53 Broadway bds 11 Myrtle
Frank B (Nellie P) driver 53 Broadway h 4A Charles
Frank D (F D Clarke & Co) 474 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot
Harry cigar maker bds 348 Cabot
Harry F clerk USMC bds 14 Charles
Harry W (Ella F) ticket agt B&MRR (S) h 14 Charles
James F driver 53 Broadway bds 4A Charles
Lizzie D widow of Samuel h 348 Cabot
Mildred A Miss student BHS bds 14 Charles
Rossie D (F D Clarke & Co) 474 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot
Russell I clk USMC bds 14 Charles
Clary Burton N(Mary M) frmn USMC h 21 Broadway
James M draftsman USMC bds 21 Broadway
Clauson Ellen A Miss housemaid 22 Broadway bds do
CLAYTON BELL CO THE Inc (George H Clayton pres and
treas) groceries meats and provisions 228 Cabot See
page 60
Ernest H (Elsie F) clerk 147 Tremont (B) h 179 Lothrop
George H (Emma S) pres and treas The Clayton Bell Co
Inc 228 Cabot h 14 Baker ave
Hattie E widow of Joseph F nurse bds 179 Lothrop
John W machine operator 58 Rantoul h 48 Front

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies **Lime and Cement**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

338

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CLAYTONBURG

Claytonburg George F (Esther M) blacksmith USMC h 7 Ben-
nett

Cleary John P (Margaret T) shwkr (L) h 18 Judson

Cleaves Bertha D Mrs pianist 244 Cabot rm 18 h 33 Bow

Charles G (Ida F) mach USMC h 11 Ellingwood ct

Elizabeth E widow George M h 3 Ashland

Frank A (Ida M) mach USMC h 3 Prospect

Frank S (Bertha D) shipper 606 Atlantic ave (B) h 33 Bow

Fred O sales mngr Harper garage (S) bds 33 Bow

George M died June 1923

John H (Daisy L) painter and roofer h 26 Cabot

Mary E widow of Benjamin A h 28 Bridge

Sarah D Miss bds 65 Essex

Willard (Elizabeth M) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 10 Gage

Clement Frederick L (Ella A) shwkr 1 Park h 141 Hale

John E laborer 11 Cabot bds 58 Pleasant

Lee W student BHS bds 19 Richmond

Lucy F Miss tchr rem to 17 Bryant Dedham

Clemenzi Giovanna (Concettina) mason h 110 Elliott

Clency Daniel T (Margaret E) section frmn B&MRR h 41 Chase

Cleveland Albert E (Grace S) V E Cleveland Co 126 Park h
11A Lennox

James W (Effie J) carpenter emp 20 Oak B F h 9 Ocean

John F (Helen M) (D D S) dentist 286A Cabot rms 2-3
h 9 Ray

Leroy V student BHS bds 34 Peirce ave

Philip J student N E Sch of Theology (Rox) bds 34 Peirce
ave

Preston D (Hulda M) ensign Salvation Army rem to Salem

CLEVELAND V E CO (Victor E & Albert E Cleveland) con-
tractors in mill work 126 Park See page 32

Victor E (Lizzie M) V E Cleveland Co 126 Park h 34
Peirce ave

Clewes William (Caroline M) gdnr 555 Cabot h rear do

Clifford Alice M widow of Edward emp USMC h 19 W Dane

Charles H S (May W) emp BG&ECo h 19 Richmond

John J barber emp 78 Cabot bds at 5 Federal st Salem

Martha H widow of Trajan M bds 19 Richmond

Mary Miss second cook 395 Hale bds do

Simon emp 33 Hart B F bds 26 Stone

Clock F Harland student BHS bds 231 Hale

Frank H (Carrie F) dentist 205 Cabot rm 1 h 231 Hale

☞ (See Klock)

Clough Eda widow Benjamin bds 39½ Wallis

Coady Mary E Miss student BHS bds Williams

Patrick J (Catherine) carpenter h Williams

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

339

COAKLEY

- Coakley Annie T Miss housemaid 431 Hale bds do (smr)
 Katherine L Miss student BHS bds 7 Swan
 Mary E Miss bds 94 Hale
 Mary R Miss student BHS bds 7 Swan
 Roger G student (Univ of Maine) bds 7 Swan
 William H (Catherine C) patrolman h 7 Swan
 Coan George R (Myrtle M) hardener USMC h 11 Doane ave
 Lillian C Miss cashier 220-224 Cabot bds 267 Elliott
 Mary Mrs bds 267 Elliott
 Roy (Caroline) emp USMC h 11 Doane ave
 Coane Phyllis M Miss tchr (Reading) bds 295 Cabot
 Virginia D Miss student BHS bds 295 Cabot
 Will Roe (Lora E) photographer 295 Cabot h do
 Coates Freeman K (Rachel) molder USMC h 21 Grant
 Roy S (U S Army) bds 21 Grant
 Cobb Alice W widow of Albert F h 31 Bow
 Daisy E widow Dexter bds 26 Cliff
 Gilbert M printer 3 Broadway bds at Osgood st Salem
 J Lawrence bds 26 Cliff
 Coburn Agnes widow of Charles cook rem to Medford
 Morris clk 268B Cabot bds at 22 Prospect st Lynn
 Cochinelli Bernardo (Lucia) emp USMC h 260 Rantoul
 Cochran William J (Blanche R) civil eng rem to West Med-
 ford
 Cochrane Frances Miss tchr C S Brown school bds 5 Lemon st
 Salem
 Herbert J (Marino F) cabinet mkr h 13 Locust ave
 (See Corcoran)
 Cockfield William (Florence M) gardener 686 Hale B F h do
 Coffee Arthur B emp USMC h 9 Mill
 William J fireman S W W pump sta h at 8 Ropes Salem
 Coffey John J houseman J F Spaulding's Paine ave P C bds do
 (smr)
 Coffill Alton farmhand 131 Conant bds do
 James farmhand 131 Conant bds do
 Coffin Edwin H (Helen A) steamfitter 12½ Bow h 102 Cabot
 Mary C Mrs bkpr 1 Park h 68½ Lothrop
 Ralph C (Mary C) shwkr 1 Park h 68½ Lothrop
 William E (Frances A) carpenter 315 Rantoul h do
 Cogan Samuel (Jennie) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 41 Cabot
 Cogswell Mary Mrs clk 58 Park bds at 4 Sylvan st Danvers
COHEN ABRAHAM L mngr Beverly Bargain Syndicate 137
 Cabot rms YMCA and at 88 Market Portsmouth N H
 See page 25
 Alexandra (Jennie) shwkr (Brockton) h 10 Front

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 227-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

COHEN

Benjamin (Bessie) dry goods and shoes 275 Rantoul h
273½ do

George student BHS bds 9 Mill

Gladys F Mrs bkpr also office mngr 7 Rantoul bds 34
Thorndike

Harry A shoe salesman (Central st S) bds 9 Mill

Hyman (Gladys F) supt Peabody Shoe Co (Lowell) bds
34 Thorndike

Jennie Mrs (Model Millinery Store) 6 Bartlett h 10 Front

Noah (Sarah) tailor 1 Central (S) h 9 Mill

Cohoon Raymond H (Sylvia G) boys' sec YMCA h 11 Ives

☞ (See Cahoon)

Colangelo Agata wife Salvatore deceased

Salvatore laborer USMC h 158 Park

Colbert Nellie May's Orchestra (Mrs Nellie M Reilly) 1 Mul-
berry also Beauty Parlor 1 Mulberry

Colby Edward B wireless operator bds 132 Dodge

Elizabeth I widow of Charles N h 27 Lothrop

Ernest E (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 12 Arthur

Harriet M Miss teacher Prospect school rms 90 Essex

Henry L (Eliza W) ins 73 Water (B) h 132 Dodge

Ruth H Miss teacher BHS bds at Wenham

Walter E (Hannah M) piano tuner h 13 Mulberry

Wilbur S student (M I T) bds 132 Dodge

Colcord Dell L widow of Harvey h 321 Cabot

Cole Arthur B (Blanche S) mach USMC h 27 Simon

Bert L (Wilhelmina M) chauffeur 127 Park h 53 Hale

Blanche L Miss bkpr bds 451 Essex

Caleb (Jennie V) ptnmkr USMC h 7 Pickett

Carol E Miss student BHS bds 133 Dodge

Charles Edwin (Alice F) carpenter h 24 Blaine ave

Charles E (Mary I) draw tender Bev Salem bridge h 4
Willow

Charles S (Sadie E) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 364 Cabot

Earland D (Gertrude E) Chebacco Lake ice 4 Odell ave
bds do

Edward H asst foreman USMC rms 20 Lennox

Edward L (Mina M) stockfitter USMC h 9 Hardy

Eldred C (Helen E) clerk (Ipswich) bds 4 Willow

Elmer S (Eva B) collection clk 175 Cabot bds 7 Pickett

Emily B Miss student BHS bds 196 Hart B F

Eva B Mrs clk 175 Cabot bds 7 Pickett

Forrest G shoe beading & findings 135 Rantoul h at Dan-
vers

Frank E (Bertha M) North Shore Nursery and Florist Co
196 Hart B F h do

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

341

COLE

Frank E (Carrie M) meatcutter 199 Cabot h 4 Arthur
Frank E (Jennie P) painter (Manch) h 582 Hale P C
George E (Hattie A) shoewkr 59 Park h 4 Odell ave
George W city laborer h 139 Standley
Gladys Miss stenog (B) bds 96 Colon
Harlan A (Mabel E) letter carrier h 85 Hale
Harry P (Alice W) clerk USMC h 16 Bertram
Hazel V Miss clk USMC bds 4 Odell ave
Helen B Mrs nurse bds 628 Essex
Henry C carpenter 10 Common lane bds 86 Hart B F
Herbert E clk USMC h at 34 Hardy rd Swampscott
Herbert N (Lydia Y) draftsman USMC h 9 Bertram
Isabella F Miss housekeeper 139 Standley bds do
James E gdnr W S Spaulding's bds 582 Hale P C
Jennie A Miss teacher BHS h 57 Lovett
John (Clara M) teamster 82 River h 28 Pond
John F (Margaret M) emp 47 Park h 7 Jasper

COLE JOHN F (Sophie M) repairman B&MRR (B) also service station 94 Colon h 96 do See page 14

Lawrence E (Hazel M) clk USMC h 36 Appleton ave
Lillian R Miss bds 451 Essex
Livina C Mrs stenog (B) h 133 Dodge
Margaret F Miss tchr Ryal Side sch bds at 9 Elm Salisbury
Margaret L Miss stitcher 47 Park bds 7 Jasper
Mary A Mrs h 4 Odell ave
Mary A wid of Henry N h 432 Essex
Mary F Mrs clerk USMC h 417 Cabot
Milton A (Livina C) carpenter h 133 Dodge
Pearl B Miss bds 28 Pond
Roy G (M Edytha) driver 253 Rantoul bds 25½ Ocean
Samuel (Mary E) retired h 2 Cole
Stephen H (Julia A) retired bds 4 Arthur
Walter J (Mary F) mach (Glouc) h 417 Cabot
Warren A (Laura F) city laborer h 451 Essex

Coleman Anna G Miss student Burdett Coll (L) bds 76 Cabot
Annie Miss cook rem to Magnolia
Arthur J student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 76 Cabot
David C bkpr 240 Rantoul bds 76 Cabot
David G (Lilly O) Houston & Coleman 122 Cabot h 42 Bartlett
James laborer bds 34 Beckford
John (Susan R) emp BG&ECo h 76 Cabot
John J pressman 5 Washington bds 16 Roundy
Marion E Miss teacher Prospect school bds 76 Cabot

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

COLEMAN

- Mary widow of David h 25 Porter
Mary E Miss hskpr 4 Front bds do
Mary E Miss clk USMC bds at 3 Hawthorne Crescent Salem
Philip H (Ellen F) asst sec 84 State (B) h 90 Lothrop
Coles Thomas (Mary I) carp h 15 Central
Colesworthy Lucy J widow of Andrew B h 18 Butman
Coletti Amelia C Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 23 Home
Domenico (Lucia W) laborer h 23 Home
Collamer Alice P widow of Samuel F h 233 Greenwood ave B F
Elizabeth E Miss maid 18 Haskell P C bds 233 Greenwood ave B F
Colleli Antonio laborer bds 14 Chase
Collette Mary C widow George E hskpr 5 Lovett bds do
Collier Arthur L (Marion F) chief insp USMC h 26 Baker ave
ThurLOW F student (Groton) bds 26 Baker ave
Colligan Anna T Miss emp 59 Park bds 15 Bow
Francis E roofer emp Trask Roofing Co (S) bds 15 Bow
James H emp 35 Bridge (S) bds 15 Bow
John E shwkr bds 15 Bow
Lillian Miss bds 15 Bow
William J tmstr T Monahan's (Ham) h 15 Bow
Collins Annie Miss housemaid 436 Rantoul bds 2 Elm
Beatrice L Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 11 Beckford
Bessie H Mrs (Beverly Work Shop) and (Star Button Co)
296 Cabot h 17 Essex
Catherine E widow of John rem to Lowell
Catherine M Mrs stenog rem to Somerville
Catherine T widow of John A propr Marshall Moulton &
Smith Exp 53 Broadway h at Lowell
Charles H gdnr W H Moore's bds Pine Ridge ave P C
Eleanor F Miss clk 39 Park bds 261 Hale
Ellen widow of Michael h 261 Hale
Harry P (Bessie H) shoe cutter (S) h 17 Essex
J Edward (Etta J) shoewkr 1 Park h 6 Judson
Jeremiah (Catherine) gdnr Burrage est h 21 Haskell P C
John J (Abbie) section foreman B&MRR h 22 Bartlett
Josephine A Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 13 School
L Earl (Alida A) cook rem to Danvers
May H Miss student BHS bds Pine Ridge ave P C
Patrick H (Kathleen M) mechano therapist 75 Lovett h do
Patrick J h 13 School
Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter h 23 Sturtevant
Thomas M propr Beverly Gardens Hill h at 17 Grove
West Medford Mass

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

343

COLLINS

Walter W (Susan P) gdnr M C Haughton's Pine Ridge ave
P C bds do

William H frm 105 Rantoul h at Lynn

Collinson Clarence M B clk rem to Lynn

Cologey Alexis J (Pauline M) steamfitter h 38 Simon

Helen M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 38 Simon

Jane L Miss stenog bds 38 Simon

Joseph G emp GEC Co (L) bds 38 Simon

Sally J Miss student BHS bds 38 Simon

Colonial Filling Station Inc station 13 (Michael J Hurley
mngr) oils etc 10-12-14 Cabot

Colpitts Earl K (Mary) gdnr 40 Prince h do

Garnet F (Mary) carpenter rem to Saco Me

Colquhoun Mary M C Miss bds 36 Pleasant

Colson Ernest L R shoecutter 39 Park rms 18 Highland ave

George W (Catherine G) custodian Bev Republican Club
3 Broadway h 19 Wallis

Llewellyn mngr Strand theatre rms 43 Washington

Columbia Restaurant (Edward T Stapleford propr) restau-
rant 83 Elliott

COLUMBIA LUNCH WAGON (L P Hall and G W Rollins)
64 Rantoul See page 96

Columbus Bakery (Natale Lauranzano propr) 244 Rantoul

Republican Club Branch 11 (see Italian Republican Club)

Comato Frank (Sabina) mach USMC h 23 Roundy

Combes Amelia Miss bds 156 Hale

Eugenie widow Emilie h 156 Hale

Fernan (Emilienne) chef 289 Hale h 1 East Corning

Comeau Edward J rem to Canada

Martin F (Elizabeth T) carpenter h Longfellow

V Augustus (Mary N) carpenter h 12 Munroe

☛ (See Commo and Comoe)

Comerford (see Commerford)

Comiskey Catherine J widow of Matthew h 18 School

James B clk 288 Cabot bds 18 School

Thomas F asst ticket agent and operator B&MRR station
bds 18 School

Commercial building (Richmond Realty Co 15 School Boston
proprs) 118-128 Cabot

Club 279 Rantoul

Greenhouses (Gustav A Christofferson propr) 27 Dodge
Hall 122 Cabot

Commerford Alfred T shoewkr (S) bds 25 Arthur

Angelina Mrs emp 101 Rantoul h 25 Arthur

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR


COMMO

- Commo Frederick W (Lilla M) foreman 148 Hale h 4 Ober
 (See Comeau)
 Companions of the Forest North Shore No 934 222 Cabot
 Conant Bernard D (Alice W) chief eng Beverly Water wks
 pump station h 1 Pershing
 Frank R retired h 101½ Franklin place
 Mary E Mrs emp 101 Rantoul h 12 Hobart ave
 Roger W foreman 221 Rantoul h at 12 Peabody st Salem
 Ruth A Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 12 Hobart ave
 Conary Samuel S (Hamilton Shoe Co) 202 Rantoul h at Larch
 row Wenham
 Condon Bridget Miss chambermaid 449 Hale bds do
 Conery Maurice (Margaret A) gardener 27 Ober h 12 Middle
 William (Ellen) gdnr Ayer est Paine ave P C h do
 Congdon John L steamfitter bds 33 Hart B F
 Marguerite P widow of Frank h 33 Hart B F
 Conklin Harriet E Miss domestic nurse bds 337 Cabot
 Conley John F treas rem to Boston
 Margaret N Miss emp USMC bds 401 Cabot
 Margaret R Miss bkpr 220-224 Cabot bds 11 Somerset ave
 Martin chauffeur 23 Ober h at Roxbury
 Connell Florence M Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds Beach B F
 Patrick J (Sarah) gardener 97 West h Beach B F
 Robert J rem to 125 West 55th N Y C
 Connelly Ambrose (Victoria) mach USMC h 26 Stone [nox
 Conner Charles H (Kathryn W) frmn Elev wks (S) h 18 Len-
 (See Connor, Corner and O'Connor)
 Connolly Alice P widow of George h 3 Charles
 Bartholomew (Elizabeth J) carpenter h 4 River
CONNOLLY BROS (Stephen J, Gregory P and T D Connolly
 est) contractors and builders 20 Oak opp B F sta gen
 storehouse 758 Hale B F See front cover
 C Warren (Marie A) mach rem to Salem
 Catherine widow of Michael h 11 Beckford
 Catherine D Miss student Notre Dame Acad bds 69 Haskell
 B F
 Cornelius P pressman 169 Cabot h at Laurel Lynn
 Edward J (Anna M) ins agt bds 354 Cabot
 Elizabeth M Miss bkpr NET&TCo (S) bds 11 Beckford
 Elizabeth W Miss student BHS bds 4 River
 Eugene T lawyer 84 State (B) bds 69 Haskell B F
 Frances M Miss bds 14 Oak B F
 Gertrude E Miss clerk rem to Salem
 Gregory (Bridget T) mason h 132 Essex
 Gregory P (Ellen C) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 19 Everett
 B F

CONNOLLY

Gregory P 2nd (Helen F) supt 20 Oak h 73 Haskell B F
James emp 60 River bds 24 Simon
James D student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 19 Everett B F
James F (Louise E) systemizer rem to Washington st Sa-
lem

James H (Louise M) mach (B) bds 11 Beckford
John J molder USMC h 24 Simon
John J (Elizabeth A) sec Mach Union (L) h 5 Pickett
John P carpenter bds 4 River
Joseph A carpenter 20 Oak B F rms 6 Haskell P C
Margaret J Miss emp 38 Rantoul bds 4 River
Margaret M Miss insp USMC bds 401 Cabot
Mary L Miss student Hooksett Sem (Hooksett N H) bds
19 Everett B F
Mary R widow of Thomas D h 14 Oak B F
Michael F (Josephine B) chauffeur M C Haughton's P C
h do
S John (Mary H) civil eng (Ames bldg B) also sand and
gravel (Tops) h 15 Everett B F
Stephen J (Ella H) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 69 Haskell B F
Stephen J jr foreman 20 Oak bds 69 Haskell B F
Thomas D foreman 20 Oak bds 19 Everett B F
Thomas F (Mary A) emp BWB h 25 Judson
Warren J (Marie) mach USMC h 12 Madison ave

 (See Conley and Connelly)

Connor John J (Nellie D) gdnr Luke est Hemlock B F h Val-
ley B F

John T Co (44 Stillings So Boston) groc etc 124 Cabot and
46 Beckford

Robert H (Lillian) grinder USMC h 364 Cabot

Connors David F (Katie) cook 150 Cabot h 315 Rantoul

J Louise Miss stenog USMC bds at 13 Harris Peabody

James J (Katherine M) coachman 44 Thissell h 47 do P C

John laborer bds 92 Cabot

John F (Marion A) chief clk 85 Water h 33 Lyman

Katherine Mrs cook 150 Cabot h 321 Rantoul

Mary E Miss emp 60 River bds 321 Rantoul

Patrick (Mary) street foreman BG&ECo h 3 Webber ave

Thomas J (Margaret J) rem to San Francisco Calif

Conrad Estella J Miss stenog 164 Cabot bds at 7 Boardman
Salem

John D mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Conroy Catherine Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Delia Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Mary E Mrs laundress off 143 West B F h 95½ Haskell do

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

346

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CONROY

Thomas (Mary E) stone mason emp 20 Oak B F h 951½
Haskell do
Consolazio Angelo laborer (Boxford) bds 9 Cox ct
Angelo (Rose) shoe rep rem to Italy
Antonio (Martol A) mason USMC h 9 Cox court
Sabatino laborer (Boxford) bds 9 Cox ct
Consoli Vito (Consolina) laborer (S) h 21 Chase
Consone Diofebo (Rose) emp USMC h 6 Back
John bds 6 Back
Memus bds 6 Back
Consort Lodge I O O F 3 Broadway
Conti Alberto laborer bds 5 Creek
Clabia widow Artelia h 5 Creek
Frank (Mary) laborer J F Smith's (W) h 27 Lincoln
Giuseppe emp (S) bds 139 Park
Contois Aurele J (Victoria M) mach USMC h 13 Blaine ave
Conway Catherine H widow of John H h 14 Munroe
Fannie Miss bds 8 Munroe
Frances M Miss chief oper 157 Cabot bds 7 Harrison ave
Frank H clk USMC bds 7 Harrison ave
Hugh J mach USMC bds 14 Munroe
James mach USMC h 8 Munroe
James H drug clerk 434 Rantoul rms 11 Broadway
John (Edith M) groom W H Moore est h 621 Hale P C
M Kathleen Miss stenog 1 Park bds 14 Munroe
Marie L Miss bds 7 Harrison ave
Matilda Mrs nurse S Sinton's Neptune bds do
Michael F (Mary E) h 7 Harrison ave

CONWAY MYRON R taxi service 55 Broadway bds 7 Harrison ave See page 16

William H janitor USMC bds 405 Cabot

Cook A Ina Mrs bds 13 Pratt ave

Alexander F (Mildred J) butler 40 E Corning and (83 Bay State rd Boston) h 181 Hale

Alfred J (Julia) bridge carp B&MRR h Porter ter

Alice E Miss hskpr 117 Valley B F bds do

Benjamin A (Emma F) carpenter and painter 14 Franklin place h do

Charles E (Wilhelmina M) emp Boston El Ry Co (B) h 6 Netherton ave

Charles H (Bessie F) ins agt (S) h 109 Corning

E Freeman (Hannah R) painter rear 12 Roundy h 12 do

Elmina widow of William H h 73 Conant

Emery A emp (Bristol Ct) bds 14 Franklin pl

Erland B (Florence L) lawyer rem to Boston

Everett B (Jennie O) retired rem to Salem

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
 LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS** **A. C. LUNT**
 214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

347

COOK

- Hope P Miss student (Simmons Coll) bds 3 Pickett
 James E carp and builder end Kernwood ave h do
 Mary A wife William H died March 14 1923
 Merrill driver 27 Ellsworth ave bds 73 Conant
 Muriel G Miss bds 1 Bartlett
 Roland J (Alice I) carpenter (Nahant) h 13 Pratt ave
 Samuel N (Flora T) watchman USMC h 8 Elliott
 Samuel P laborer h 46 Bartlett
 Sherman T (Mabel) shoe cutter (T) h Kernwood ave
 Walter G frmn 105 Rantoul h at East Lynn
 Walter J (Lorena O) asst supt USMC h 21 Sherman
 William H (Bertha G) acct (344 Wash st B) h 3 Pickett
 William H (Mary A) mach h 269 Elliott
 William H (Myrtle B) foreman carp h 12 Hancock
 William S clerk 246-248 Cabot bds 12 Hancock
- Cooke Alice Miss waitress 117 Valley B F bds do
 Margaret I wife Phineas W died Jan 10 1923
 Phineas W died Oct 1 1923
- Cookson John C (Leila A) rem to Canada.
- Cooley Edwin W (Katherine B) draftsman USMC h 32A Pickett
- Coolidge Harold J (Edith L) 303 Berkeley st (B) s r Branch lane
 Harold J jr student bds Branch Lane (smr)
 L A treasurer USMC h at Milton
- Coombs Alice A Miss waitress 143 Rantoul bds 10 Mulberry
 James G mach USMC bds 15 Herrick
- Cooney Daniel J rem to Hartford Conn
 Margaret B Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at 9 Sea st Manch
 Mary J Miss cashier 118 Cabot bds at 30 Northey Salem
- Cooper Alice G Miss teacher rem to Worcester
 Alfred S (Margaret M) carpenter h 27A Herrick
 Clara J widow of Isaac h 64 Cabot
 Earl (U S Navy) bds 27A Herrick
 Eugene H shoe cutter 39 Park h 81½ Hobart ave
 Frank G (Beatrice A) chauffeur 11 Cabot h 38 Bartlett
 Helen C Miss teacher Ryal Side school bds 64 Cabot
 Henry W (Eugenie) leather dresser 65 Bow h 3 Prescott
 Herbert S (Emma E) heel shaver 91 Rantoul h 21 Central
 Herman E (Carrie B) welt stitcher 39 Park h 9 Roderick ave
 Hilda C Miss toilet parlors 222 Cabot rms 20-21 bds 27A Herrick
 Ocar F emp 39 Park bds 81½ Hobart ave
 Ralph S (Theresa M) shoewkr 37 Park h 22 Swan

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCEERS**
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

348

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CO-OPERATIVE

Co-operative Grocery Stores Co (John Kelley mngr) groc 394
Cabot

Coose Aaron B (Alice M) bkpr Int Tr Co (B) h 15 Whitney ave
Copeland Blanche E Mrs clerk 275 Cabot h 49 Essex

Edward K (Blanche E) clerk USMC h 49 Essex

Guy H (Helen D) emp USMC h 6 Harwood

Hazel F Miss teacher Washington school h suite 3 161 Ca-
bot

Copito Giuseppe (Angelena) lastmkr 16 Congress h 231 Rantoul

Copp Arthur C (Frances M) mach USMC h 60 Bartlett

Corinne widow of Arthur W h 13 Edwards

Gladys Miss stenog (State B) rms 34 Broadway

Harry N inventor USMC bds 23 Hale

M Arletta Miss boxmkr (3 New Derby S) bds 11 Edwards

Coppola Albert emp USMC bds 7 Chase

Corbett Bartholomew F mach USMC bds 126 Bridge

Bartholomew J mach USMC bds 49 Bartlett

Elizabeth F Miss hskpr 11 Central bds do

Helen C Miss maid 26 Atlantic ave bds do

James shmkr (P) h 10 Cox ct

John H (Joanna A) leather sorter 63 Federal h 16 May

John T emp 16 Fayette bds 16 May

Joseph M shoecutter 1 Park bds 126 Bridge

Julia E Miss bkpr 1 Park bds 126 Bridge

Margaret M Miss emp USMC bds 49 Bartlett

Marguerite R Mrs nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Michael teamster 15 Cabot h 49 Bartlett

Michael (Marie N) emp (S) h 192 Rantoul

Patrick (Sarah) emp Public Wks dept (D) h 126 Bridge

Patrick (Clarinda M) cabinet maker emp E W Rogers'
Vestry ct h 15 Railroad ave

Walter F clk 83 Cabot bds 16 May

Corcoran John J (Delia A) hostler rem to Hamilton

Corey Fayette R (Carrie E) mach USMC bds 19 Woodland ave

Ruth D widow of Ervin J bds 2 Milton

Corkery Ellen A Miss bds r 22 School

John F bds r 22 School

John F (Delia) (P Corkery Co) 6 Cox ct h 4 Congress

Julie E Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul h r 22 School

Margaret A Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School

Mary M bds r 22 School

P Co (J F & P H Corkery) teaming and cesspool cleaning
6 Cox ct

Patrick H (P Corkery Co) 6 Cox ct h do

Corliss Frederick O (Rebecca E) emp 33 Hart B F h 26 Stone

Lawson E farmer h 52 Standley

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

CORLISS

- Leroy F (Hazel B) chauffeur 25 School h 15 Mason
Mary E widow Benjamin h 14 School
Mary I widow of John L h 12 Davis
Nathaniel W (Louisie) city laborer h 129 Water
Cormier Antoinette Miss bds 49 Wellman
Edgar F mach USMC bds 37 Wellman
Fadelis (Margaret) clock repairer (B) h 37 Wellman
Cornacchici Antonio shoe repairing 144 Rantoul h at 80 Summer
st Salem
Corneliusen Oscar A (Adina) mach USMC h 40 Trask
Cornell Walter (Olga E) mach USMC h 84 McKay
Corning Annie F widow Frank A h 22 Pleasant
Annie E Miss waitress O'Connell's restaurant (S) bds 22
Pleasant
Charles H (Elizabeth M) gdnr 213 Hale h 245 Lothrop
Earl W (Hilda L) bkpr 60 State (B) h 249 Lothrop
John I gdnr hlpr 351 Hale bds 22 Pleasant
Marguerite Miss clk 255 Cabot bds 22 Pleasant
Mary A Miss grad nurse bds 22 Pleasant
Merton E steamfitter 220 Rantoul bds 245 Lothrop
Stuart S emp Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 245 Lothrop
Cornwell John J (Mary R) emp USMC h 12 Blaine ave
Correlli Narcisco (Italiana) cook USMC h 15 Gage
COR-NIX CO (Joseph P Nixon) rubber and sporting goods
268A Cabot See page 97
Corsi Nazareno (Felice) gdnr h 15 West Dane
Cortucci Romolo E (Lydia M) (Cabot Shoe Rep Co) 281B
Cabot h 41 Pond
Cosio John B (Mary F) fruits and confectionery 265 Cabot
h r 263 do
Mary F Mrs clk 265 Cabot h rear 263 do
Cossey Jean M Mrs h 3 Haskell P C
Costa Antonio (Teresa) laborer h 20 Winthrop ave
John (Catherine) mach USMC h Williams
Costanzo Josephine Miss bds 61 Park
Placido (Louisa) mason tender h 61 Park
Costello Elsie Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 5 Myrtle
Ione Miss clerk 39 Park bds at Prospect Park So Hamilton
J M frmn USMC h at 77 Buena Vista ave Swampscott
Joseph W (Ruth A) mach USMC h 38 Rowell ave
Lena M Mrs h 20 Ropes
William L (Elsie) ptnmkr (P) h 5 Myrtle
Cote Conrad J (Emma M) shoecutter 58 Rantoul h 490 do
Cotrarro Giuseppe (Amara) city lab h 33 Home
Cottle Amy E Miss emp 7 Rantoul bds 67 Livingstone ave
George A (Elizabeth) ironer 58 Rantoul h 9 Douglas rd

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS****WINER BROS.****AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES



Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

350

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

COTTLE

- George S (Clarissa A) carpenter h 67 Livingstone ave
Cottrell H Lawrence student Bev Ind sch bds 26 Broadway
Henry J (E Lorraine) hospital asst USMC h 26 Broadway
Couch Albert A (Eva C) rem to 3 Drexel ter W. Lynn
Coughlan John R (Alice W) gdnr R S Bradley's est bds 145
Hart B F
Coughlin Catherine T widow John J h 72 Livingstone ave
Christine Miss bds 22 Chestnut
Daniel (Annie E) tmstr h 726 Hale B F
Daniel (Mary H) nickel plater rem to Salem
Frances L Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Chestnut
Helen M Miss bkpr 218 Cabot bds at 25 Osgood Salem
John F (Mary) mach USMC h 22 Chestnut
Katherine L Miss emp USMC bds 333 Cabot
Margaret M Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 72 Living-
stone ave
Nellie Miss maid Mrs A C Phillips' bds do (smr)
 (See Coughlan)
Couhig Irene E Miss tchr McKay sch bds 22 Giles ave
John F died Aug 10 1923
John J emp 207 Cabot bds 25 Porter
Mary E Miss forelady 59 Park bds 22 Giles ave
Mary L Miss student BHS bds 22 Giles ave
Nellie F widow John F h 25 Porter
Patrick H (Annie E) shoe trimmer 7 Rantoul h 22 Giles
ave
Philip H student (Amherst) bds 22 Giles ave
Coult Clarence E (Eleanor C) mach USMC bds 17½ Mechanic
Clifton E mach USMC bds 17½ Mechanic
Coulter Annie widow of Arthur I emp 11 Broadway h 8 Dane
Coulthard Stephen C laborer bds 66 Cabot
Coultz Albert L (Elizabeth F) clk B&MRR (S) h 14 Cole
Frank R (Mary) clk B&MRR (S) h 10 Mechanic
Coupe Albert S butler 261 Hart B F bds do
Courchene Francis M student BHS bds 8 Orchard
G Henry (Albina M G) clerk 123 Hale h 6 Orchard
Horace (Mary E) clerk 123 Hale h 94 do
Isora Miss milliner (S) bds 8 Orchard
Joseph (Eliza) caretaker Montserrat Golf Club h 8 Orchard
Joseph T (Isabelle) clerk 123 Hale h 11 Home
Oveline M Miss bds 8 Orchard
Theodore P draftsman bds 8 Orchard
 (See Courchaine)
Courtney Doris M Miss bds 43 Grant
Leo J shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 43 Grant
Mary V Miss emp 60 River bds 43 Grant

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

COURTNEY

William J (Catherine R) molder USMC h 43 Grant
Couture Adelbert D (Lena A) plasterer (D) h 37 Marsh ave
Cowdrey Ella Mrs (Salem) s r Foster field
Cowgill Samuel (Victoria) carpenter h 14 Kernwood ave
Cowie William A mach USMC h 19 Dane
Cowles Dwight W city physician h 19 Broadway
Francis (Catherine) patrolman BPD bds 19 Broadway
Frank A (Marion E) physician 19 Broadway h do
Cox George A retired bds 18 Trask
William mach rear 328 Rantoul bds at Main Hamilton
William P (Christine M) gdnr F L Higginson's Paine ave
P C h do
Coyle Doris W Miss teacher BHS bds 25 Broadway
Craft Fred R A (Carla J) mach USMC h 12 Virginia ave
Crafts Lillian G Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul rms 25 Bow
Marion F Miss asst bkpr 223 Cabot bds 6 Home
Nancy A widow David rms 45 Broadway
William F (Sarah A) mach USMC h 6 Home
Cragen Stephen J (Sarah A) Cragen's Garage 3 Lovett h 6
Harris

CRAGEN'S GARAGE (Stephen J Cragen propr) 3 Lovett See
page 14

Craig Carl F (Margaret B) watchman Christian Science Pub Co
(B) h 28 Pleasant
Margaret B Mrs bkpr 324 Rantoul h 28 Pleasant
Craigen John (Annie R) gardener 361 Hale h 268 do
Marguerite Miss bds 268 Hale
Mary E Miss stenog 126 Washington (S) bds 268 Hale
Rose A Miss teacher Wallis sch (Peabody) h 268 Hale

☞ (See Cragen)

Cram Ada J widow Albert M h 8 Bartlett
Albert M died April 13 1923
Earl L clk 124 Cabot bds 8 Bartlett
James (Margaret J) molder USMC h 14 Opal ave
Neil D chauffeur bds 7 Bartlett
Cramer Hermann (Mazie J) emp 85 Water h 11 Whitney ave
Crampsey Arthur I (Ida) clk h 2 South
Arthur T propr North Shore Lunch 1 Cabot bds 4 do
Edward farmhand 18 Cedar bds do
Emma F Mrs stitcher 47 Park bds 82 Elliott
Ernest (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 142 Hale
Herbert I butcher h 6 Back
John H retired h 82 Elliott
Royal C (Emma F) sorter Chain Leather Co (P) h 82 El-
liott

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

352

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CRANDALL

Crandall Arthur C (Deborah) truck mech Pickering Coal Co
(S) h 192 Rantoul

Robert C (Dorothy) clk 254 Cabot h 192 Rantoul

Cravates Catherine R Miss stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 1 Hardy

George (Emma D) laster 101 Rantoul h 1 Hardy

John A shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 1 Hardy

Joseph H shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 1 Hardy

Cravatz Louis W (Rose) bill poster (B) h 15 Bennett

Crawford Edward L (Miranda H) laborer h 40 Front

Cray William T (Mary J) Dwyer & Cray Cons Co 641 Hale P C
h do

Crediford John W (Clara A) contractor 9½ Washington h 28
Pond

Cree Charles E bds 18 Cedar

William E P (Bertha L) printer Salem Chemical Wks (S)
h 7 Linden ave

William O (Lucinda M) pattern mkr (L) h 22 Pickett

Creed A Fred N rem to Middleton

Corona M Miss student (B U) bds 15 E Corning

Edward T P bds 15 E Corning

William J (Rose E) caterer 15 E Corning h do

Creelman Henry driver S Hill & Co 3 Riverside rms 36 Thorn-
dike

Crehore Margaret B Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds
do

Cremens Michael J (Bridget) fireman rem to Dorchester

Cresy Addie M Miss clk USMC bds 12 Cressy

Andrew E (Ruth L) (U S Navy) bds 28 Broadway

Andrew K (Lottie L) salesman 105 Rantoul h 28 Broadway

Augustus H (Durilda M) driver (D) bds 12 Cressy

Charles H (Nellie G) retired h 24 Abbott

Charles L (Grace C) rec teller Int Tr Co (B) h 15 Thorn-
dike

Ella F Miss bkpr 131-135 Rantoul bds 12 Cressy

Mary E widow of William A bds 12 Cressy

Morton R (Nora N) mnfr hardware specialties (Everett)
h 44 Baker ave

Palmer M student BHS bds 418 Elliott

Priscilla Miss clerk (B) bds 2 Monument sq

Sarah E Miss bds 28 Broadway

William A (Lydia A) retired h 12 Cressy

William A 2d (Carrie Y) saleman (Brattleboro Vt) h 2
Monument sq

☞ (See Cressey and Cressy)

Cresoe Emilie F Mrs hskpr 7 Lincoln bds do

Cressey Charles K (Mabel T) insp USMC h 352 Cabot

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

CRESSEY

Elizabeth W widow of Pemberton H h 31 Washington
Frederick I shoe cutter 1 Park rms 43 Railroad ave
Wolcott H student (N H State coll) bds 31 Washington
Cressy A Tyler (Carrie M) Field & Kennedy 165 Cabot h 3
Echo ave
Ada L widow of Lewis W clerk 240 Cabot h 14 Home
Addie J widow Benjamin F jr h 117 Bridge
Alden F student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 40 Stone
Alice F widow of William A bds 21 Judson
Arthur C (Mabel W) window trmr 220 Cabot h 84 Dodge
Austin G asst stockroom clk BG&ECo bds 90 Dodge
Benjamin F retired bds 380 Cabot
Benjamin F jr died Aug 23 1923
Bessie D Miss priv sec 53 State (B) bds 275 Elliott
Catherine E Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 10 Bow
Charles E (Frances A) Legion Lunch 269½ Cabot h 11
Prospect
Clara M W Miss bds 90 Dodge
Everett T (Mamie M) emp (S) h 418 Elliott
Freeborn W clk GECo (L) bds 14 Home
Frederick A (Agnes T) city collector City Hall h 40 Stone
Frederick O (Ella W) shipper USMC h 20 Beckford
George H retired h 275 Elliott
George W (S) s r 1 Hooper ave
Irving W (Catherine E) mach USMC h 10 Bow
John deputy chief BFD bds 8 Federal
John G musician rms 19 Essex
Joseph C eng Mass State Highway (B) bds 40 Stone
Joseph H (Clara A) retired h 90 Dodge
Joseph T (Eleanor L) emp rear 24 Beckford bds 20 do
Leroy machinist USMC bds 275 Elliott
M Evelyn Miss bds 40 Stone
Mabel A Miss hskpr 275 Elliott bds do
Mabel F Miss teacher C S Brown school bds 90 Dodge
Maria J Miss forewoman 39 Park bds 275 Elliott
Marion T Miss student Burdett Coll (L) bds 40 Stone
Mary A Miss bds 8 Federal
Mary E widow of Horace T h 142 Elliott
Mary E Miss clk USMC bds 40 Stone
Nellie F Miss emp 39 Park bds 117 Bridge
Nelson F emp USMC rms 142 Rantoul
Olive H Mrs bds 30 Bow
Palmer M student BHS bds 418 Elliott
Samantha A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 117
Bridge

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

354

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CRESSY

Sarah A widow of Freeborn W h 8 Federal

☞ (See Creesy and Cressey)

Cripps Arthur M (Etta M) purch agt (86 Washn B) bds 42
Abbott

Milton C emp USMC bds 42 Abbott

Crisafulli Salvatore (Rosa) laborer h 61 Park

Critchett Charles E (Louise G) shoewkr 39 Park h 14 Arling-
ton ave

Jennie A Miss shoewkr 39 Park rms 20 Chapman

Criterion Shoe Co (Sidney F Perkins and Forrest L Higgins)
shoe mnfrs 91 Rantoul

John J retired bds 78 Elliott

Viola E Miss teacher South school rms 19 Central

Croatti Charles (Amelia D) emp USMC h 77 Glidden

Crocker Jordan (Elizabeth) emp 20 Oak B F bds 9 Railroad ave
Mary H Mrs propr Central Chambers 7-11 Railroad ave
h do

William H (Mary J) mach Turner's Mach Shop (P) h 10
Fayette

Crockett Frank A adv compositor 169 Cabot h at 20 Stewart
ave Lynn

Croft William J (Florence E) rem to Plaistow N H

Croken Alice J Miss clk 1 Water bds 1 School

Lila D Mrs asst forelady 58 Rantoul bds 1 School

Croker Edward (Bridget) h 93 Elliott

Patrick J bds 93 Elliott

Crombie Abbie A Miss cashier D Low & Co (S) bds 2 Willow

Albert L (Elizabeth D) h 2 Willow

Carroll P (Cora E) emp 579 Cabot h 110 Dodge

Harold R emp BG&ECo bds 315 Rantoul

John A (Minnie E) shoe cutter 39 Park h 2 Willow

Robert H (Eva) h 315 Rantoul

CROMBIE SAMUEL B (C Louisa) Beverly Flower Shop 296A

Cabot h 548 do See foot lines

Cronin Annie M Miss hskpr 269 Cabot bds do

Cornelius J (Mary H) fireman BG&ECo h 11 Phillips ct

Cornelius J jr (Julia R) letter carrier h 31 Arthur

Daniel J (Mary A) gardener T P Beal's Neptune h 23 Cliff

Daniel J (Isabelle G) coachman Allan Curtis's h 7 Vine B
F

Edward A clk USMC bds at 27 Silver Salem

Edward F chauffeur bds 91 Haskell B F

Helen M Miss stenog 187 Clarendon (B) bds 91 Haskell
B F

Helena Miss tchr (Whitman High) bds 11 Phillips ct

J Daniel student BHS bds 7 Vine B F

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

355

CRONIN

James A (Anna G) director continuation school and tchr
High School bds 66 Leach Salem
Jeremiah J (Mary M) caretaker F B Bemis 75 West B F
h do
Jeremiah P acct (S) bds 11 Phillips ct
Leo J student BHS bds 7 Vine B F
Mary A Miss bkpr 207 Cabot bds 11 Phillips ct
Mary F Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 23 Cliff
Michael J (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 91 Haskell B F
Michael (Julia) car cleaner B&MRR h 3 So Hardy
Crooker Ida N widow James W nurse 43 Essex bds do
Crony William (Elizabeth) emp BG&ECo h 3 Davis

CROSBY A L CO (W Wallace Crosby) painters and paper hangers 16 Arthur See page 85

Arthur L (Carrie A) carpenter and painter h 16 Mason
Bernice C (Helena) driver (88 Margin S) h 21 Richmond
Block 307-323 Rantoul
Charles W (Mary J) cattle dlr h 2 Cressy
Chester H painter and paper hanger bds 16 Mason
Emma F widow of Abram L h 1A Mulberry
F Herbert painter bds 17 Odell ave
Forman A (Myra L) mason and contractor office 7 Judson
and 6 Arthur st ct h 7 Judson

CROSBY FRANK H (Elizabeth A) painter decorator and paper hanger 17 Odell ave h do See page 86

Guy A (Harriet A) mason 5 Somerset ave h do
Hazel A Miss clk USMC bds 16 Mason
Karl E student Bev Ind School bds 2 Cressy
Kenneth L dentist rem to Marblehead
Lillian F Miss bkpr 1-15 Water rms 51 Lovett
Lovilla B widow Gilbert R bds 32 Bisson
Martha A widow Lewis A h 55½ Butman
Ralph A (Florence E) contractor 173 Lothrop h do
Robert L student Ind sch bds 2 Cressy
Roy E (Mabel E) chief clk 50 Oliver (B) h 1 James
Violet L Miss clk USMC bds 16 Mason
W Wallace (Eva M) A L Crosby Co 16 Arthur h 15 Mulberry
Wallace A (Alice M) agent Beverly (400) Company 3
James h do
Crosby Charles P (Belle R) emp BFD h 14 Mulberry
William E (Katherine J) carpenter h 115 Hale
William H wheelwright etc 316 Cabot bds 14 Mulberry
William R student BHS bds 14 Mulberry
Cross Archibald S retired rms 26 McKinley ave
Flora J Miss tchr (W Medford) bds 8 Spring

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

356

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CROSS

Frederick C (Mary A) gardener Tweed estate h North pl
B F

Jessie B Mrs h 13 Peirce ave

Samuel S (Lenora C) emp USMC h 8 Spring

Crossland Sam (Caroline E) jeweler (6 Maple D) and salesman
120 Boylston (B) h 42 County way

Crotty John J (Agnes T) mach USMC h 508 Elliott

Michael J (Elizabeth G) mach (B) h 6 Kernwood ave

Crowe Henry M janitor USMC rms 5 Mill

Crowell Albert H (Lillian M) painter 28 Butman h do

Deborah H widow Edward B died Mar 15 1923

Edward A (Rose C) carp h 3 Sturtevant

Emma B widow of David F emp USMC h 48 Stone

Frank F (Lillian C) emp Hood Rubber Co (B) h 68 Essex

Grace Miss bds 32 Railroad ave suite 12

Harry A (Sarah E) mach USMC h 32 Railroad ave suite 12

James H (Jennie C) painter h 16 Beckford

James J (Lucy V) salesman J T Connor Co h 185 Hale

Jeanette Miss emp USMC bds 32 Railroad ave suite 12

Lena M widow of James h 19 River

William H (Nellie M) mach USMC h 24 West Dane

Crowley Catherine widow of John shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h
36 do

D Esmond (Maud E) city laborer h 56 Standley

David E (Carrie O) laborer h 301 Rantoul

Emma F Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 301 Rantoul

F Daniel salesman (B) rms 34 Broadway

Helen G Miss stenog (B) bds 760 Hale B F

James A emp USMC bds 301 Rantoul

CROWLEY JOHN S (Gertrude W) (Crowley & Lunt) 244

Cabot rm 1 and 92 Exchange st Portland Me h at 18
Mt Vernon Salem

Julia M Miss parlormaid 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)

M R Jerome (Estella C) grad nurse emergency hospital
USMC h 18 Chapman

Mary A Miss bkpr 302 Cabot bds 760 Hale B F

Mary E Miss cook 813 Hale B F bds do

Michael J shoewkr 39 Park also (Crowley & Thomas) 77
Cabot h 16 Fayette

Patrick (Nora) stonemason h 760 Hale B F

CROWLEY & LUNT (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt)
publishers Beverly City Directory also directory and
newspaper publishers 244 Cabot rm 1 also 92 Ex-
change st Portland Me Exeter and Littleton N H and
Great Barrington Mass See advertisements

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

357

CROWLEY

- & Thomas (Michael J Crowley and George W Thomas jr)
pool etc 77 Cabot
- Cruikshank James (Jane W) gardener W H Moore's h 637
Hale P C
- Crump Alfred E rem to Boston
Roy H molder rem to Boston
William A (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 8 Simon
- Cuffee Sarah Miss forewoman 1 Park bds at 172 Federal st
Salem
- Culbert E Leslie Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 238 Greenwood ave
B F
James A (Sylvia B) harness etc (Manch) h 238 Greenwood
ave B F
Lillian A Miss librarian B F branch bds 11 High B F
Phyllis Miss student (B U) bds 238 Greenwood ave B F
- Cullen Fred S (Marie) emp USMC h 8 Butman
Frederick J (Anna H) clk USMC h 7½ Bow
William T mason rem to Waterbury Ct
- ☞ (See Callen)
- Cullivan James W clk 91 Cabot bds 47 do
Katherine A Miss bds 28 Cabot
Katherine widow of John h 28 Cabot
Mary A Miss emp USMC bds 28 Cabot
Patrick J rem to Danvers
Susan T Miss groc & prov 28 Cabot bds do
William (Margaret A) groceries and provisions 91-95
Cabot h 47 do
- Cummings Alice J Miss bds 23 Herrick
Arthur J mach USMC bds 23 Herrick
Charles H city emp rms 41 Elliott
Charles K (6 Joy B) s r Paine ave P C
Clarence A emp USMC bds 23 Herrick
Dorothy A Miss bds 21 School
Elizabeth Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Frances M Miss emp D Low & Co (S) bds 23 Herrick
Frederick J emp USMC bds 23 Herrick
Fred L emp USMC rms 60 Essex
George J died Feb 20 1923
George W emp Irving Box Co (S) bds 23 Herrick
Grace E Miss clk USMC bds 21 School
Irving T (Astria L) mach USMC h 23 Pleasant
Jean M Mrs waitress rem to Boston
John G (Nora C) emp GEC Co (L) h 29 Mason
John J state insp of Standards rm 194 State House (B) h
21 School
Margaret F Miss emp USMC bds 21 School

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

CUMMINGS

- Martha W widow George J h 23 Herrick
Mary widow William bds 23 Bennett
Mary M Miss clk 97 Rantoul bds 23 Herrick
Ralph B (Mildred H) bkpr Beacon Tr Co (B) h 51 Lovett
Roy W (Kathleen A) designer USMC h 27 County way
Walter J (Elizabeth G) chauffeur 1 Water h 28 Essex
Cunningham Bernice C widow William M emp USMC h 12
Swan
Charles F (Margaret G) foreman USMC h 8 Fayette
Earl W student bds 16 Walnut ave
Fred expressman bds 8 Fayette
Guy W (Mabel A) Cunningham's express 3 Riverside h
16 Walnut ave
Harold R (Anna) clk USMC h 14 Ropes
Ira C student BHS bds 14 Walnut ave
John F (Frances S) mach USMC h 8 Fayette
Samuel J (Alice G) auto trimming 326 Rantoul h 22 Fol-
ger ave
Thomas (Amy A) mach USMC h 14 Walnut ave
Warfield H (Sadie M) mach oper h 22½ Charnock
Winifred K Mrs clk 223 Cabot h at Spring Lynn
Cunningham's Express (Guy W Cunningham propr) 3 River-
side
Cuoco Upileo (Mary) laborer h 156½ Park
Curnow George H bds 252 Hale
Curran Abbie Miss cook Stanley Sinton's Neptune bds do
Daniel D driver Moore's Boston Exp rms 451 Rantoul
James F (Theresa B) gardener 69 West B F h do
Currie Frances J widow of Alexander rem to Revere
Hiram N (Annie F) carpenter h 12 Bridge
John D (M Emily) mach rem to Revere
☞ (See Curry)
Currier Beulah T Miss teacher Edwards school rms 57 Lovett
Frank H h 95 Bisson
George F (Flora B) tmstr 68 River h at Middleton
Harold J (Mary M) mach USMC h 4½ School
Lucy E Mrs h 12½ May
Philip (Edna F) emp B&MRR h 7 Pleasant
Thomas H (Deborah) shwkr h 26 Cox ct
Thomas H jr (Ethel M) emp 131-135 Rantoul h 11½ Cen-
tral
Curry Richard H (Agnes M) dog boarding kennels 603 Essex
h do
Curtis Abbie S widow of John W h 16 Beckford
Allen (Evelyn W) (51 Beacon B) sr 52 Oak B F
Arthur W (Almeda) retired h 15 Atlantic ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

359

CURTIS

- Carl A. (Lydia E) shwkr 37-39 Park h 24 Charnock
Ella R Miss bds 15 Atlantic ave
George W clk USMC h at 36 Balcomb Salem
Harry S (Alice) rem to Salem
Helen M Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 82 Cabot
Helen R widow of James F G (253 Marlboro B) s r Common lane P C
John S (Mary) (2 Spruce B) s r off 806 Hale B F
Kathleen H Miss stenog (B) bds 9½ Bisson
Lyman (Charlotte) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant
M Jeannette Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 9½ Bisson
Mildred E Miss clk USMC bds at 36 Balcomb Salem
Mildred E widow of Frederick L dressmaker h 9½ Bisson
Samuel H (Lizzie H) emp Salem Lamp Co (S) h 82 Cabot
Cushing Austin A (Inez E) supt elect dept BG&ECo h 45 Ellsworth ave
George M (Grace L) lawyer (54 Devonshire B) s r 783 Hale B F h at 483 Canton ave Milton
George S emp BG&ECo bds 45 Ellsworth ave
James C bds 45 Ellsworth ave
John W (Minerva F) clk Bradstreet's Mkt (D) h 19 Peirce ave
Lena S Miss nurse 345 Cabot rms do
Lorna S Mrs osteopathic physician 221 Essex (S) h 33 Arlington ave
- CUSHING M ESTHER MISS** "Miss Esther's Children's Shop"
281 Cabot bds 19 Wallis See page 39
Mary A Miss bds 8 Judson
Matthew (Lorna S) emp Liberty Tr Co (B) h 33 Arlington ave
Samuel A student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 45 Ellsworth ave
Sarah A Miss student BHS bds 45 Ellsworth ave
Stephen G emp BG&ECo bds 45 Ellsworth ave
Cushman S Frederick jr (Rebecca K) inventor USMC (B) h 247 Lothrop
Cutler Archie E (Ethel P) mngr 157 Essex h 25 Beckford
Charles A (Lillian E) treas Walnut Ridge Dairy Co rear 74 Conant h 13 Ellsworth ave
Ella J widow of Virgil M bds 25 Raymond ave
Elsie E Miss bkpr 87 Lincoln (B) bds 25 Raymond ave
Ernest C (Minnie M) laborer bds 13 Edwards
Horace D'B (Ada) mach USMC h (4) Ashton
John W (Rosamond H) (Brookline) s r Beaver Pond rd
Louis (Ida) h 25 Mill

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

360

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

CUTLER

- Louis K student (Northeastern Coll B) bds 25 Mill
Mildred J Miss reg nurse bds (4) Ashton
Nettie P Mrs emp 60 Pleasant bds 11 do
Royal M accountant USMC also pres Walnut Ridge Dairy
Co rear 74 Conant h 25 Raymond ave
Cuisenemie Bertha Miss maid W H Moore's Paine ave P C
bds do (smr)
Cyr Arthur J (Helen) emp (P) h 12 Marsh ave
Mary S widow of Alexander C clk 309 Cabot h 307 do
Rosanna E Miss emp 60 River bds 307 Cabot
Czepanowski Bertha A Miss bkpr 278 Cabot bds 7 Beckford
Helen E Miss dressmaker (B) bds 7 Beckford
Julian (Mary) mach h 7 Beckford
Leo E student BHS bds 7 Beckford
- Dacey Katherine Miss laundress Stanley Sinton's Neptune bds
do
Daehler Herman E (Mina C) mach USMC h 23 Fairview ave
William E emp (Q) bds 23 Fairview ave
Daigle Arthur (Bernice M) fisherman and crabmeat dlr 1 Front
h 19 do
Dailey Ella S Miss emp 150 Cabot bds 70 do
Harry F (Annie A) garage frmn 1 Water h 22 Rich
M Janet Mrs home mother Beverly Hospital bds do
Mary E widow Franklin P h 70 Cabot
Dakaminovich Adam (Louise) mach rem to Newton
John J student rem to Newton
Theresa Miss student rem to Newton
Veronica rem to Newton
Dale Arthur (Ina C) mach USMC h 10 Virginia ave
Daley Andrew J (Laura E) foreman rem to Maine
Carroll F student BHS bds 42 Thorndike
Charles H (Mary E) plumber (B) h 139 Valley B F
Dennis C emp (B) bds 26 Roundy
Dennis D (Nellie M) city laborer h 31 Arthur
Ellen M widow Patrick J groc & prov 18 Charnock h do
Florence L Miss clerk USMC bds 26 Roundy
Henry H chauffeur 12-20 Congress bds 1 Prospect
Hugh city emp bds 7 Bennett
J William clerk USMC bds 26 Roundy
John (Hannah D) laborer h 193 Hale
John F (Ethel) auto salesman (B) bds 1 Prospect
John J (Margaret T) emp BG&E Co h 32 Arthur
John P milk insp Board of Health bds 32 Arthur
Joseph E (Louisa M) Cass & Daley shoe mnfrs (Goodhue
st Salem) h 63 Lothrop

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

DALEY

M Beatrice Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 26 Roundy
Margaret T Miss bookkeeper 66 Summer (Manch) bds 32
Arthur
Michael gate tender Beach st crossing B&MRR rms 9 West
B F
Mildred N Miss bkpr (Salem) bds 32 Arthur
Patrick A (Ellen M) foreman Water division h 26 Roundy
T Vincent chauffeur 3 Monument sq bds 32 Arthur
Teresa Miss maid 824 Hale B F bds do
William E acct 173 Cabot rms 11-12
William F (Theresa E) clk 319 Rantoul h 32 Arthur

☞ (See Dailey and Daly)

Dallachie Charles gdnr 453 Hale h 6 Haskell P C
Edith Miss hskpr 6 Haskell P C bds do

Dallas Charles (Lizzie M) mason USMC h 44 Butman
Charles jr (Jean B) mach USMC h 5 James
Elizabeth M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 44 Butman
George M mach USMC bds 44 Butman
Margaret M Miss bds 44 Butman
Robert M foreman USMC bds 44 Butman
William S mach USMC bds 44 Butman

Dallison Francis G rem to Berkeley Calif
Francis P (Kate M) butler (B) h 153 Hale
Ralph M bds 153 Hale

Dalton David I (Mabel A) mach USMC h 37 Chase
Patrick J (Lucy A) fisherman h 19 Congress
William J (Mary J) gdnr 412 Hale h 11 Munroe

Daly James H (Mary A) clk D A Donahue's (S) h 11 School
Margaret A Miss emp USMC bds 3 Gage
Robert E (Grace E) machinist USMC h 3 Gage
Robert L student Bev Ind sch bds 3 Gage
Thomas F mach USMC bds 3 Gage

☞ (See Dailey and Daley)

Dame Fred driver BG&E Co rms 37 Railroad ave
Sarah E widow Henry bds 27 Ocean

D'Amato Emilio (Rose) die mkr USMC h 11 Roundy
Damiani Anna L Mrs tailoress emp 163 Cabot rms 8-13 bds 41
Pond

Roland D student (M I T) bds 41 Pond

Damon Fred F (Edna F) mach B&MRR (Somerville) h 3 Bart-
lett

Harriet E widow Luzon A bds 15 Bow

Damour Edward ((Ugeni) mach 202 Rantoul h 16 Charnock
Ida M Miss bds 16 Charnock

Rose M Miss timekpr 105 Rantoul bds 16 Charnock

Dandaneau John S (Corinne L) diesinker USMC h 8 Summer

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY
ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

362

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

DANE

Dane St Congregational Chapel Dane

Street Congregational Church (0) Dane

Danforth Arthur N carpenter emp (L) bds 38 Budleigh ave

Everett D emp Inst of Savings (Dedham) bds 38 Budleigh
ave

Francis E (Annie G) emp USMC h 38 Budleigh ave

Joseph D teacher BHS bds at Danvers

Mary A widow Ernest F h 11 Walnut ave

Melvin O died Nov 21 1922

Dangerfield Charles C (Marion H) inspector 157 Cabot h 16
Madison ave

Daniels Elsie G Mrs bds 17 Swan

George A (Carrie F) ins 8 Arthur also constable h 8 Arthur

John (Jennie) propr Daniels Mkt 719 Hale B F h do

Leonard M emp USMC bds 4 School

Market (John Daniels propr) groc & prov 719 Hale B F

Philip G student BHS bds 27 Swan

Walter M mach USMC bds 8 Arthur

Danjou Ernest emp 31 Park h 6 Bennett

Danner Viola E Mrs bds 11 Central ct

D'Antoni Stefano emp 56 Grover bds do

Darcy John F (Hannah V) machinist USMC h 10 Heather

Darling Charles H mach USMC bds 27 Richmond

Ernest forester emp 70 Colon h at Oak Danvers

Joseph E (Ethel L) carrier P O h Bass

Daunt John C farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Joseph F farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Dauphinee Helene Miss student High sch of Practical Arts for
Girls (Rox) bds 103 Hart B F

Davenport Alice R Miss stenog Assoc Charities (S) bds 61 Lov-
ett

Arthur H (Minnie) mach USMC h 1 Watch Hill

Bernice W Miss emp USMC bds 135 Dodge

Dwight (Pauline T) machinist USMC h 33 Odell ave

Elmer W (Annie E) mariner rem to Brooklyn N.Y

Everett W student rem to Boston

Frank B (Ruby L) clk 85 Water h 3 Chapman ter

John K rem to Wyoming

Melvin E (Annie P) dentist 156 Cabot rms 1 and 4 h 61
Lovett

Pauline T Mrs clk USMC h 33 Odell ave

Raeburn R dentist (161 Newbury B) and 156 Cabot rms 1
3 and 4 bds 61 Lovett

Raymond F cartoonist rms YMCA

Robert B student BHS bds 1 Watch Hill

Stanley emp USMC bds 11 Broadway

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

363

DAVENPORT

William W (Jennie P) groc etc 137 Dodge h 135 do
Davey Florence B Miss tchr (H) bds 52 Lothrop
Frank H student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 14 Appleton
ave
James F (Catherine M) gdnr Wallace est Neptune h do
John F (Margaret) inventor USMC h 52 Lothrop
John S student MIT (B) bds 52 Lothrop
Walter E (Ella P) foreman 80 Colon h 39 Bertram
Davico Vincenzo (Louisa) emp USMC h 406 Rantoul
☛ (See DeVito)
David Fred F (Anna M) clk USMC h 27 Charnock
Davidson Fannie Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Fred O (Maud M) clk 294A Cabot h 20 Mulberry

DAVIDSON GEORGE (Helen) tailor 449 Rantoul h 25 Chase

See page 99

Helen Mrs rem to Lynn
Isabel D Miss teacher BHS bds 9 Atlantic ave
Margaret Miss bkpr 387 Washington (B) bds 25 Chase
Mary Miss student BHS and clk 252 Cabot bds 25 Chase

☛ (See Davison)

Davis A Lawrence (Elsie E) acct USMC h 33 Whitney ave
Addison retired h Preston pl B F
Alice E Miss mngr 282A Cabot bds at 9 Beacon st Danvers
Arthur S (Jane) mngr F W Woolworth & Co (S) h 21
Thorndike
Caroline widow John bds 47 Glidden
Carrie O Miss stenog Lee Higginson & Co (B) bds 23 Ev-
erett B F
Charles A lobsterman bds 18 Back
Charles D retired h 18 Back
Charles F (Emma L) retired h 63 Lovett
Charles H (Bernice M) mach USMC h 40 Simon
Charles R (Winola C) laborer h Pole Swamp lane B F
Charles S emp city street dept bds 29 Wellman
Charles W (Frances M) mach USMC h 29 Mason
Chester W mach USMC bds 78 Elliott
Clifford S (Dorothy E) laundryman bds 15 Sunnycrest ave
Dorothea Miss student BHS bds 2 Mulberry
E Antoinette Miss teacher BHS h 57 Lovett
Eleanor B Miss student BHS bds 70 Standley
Ellen F Miss h 8 Hale
Elnora E Miss companion bds 17 Chapman
Eugene E emp (B) bds 2 Mulberry
Evelyn P Miss hskpr A Davis' Preston pl B F bds do
Everett F city emp bds 11 Railroad ave
Ezra H (Frieda E) gardener 634 Cabot h 65 Trask

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

364

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

DAVIS

Francis bds 23 Greene
Francis chauffeur 254 Cabot bds 18 Back
Frank B (Bertha M) supt S M Hill Ice Co h 123½ Bridge
Gordon A driver bds A Davis' Preston pl B F
Guerdon C gdnr 70 Hart B F bds 32 Hart do
Harriet C Miss bds 23 Greene
Henry F (Annie M) propr Wayside Cash Store 37 Giles
ave h 151 Bridge
John J mach USMC bds 23 Greene
Joseph G (Emma C) gdnr h 32 Hart B F
Kingsbury H foreman 101 Rantoul bds 63 Lovett
Lillian M Miss maid rms 16 Chapman
M Abbie Miss hotel hskpr (Gloucester) bds 96 Bridge
Martha F wife Addison died July 27 1922
Mary P Mrs stenog 58 Rantoul h 44 Simon
Milton H (Kate M) gdnr 572 Essex h 70 Standley
Otis N (Sarah L) gdnr 868 Hale h 23 Everett B F
Parker S (Julia E) retired h 15 Sunnycrest ave
Reuel L (Florence C) elect inst Franklin Union (B) h 27
Everett B F
Roswell (Helena S) emp experimental dept USMC h 19
Thorndike

DAVIS S E (Susie E Davis Proctor) ladies' furnishings 282A
Cabot h at 9 Beacon st Danvers See page 104

Samuel E (Ruth M) emp GEC Co (L) h 64 Cabot
Stella C widow of Charles A h 2 Mulberry
Stuart S emp GEC Co (L) bds 70 Standley
Walter bds 10 Central
Walton T (Bessie A) mach USMC h 432 Essex
William foreman last rm 101 Rantoul h at 16 Dow Salem
William C (Ella W) shoe stitcher 1 Park bds 49 Hale
William F (Mary) emp USMC h 44 Simon
William H mach USMC h 23 Greene
William H jr (Margaret C) h 25 Broadway
William J shoemaker (S) bds 92 Cabot

☛ (See Davies)

Davison Alexander retired bds 6 Rantoul
Margaret wife William D died March 12 1923
Thomas W laborer h 27 Trask
William D officer BPD h 6 Rantoul

☛ (See Davidson)

Davy Ellen A Miss (694 Huntington ave Roxbury) s r 264 Hale

☛ (See Davey)

Dawson Elmer G draftsman USMC bds 19 Stone
Eugene M (Rosanna M) city emp electrical dept h 19
Stone

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

DAWSON

Eugene M jr (Grace L) mach USMC h 4 Dearborn ave

George D emp city forester bds 19 Stone

Hall 55 Ober

William A draftsman USMC bds 19 Stone

Day Abbie A widow of Benjamin H bds 74 Standley

Adelaide L Miss tchr Farms school h 137 Valley B F

Alvah P (Ella B) h 7 Briscoe

Anna E widow Edward B h 139 Dodge

Caroline T widow of William P h 135 Hart B F

Dudley D farmer 797 Cabot bds do

DAY E FRED (Ethel W) Hardy & Day 2 High cor Hale B F
h 21 Vine B F See page 31

Esther E wife Frank P died May 3 1922

Frank P wharfman 1-15 Water h 17 May

George A R gdnr 95 Hull h at Wenham

George S (Mary W) student (Salem Comm) h 12 Oak B F

George W gdnr W W Mack's bds 135 Hart B F

Harvey F teamster 20 Oak B F bds 135 Hart do

J Sewell (Molly) cashier B&MRR h 15 High B F

James E auto painter 14½ Roundy bds 25 Pond

John W student BHS bds 21 Vine B F

Josephine Mrs emp Broadway Millinery Co (S) bds 27
Central

Marion D Miss laboratory asst BHS bds 22 Laurel

May B Miss dressmaker (B) bds 139 Dodge

Melvin S frmn USMC h at Union So Hamilton

Ralph E rem to 2 Dodge Court Danvers

Samuel A farmer John C Phillips' h 770 Cabot

Samuel A jr (Marion F) mach USMC h 786 Cabot

William H (Maude E) painter 5 West h 135 Hart B F

Dean Charles H (Ella B) emp USMC h 173 Cabot rm 6

Ella B Mrs hair specialist 173 Cabot rms 4 and 5 h rm 6 do

George A (Carrie W) hoisting eng 1 Water h at George-
town

Joseph P (M Agnes) clerk (B) h 4 West Dane

Joseph P jr gdnr bds 4 West Dane

Louis E student BHS bds 4 West Dane

Margaret J Miss bds 4 West Dane

Marjorie Miss teacher BHS rms 33 Thorndike

Thomas F (Katherine M) golf instr Myopia Golf Club h
50 Stone

DeAngelis (See DiAngelis)

Dearborn Lilla B Mrs demonstrator h 50 Colon

Dearing (See Deering)

De Bellefroid Victor riding master stable r 568 Hale P C (smr)

DeBenedictus Amelinda wife Louis died April 21 1922

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS****WINER BROS.****AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

366

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

DeBENEDICTUS

Louis barber 127B Cabot h 30 Home
DeBrasio Paolo rem to Everett
DeCesare John (Alice J) rem to Providence R I
Decie Albert S (Amelia M) retired h 45 Broadway
Decker Andrew J (Mabel A) mach rem to Middleboro
Decost Carrie J widow William J h 304 Cabot
DeCosta Gladys Miss stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 4 Chapman pl
Deering Agnes Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 9 Wellman
Edmund B emp 14-20 Congress rms 64 Railroad ave
Jeremiah J (Agnes F) emp (S) h 22 Rantoul
John T emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 9 Wellman
Mary C Miss teacher Washington school bds 9 Wellman
☞ (See Dearing)
DeFoe C Fred (Eva) furniture mkr AB&W Inc (S) h 7 Jackson
Charles F jr student Bev Ind sch bds 175 Bridge
Fred A (Mabel) frmn USMC h 175 Bridge
Mabel Mrs clk 252 Cabot h 175 Bridge
Degan John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot
Michael J deceased
Nellie J Miss bds 253 Cabot
Degree of Pocahontas Keoka Council 129 Cabot
Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) (H A Doane & Co) 40 County
way h do
Delaney Annie E Miss bds 41 Stone
Edward F (Mary A) mach USMC h 439A Cabot
John hairdresser 27 Cabot h 41 Stone
DELANEY THOMAS F (Mary E) apothecary 207 Cabot also
(Delaney & Pert) 382 do h 361 do See page 45
DELANEY & PERT (Thomas F Delaney and Edwin L Pert)
apothecaries and P O sub station No 3 382 Cabot See
page 45
DeLano Ralph B (Edith W) teacher (Salem High) h 77 Enon
deLara E Francis (Marguerite M) turner Timson Shoe Co (L)
h 649 Cabot
Henry (Carrie B) h off 308 Essex
Kenneth C (Clara M) elect D E Woodward's (D) bds 346
Essex
Deliolannies Paul G shoewkr J Hitchings & Co (L) bds 93 Cabot
Delisandro Domenico (Maria) emp USMC h 33 Chase
DeLisio Giuseppe (Carmela) emp USMC h 100 Rantoul
Delisle Albert J (Irene) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 36 Pond
Joseph (Rose Anna) elect USMC h 27 Grant
Treffle buffer 58 Rantoul bds 27 Grant
Wilfred emp 1 Park bds 27 Grant
Dellamonica Desiderio (Marguerita M) coremaker USMC h
235 Rantoul

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

DELLAMONICA

- Eugenia Miss student rem to Italy
Peter (Angelina) coremaker rem to Lynn
Delmilo Thomas (Caroline) diemaker USMC h 37 West Dane
DeLorenzo (see DiLorenzo)
DeLory Evelyn W Miss teacher McKay school bds 17 Laurel
Wilbur (Belle B) sheet metal wkr 18 Bow h 17 Laurel
Delude Blanche E Miss laundress Beverly Hospital bds 85 Elliott
Joseph F mach USMC bds 85 Elliott
Mary P Mrs cigars etc 89 Elliott h 85 do
Peter (Mary P) mach USMC h 85 Elliott
Delvecchio Peter (Pauline) emp USMC h 141 Park
Demack Edwin retired h 86 Essex
Leo C (Mabelle F) teacher of piano 86½ Essex h do
Demeritt Orvis G frmn USMC h 2 Hamilton (D)
Demerritt Fannie M widow of James G bds 19 Stewart ave
(west)
Demick Lillian L Mrs hskpr 8 Peirce ave bds do
DeMings Bessie L widow John A h 9 Myrtle
Demmons Olive A Miss hskpr 4 Oak B F bds do
Dempsey John farmhand rem to So Sudbury
Dempster Elizabeth H C Miss clk Essex County Dairy Asso
(S) bds 102 Bisson
John (Elizabeth H) mach h 102 Bisson
DeNarow Emma Mrs emp Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 287 Rantoul
Michele (Josephine) emp USMC h 287 Rantoul
Denault Edward W farmhand bds 18 Union
L Thomas J (Freedlind J) carpenter emp 2 High B F h 18 Union
deNave Paul (Claire) florist emp Dolansky's (Euclid ave Lynn)
h rear 36 West B F
Denis Amanda Miss hskpr 401 Cabot bds do
Bertha Miss emp (S) bds 401 Cabot
David mach bds 401 Cabot
Edward mach USMC bds 401 Cabot
Jennie E Miss dressmaker 401 Cabot bds do
Marion Miss clk 262 Cabot bds 401 do
Dennehy Dennis T (Catherine T) eng 15 Cabot h 6 Cliff
Dorothy E Miss sec 253 Rantoul bds 6 Cliff
Julia A Miss stenog 253 Rantoul bds 6 Cliff
Theresa C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 6 Cliff
Thomas D student (B U) bds 6 Cliff
Dennen Emma F Miss shoe oper 105 Rantoul bds 74 Dodge
Dennett Blanche R Miss died May 1923

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

368

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

DENNETT

Elizabeth J widow of William H h 18 Thorndike
Denning Anna H widow Rotheus shoewkr Bell's Shoe Shop
(S) h 72 Cabot
Dennis Caroline M wife John H died Nov 24 1922
Charles S (Adella E) magnetic healer 26 Prospect h do
Clifford G mach USMC h 37 Eastern ave
Edgar H (Sadie) emp USMC bds 45½ Railroad ave
Frank A (Georgie S) frmn USMC h 45 Railroad ave
Grafton S (Grace D) emp USMC h 27 Mulberry
Harry H emp 101 Rantoul h 10 Congress
Hattie G Mrs h 4 Davis
James (Bessie) mason h 19 Charnock
James J mach USMC bds 19 Charnock
John H retired h 45½ Railroad ave
Joseph G (Ella M) pressman Peabody Enterprise (P) h 285
Cabot
Mary A Miss clk USMC bds 19 Charnock
Denno Mitchell M (Minnie A) eng USMC h 7 Sylvester ave
Denoncourt Alida Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds do
DeNormandie Richard C (Iola T) (Mass Bonding Co 85 State
B) h Lake Shore ave
D'Entremont Fred O (Lenora) printer (L) h Elizabeth ave
Depot Square Vulcanizing Co (Roland A Glidden propr) tire
vulcanizers 55 Broadway
DeRagono Francesco rem to New York
Derbyshire Adeline widow James H bds 17 Pickett
Derino Luco laborer bds 449 Rantoul
DeRino Congetta Miss emp Solar Lamp Co (D) bds 140 Park
Merinda widow Tomaso h 140 Park
Derocher Andrew (Rose) shoemkr 101 Rantoul h 46 Pleasant
DeSantis Attilio (Natalina) emp USMC h 92 Rantoul
Attilio barber 294 Rantoul bds 14 Bennett
Mario (Melina) shwkr 39 Park h 14 Bennett
Desanty John gdnr bds 18 Roundy
Desbiens Luke (Nora) painter emp 326 Rantoul
Deschenes Emile mach USMC bds 6 Bennett
Joseph (Julia) leather wkr 63 Federal h 6 Bennett
Olive Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 6 Bennett
Pantaleon emp 80 Colon bds 6 Bennett
Deshon George W asst supt USMC h 158 Essex Swampscott
Desjardins Blanche Miss lacer emp 52 Rantoul bds 26 Front
Emil C (Mary J) foreman 47 Park h 52 Front
Ernest jeweler 90 Cabot bds 92 do
Eugene G (Pauline L) bds 26 Front
Henry bds 26 Front
Rose A h 26 Front

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

DESMOND

Desmond Annie F widow of Timothy J h 10 Rantoul
Annie M Miss shoe oper 58 Rantoul h 6 Fayette
Dennis J (Mary A) emp (Swampscott) h 10 Rantoul
Frederick J (Muriel G) school dentist 222 Cabot rm 13 and
at Washington school h 29 Cross
Jeremiah F died Sept 10 1923

DESMOND J F & CO (M E Desmond and Charles E Campbell)
funeral directors embalmers and cement vaults 126
Rantoul See page 101

Joseph F dental mechanic 168 Cabot bds 21 Mulberry
Margaret E Miss physician (B) bds 124 Rantoul
Mary E widow Jeremiah F h 124 Rantoul
Patrick J service foreman 58 Railroad ave h at Lynn

DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS (J F Desmond & Co)
funeral directors and embalmers and cement vaults
126 Rantoul See page 101

Desotes John (Marie) emp Italian Bakery Rantoul h 49 Fed-
eral

DeSousa Manuel I (Anna L) hairdresser 153 Cabot rms 3-4 h
51 Hale


DeTour Frank W (Florence H) draftsman USMC h 54 Western
ave

Dettore Louis (Natalina) gdnr Cedar Acres (W) h 410 Rantoul
Sam (Nancy) emp 60 River h 28 West Dane

Deveau J Alfred usher 13 Wallis bds 125 Colon
John B (M Ella) carp emp 244 Cabot rm 9 h 125 Colon

Devine Charles V shoe cutter bds 20 Charnock
Daniel E emp 63 Federal bds 6 School
Elizabeth A Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 20 Charnock
Grace C wife Thomas W died Dec 10 1922
Helen Miss teacher BHS bds 22 James
Johannah S widow George H bds 31 Cabot
Joseph P janitor 254½ Cabot h 31 do
Lillian M Miss clk (L) bds 6 School
Robert O bds 6 School
Thomas chauffeur 304 Hale bds do
Thomas W mach h 10 Marsh ave
William A (Matilda) master mariner h 6 School

Devito Harry bds 18 Chase
James V (Ethel E) agt Met Life Ins Co 153 Cabot rm 2 h
5 Linden ave
Jennie Miss laundress 11 Rantoul bds 18 Chase
Vincenzo (Mary) emp (Wenham) h 18 Chase

 (See Divito)

DeWitt Henry F (Florence) tmstr 1-15 Water h 9 Mechanic
Dexter Franklin Dr (Jane) (247 Marlboro st B) s r 351 Hale

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies **Lime and Cement**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

370

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

DEXTER

Franklin jr (247 Marlboro B) s r bds 351 Hale
Gertrude W Miss asst supvr music pub schools h 20 Col-
umbus ave
Gordon (55 Beacon st B) s r off 675 Hale B F
H Sturgis (Eleanor L) draftsman h 10 Myrtle
Harriet Miss (247 Marlboro B) s r bds 351 Hale
Lena B Miss priv sec (B) bds 20 Columbus ave
Marion R Miss teacher rem to Florida
Mary F widow George H died May 11 1923
Robert L (Victoria A) clk USMC h 9 Peirce ave
DeYoung George V carpenter rem to Boston
Diana Chapter No 190 OES 147 Cabot
DiAngelis Angelina Mrs groc 394 Rantoul h do
Colombo (Angelina) h 394 Rantoul
DiAngelo Joseph emp 60 Pleasant bds 34 Chase
Dianni Giovanni (Maria) emp NET&TCoh 48 Pond
Dias Alden F (Edith M) frmn USMC h 10 Jackson
DiChristoforo Alexandra student Bev Ind sch bds 389 Rantoul
Dickey Agnes Mrs maid 289 Hale bds do
William W (Alice G) eng rem to Fairhaven
Dickinson Daniel H dist engineer Mass Dept Public Works 244
Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at 4 Whitefield rd W Somerville
Edwin R (Marion H) elect contr 268 Essex (S) h 35 Broad-
way
DiClario Pasquale laborer bds 5 Creek
DiClavio Pasquale () sub frmn 1 Water h 17 Chase
DiDonato Cosimo (Isabella) barber 361 Rantoul h 47 Federal
Di Fazio Luigi (Assunda) emp USMC h 231 Rantoul
DiGenova Andrea (Giuseppina) fireman USMC h 162 Park
Angelo mach help 133 Rantoul bds 162 Park
Donato emp 39 Park bds 162 do
Diggdon Dorothy Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Diggins Howard T (Anna) chauffeur rem to Boston
DiGregoria Andrew emp (S) bds 369 Rantoul
Francesco (Carmena) emp (W) h 369 Rantoul
DiGregrio Frank A (Benedetta) h 49 Front
DiGiustino Raffaele (Francesca) emp 60 River h 18 Bennett
Dike Sarah M Miss companion 71 Cabot bds do
Dillihunt J Edward (Catherine F) mach USMC h 35 Beckford
Dillon Catherina M Miss hskpr 29 Mill bds do
Ralph L (Gladys E) sec Algonquin Stores Co 244 Cabot
h 18 Bisson
DiLorenzo Domenico (Guisseppina) emp (P) h 17 Creek
Gaetano (Carolina) propr Salem & Beverly Express 41
Roundy h do
Lucia widow of Franco h 143 Park

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

371

DIMELE

- Dimele Rocco (Antone) laborer h 158 Park
Dineen Francis (Peabody) s r Putnam field
James F (Margaret) (Peabody) s r Putnam field
☛ (See Deneen)
Dinerman Harry U (Gussie) pedler h 18 Grant
DiNormo Giovanni rem to Peabody
Dion Leo F bds 31 Cabot
Regina Mrs h 31 Cabot
Wilfred J (Elizabeth M) chauffeur 53 Broadway bds 31 Cabot
DiPalma Rafaello (Lena) emp USMC h 398 Rantoul
Dipaolo Nicollo rem to Italy
Rocco (Camillo) laborer h 341 Rantoul
Liberato (Kaderina) greenhouse emp h 34 Chase
Thomas shwkr bds 341 Rantoul
Vito (Elvira) millman 60 Pleasant h 12 Chase
DiParvine Antonio (Ethel M) mach USMC h 18 Bennett
Dipiero Angelo (Luigia) emp USMC bds 146 Park
DiPiero Emiglio rem to Italy
Porolo (Luigia) emp USMC h 146 Park
DiRino (See DeRino)
Dirrsa William (Marion) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 10 Jasper
Dirsa James G (Petronale) emp 101 Rantoul h 18 Blaine ave
DiRubio Angelo (Filomena) city laborer h 146 Park
Giuseppe emp USMC bds 146 Park
Pasquale clk 361 Rantoul bds 146 Park
Steve bds 146 Park
Disanzo Marie R Mrs emp USMC bds 39 Beckford
DiSario Nunzio (Angeline) groc etc rem to Providence R I
Disney Alfred W (H Hortense) clk USMC h 37 Federal
Paul A student BHS bds 37 Federal
Disturco Alfred (Bettina) laborer h 267 Rantoul
Divegliva Giuseppe (Lucia) shoe rep Merrill & Porter (L) h 10 Jasper
Di Vincenzo Antonio (Felice) emp Irving's Box Factory (S) h 30 Home
Antonio jr emp 101 Rantoul bds 30 Home
DiVito Ralph shwkr (Newburyport) bds 242 Rantoul
Vittorio (Ethel L) emp (Newburyport) h 242 Rantoul
Dix Albert W (Fannie M) propr Dix's Garage 584½-588 Hale P C h 584 do
DIX'S GARAGE (Albert W Dix propr) garage, repairing vulcanizing and supplies 584½-588 Hale P C See page 11
Dixon Clara R Miss h 259½ Cabot
☛ (See Dickson)
Dlia James hairdresser 256 Rantoul bds 11 Roundy

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

372

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

DOANE

Doane Auriel D (Lily A) carp B F h 31 Riverview ave

Charles L (Nettie P) carpenter rem to Lynn

DOANE H A & CO (Howard A Doane, Thomas F Doane and Andrew S Deinstadt) carpenters contractors and builders 10 Common lane P C mill (H A Doane and George Begg) 94 Corning See page 31

Howard A (Elsie P) (H A Doane & Co) contractors 10 Common lane P C h 807 Hale B F

Howard J mach GECO (L) bds 116 Bridge

Jane widow of Hiram h 5 Oxford ter

John O (Alice S) frmn 63 Federal h 102 Corning

Robert S rem to Lynn

Russell emp 5 Netherton ave bds 116 Bridge

Sidney V asst phys director YMCA bds 52 Cabot

Thomas F (Mary A) H A Doane & Co 10 Common lane P C h 116 Bridge

Doble C L & Co (Mrs Clara L Kimball) dry and fancy goods 192 Cabot

Leon C real est ins etc 192 Cabot h at Asbury st Hamilton

Ralph W (Elsie A) mach USMC bds 7 Corning

Dobyne George A (Margaret M) (Champion Shoe Mach Co St Louis and Palm Beach Fla) h off 143 West B F

Dockham Amy G Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 24 Union

Charles E (Katherine M) mach USMC bds 8 Dane

Charles H (Annie G) letter carrier h 24 Union

Minnie J widow of W Harold bds 1 Phillips ct

Dockum Charles J (Lillian B) driver 53 Broadway h 38 Rich

Dodd Charles H (Bessie W) clk 302 Cabot h 15 Cedar

Dorothy G Miss student BHS bds 15 Cedar

Edmund G (Bessie F) custodian school building h 74 Essex

Hannah J widow of Jacob M h 163 Essex

Harold G truck chauffeur rem to Hamilton

Nellie L Miss hskpr 163 Essex bds do

Roland B (Julia F) mach USMC h 8½ Pickett

Sara F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 74 Essex

William L janitor Prospect school bds 163 Essex

Dodds William J (Elizabeth) chauffeur 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)

Dodge Albert S clk 1 West B F bds 48 Hart do

Albert W carp h 14 Central

Alice M Miss bds 3 Thorndike

Ann E widow of Andrew 2d h 24 Federal

Ann E widow of Joshua S h 400 Cabot

Annie P widow of Israel W h 11 Atlantic ave

Bessie F Miss teacher (Everett) h 17 Arlington ave

Charles H roofer rem to Manchester

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

373

DODGE

Chester L mach USMC h 20 Stewart ave (west)
Chester P rem to 18 Mt Pleasant Rockport
Clara L widow of Fred C teacher Hardie school h 34
Broadway [Standley
Clarence L (Nettie F) gateman Paradise crossing h 22
Clytie E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Atlantic ave
E Mason (Clara M) emp 1 Park h 128 Rantoul
Eleanor L Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 41 Washington
Eliot P student Mass Agric college bds 34 Broadway
Elizabeth F widow of Alna H h 138 Conant
Erle H D draftsman bds 22 Prospect
Ernest B (Grace D) emp (Peabody) s r 346 Dodge
Everett F (Florence A) salesman 63 South (B) h 6 Corn-
ing
Frances L widow of Roger E bds 6 Corning
Frank W (Adeline P) painter emp 20 Railroad ave h 27
Arthur
Frederick A (Nettie R) mkt gdnr 203 Dodge h do
Frederick N (Jeanette H) shoecutter (L) h 22 Prospect
George W (Florence) emp (L) h 9 Holden
Harold L (Sarah B) farmhand 203 Dodge h 75 Enon
Henry E city gdnr h 26 Judson
Henry E 2nd (Mary L) retired h 658 Cadot
Ida E widow of Charles H died May 1 1923
Isabel C Miss sec Beverly Grange h 200 Dodge
J Clifford (Elizabeth E) asst mngr 39 Park h 6 Summer
Jennie P Miss asst public library bds 41 Washington
John bds 658 Cabot
John A retired bds 776 Cabot
Levi W retired h 606 Cabot
Lillian F Miss clk R H Stearns Co (B) bds 26 Judson
Louis L (Caroline L) draftsman Navy Yard (B) h 23 Sar-
gent ave
Louise R Miss emp House Seven Gables (S) bds 23 Sar-
gent ave
Madalene Miss student BHS bds 9 Holden
Marion L Miss bds 14 Central
Martha A Miss bds 20 Stewart ave (west)
Martha C Miss h 346 Dodge
Mary E widow of Charles L h 41 Washington
Moncena M (Stella L) gov examiner Old South bldg (B)
h 32 Broadway
Perley N (Eliza F) Pierce & Dodge 593 Cabot h 595 do
Philip B emp Hygrade Lamp Co (D) bds 9 Holden
Rodney M farmhand rem to Arbor st Wenham
Susan A Miss bds 24 Federal

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES
STAR PHONOGRAPHS
Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

374

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

DODGE

- Susan J Miss h 24 Federal
Walter F (Nellie M) truck farmer h 179 Dodge
William E A (A P Merchant Co Avery st B) bds 23 Sargent ave
William J (Alice F) tanners' supplies (105 Foster) P h 28 Appleton ave
Doherty Charles J (Olga) rem to Woburn
Evelyn G Miss student BHS bds 77 Odell ave
Harry B (Mabel A) supt NE Coal Co h 77 Odell ave
Kenneth L clk Stone & Webster (B) bds 77 Odell ave
Thomas J carpenter Mitchell & Sutherland Inc rms YMCA
Walter T (Amy A) mach USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave
Dolan Frank J oil (15 State Boston) s r West B F
Josephine A Miss student BHS bds 272 Essex
Katherine M Miss h 26 Ober
Dollard Lewis A (Annie M) emp USMC h 73 Conant
Ray A Miss student Burdett College (L) bds 73 Conant
Dolin Morris (Rose) (Saratoga Pop Corn Co) 83 Park h 274 Rantoul
Dolliver Amos A (Annie B) mach GECo (L) h 1 Hardy
Clarence S toolmaker GECo (L) h 35 Mason
James C (Mary P) reserve officer B P D h 33 Federal
Sarah E widow Whitefield S bds 35 Mason
Dolloff Dennis A (Kate) milk dlr 25 Kernwood ave bds do
Erwin emp 25 Kernwood ave bds do
Marshall W emp GECo (L) bds 25 Kernwood ave
Dominick Mary E Mrs h 20 Stone
Donadio Guy (Sarah) frmn 363 Rantoul h 85 Elliott
Donahue Anna M Miss maid 820 Hale B F bds do
Catherine Mis maid 73 Haskell bds do
DONAHUE DAN A men's furnishings etc 218 Cabot h at Methuen See page 40
David T (Mabel F) foreman USMC h 7 Sturtevant
Francis J mach USMC bds 6½ Linden ave
Gerald J mach USMC bds 6½ Linden ave
Hannah widow of Michael h 6½ Linden ave
Josephine Miss laundress 75 West B F bds do
Margaret T Mis maid 213 Cabot bds do
Theresa Miss nursemaid 143 Valley B F bds do
☞ (See Donohue)
Donato (see DiDonato)
Donlon John F stonemason h 8 Prospect
John W plmbr emp (G) bds 8 Prospect
Martin H painter bds 8 Prospect
Mary E shwkr 39 Park bds 8 Prospect
Nora M Miss box finisher 316 Rantoul bds 14 Bennett

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

375

DONLON

- Theresa A Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 14 Bennett
Thomas (Julia) laborer 253 Rantoul h 14 Bennett
Thomas L fireman B&MRR bds 8 Prospect
Donnelly Bernard F (Mary C) cooper 85 Water h 34½ Bartlett
Christine W Miss stenog Bev Chamber of Commerce bds 23 Bow
Elsie M Miss bds 75 Odell ave
J Francis emp NET&TCo (S) bds 101 Hale
John E tel inspector NET&TCo (S) h 101 Hale
John W (Agnes) rem to Detroit Mich
Joseph F clk 263 Cabot bds 75 Odell ave
Julia L Miss stenog USMC bds 101 Hale
Robert D student (Northeastern Coll B) bds 2 Orchard
Thomas F (Maria F) mach USMC h 75 Odell ave
Thomas J (Mary) mach USMC h 2 Orchard
Donohue Bridget widow of Thomas hskpr 13 School bds do
☛ (See Donahue)
Donovan Arthur W gdnr USMC bds 55 Hale
Daniel J student (B C) bds 16 Brackenbury
Ellen widow of John bds 20 Pleasant
Ellen F Mrs h 55 Hale
Esther L Miss emp (Arnold Roberts Co B) bds 20 Pleasant
Eugene J (Katherine M) emp USMC h 12 Pleasant
Frank baker 278 Cabot h at Skerry Salem
Helena C Miss bds 18 High B F
John A (Catherine E) mach USMC h 20 Pickett
John P (Elizabeth C) foreman mach USMC h 31 Beckford
Joseph (Agatha M) mach USMC h 5 Friend
Mary widow Michael h 16 Brackenbury
Mary A Miss cook Mrs A T Phillips Phillips ave bds do (smr)
DONOVAN MARY K MRS (King's Corset Shop) 280A Cabot h at 18 Emerson st Peabody See front cover
Michael H (Correlia) div supt moth dept h 5 Orchard
Nellie C Miss hskpr 18 High B F bds do
Nellie M Miss cook 158 Colon bds do
Patrick emp USMC rms 45 Pond
Peter gdnr 973 Hale h 18 High B F
Ruth M Miss type setter 85 Cabot bds 12 Pleasant
Sarah F Miss nurse rem to New York
Dooley Greta L Miss forelady 39 Park bds at 50 Pierpont st (P)
James (Rita) propr Jockey Club Shoeing Forge 644 Hale P C h 8A Haskell do
Dooling Adelaide F Miss laundress Beverly Hospital bds 27 West Dane

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

376

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

DOOLING

- Annie widow of Daniel bds 18 Cedar
Arthur D (Dooling's Garage) 7 Congress h 13 do
C Fred (Annette) emp 80 Colon bds 13 Congress
Francis X (Mary M) shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 13 Congress
Francis X emp 60 Pleasant bds 13 Congress
Frank H (Elizabeth M) asst shipper USMC h 27 West Dane
Irene T Miss emp USMC bds 32 Roundy
James A (Lena) tinsmith h 32 Roundy
James A jr bds 32 Roundy
Joseph H mach USMC bds 25 West Dane
Mabel M Miss bds 32 Roundy
Dooling's Garage (Arthur D Dooling propr) 7 Congress
Doran Annie Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds 16 Front
Daniel butler J T Spaulding's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
Margaret Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 16 Front
William H emp N Poor Leather Mnfrs (P) h 16 Front
Dore Katherine widow Henry h 14 Central
Dorman Eli M (Nellie L) mach USMC bds 23 Bertram
Dorothy Elias H (Fannie M) farmhand 14 Herrick h 393 Cabot
Ellie Miss student BHS bds 5 Sturtevant
Nellie L Miss maid 69 Haskell B F bds do
Dorson Bertha Mrs rem to 33 South 2d st Phila Pa
Dossett Bessie C Miss student BHS bds 13 Edwards
Walter K chauffeur bds 13 Edwards
William (Janet C) laborer 26 Atlantic ave h 13 Edwards
Doty A Moses cook 250A Rantoul bds 321 do
Emma J widow fo Ernest F h 485 Elliott
G Herbert mach USMC bds 32 Dane
John M (Ruth R) truckman emp 17 Columbus ave h Salt-
ers ave
Doucette Augustus (Catherine) emp USMC h 25 Bennett
Fabian S (Mary E) emp USMC h 13 Home
James H (Delina J) emp USMC h 25 Mill
Joseph A (Frances K) rms 18 Judson
Joseph C emp USMC rms YMCA
Lucy D Miss shoewkr h 6 Prospect
Mary C Miss emp USMC bds 25 Bennett
Ralph T mach 220 Rantoul bds at Northern ave Essex
Dougans Alexander (Anna H) emp 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak B F
Dougherty Mary J widow of William h 33 Hart B F
☛ (See Doherty)
Doughty Evelyn H widow William W bds 431A Cabot
William W died Mar 25 1923
Douglas David S (Sarah K) gdnr h 250 Hale
Donald E E (Mildred E) steamfitter B&MRR h 8 Myrtle

MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

377

DOUGLAS

- Elizabeth K Miss student Hickey Secretarial Sch (B) bds
250 Hale
Mildred E Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 8 Myrtle
Neiland J student BHS bds 250 Hale
Douglass Anastasia E widow William H h Putnam field
Dow Harry E (Julia V) emp USMC h 15 Columbus ave
Kathryn M Miss teacher 410 Hale bds do
Martha A widow of S Harvey h 46 Cabot
Mary A wife Walter W died Dec 1922
Nettie C Mrs pianist h 24 Bartlett
Oren P (Helen M) h 155 Cabot
Waldo H (Nettie C) emp GECO (L) h 24 Bartlett
Walter W tmstr 82 River h 13 Knowlton
Dowd Mary A Mrs h 42 Abbott
Dowdell Edith W clk bds 26 Mulberry
Fred A (Edith S) mach USMC bds 26 Mulberry
Dowling Albert H farmer rem to Lynn
Colby gdnr rem to Lynn
Grace K Miss teacher Bev Cove Sch bds 20 Lyman
John F student (Boston Univ) bds 20 Lyman
John P (Margaret L) mach USMC h 20 Lyman
Downes William A cook 150 Cabot bds 167 Union
Downey James H asst St Margaret's church bds 672 Hale B F
Downing Annie widow of Simon L h 18½ Bisson
Arthur musician rem to New York
George H student Bev Ind sch bds 49 Winthrop ave
Grace F Miss clk W G Webber Co (S) bds 49 Winthrop
ave
Henry W (Susan C) beltmkr 7 Irving (S) h 49 Winthrop
ave
Katherine Miss maid 39 Hale bds do
Lillian W Miss teacher Hardie school h 6 Bay
Susan E Miss h 6 Bay
Downs Mary D Mrs dressmkr 42 Bartlett rms do
Doyle Ann T widow of William M h 730 Hale B F
Bartholomew J fireman SWW Sohier rd h at 48 Forrester
st Salem
Catherine J Miss bkpr 250 Cabot bds at 18 Boardman
Salem
Charlotte W Miss bds 321 Cabot
Elizabeth widow James bds 5 Galloupe ave
Elizabeth A widow of Abram T h 14 Stone
Frederick W (Lillian N) chauffeur 277 Cabot h 2 Vestry
ter
Gertrude M Miss stenog r 60 Pleasant bds 4 Galloupe ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY


ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

378

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

DOYLE

- James A. (Martha A) groom W H Moore's h 14 Haskell P
C
John T (Anna E) foreman 39 Park h 4 Galloupe ave
John T (Amanda B) eng B&MRR h 32 Bartlett
Lillian F Miss student BHS bds 4 Galloupe ave
Marion P Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 32 Bartlett
Mary Miss laundress h 112 Corning
Thomas J emp (Newburyport) bds 10 Mechanic
Walter E (Hilda P) emp 6 Central ct bds 22 Franklin pl
Drago James bds 2 Wentzell ave
John (Theresa) (Fossa Drago Co) 81 Cabot also (Fossa
Drago Garage) 9 May h 3 Bartlett
Joseph (Angie T) emp Nat'l Leather Co (P) bds 1 Went-
zell ave
Mary widow Nicholas h 2 Wentzell ave
Victor bds 3 Bartlett
Draper William J mach rem to Peabody
Dreamland Alleys The (Emile Dumas propr) 70 Railroad ave
Dresel Ellis L s r 361 Hale
Louise L Miss s r 361 Hale
Drinan Ellen Miss maid 213 Hale bds do
Drinkwater Algernon K painter bds 29 Everett B F
E May Miss laundress bds 29 Everett B F
George F jr (Anna M) mach USMC h 99 Haskell B F
Driscoll Floriey teaming and trucking 381 Rantoul h do
John E laborer h 9 Charles
John F (Alice) mach USMC h 4 Heather
John J (Mildred E) emp B&MRR h 56 Bartlett
Margaret E Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 9 Charles
Othello emp USMC h 3 Winslow rd
Patrick W (Jennie L) steamftr USMC h 25 West Dane
William F (Elizabeth M) hardener USMC h 25 Arthur
William J salesman 116-124 Water bds 13 Peirce ave
Drislane Michael J (Margaret) emp BG&ECo h 8 Lovett
Driver Emma McC Miss principal Washington sch rms 36
Washington
Drudi Guerino rem to Roxbury
Luigi (Catrina) groc and prov 140½ Park h 140 do
Drugan Bertha Miss tchr BHS also Locust Tree Inn 109 Dodge
bds 1 Raymond ave
Guy J (Carrie W) Met Park policeman (Revere). h 261
Hale
Joseph R (A Jeannette) mach USMC h 1 Raymond ave
Loyce J Miss student BHS bds 1 Raymond ave

 (See Dugan and Duggan)

PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	ICE CREAM
		AND CANDY
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY		

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES A. C. LUNT

LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

379

DRUMMOND

Drummond Ernest W (Bertha M) farmhand 131 Conant h
132 do

Drumney Margaret widow John bds 30 Railroad ave

Duane Catherine A Miss priv sec (B) bds 25 Lyman

Florence A Miss stenog T Dennie Boardman (B) bds 25
Lyman

Lawrence E emp USMC bds 25 Lyman

Mary E Miss stenog Ropes Grey Boyden Co (B) bds 25
Lyman

William M (Mary F) dept supt USMC h 25 Lyman

Dube Arthur emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Cabot

Ida M Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 40 Simon

Irene M Miss emp USMC bds 40 Simon

Pierre (Zepherine C) counter molder (S) h 40 Simon

Rosanna Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 3 Cabot

Sylvio (Claudia) h 3 Cabot

Dubia Merton J (Frances J) estimator USMC h 10 Wilson

Dubois Telephore J (Laura E P) carpenter B&MRR h 288 Ran-
toul

Duchin Frank (Tillie) tailor emp 77 Lafayette (S) h 273 Ran-
toul

Duckworth William (Mary) mach USMC h 52 Railroad ave

Ducloew Earle F emp USMC bds 14 Roosevelt ave

Ellsworth L (Marion G) insp USMC h 105 Corning

Frank E (Eva M) laborer USMC h 14 Roosevelt ave

Ruth N Miss priv secy AB&W Inc (S) bds 14 Roosevelt ave

Dudley Albert M emp 91 Rantoul bds 2 Milton

Charles H rem to Swampscott

Carl W (Mary I) retired h 49 Livingstone ave

Edmund B (Georgiana T) dentist 173 Cabot rms 18 19
20 21 h 25 Washington

William W (Mary P) foreman 91 Rantoul h 2 Milton

Duerden Charles A (Grace J) drop forge hand USMC h 25
Creek

Dugan Daniel M (Emma A) mach USMC h 25½ Atlantic ave

Cornelius clk 24B Cabot bds 15½ Fayette

Edward C mach USMC bds 15½ Fayette

Frances K Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 15½ Fayette

Mary Mrs hskpr bds 15½ Fayette

Michael P (Margaret A) retired h 127 Dodge

Raymond T acct (B) bds 25½ Atlantic ave

Thomas F engineer (S) h 15½ Fayette

Duggan Catherine Miss maid R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds
do (smr)

Clinton I (Carrie A) emp 131-133 Rantoul h 6 Bartlett

 (See Drugan)

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

380

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

DUKE

Duke Cuthbert emp Perry Elliott Co (L) rms 80 Railroad ave
Dukeshire Gertrude L Mrs h 292 Rantoul

Nelson L emp 1 Water h 7 Front

Dumas E Millard emp USMC and student BHS bds 7 Lovett

Edward J (Julia A) mach h 7 Lovett

Emile propr Dreamland alleys 70 Railroad ave rms 64 do

Joseph A died Aug 27 1922

Mary A Mrs propr Cabot House 92 Cabot h do

William clk 93 Cabot bds 7 Bartlett

Dunbar O Chester (Margaret) carpenter h 15 Chestnut

Perley E (Annie E) carpenter h 20 Walnut ave

Duncan Alfred (Jean A) mason USMC h 31 Giles ave

Edwin M (Mary A) meatcutter h 29 Winthrop ave

Ernest A (Mary L) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant

Dunklee Alice G Miss teacher Edwards sch bds 6 Home

Dunham Otis E (Mina B) pres Page & Shaw 18 Ames (Camb)
h 204 Dodge

Thomas H (Helen M) retired h 209 Dodge

Dunlap Edward A (Dora M) mach USMC h 11 Magnolia

Dunlea Edmund F (Katherine M) rem to Boston

Dunn Edward P student rem to Newton

Dunnels Mary R widow John M h 100 Corning

Dunt Edward (Emma E) painter h 24 Charles

Dupree Helen C Miss clk rem to 380 East 23d Brooklyn N Y

Frank G emp USMC bds 192 Lothrop

Roger S emp USMC bds 192 Lothrop

William E (Elizabeth E) emp USMC h 192 Lothrop

Duplessis Eugene E (Beatrice H) emp USMC h 29 Washington

Milanise W widow of Wilfred h 420 Rantoul

Rene E (Clarenda A) draftsman USMC h 31 Mason

Duquette Alma Miss emp 60 River bds 22 Grant

Eva Miss emp 167 Essex bds 22 Grant

Georgianna M Mrs propr Duquette's Dry Goods Store
396A Cabot h 22 Grant

Ovide A (Georgianna M) (Bev Safety Razor Blade Ser-
vice) 197 Cabot h 22 Grant

Duquette's Dry Goods Store (Mrs Georgianna M Duquette
propr) 396A Cabot

Durdan (see Duerdon)

Durfee Katherine Miss bds 13 Thorndike

Durgin Herman L (Hazel C) ptnmkr USMC h 25 Hayes ave

Durkee George H emp Cox Leather Co (P) bds 34 Lothrop

Ina M Miss hskpr 55½ Butman bds do

Leland L student (N H State coll) bds 22 Bartlett

Lucy H Mrs bds 34 Lothrop

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

381

DURKEE

Ruth Miss clerk USMC bds at Central ave Danvers

William (Mary) (26 Lewis L) s r Shortell ave

William A (Minnie M) clerk 228 Cabot h 25 Federal

Durkin Mary K Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Durling Brothers (George E jr and Joseph A Durling) express
4 Lovett

Frederic B plasterer (B) h 4 Lovett

George E (Ellen C) grinder USMC h 4 Lovett

George E jr (Durling Bros) 4 Lovett bds do

Helen C Miss bds 4 Lovett

Joseph A (Durling Bros) bds 4 Lovett

Durocher Alfred J (Emma E) agt Met Inc Co 153 Cabot rm 2
h 201½ Home

Corene G Miss bds 201½ Home

Edward J (U S Navy Newport R I) bds 201½ Home

☛ (See Derocher)

Dushinski Joseph (Stefania) emp USMC h 25 Creek

Dussault Adelbert W (Minnie M) molder USMC h 9 Grant

Lillian M Miss student BHS bds 9 Grant

Dutcher Roland H frmn USMC h at 6 Cromwell Salem

Sarah E widow of William W bds 301 Cabot

Dutelle Jesse A (Florence I) teacher manual training pub
schools h 333 Cabot

Dutra Elizabeth Mrs h 16 Home

Sarah E widow of Francis T clk 240 Cabot bds 25 Pickett

Theodore died Dec 10 1922

Dutton Frank bds Sohier rd

Ralph E (Elizabeth H) chief eng Salem Water wks h
Sohier rd

Dwyer George D (Helen) stockfitter 58 Rantoul h 24 Chase

Kathleen Miss stenog 42 Union (B) bds 641 Hale P C

Mary J widow of John h 641 Hale P C

William P (Dwyer & Cray Cons Co) 641 Hale P C bds do
& Cray Construction Co(William P Dwyer and William T
Cray) gen contractors 641 Hale P C

Dyer Francis L rem to Topsfield

H Irving (Adeline M) carpenter 12 Vine h 156 Hart B F

James P (Margaret C) supt 20 Oak B F h 10 Magnolia

Jeanette widow of Roderick M rem to Topsfield

Eagles Beatrice A Miss bds 56 Dane

Ellen E widow of Richard B h 56 Dane

Frank R mach 85 Water bds 56 Dane

Marjorie E Miss nurse bds 56 Dane

Earley Havelock S (Dorothy C) carpenter 20 Dane h 42 Grover

Willoughby P (Pearl P) res mngr P S Game Corp 96-100
Park h at Middleton

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

382

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

EASTHAM

- Eastham Henry W (Mary F) floor supt USMC h 96 McKay
Eastman Annie P widow of Thomas A died Feb 21 1923
Florence T Miss tchr Washington sch rms 19 Central
Frederick C (Alice G) mech eng (B) bds 10 South
Glen B (N Josephine) salesman rem to Boston
Guy W (Ella L) mach USMC h 90 McKay
Leon C (Annie J) mach USMC h 5 Hillside ave
Mary Mrs (Somerville Mass) s r 5 Salters ave
May B Miss student BHS bds 5 Hillside ave
Eastwood Gladys L Mrs emp 46 Beckford bds 34 do
John H (Alma F) mach USMC h 6 Ropes
Eaton Frederick F (Hulda A) inspector USMC h 496 Cabot
George F (Mabel W) cashier USMC h 6 Glidden
Harrison H (Alice C) inventor h 22 Raymond ave
Natalie W Miss stenog USMC bds 6 Glidden
Oscar M (Ethel P) ins agt (L) h 295 Cabot
Paul S (Ida C) salesman h 407 Elliott
Richard E rem to Chicopee Falls
Ruby Miss tchr South school bds 68 Dane
W Murray frmn USMC h at Cherry Wenham
Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) bkpr 58 Rantoul h 28 Odell ave
Eccleston C Douglas (Marion L) farm supt rem to Los Angeles Calif
Eddy Thomas J fireman (P) bds 113 Bridge
William F (Mary A) janitor Bev Farms sch h 55 Webster B F
Edes Beulah O Miss student Burdett coll (B) bds 25 Peabody ave
Edgar Agnes Miss tel op rem to 64 Astor st Lynn
Alice E Miss student BHS bds 448 Cabot
David F (Ellen) emp State (L) h 448 Cabot
Helen Miss chocolate dipper rem to 64 Astor st Lynn
Thomas M rem to 355 Broadway Everett
Edgerly Charles E (Edith M) master mariner Miss Shipping Co (New Orleans) h 321 Rantoul
Marie E Miss hskpr 14 Federal bds do
Edgerton(see Egerton)
Edgett Carrie C Miss h 329 Cabot
Grace L Miss teacher 261 Clarendon (B) h 329 Cabot
Ruth F Miss teacher Shady Hill sch (Camb) h 329 Cabot
Edmands Harriet A widow J Walter propr Hotel Beverly 5 Mill h do
Edmonds Emily F Miss maid 6 Highland ave bds do
Edson Charles C (Minnie E) mach Mead Morrison Co (B) h 10 Fillmore
Edwards Abraham school Rantoul cor Edwards

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

EDWARDS

Alice B Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 526 Essex
 Alwood B (Clara B) heeler 58 Rantoul h 13 Fayette
 Anna G Miss dressmaker 311 Cabot h do
 Anna M Miss bds 552 Essex
 Arthur E (Gertrude S) shipper USMC h 25 Arlington ave
 Arthur W clk 175 Cabot bds 13 Fayette
 Benjamin I (Ada M) foreman Henry Lee's Grover h 556
 Essex
 Bertha N Miss bds 6 Conant
 Charles W (Mary A) retired h 540 Essex
 Clara C Miss clk USMC bds 556 Essex
 Clarence A (Nancy W) clk USMC h 15 King ter
 Cora F widow Justin M h 552 Essex
 Dora L Miss real estate, notary public 526 Essex bds do
 Edward C (Hilda C) mngr rem to Gardner pk Salem
 Edwin A (Elizabeth A) carp and bldr 48 Essex h 5 Pea-
 body ave
 Ernest E E student BHS bds 13 Fayette
 Ethel E Miss tel oper 58 Rantoul bds 556 Essex
 Ezra D (Elsie A) frmn 526 Essex h Harwood
 Ezra F (Bertha W) apiary Foster n Cole h do
 Francis G student (Harvard Medical) bds 100 Dodge
 Frank (Fannie R) retired h 266 Dodge
 Hannah M Miss (266 Beacon Boston) s r 865 Hale B F
 Hazel M Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 56 Bisson
 Henry W (Emma F) eng Beckwith Mfg Co (D) h 56 Bis-
 son
 Isabel S Miss h 48 Stone
 Israel O (Ellen M) groceries 541½ Dodge h 6 Conant
 John F emp 526 Essex bds 540 do
 Joseph H M (S Frances) drug clk 207 Cabot also mnfr
 medicines 100 Dodge, h do
 Martha E widow of Andrew S h 29 Abbott
 Robert A student bds 526 Essex
 Roger J student (Harvard Dental) bds 100 Dodge
 Rufus C farmer also driver Hose 4 BFD bds 552 Essex
 Ruth M Miss bkpr 58 Rantoul bds 556 Essex
 Ruth P Miss asst Public Library bds 100 Dodge
 Sarah A Miss h 80 Conant [Essex
 Sidney B (Hattie M) carpenter emp r 572 Cabot h 552½

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D (Christianna L) real estate con-
 tractor grading road building etc 526 Essex h do See
 page 33

Egan Beatrice K widow Edward J died April 11 1923
 Catherine L Miss clk USMC bds 11 Mason
 Edward H (Esther D) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.


ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

384

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

EGAN

- Edward J died April 6 1923
J Francis (Barbara) mach USMC bds 11 Mason
James (Katherine) oiler USMC h 16 Giles ave
Thomas (Nora T) mach USMC h 11 Mason
Egerton Elizabeth B Miss student BHS bds 332 Cabot
Helen W widow F Dwight music tchr 332 Cabot h do
Eiseman Julius (Gertrude W) (Boston) s r off 886 Hale B F
Eklund Carl E emp USMC bds 32 Simon
Eland Raymond J (Wilhelmina A) caretaker Mrs L M Sargent's Paine ave P C h do and s r 39 Everett B F
Elario Leo (Esther M) emp Cedar Acres (W) h 40 Trask
Eldred Edwin C (Annie A) clk post office bds 31 Swan
Eldredge Clayton P (Caroline B) clerk (B) bds 4 McKinley ave
Edward P (Emily R) city clk city hall h 40 Central
Issachar F retired h 139 Valley B F
Mary A widow of Perley G bds 40 Central
Mary J widow of Benjamin W bds 13 Ober
Eldridge Adelbert A (Charlotte E) mason h 99 Corning
Alfred died Sept 9 1922
Alice W widow Alfred h 10 Willow
Archibald A (Gertrude M) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 4 Chapman ter
Austin F (Mildred L) lastmkr (L) bds 7 Linden ave
Harold A (Viva C) painter 7 Woodland ave h do
Henry A (Ida C) painter rem to West Newbury
Henry E (Josephine) clerk 123 Hale h 231 do
Jacob P (Mary A) retired h 7 Woodland ave
Percy C (Florence A) mach USMC h 21 Ocean
Robert P (Marion L) mach h 11 Mason
 (See Eldredge)
Ellingwood Ela T Miss h 238 Cabot
Melana A Miss h 238 Cabot
Eliot William G (Elizabeth R) emp Safety Razor Co (B) h 32 Crescent ave
Elliott Chambers (Mrs Ella M Harlin propr) lodgings 436 Rantoul
Charles H (Mary J) emp USMC h 17 Pond
Charles R (Mary E) asst janitor 188-194 Cabot h 24 Bow
Earle A (Esther R) emp Public Wks dept h 238 Dodge
Elsie C Miss clk 160 Cabot bds 234 Dodge
George H (Hannah M) retired h 458 Essex
Harry D (Eliza P) draftsman USMC h 24 Whitney ave
Horace E (Annie T) poultryman 74 Standley h do
Israel M (Minnie A) farmer h 234 Dodge

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

ELLIOTT

James (Martha) (Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co) 121½-16 Bow
bds 45 Elliott

John W (Abbie M) farmer h 460 Essex

Jolin (Jessie A) emp USMC h 464 Cabot

Lydia E widow of John T died Mar 1923

Lydia H widow of Stephen P h 460 Essex

Narcissa B widow of Hervey bds 348 Cabot

Olive C Miss teacher (N Y) bds 17 Pond

Stephen H truck gdnr bds 460 Essex

William E crossing tender B&MRR bds 614 Cabot

Ellis Clara F Miss student Simmons coll (B) bds 25 Peabody
ave

Ernest I salesman rms 445 Elliott

Harry B (Alida C) frmn USMC h 5 Sturtevant

Mabel Miss clk 240 Cabot bds at 38 Franklin st Peabody

Merton E (Olive W) frmn USMC h 25 Peabody ave

Olin C (Laura P) ins broker 87 Kilby (B) h 9 Lovett

ELLIS SQUARE LUNCH (Frank E Green and Herbert H Ir-
ving) restaurant 233 Cabot See page 96

Elm Tree Poultry Yards (Alden F Cressy) 40 Stone

Ellsworth William M (Jessie J) emp S H Seymour Corp (D) h
34 Broadway suite 3

Elwell Seth W (Louise B) emp USMC h 130 Lothrop

Ely Ruby Miss clk USMC bds at 30 Upham st Salem

Emens Edgar A Dr (Jane E) retired h 152 Colon

Emerson Anna A widow Frederick C bds 380 Cabot

Charles W (Margaret I) mach GEC Co (L) h 29 Mill

Fred C (Ruth H) mach USMC h 58 Pleasant

Guy L (Helen G) (Emerson Specialty Shop) 263 A Cabot
also lodgings 34 Broadway h do

Hazel A Miss shwkr bds 47 Elliott

Horace S (Myrtle G) emp USMC h 4 Sunnycrest ave

John M (Belle L) plumber emp 324 Rantoul h 47 Elliott

Lyman Alfred emp USMC bds 4 Sunnycrest ave

Oi H bds 47 Elliott

Samuel moving picture oper rms 18 Federal


Specialty Shop (Guy L and Mrs Helen G Emerson) mil-
linery corsets etc 263A Cabot

Water W student BHS bds 29 Mill

Emmons Corizan O Mrs rem to Portland Me

John D bds 571 Essex

Maria F widow John D died Nov 8 1922

 (See Emens)

Emmott Charlotte Mrs emp USMC h 21 Greene

Emo James (Sophia) crossing tender West beach B&MRR also
gdnr 914 Hale h 125 Hart B F

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

386

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

ENDICOTT

Endicott Arthur A (Alice M) mach USMC bds 12 Sylvester ave
Block 157-167 Cabot

Building 151-155 Cabot

George A (Alice) mngr 268 Cabot h 13 Bartlett

H B Mrs (Beacon B) s r 30 Prince

Margaret Miss died Feb 7 1923

William H (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 12 Sylvester ave

Enman Chester J insp NET&TCo 157 Cabot h 38 Bow

Mary N wife Chester J died Dec 27 1922

Enos E Francis (Charlotte K) (American Toy Mnfg Co High
st Danvers) h 8 Putnam

Manuel F (Margaret J) barber 279 Cabot h 7 Chapman

Mary J Miss bds 7 Chapman

Enslin Doris W Miss student (Simmons coll) bds 24 Peirce ave

Eleanor M Miss student (Simmons coll) bds 24 Peirce ave

Herbert E (Belle E) inventor USMC h 24 Peirce ave

Enslow Mary D widow of Joseph bds 69 Enon

Entwistle Albert (Mary Jane) emp USMC h 14 Rich

Epps Thomas B (Bertha G) architect (101 Tremont B) h 36
Dane

Eppler Henry (Caroline A) draftsman USMC h 5 Hawthorne

Eramo Antonio emp 91 Rantoul bds 17 Chase

Erato Stephen (Ruth W) mach USMC h 9 Mill

Eresman Cornelius J frmn 58 Rantoul h at Medway

Erickson Adolf (Hilda C) mach USMC h 24 Lyman

Edward (Mary E) inventor USMC h 24 Glidden

Ericson Arthur E (Harriet C) assembler Chelsea Radio Co
(Chelsea) h 6 Edwards

Beatrice H Miss stenog City Hall bds 10 Mason

Frank O (H Bernadine) mach USMC h 10 Mason

Franklin R draftsman GEC Co (L) bds 10 Mason

Frederick O student (Northeastern Coll) bds 10 Mason

☞ (See Erickson)

Erving Bertha J Mrs emp 316 Rantoul bds 267 Elliott

Paul E (Bertha J) mach USMC h 267 Elliott

☞ (See Irving)

Erwin John B (Victoria) mach 330 Rantoul h 293 Cabot

Essen Sven H (Lydia J) frmn USMC h 37 Lyman

Essex County Kernwood Bridge end of Kernwood ave

Estabrook Mary J widow of George W h 6 Colon

Silas L (Ella M) mach USMC h 437 Elliott

Estes Edward A (Victoria M) (Estes Tree Transplanting Co)
48 Hart B F h do

Harold D emp USMC bds 10 Dearborn ave

Jessie N widow Willard D h 10 Dearborn ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

387

ESTES

Tree Transplanting Co (Edward A Estes propr) tree trans-
planters 48 Hart B F

Willard H (Marjorie A) mach rem to 34 South Margue-
rite st Alhambra Calif

Esty Waldo P laborer 110 Dodge bds do

Evans Josephine E widow Abram bds 24 Peirce ave

Ruth A Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Everett Herbert C (Helen F) draftsman USMC bds 24 Bisson

Evitts Carroll F (U S Navy) bds 8 Walnut ave

Charles C (Bertha J) frmn USMC h 425 Cabot

Ernest E (Lorona A) painter and paper hanger 8 Walnut
ave h do

Oswald L (Alice M) mech (S) h 290B Cabot

Ewald Marie Miss maid 106 Hale bds do

EXIDE SERVICE STATION (Wendell P and Ralph H Hop-
kins proprs) auto accessories and batteries 104 Cabot
See page 16

Fabbri Pasquale (Ersilia) laborer USMC h 152 Park

Fabyan Marshall (Eleanor McC) physician (B) s r Webster B F

Fagan Gerald died May 21 1923

Henrietta widow James J h 12 Appleton ave

Thomas died Nov 1922

Fairburn Robert J (Effie) cik USMC h 12 Ames

Fall Annie L Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 14 Bow

Arthur H (Margaret) lineman BG&ECo h 20 Blaine ave

Lillian E Miss waitress 176 Cabot bds do

Fallon Thomas (Mary A) (Danvers) s r 11 Park View ave

Falloni Cresenzo (Mary) mason emp 7 Judson h 10 Porter

Mary Mrs groc etc 10 Porter h do

Falvey Andrew retired bds 47 Pierson

Carl E student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 5 Marsh ave

Loring T (Helen E) pressman 91 Rantoul h 1 Marsh ave

Famino Joseph bds r 504 Rantoul

Lorenzo (Domenica P) laborer h r 504 Rantoul

Tony rem to Waverly

Fancie Rozena E Miss died Apr 15 1922

Fancy Edith W Mrs rem to Boston

Ella L widow Henry H bds 11 Milton

Jennie E Miss maid rem to Nova Scotia

Fanning James J (Mary A) gdnr 40 Haskell B F h 97 do

James P stableman rem to Belmont pk Long Island N Y

John W bds 97 Haskell B F

Josephine C bkpr 260 Cabot bds 97 Haskell B F

Mary A Miss stenog CB&Y (S) bds 97 Haskell B F

Fantasia Alfred (Beatrice) ins agt (S) h 260 Rantoul

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

388

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

FARINA

Farina Nicola shoe repairing 941½ Cabot bds 59 Federal

Farino Decoroso (Adelena) rem to Maine

Farley Fred C (Gladys L) salesman Titus & Buckley (L) h
18 Lovett

James T (Mary L) mach USMC h 16 Chapman

Farnham Herbert W (Marion E) supt 227 Rantoul h 32 Bow

Mildred F Miss training nurse bds 14 Kernwood ave

Walter (Ada M) h 14 Kernwood ave

Farr Clinton R (Charlotte E) emp (S) h 9 Pond [way

Katherine widow Albert W emp 220 Cabot rms 35 Broad-

Farrell Harry C mechanical eng USMC h at Swampscott

Farrer Jacques F head butler Mrs A H C Frick's bds do (smr)

Farrin Arthur G (E Gertrude) h 25 Bertram

Martha J Miss student BHS bds 25 Bertram

Melvin D (Hattie B) carpenter h 349 Cabot

☞ (See Ferren and Ferrin)

Farrington Fred C (H Agnes) mach USMC h 266 Cabot

Fasigian John tailor emp 244 Cabot rm 3 rms 161 Cabot suite 1

Fassett Addie F widow of George E h 3 Endicott

FASSETT GARDNER B (Louise W) groc etc r 579 Essex h
579 do See page 64

Father Denvir Court of Foresters No 139 222 Cabot

Faulkner Frank C (Maude E) mach USMC h 277¾ Cabot

Herbert G (Louisa B) clk 186 Cabot h 27 Kernwood ave

Maude E Mrs mach USMC h 277¾ Cabot

Sarah J widow of George H bds 27 Kernwood ave

Faunce Carl C (Grace E) lineman NET&TCo h 14 W Dane

Grace E Mrs emp (L) h 14 W Dane

Fay Anna S Miss teacher (Quincy) bds 88 Cabot

Block 90-98 Cabot

Herman steel const eng rem to 186 Church Hartford Ct

James B (Mary) mngr Highland Ave Garage 24 Highland
ave h 88 Cabot

John retired bds 34 West B F

Thomas O (Anna S) carpenter and builder 88 Cabot h do

William J branch mngr 98 Cabot bds at 68 Pierpont st
Peabody

Federal Button Co (Adolph F Anderson mngr) shoe and cloth-
ing button mnfrs 59 Broadway main office 194 Wright
Newark N J

Investment Association (Walter S Flint pres, William Lar-
com treas) 170 Cabot

Feely Annie A Miss hskpr 25 Hale bds do

FEENAN ARTHUR M treas r 60 Pleasant h at 20 Wisteria
Salem See page 42

Feeney James asst janitor Beverly Hosp bds 21 Swan

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:


Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

389

FEENEY

- Patrick (Hannah) tanner (S) bds 22 Franklin pl
Patrick J (Elizabeth A) janitor Beverly Hosp h 21 Swan
Fegan Helen A widow Leverett h 38 Butman
Nellie A Miss school savings collector bds 38 Butman
Roger W (Ada L) clk P O h 63 Essex
Feinberg Leopold L (Rhoda E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h
14 Blaine ave
Fellows Byron W (Fannie M) mach h 9 Central
Elizabeth D Miss tutor bds 14 Central
Henrietta W widow of Alonzo B h 14 Central
Irene F Miss tchr Pickering sch (S) bds 14 Central
Feltch John asst baggagemaster B&MRR rms 148 Rantoul
Joseph T pop-corn vender h 400 Rantoul
Felton Albert frmn serv dept 131-135 Rantoul h at Gloucester
Mabel H Miss clk USMC bds 6 Moulton ave Salem
Felz Charles mach rem to Connecticut
Fenton John F (Nonna B) painter h 5 Lyman
Ferguson Charles P (Elizabeth) shoewkr h 85 Bisson
Fred B shipper 316 Rantoul h at Danvers
Ferland Napoleon S mach USMC rms 377 Cabot
Fernald Elizabeth E widow George W bds 52 Bridge
Ferreira Amadeau A (Mary A) mach USMC h 43 Ellsworth
ave
Ferren Frank A shoecutter 101 Rantoul bds 85 Elliott
George R apprentice GEC Co (L) bds 85 Elliott
George W shoewkr 1 Park h 85 Elliott
Ferrick William H (Hattie E) hairdresser 230 Cabot h 59 Hale
Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle G) groc & prov 294 Elliott h 13
Greene
Dorothy M Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 155 Bridge
Harvey J (Mary M) frmn USMC h 155 Bridge
Laura M Miss student Bryant & Stratton's (B) bds 155
Bridge
Ferriero Paul (Antonetta) emp Salem Gas Wks (S) h r 5 Wil-
kins ter
Ferrin Ann M Miss rem to Attleboro
John R E (Victoria B) lineman foreman NET&TCo (S) h
1 Lovett ct
 (See Farrin and Ferren)
Ferris Mildred H Mrs teacher of piano 11 Ocean h do
Fred M (Mildred H) h 11 Ocean
Ferry Edward G (Jessie M) mach rem to New York
FESSENDEN WENDELL W (D O M D) (Helen G) osteopath-
ic physician 244 Cabot rm 20, 21 and 22 h 37 Bertram
Office hours 2-5 and 7-8 p m except Wednesday and
Saturday and by appointment Tel 561-W res 561-R

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

FIELD

Field Albert E mach USMC bds 13 Burton ave
Albert F (Beatrice M) emp B&MRR h 121½ Charnock
Catherine A Miss insp 58 Rantoul bds 19 Wellman
Charles R mach USMC bds 13 Burton ave
Helen M Miss shoe folder 58 Rantoul bds 19 Wellman
Hilda M Miss shwkr Martin Shoe Co (S) bds 13 Burton
ave
Mary F Miss h 19 Wellman
Ozro M (Mae L) (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h 91
Lothrop
P A Shoe Co (P A Field pres and treas A Scott Fraser vice
pres sec and gen mngr) shoe mnfrs 101 Rantoul
Pierre A (Jennie H) pres and treas 101 Rantoul h 28 Co-
lumbus ave
Sydney C gdnr bds 121½ Charnock
Thomas janitor 122 Cabot h 13 Burton ave

FIELD & KENNEDY (Ozro M Field, Fred J Kennedy, Wm H
Parker and A Tyler Cressy) clothing and gents' fur-
nishings 165- 167 Cabot See page 41

Fielder C Whitman (Flora) chauffeur Miss S C Amory's (B)
bds 5 Knowlton

Charles (Maria C) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 2 Home
Dwight J (Sadie E) frmn USMC h 17 Davis road
Earland W (Mabel V) lastmaker 14 Congress h 3 Rich
George F (Abbie O) farmer h 373 Cabot
Lloyd C bds 2 Home

Sarah F widow John K deceased
Walter E (Lilla G) gdnr Mrs C H Shaw's P C h 11 Grant
Woodbury (Helen E) shoe rep r 138 Lothrop h 138 do

Fielding George O weaver bds 19 Douglas rd
Glennie C Miss bds 19 Douglas rd
Harold F (Esther G) emp USMC h 24 Bow
Olive B Miss clk (D) bds 19 Douglas rd
Robert A (Katherine L) dairyman 19 Douglas rd h do
Robert A jr driver 19 Douglas rd bds do

Fields James W (Mabel P) mach GECo h 8 Friend
Mary M widow Charles H bds 40 Front

Fierstein Jennie Mrs bds 7 Phillips ct

Figli d'Italia 254 Rantoul

Filiault Fred A (Melvina) molder USMC h 19 Chestnut
Rose A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (D) bds 19 Chestnut
Yvonne L Miss stenog 221 Rantoul bds 19 Chestnut

Filion Aurelie R Miss hskpr 40 Railroad ave bds do

Filmore Perley C (Glendene E) driver 252 Bridge (S) h 75
Enon

Finance Paul molder USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

391

FINBERG

Finberg Mikel (Annie) emp USMC h 31 Home

Finch Annis R mach rem to Salem

Samuel A (Margaret J) painter Pitman & Brown (S) h 6
Dearborn ave

Finklestein Jack S (Fannie) propr Jack's Men's Shop 304 Rantoul h 33 Mill

FINLEY GEORGE W (Used Car Exchange) 337 Cabot bds 25
Lothrop See page 14

Finn Arthur W retired bds 15 Kernwood ave

John W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 15 Kernwood ave

Mary E Miss saleswoman (B) bds 54 Bridge

Sidney J (Mary A) mach USMC h 40 Beckford

Finnerty John emp (S) bds 59 Bridge

Finney Charles L (Helen W) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave

Finnigan Daniel A crossing tender B&MRR rms 10 Judson

Fiore Arcangelo (Marietta) laborer W H Moore's P C also
shoe repairer 738 Hale B F h 8 Pickett court do

Giuseppe gdnr W H Moore's P C bds 8 Pickett ct B F

☞ (See Flower)

First Baptist Church 211 Cabot

Fisher Charles H (Susan M) laborer 85 Water h 6 Knowlton

Edward H mach bds 9 Woodbury

Herbert C bds 6 Knowton

Jennie M Mrs dressmaker 21 Hale h do

John F supervisor (Gloucester) bds Hotel Bailey

Julia M widow of John L h 9 Woodbury

Mildred I Miss clk 151 Cabot bds 21 Hale

Richard W elect 7½-9 Wallis bds 9 Woodbury

Wimburn L (Fisher & Perley) 588 Cabot bds 10 Enon

& Perley (W L Fisher and A E Perley) groc & prov 588
Cabot

Fiske Gladys L Miss stenog 14-20 Congress rms 32 Thorndike

Harold M (Lena M) rem to Meriden Conn

Howard V clerk USMC bds 60 Essex

Lewis L salesman 5 Cabot bds 150 Hale

Lewis W (Alice P) h 150 Hale

Lillian E widow of Lewis B clk W G Webber Co (S) rms
32 Thorndike

Lucy A Miss student BHS bds 150 Hale

Mary T Miss student BHS bds 150 Hale

Oliver W (F May) emp Marine Hdwre Co (P) h 60 Essex

Fitts Horace L clk 105 Rantoul bds 8 McKinley ave

Wallace J (Mabel S) frmn 105 Rantoul h 8 McKinley ave

Fitzgerald Catherine V Miss tchr Revere bds 12 Cliff

Charles F student Bev Ind sch bds 50 Simon

Charles W mach (D) h 50 Simon

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

FITZGERALD

- Daniel (Annie) stonemason h 12 Cliff
 Elizabeth L Miss student BHS bds 12 Cliff
 Hilda Miss student BHS bds 50 Simon
 John P stenog 116-124 Water h 12 Cliff
 Joseph P (Elizabeth A) supt line factory (Essex) h 32 Bow
 Louis F meatcutter 118 Cabot h at 33 March Salem
 Fitzgibbon Elmer J (Prudence J) frmn Cape Ann Granite
 Corpn (G) h 70 Lovett
 Francis B student (Worcester Academy) bds 40 Abbott
 Paul student BHS bds 40 Abbott
 Thomas F (Lena F) pres and gen mngr Cape Ann Granite
 Corpn at Gloucester and Boston h 40 Abbott
 Thomas F jr (Ruth C) gen supt Cape Ann Granite Corpn
 (Glouc) h 75 Corning
 Fitzgibbons Esther M Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 33 Bart-
 lett
 Florence V Miss teacher Edwards School bds 33 Bartlett
 James H student (Salem Normal) bds 33 Bartlett
 James J (Bridget T) frmn (Hamilton) h 33 Bartlett
 John H student Bentley School of Accounting (B) bds 33
 Bartlett
 ➡ (See Fitzgibbon)
 Fitzpatrick Mary E Mrs bds 40 Abbott
 Fitzsimmons Edward J (Julia A) mach USMC h 401 Cabot
 Fizett Josephine C Mrs bds 16 Bartlett
 Fladger Harris groc etc 126 Water h do
 John salesman rem to New York
 Joseph (Rebecca) shwkr h 58 Bartlett
 Flagg Alice K Miss graduate nurse bds 129 Dodge
 Frederic A carp rem to 404 Central Winchendon
 Karl H (Irene H) mach USMC h 96 Hale
 Flaherty Nora N widow of Batholoney h 401 Cabot
 Flanagan Blanche M Miss bds 191 Lothrop
 Edward F (Florence J) clk USMC h 5 Grant
 John bds 41½ Essex
 Ruth S Miss clk USMC bds 191 Lothrop
 Sarah Mrs h 191 Lothrop
 Flanders George A died June 17 1922
 Flannery John J (Anna T) caretaker h 30 High B F
 Flannigan Lydia Mrs maid 19 Washington h at Peabody
 Flavin Jane Miss cook h 19 Beckford
 Fleet A David slsmn Newcomb & Gauss (S) rms YMCA
 Fleming Anna Miss student BHS bds 7 Cox ct
 Charles H (Abbie K) ins agt 252 Essex (S) h 8 Bertram
 Elizabeth Miss bds 22 Appleton avenue
 Elizabeth P Miss student BHS bds 8 Bertram

FLEMING

John waiter Salem Club (S) bds 7 Cox ct
Mary C emp 101 Rantoul bds 7 Cox ct
Mary E widow Thomas bds 5 Pickett
Michael (Mary) hostler h 7 Cox ct
Morris hostler 4 Wellman bds 7 Cox ct
Ross K ins agt 252 Essex (S) bds 8 Bertram
Fletcher Fred (Catherine) supt H C Frick est Hale h 510 do
Fliegel William (Marion) whol candy dlr 66 Cabot h do
Flint Arthur L (Charlotte R) shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 43 Rail-
road ave
Brothers (Frank E and Harry O Flint) mnfrs infants'
shoes and trimmings 47 Park
Ernest G bkpr 175 Cabot bds 6 Middle
Frank E (Alice A) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 33 County way
Frederick P (Minnie E) carp USMC h 6 Middle
Harry O (Lizzie W) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 2 Sylvester ave
Katrina widow of George A h 43 Railroad ave

FLINT LUCIAN F real est and ins 244 Cabot rm 23 bds 6 Mid-
dle See page 73

Thomas S shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 288 do

FLINT WALTER S (Etta V) real estate and insurance 170
Cabot and treas Beverly Credit Union h 43 Railroad
ave See back cover

Flood Agnes R Miss clerk USMC bds at 1 Watson Salem

Flower Domenico (Amelia) produce dealer rem to Long Beach
Calif

Michael rem to Long Beach Calif

FLOWER SHOP THE (Arthur F Choate) cut flowers and
floral designs 6 Wallis See page 55

 (See Fiore)

Floyd Bertram P (Blanche S) supt Aberthaw Cons Co (B) h 55
Lovett

Fred A carpenter h 280 Dodge

John A student BHS bds 280 Dodge

Rachel wife Fred A died Sept 1922

Floyde George H mach bds 279½ Cabot

Mary E widow of Joseph M h 279½ Cabot

Flye Mildred A Miss hskpr Beverly Hospital bds do

Flynn Alice N Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 12 Washing-
ton

Annie B Mrs hskpr 12 Washington bds do

Arthur V F (Katherine M) mach USMC h 7 Harris

Eleanor Miss clerk 137 Cabot bds at Main st Wenham

Francis J (Mary J) janitor City Hall h 183 Hale

James emp 60 Pleasant rms 7 Phillips ct

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

394

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

FLYNN

John J eng Salem water wks bds at Washington House
Salem
Fogg Charles W (Ella S) chauffeur A B Silisbee's 33 Prince h
3 Ray
George H (Nellie M) chauffeur 27 Central h 10 Pratt ave
James R (Annie C) clerk 186 Cabot h 57 Bridge
Marion E Miss head usher 13 Wallis and student BHS bds
57 Bridge
Mirabel Miss clk Page & Shaw (S) bds 57 Bridge
Viola S Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 57 Bridge
Foisy Arthur emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 16 Bartlett
Foley Alice widow of James h 7 Front
Annie M Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 121 do
Annie A widow of Dennis F h 14 Roundy
Annie E widow of Timothy rem to New York City
Catherine F Miss emp 1 Park bds 8 Smith
Dennis bds 8 Wellman
Dennis J cutter 58 Rantoul bds 14 Roundy
Dora V Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 15 Roundy
Edward J trucking etc 7 Front bds do
Francis P J mach GECO (L) bds 14 Roundy
Frederick C (Mary A) mach USMC h 9 Charles
Frederick C student BHS bds 9 Charles
Henry J bds 15 Roundy
James frmn USMC h at Hichborn Revere
James B (Catherine F) shoe cutter Bell Bros (S) h 8 Smith
John A (Sarah F) frmn USMC h 13 Herrick
John F truck helper 15 Cabot bds 7 Front
Katherine M Miss maid 52 Baker ave bds do
Leo B emp USMC bds 14 Roundy
M Evelyn Miss stenog bds 13 Herrick
M Maurice patrolman bds 381 Cabot
Margaret A widow of Hugh J shwkr 1 Park h 121 Rantoul
Mary Miss cook 573 Hale P C bds do
Mary A Miss emp 226 Cabot bds 14 Roundy
Mary E Miss stitcher 55 Bow bds 8 Smith
Sadie M Miss bds 15 Roundy
Walter S (Adelle F) rem to New York City
Winthrop E (Martha P) asst supt 105 Rantoul h 149 Dodge
Folk Herman (Hilda) mason h 15 Bow
Follansbee Lillian M Mrs asst agt 222 Cabot rms 3-4 bds 68
Dane
Folsom Fred B (Sue M) city messenger h 3 Charles
Fong Moy rem to China
Fontaine Napoleon frmn USMC h at 329 Jefferson ave Salem
Foote Catherine Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY		

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES **A. C. LUNT**
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS
 214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

395

FOOTE

Frederick L (Ida M) section hand B&MRR h 13 Edwards
 Fopiano John (Angeline R) mach h 10 Hobart

☛ (See Fossiana)

Forbes John E (Josephine) asst chauffeur D L Pickman's h 10
 Brackenbury (smr) and Dudley st Bedford Mass

Ford Arthur L asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at 9 Sutton ave
 Juniper pt Salem

Charles B (Mary S) gdnr H M Sears' h off 414 Hale P C

Jeanette A Miss bds 42 Thorndike

Lawrence A lawyer 55 Congress (B) h 42 Thorndike

Mary E Miss student (246 Boylston B) bds off 414 Hale
 P C

Forma Carmelo (Elvira) mach USMC h 14 Bennett

Fornari Edward laborer bds 33 Home

FORNESS ARTHUR A (Jennie L) real estate and insurance
 173 Cabot rms 8-9 h 36 Lovett See page 72

Forrant Dolores M Mrs clk 174 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave suite
 17

Henry G (Dolores M) chauffeur 118 Cabot h 32 Railroad
 ave suite 17

FORRANT STEPHEN D (L Alice) (Forrant's Market) groc
 and prov 118-120 Cabot h 27 Pleasant See page 61

FORRANT'S MARKET (Stephen D Forrant propr) meats and
 prov 118-120 Cabot See page 61

Forsblom Harriet Mrs shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 266 Cabot

Forspanski Emill (Mary) junk dlr 10 Cox ct h do

Fortin Alfred J (Maria O) mach USMC h 480 Rantoul

Ernest emp 445 Rantoul rms 451 do

Joseph (Marie L) mason and builder 18 May h do

Fortini Joseph emp USMC bds 20 Swan

Fortunato Donato (Angelina D) hairdresser 354 Rantoul h 24
 Chase

Fosberg Fred G mach USMC bds 9 Blaine ave

Oscar J (Grace M) mach USMC h 9 Blaine ave

Sophia widow of Fred A h 9 Blaine ave

William S emp (Framingham) bds 9 Blaine ave

Foss Frederick L chauffeur 90 North (S) bds 6 Galloupe ave

Harlan S (Anna A) lineman NET&TCo h 11 Charles

J Purley (Annie) mach USMC h Douglas rd

Lewis A (Mary E) janitor Wash school h 4 Galloupe ave

Mary Miss clerk USMC h at Salem

Minnie Mrs maid rem to Quincy

Minnie S widow of George bds 11½ Mulberry

Philip A student BHS bds 6 Galloupe ave

Walter H (Mary A) mach USMC h 563 Cabot

William A mach USMC bds 6 Galloupe ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

FOSSA

Fossa Emilio (Fossa Drago Co) 81 Cabot h 3 Bartlett
Madeline M widow of Pasquale (Fossa Drago Co) 81 Cabot
also Fossa Drago Garage 9 May bds 3 Bartlett

FOSSA DRAGO CO (Emilio and Madeline M Fossa and John
Drago) groc prov and fruit 81 Cabot See page 62

FOSSA & DRAGO GARAGE (Emilio Fossa and John Drago
proprs) 9 May See page 62

Fossiano Charles A (Laura F) h 11 Simon
Frederick C (Florence M) mach USMC bds 11 Simon
Guy Mc (Bernice M) clk 165-167 Cabot h 19 Essex
☛ (See Fopiano)

Foster Alice F widow Samuel J h 61 Essex
Alice M widow of Arthur h 295 Dodge
Alma Miss clk City treasurer's office bds 233 Hale
Almira Miss h 172 Hale
Alonzo G (J Foster & Sons) r 265 Hale bds 265 do
Andrew P retired bds 688 Cabot
Ann Augusta Miss h 232 Hale
Anna Miss h 44 Essex
Anna L widow of Henry A h 74 Cabot
Archer W (H Frances) clerk Old Colony Trust Co (B) h
17 Larcom ave
Arthur T (Mary P) mngr 205 Lincoln (B) h 26 Abbott
Arthur W (Nina M) steamfitter 324 Rantoul h 11 Garfield
ave
Augustus C electric blowers (218 Tremont B) bds 65 Essex
Augustus E (Elizabeth) city emp h 6 East
Austin H bds 74 Cabot
Bessie O Miss retired teacher bds 21 Bartlett
C Arthur (Annie S) retired h 19 Somerset ave
Carl W (Harriet F) retired h 8 Silver ct
Charles farmer h 176 Hale
Della E widow of Gilbert hskpr 35 Ashton bds do
Dwight (Mary B) mngr r 63 Federal h 48 Ober
Edgar S purch agt Submarine Signal Co (B) h 21 Bart-
lett
Edward E designer (246 Summer B) h 19 McKinley ave
Eliza A widow of Horace h 590 Cabot
Elizabeth B widow of Jesse W bds 344 Cabot
Elizabeth H Miss nurse rem to Salem
Elizabeth J widow of Jeremiah h 265 Hale
Elizabeth W Miss nurse h 99 Corning
Ella J widow of Israel W h 37 Washington and bds 12
Magnolia
Ella M Miss stenog (B) bds 18 Folger ave
Ellen Miss h 113 Dodge

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

397

FOSTER

Emma F widow of William A h 9 Charnock
Emma M widow of Horace P h 65 Essex
Esther H widow of Arthur h 18 Folger ave
Ethel Miss linotype op 169 Cabot bds at Main st Wenham
Eugene A carpenter bds 6 East
Everett A (Eva M) clerk 178 Essex (S) h 50 Hale
Francis A (Martha L) retired h 10 Quincy pk
Frank W asst cashier Bev National Bank also (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
Frank Y (Annie R) contractor and builder 263 Brimbal ave h do
Frederick P (Margaret B) city tmstr h 12 Rich
Frederick W C (Boston) s r 8 Grove B F
George A (Alice R) asst mngr and sec 131-135 Rantoul bds 295 Dodge
George L died July 16 1922
Gideon F (Elizabeth H) retired h 95 Hale s r Bailey ave
Grace B wife Alonzo G died Oct 29 1922
Harold M (Doris J) emp USMC h 388 Cabot
Harold W clerk 15 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
Helen P Miss asst principal Edwards sch bds 9 Charnock
Henry F (Nettie M) market gardener 259 Essex h 255 do
Hezekiah A (Mary E) shoe laster 105 Rantoul h 35 Cabot
Hollis D (Eleanor S) toolmkr USMC bds 38 Ocean
Horace H student BHS bds 233 Hale
Irving E forester Harrington Co (B) bds 8 Silver ct
Isabel M Miss bds 77 Essex
Issachar died Jan 23 1923
J Fred carpenter 263 Brimbal ave bds do
J William (Bessie G) bkpr 100 Cummington (B) h 24 Essex
J & Sons (Robert S and Alonzo G Foster) carpenters and builders r 265 Hale
James E (Addie L) mason 46 Essex h do
Janie C Miss dietitian Beverly Hospital bds do
Jeremiah O mach bds 6 East
Joanna L widow of Joseph E h 14 Federal
John E retired h 43 Cross
John F (Abbie F) farmer h 263 Brimbal ave
John H (Sadie A) market gardener 259 Essex h do
John M (Helen G) atty-at-law 60 State (B) h 12 Magnolia
John Y (Adelaide) gdnr Mrs G H Shaw's off Hale h 310 do
John Y emp Central sta BFD bds 35 Cabot
Joseph F (Mary A) frmn 58 Rantoul h 77 Essex
Joseph F jr clk USMC bds 77 Essex
Joseph M (Augusta B) emp USMC h 8 Raymond ave

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

398

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

FOSTER

Lawrence E (Edith M) acct Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 25 Prospect

Lawrence S student (Worcester) bds 233 Hale

Lucy A widow of Samuel h 19 Cross

Lucy M Mrs (Harbor Light Rest Home) h 56 Lothrop

Marion O Miss hskpr 43 Cross

Marion W Miss emp Mary Ann's Art Shop 195 Cabot bds 233 Hale

Mary A widow of Larkin J h 50 Hale

Mary B widow George L h 40 Bartlett

Nancy Miss rms 6 Back

FOSTER NATHAN H (Grace L) newsdealer confectionery stationery etc 159 Cabot h 64 Lovett See foot lines

Nellie C Miss nurse bds 6 Edwards

Paul R (Mae) mach USMC h 11 Charles

FOSTER R G & CO (Robert G and Frank W Foster) newsdealers confectionery stationery etc 83 Cabot See page 97

Robert (Rachel) emp USMC h 19 Odell ave

Robert B (Nellie) retired h 491 Elliott

Robert D student (M I T) bds 37 Washington and 12 Magnolia

Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk

Robert S (Mary F) J Foster & Sons 265 Hale h 233 do

Robert S jr student BHS bds 233 Hale

Ruth E Miss bds 61 Essex

S Gertrude Miss stenog (Charlestown) bds 259 Essex

Sally E Miss bds 23 Cross

Samuel J died July 5 1922

Sarah A widow Issachar h 186 Lothrop

Sarah E widow of Charles C died Dec 3 1922

Seth (Mary J) retired h 12 Fayette

Susan L Miss bds 43 Cross

Walter I (Alice W) h 27 Cross

Walter W (Louise O) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 9 Garfield ave

Willard D (Grace F) mach USMC h 155 Lothrop

William B gdnr h 178 Hale

Foster's wharf 41 Water

Fouhey Davis reservoir man SWW h at Salem

Fournier Joseph (Elcopauldine) mach Naumkeag Mills (S) h 9 Mill

Fowle Elsie P widow of Perley S rem to Somerville

Fowler Alfred B (Mary F) mech eng USMC h 2 Bay

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

FOWLER

FOWLER ARTHUR H variety store kitchen furnishings crockery toys doll hospital etc 261 Cabot h 3 Burton ave
See page 104

Arthur S elect Lee & Osborn (S) rms 37 Railroad ave

Benjamin E emp 169 Cabot bds 39 Bartlett

Charles (Augusta P) (New York and Paris) s r Juniper B F

Clara B Miss tchr (Swampscott) bds 3 Burton ave

Edgar F P (Katie D) drug clerk 207 Cabot h 40 Bow

Fred A clk USMC h at Cardinal rd Danvers

Ida E Miss clerk 261 Cabot bds 3 Burton ave

Joseph E (Hypsa) shwkr h 39 Bartlett

Katherine D Mrs clerk 220-224 Cabot bds 40 Bow

May Miss rem to Lynn

Raymond W (M Josephine) chauffeur S Oil Co (S) h 17 Mason

William Jesse (Evelyn P) bank examiner State House (B) h 43 Ellsworth ave

Fox Arthur L Capt Salvation Army Barracks 9 Hale h 15 Pleasant

Eliza J Mrs cook 16 Broadway bds do

Harriet H Mrs emp USMC h 399 Cabot

Helen Miss matron rem to 6 Willington ter Brookline

Richard (Harriet H) mach USMC h 399 Cabot [ave

Foy Hazel D Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 22½ Crescent

John G (Catherine J) mach USMC h 22½ Crescent ave

Mildred J Miss student BHS bds 22½ Crescent ave

Foye Cyrus D (Minnie B) frmn USMC h 15 Bow

David constable SWW h at Salem

E Hilda Miss emp 6 Beacon (B) bds 15 Bow

Lena M widow of Thomas F emp 58 Rantoul h 66 Cabot

Louise M Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 66 Cabot

Fraider Ann Miss clk USMC bds 506 Cabot

Frame George J clk USMC bds 436 Rantoul

Francis Edward J roofer bds 92 Cabot

Manuel S (Martha S) laborer USMC h 67 Bridge

Frank Henry emp USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Franklin Benjamin B died July 7 1922

Llewellyn B (Eleanor V) chauffeur (W) h 14 Butman

Lydia A widow Benjamin B bds 17 Mason

Mabel S widow of Maurice I hskpr 118 Valley B F bds do

Franks Luther (Elizabeth M) designer USMC h 35 Greene

Fraser A Scott (Pearl D) vice pres sec and gen mngr 101 Rantoul h 35 Washington

Constance Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 44 Lothrop

Emma G widow of John G h 35 Thorndike

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

400

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

FRASER

Fred D (Lillian R) salesman 218 Cabot h 44 Lothrop s r
at Hamilton

Gertrude E Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 9 bds 35 Thorndike
Malcolm emp USMC bds 44 Lothrop

Mary A Miss bds 35 Thorndike

Robert emp USMC bds 39½ Kernwood ave

& Pierce (C P Pierce jr) salted peanut mnfrs 141 Cabot

☞ (See Frazier)

Fraternity Club 115 Cabot

Frazier Harry L (Gertrude) trav salesman 915 Boylston (B) h
10 Lyman

Frederickson Knute O (Nanny M) emp Weden Lord Co (D) h
14 Walcott rd

☞ (See Frederiksen)

Frederiksen Hans (Hannah M) mach 285 Bridge (S) h 11
Riverview

Hans emp 14-20 Congress bds 11 Riverview

☞ (See Frederickson)

Freeborn Ann Miss bds 11 Haskell P C

Freedman George treas Peabody Shoe Co 7 Rantoul h at Rogers
ave Lynn

Maurice ticket agt B&MRR h at 1012 Washington st Lynn

☞ (See Friedman)

Freeman Bennie F (Ella M) chauffeur G W Pickering Co (S)
h 332 Rantoul

Charles E (Ruth I) telegraph oper (Ipswich) h 24 Lothrop

FREEMAN CHARLES W (Mabel M) florist 47 Dodge h 54 do
See page 54

Helen R Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 24 Lothrop

Vincent florist rem to Swampscott

Freeto Mary A Miss clerk 101 Rantoul bds at 44 Pond Marble-
head

French Catholic Church 38 Railroad ave

Charles F mach USMC rms 7A Wallis

Ernest E mach USMC bds 425 Cabot

Harrie C driver 11 Rantoul h 84 Cabot

John W (Daisy I) mach USMC h 1 Friend

Ottie G shoewkr Sargent shoe shop (S) h 6 Davis

Walter E (Ruby M) dentist 4 Silsbee (L) h 425 Cabot

Frewen Florence Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Lyman

Frick Adelaide H C widow of Henry C (1 East 70th N Y) s r
off 453 Hale P C

Helen C Miss (Mt Kuisko N Y) s r off 453 Hale P C

Friedman Samuel B treas Beverly Window Cleaning Co 268
Cabot h at Swampscott

☞ (See Freedman)

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

401

FRIEND

Friend Agnes D Mrs trained nurse rms 16 Walnut ave
Albert L (Helena P) (Friend Box Co 36 Endicott S) h
143 Dodge

Anna W Miss hskpr 473 Rantoul bds do

FRIEND BROS (George L and Edmund G Friend) carriage-
smiths and horseshoers 477 Rantoul See page 25

Charles H farmer h 19 Beckford

Edmund G (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 22 Myrtle

George L (Emily M) Friend Bros 477 Rantoul h 24 Myrtle

Louis E (Georgianna) blacksmith 477 Rantoul bds 22
Myrtle

Nancy S Miss bds 19 Beckford

Seth student BHS bds 24 Myrtle

William P shoe cutter h 473 Rantoul

Fritz Charles A asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h 27 School
Manchester

Lewis J (Charlotte M) highway eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11-
12 h 84 Essex

Frost Alton W (Elizabeth C) emp 95 Rantoul h 12½ Folger
ave

Arthur W plumber 53 Bridge rms 8 Beckford

Austin P (Anna F) mach USMC h 3½ Summer

Charles O (Sarah A) retired h 25 Central

Chester E (Frances M) leader Frost's Orchestra Bass h do

Chester W (Agnes M) mngr 104½ Cabot h 68 do

Frank mach USMC h 36 County way

Leland (Marion P) bond salesman 17 Court (B) h 12
Lowell

Olin C (Frances M) painter and paper hanger 14 Bridge
h do

Oscar R (Doris E) govt student (Wentworth Inst B) h
21 Lothrop

Sarah P widow of Edward h 7 Hardy

Frost's Orchestra (Chester E Frost leader) Bass

Frothingham Dana D (98 Washington sq (S) s r 6 Jacobs ave

Randolph (Harriet A) (113 Comm ave Boston) s r 858 Hale
B F

Theodore (Eleanor F) (19 Comm ave B) s r 21 Hart B F

Frye Charles E stockfitter 105 Rantoul rms 18 Federal

Edna S wife Enos C died Dec 7 1922

Enos C retired bds 27 Liberty

Fugere Anthony (Blanche B) emp 44 Beckford h 16 Ropes

FUGERE AUGUST (Ernestine) propr Beckford St Market
44 Beckford h 42 do See page 63

Euclide rem to Easthampton

Fuller A H Rev (Maplewood) s r Foster Field

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

402

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

FULLER

Exford C clk USMC h at Maple So Hamilton

John W (Alice S) emp GEC Co (L) bds 70 Essex

Oscar M student Bryant & Stratton Comm sch (B) bds 7
Ober

Roy (Helen C) mach USMC h 26 Charles

Fullerton Elizabeth J Mrs emp 60 River bds 23 Garfield ave

George coachman 287 Hale h do

FULLERTON JAMES P (Elizabeth A) garage 6 Brackenbury
h do See page 13

Kathleen T Miss nurse rem to Waltham

Mary T Mrs h 12 Bartlett

Richard H mach 6 Brackenbury bds 287 Hale

Thomas J lineman NET&T Co bds 12½ Bartlett

Fulson George T (Lizzie M) woodwkr (Charlestown) bds 4
Chapman pl

Fultz James A (Gertrude W) clk USMC also treas The Luster-
Lite Sales Co 222 Cabot rm 14 h 36 Thorndike

Fumarola Charles F emp USMC bds 22 Winthrop ave

Stephen (Carmela) mach USMC h 22 Winthrop ave

Furbush Gordon N (Madeline) clk USMC h 18 Walnut ave

Madeline Mrs clk Salem Gas & Elec Co (S) h 18 Walnut
ave

Furlong Arthur L mach 15 Willow (L) rms 72 Dane

Frank E retired bds 12 Pond

Furnari Conzetta Miss emp 243 Rantoul bds 245 do

Nicola (Barbara) laborer USMC h 243 Rantoul

Pietro (Vincenza) groc 243 Rantoul h 245 do

Fxoon Chin rem to China

Gabriel Domenico (Restituto) painter emp 9 Mason h 9 Swan

Gadbois Albina M Miss bkpr 2 Vestry bds 390 Rantoul

Arthur F (Helena M) lather h 134 Bridge

Arthur J (Hattie F) carpenter and builder 85 Elliott h do

Arthur R bds 85 Elliott

Celeste widow of Joseph bds 85 Elliott

Edmund (Emelia) carpenter h 18 Bennett

Eva C Miss student BHS bds 85 Elliott

Fortuna W (Amanda) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 390 do

Rudolph E carpenter bds 6 Galloupe ave

Gadbout Arthur G (Alma M) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 29 Railroad
ave

Gaffney Joseph P (Hazel E) mach rem to Dorchester

Melville S G elect 277½ Cabot rms YMCA h at Essex Mass

Gagan Counter Co (James J Gagan propr) boot and shoe coun-
ter mnfrs 202 Rantoul

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

403

GAGAN

- James J (Gagan Counter Co) 202 Rantoul h at 17 Bellevue
ave Revere
- Gage Mary A widow Nathan S M h 27 Swan
Nathan S M died July 3 1922
- Gagne Archelle painter rms 23 Grant
Arthur R (Helen L) mach rem to Michigan
- Gagnon Chauncey A (Marguerite) garageman h 26 Beckford
Eva M widow of Augustus G bds 15½ School
Francis student St Joseph's Sem (Callisoon N Y) bds 26
Beckford
Hannah widow of Alfred variety store 26½ Beckford h 26
do
- Marie C Miss waitress 51 Broadway bds at 2 Waite Salem
- Galbert Augustine J (Regina) emp USMC h 42 Grant
- Galbraith Hagar J (Kate R) mach USMC h 12 Lincoln
Herman farmhand rem to Amherst
- Gale Charles A (L Ella) retired h 126 Hale
Howard Charles (Agnes W) pastor First Parish Unitarian
Church h 16 Broadway
- Galena Della Miss maid rem to Milford
- Galeucia Harry O foreman 105 Rantoul bds 11 Winter
Oliver P painter h 11 Winter
Ruth B Miss student BHS bds 11 Winter
Susan C J Miss stenog 105 Rantoul bds 11 Winter
- GALLAGHER ALFRED J** (Rozilla D) carpenter and builder
57 Standley h do See page 112
A Prince mach USMC bds 57 Standley
Alma H Miss student BHS bds 57 Standley
Edward H (Alice E) molder rem to Malden
Newcomb B (Ruth B) mngr 159 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave
suite 16
Ruth B Mrs bkpr 149 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave suite 16
Winnifred C Miss student BHS bds 57 Standley
- Gallerani Umberto (Victorina) mach USMC bds 23 Mason
- Gallespie (See Gillespie)
- Galloupe Annie F Miss bds 6 Chestnut
Mary A widow of George A h 6 Chestnut
William (Annie J) contractor and builder 244 Cabot rm 9
h 5 Sargent ave
- Galloway Ellen M Mrs hskpr 1 Cox ct bds do
Emma F Mrs stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 15A Home
John bds 13 Central ct
- Galluzzi Annie Miss emp USMC bds 39 Beckford
James (Lucy) patternmkr USMC h 127½ Cabot
Laura M widow of Paolo h 39 Beckford

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

404

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

GALLUZZI

- Nicholas V clk 434 Rantoul bds 39 Beckford
Galuzzi Joseph (Antoinette) barber 273 Rantoul h 398 do
Galvin John J (Annie) crossing tender B&MRR h 42 Roundy
Patrick J (Ellen M) mason h 19 Dane
Gamache William W painter bds Echo ave
Gamble James H (Elizabeth M) clk USMC h 159 Bridge
Lawrence T (Louise F) tanner Chain Leather Factory (P)
h 19 Northern ave
Marguerite Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 174 Colon
Marion Miss bds 174 Colon
Robert H emp USMC bds 17 Colon
Ruth Miss clerk 75 Cornhill (B) bds 174 Colon
Samuel (Margaret A) mach USMC h 174 Colon
Gangloff Benjamin B (Elizabeth B) tinsmith 132 Cabot h 15
Lovett
Charles C bds 48 Charnock
David P (Mattie) caretaker 18 Hale h 48 Charnock
Gardner A hostler (S) bds 15 Lovett
Harold B (Mary A) chauffeur 8 W Dane h 41 Pleasant
Kenneth B (Ruth J) h 22 Fayette
James clk bds 48 Charnock
Laura M widow of Nicholas h 43 Essex
Roy P (Rose) laborer h 205 Cabot
Robert F (Mary E) clerk 302 Cabot h 272 do
Sophia Miss bds 43 Essex
Ganis Steve (Cleonick) shoe repairing rem to Peabody
Ganley Anna M bkpr USMC bds 10 Stone
Edward M emp 135 Park bds 10 Stone
Francis P clk 218 Cabot bds 10 Stone
John J emp 127 Bridge bds 10 Stone
Julia A widow of Thomas F h 10 Stone
Gannon Annie E widow of John T h 320 Cabot
Archie painter bds 33 Grant
Fred L student BHS bds 49 Odell ave
George F (Edith B) mngr 218 Cabot h 6 Whitney ave
Gertrude G Miss student BHS bds 320 Cabot
James H (Ina M) teamster h 11 Union
John W (Katherine M) leather sorter (P) h 49 Odell ave
John W jr emp B&MRR (S) bds 49 Odell ave
Joseph A lastmaker bds 320 Cabot
Marguerite J Miss rem to 633 East 8th So Boston
Ruth M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 49 Odell ave
Thomas E bds 320 Cabot
Thomas J (Etta S) oiler USMC h 12 West Dane

 (See Gagnon)

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

405

GARDEN

GARDEN CITY CHIP CO (Horace J Churchill and William T Patten) chip mnfrs r 9 Central ct See head lines
City Laundry (Elijah Leary) laundry rear 63 Federal
City Lodge (Manchester Unity) 222 Cabot
City Shoe Co (William H Carr pres Albert W Warren treas) shoe mnfrs 47 Park
City Tire Exchange (Samuel Goldberg propr) 119 Rantoul

Gardner Albert E bds 51 Front

Catherine widow of Charles emp 58 Rantoul h 36 School

George E meatcutter (54 Charles B) h 309 Rantoul

Henry W laborer 85 Water bds 14 West Dane

Lewis A (Maude A) mach USMC h 102 Cabot

Maj Augustus P Camp No 62 United Spanish War Veterans 77½ Cabot rms 3-4

Mary E widow Albert T h 51 Front

Walter (Esther M) cleaner Beverly Hospital h 22 Stone

William A s r 376 Hale

William J (Irene) hairdresser 78 Cabot h 46 Bartlett

Garland Timothy E (Marion S) plumber USMC h 26 Mason

Garry Tony (Marie L) foreman BG&ECo h 118 Rantoul

Garvey Agnes Miss nurse rem to Vermont

John G (Julia) h 14 Haskell P C

John K student BHS bds 14 Haskell P C

Mary J Miss stenog 19 Portland (B) bds 14 Haskell P C

Gasparini Luigi (Ella M) h 304 Cabot

Gaspar Earle F (F Glenola) chauffeur Mrs Phillips h 70 Dodge

Hutchie R farmhand Moraine Farm bds do

Lester B (Essie P) gdnr (Cherry st W) h 9 Lake View ave

Roy dairyman Moraine farm Phillips ave bds do

S Aubrey (Helen C) supt Phillips ave h do

Gasperoni Henry (Silvia) foundryman (S) h 4 Blaine ave

Gass Charles E chauffeur 81 Lothrop bds do

Gastonguay Alfred emp 17 Odell ave bds 38 Grant

Arthur emp Bell Bros Shoe Co (S) bds 38 Grant

Elmira Miss clk 47 Mill bds 38 Grant

George student BHS bds 38 Grant

Hector emp 220 Rantoul bds 38 Grant

Herve J (Annette M) emp GECo (L) bds 38 Grant

Joseph (M Angel) carpenter h 38 Grant

Wilfred shoewkr Stevenson's Soft Sole Shoe Co (S) bds 38 Grant

Gatcomb Lewis B (Carrie H) real estate h 22 Matthies

Gates Alfred S (Mary E) gdnr 861 Hale h 11 Connolly pl B F

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

GATES

Charles W (Emma L) purchasing agt USMC h 580 Cabot
Henry E moving picture op Strand Theatre bds at 20 Pick-
man st Salem

George W (Mary E) emp USMC h 13 Pickett
Gaudenzi Francesco (Annie) moulder USMC h 144 Park
Gaudreau Adelard J (Helen) Witch City Rep Co 123½ Essex
(S) h 19 Simon

Arcade asst pastor St Alphonse ch bds 40 Railroad ave
F Peter (Alice M) hairdresser 9 West B F h do
Francis X (Annie E) hairdresser 2 Oak h r 36 West B F
Leo W clerk (S) bds 19 Simon

☛ (See Godreau)

Gaukroger Albert A (Doris) emp USMC h 24 West Dane
Doris Mrs (Beverly Work Box) 296 Cabot h 24 West Dane
Gauthier Amable J (Elizabeth L) laborer USMC h 4 Ober
Elizabeth E widow of Francis V h 15 Lovett
Gavin Alice Miss maid 824 Hale B F bds do
Benjamin B caretaker bds 41 Corning
Gay Earl E (Gertrude J) foreman USMC h 53 Lovett
Gaylord Elston E (Fannie E) sub master High school h 6 Whit-
ney ave

Harry D clk bds 6 Whitney ave
Geanakos Christe clk 139 Cabot bds 4 Quincy pk
Geary Catherine widow of John emp USMC h 17 Webber ave
H Newell (Marion B) chauffeur 573 Cabot h 365 do
Gee Edwin (Alice) die sinker USMC h 433 Cabot
W Howard (Clara S) chief eng 1 Park rms 20 Chapman
Geer James C (Inez R) asst traffic mngr NET&TCo (B) h 11½
Pratt ave

Gelino Onyse A (Annie W) clk USMC bds 30 Dane
Gendron Alfred A (Rose M) laborer J J Harrigan Co's h 19
River

Arthur J (Mary L) emp 60 River h 8 Porter
Joseph A (Rosa D) stone mason emp 526 Essex h 8 Porter
Genova Fred (Bessie T) mach USMC h 15 Pleasant
Gentile Giuseppe (Florence) shwkr (L) h 31 Home
Gentlee Curtis H (Helen F) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot h
55 Butman

Maria E widow of Benjamin bds 15½ Mechanic

GENTLEE S A & SON (Samuel A and Curtis H Gentlee) un-
dertakers funeral directors and embalmers 277 Cabot
See page 102

Samuel A (Adelaide) (S A Gentlee & Son) 277 Cabot h 16
Butman

Gentley Edwin A (Annie M) shoe cutter 47 Park h 9 Cliff
Margaret L Miss bds 9 Cliff

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

407

GEORGE

George James D (Annie G) caretaker off Ober n Neptune h 171 Lothrop

GEORGE JAMES L (Helen J) propr Beverly Ice Cream & Candy Parlor 139 Cabot h 4 Quincy park See page 43

Germaine George W mach USMC bds 37 Beckford

Gerrish Clara D widow of Lewis B bds 693 Hale B F

Mildred E Miss stenog supt's office BHS bds 693 Hale B F

William H (Lillah E) agt B&MRR and WUTel Co Pride's station h 693 Hale B F

Gershaw Louis (Edith) variety store 38 Rantoul h 17 Edwards

Getchell Clara B Miss tchr McKay school bds 32 Bow

Isabel H widow Clarence E h 32 Bow

Lucy E Miss bds 32 Bow

Giancola Domenico molder bds 308 Rantoul

Ernest furrier rem to Milfordville Ky

Jerome (Mildred T) emp USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Joseph molder USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Louis musician rem to Milfordville Ky

Pasquale (Filomena) pool cigars etc 310 Rantoul h 308 do

Gibbons James D (Celia) city laborer h 85 Elliott

Gibbs Arthur (Sarah A) bricklayer (B) h 66 Cabot

Gibney Hazel M Miss bds 649 Cabot

P Francis (U S Navy) bds 649 Cabot

Gibson Earl P (L Frances) clerk Boston postoffice h 582 Hale

Giddings Carrie A Miss tchr B F school bds 31 Cressy

C Perry emp (Lawrence) bds 31 Cressy

Joseph (Anna M) mach USMC h 31 Cressy

Walter G clerk Swift & Co (B) bds 31 Cressy

Gifford Nathan P (Agnes L) retired h 152 Conant

Gilbert Adella M Mrs seamstress h 24 Central

Charles A (Adella M) fish dlr h 24 Central

Charles H (Eleanor T) rem to Marblehead

Frank G (Elizabeth P) emp USMC h 6 Odell ave

George A emp Hoague Sprague Co (L) bds 24 Central

Howard G draftsman USMC bds 6 Odell ave

J Brooks (Katherine F) emp USMC office (B) h 81 Lovett

John T retired h 26 Cliff

Myrtle Miss clk rem to New Hampshire

Giles A Merle Miss clerk W G Webber & Co (S) bds 141 Bridge

Charles B (May C) mach USMC h 141 Bridge

Doris E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 141 Bridge

Noland E (Nannie W) foreman 169 Cabot h 17 Home

Sarah L widow Benjamin hskpr 602 Cabot bds do

GILES SHOE CO (Richard V Pedrick propr) boots and shoes
154 Cabot See page 26

Gilkes Norman carpenter (Chelsea) bds 40 Federal

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

408

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

GILL

Gill Alice R Miss stenog USMC bds 37 Railroad ave
Helen Z Miss nurse bds 37 Railroad ave
James D (Evelyn C) oil paintings (121 State Springfield)
h 40 Lothrop
James T (Mary T) tmstr 20 Oak B F h 8 Connolly pl do
Katherine A widow of Dennison P h 37 Railroad ave
Katherine M Miss student Salem Hosp training sch bds 37
Railroad ave
Roger J emp 6 Nichols (S) bds 37 Railroad ave
Thomas R (U S Navy) bds 8 Connolly pl B F
William (Esther) (Gurnard Mfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 16 Appleton ave

Gillespie Clarence messenger USMC bds 7 Munroe
Mary A widow John h 7 Munroe

☛ (See Galliespie)

Gillies Kenneth A engraver 147 Summer (B) bds 8 Dane
Marion M widow of John F h 8 Dane

Gilligan Mary E Miss chambermaid 395 Hale bds do
Michael P (Delia A) emp USMC h 19 Simon

Gillis Angus (Mary) contractor rem to Mattapan
Anna C Miss bds 32 Railroad ave suite 7
Clara E widow of Ora B asst agt 222 Cabot rm 9 h 21 Chapman

Daniel laborer B&MRR bds 9 Fillmore
Daniel F (Susan V) emp USMC h 10 Ropes
David J (Anna M) emp 25 School h r 15 Wellman
Effie W widow of Angus h 9 Fillmore
John A driver h 60 Pleasant bds 9 Fillmore
Maria widow James h 32 Railroad ave suite 7
Peter bds 5 Charles
Peter G shwkr 58 Rantoul bds r 15 Wellman

☛ (See Gillies)

Gillon James F mason tender bds 11 Railroad ave

Gilmartin Daniel (Mary A) mason h 33 High B F
Helen A Miss stenog 30 Essex (B) bds 33 High B F
James J salesman Packard Motor Co (B) bds 33 High B F
Margaret E Miss private sec'y (B) bds 33 High B F
Mary C Miss stenog Shepard Clarke Hdwre Co (B) bds 33 High B F

Ginnocenti Raffaello (Theresa) baker (S) h 15 Creek

Ginsberg Annie Miss clk bds 273 Rantoul
Isadore (Lena F) tire salesman (B) h 17 Pleasant
Jacob salesman rem to New York City
John N (Sarah) ins agt (S) h 25 Mill
Joseph (Dora) salesman (B) bds 126 Water
Louis (Jennie) emp (B) h 273 Rantoul

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

409

GINTER

Ginter Co groc etc 262A Cabot office at 369 Congress Boston

Ginty Helen Miss maid 261 Hart B F bds do

Giovanni Luigi (Argia) rem to Italy

Giovannetti Francisco (Mary) h 39 Pond

Giovannitti Antonio laborer bds 41 Bow

Girard Daniel E (Annie S) shoewkr Donn Sargent (S) h 8
Franklin pl

Edmond J laborer rem to Salem

Walter E shwkr 39 Park bds 8 Franklin pl

GIRDLER JOHN CO (John H Girdler manager) coal and wood

15 Cabot 78 Water and 162 Cabot See page 42

John H manager 15 Cabot h 19 Washington

Elizabeth L Miss bds 19 Washington

L Louise Miss bds 19 Washington

Sarah M Miss bds 19 Washington

Girdler's wharves 15 Cabot and Water

Giroux William H (Agnes) painter h 15 Chase ter

Gisso Marie widow Nico bds 156½ Park

Giuliani Gino (Peppina) grocer 246 Rantoul also American
Italian Restaurant 250A Rantoul h 250 do

John mngr 250A Rantoul bds 250 do

Gladding Annie M widow R Smith h 32 Butman

Helen L Miss clerk Bev Sav Bank bds 32 Butman

Katherine E Miss piano teacher bds 32 Butman

R Smith deceased

Richard S jr bds 32 Butman

Glazier Charles H bds 3 Monument sq

Gleason William S (Nellie C) molder (S) h 84½ Essex

Glen Jacob died Sept 1922

Glenn Robert W clk USMC h at Lawrence st Danvers

Glichouse Fanny widow Louis h 457 Rantoul

Israel (Esther W) emp 367 Rantoul bds 31 Front

Louis died Dec 9 1922

Glidden Benjamin retired bds 372 Cabot

Edward F (Agnes E) patrolman h 163 Lothrop

Eva Miss tchr 410 Hale bds do

G Austin (Nellie F) clerk 194 Cabot h 372 do

Grace P Miss bds 20 Highland ave

Harlan E student Stearns Preparatory sch (N H) bds 20
Highland ave

Lawson W (Pauline L) rem to Ashland N H

Manufacturing Co (Roland A Glidden) butter cutter mnfrs
55 Broadway

Mary E Miss h 17 Chapman

Roland A (Mabel H) Glidden Mnfg Co and Depot Sq Vul-
canizing Co 55 Broadway h 19 Pickett

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

410

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

GLIDDEN

- Sadie E widow of John E h 20 Highland ave
 Glines Abbie F widow of Sumner E died Aug 24 1922
 Carl R student BHS bds 21 Riverview
 Earl W mach B&MRR (B) bds 21 Riverview
 Edgar G (Clarissa M) emp B&MRR h 21 Riverview
 Edgar G jr (Katherine) mariner rem to Long Beach Calif
 Edna M Miss nurse bds 676 Cabot
 George W retired h 48 Dodge
 Julia C widow of George S bds 24 Dodge
 Lucy M wife George W died Aug 16 1922
 Ruth M Miss teacher Edwards sch h 676 Cabot
 S Elizabeth Miss bds 53 Conant
 Gloucester Crossing Cash Market (Louis Rosenbloom propr)
 groc & prov 395 Cabot
 Glover Austin shoewkr rms 18 Prospect
 Bryce E chauffeur G S Mandell's (H) bds 25 Budleigh ave
 George A (Edna M) supt 519 Medford (B) h 26 Crescent
 ave
 Harriet E widow Joseph H h 25 Budleigh ave
 Harry W S (Harriet P J) draftsman USMC h 32 Prospect
 Samuel W (Lola E) clk rem to Terre Haute Ind
 Willard F (Gladys L) carpenter h 25 Budleigh ave
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM (Ruth M) atty-at-law 286A Cabot rm
 6 tel 50 h 20 Chestnut tel 1570 Salem office 247 Essex
 st tel 742 See page 75
 Harry student BHS bds 270 Rantoul
 Hyman S student BHS bds 270 Rantoul
GLOVSKY MEYER (Rose) whol produce 268 Rantoul h 270
 do See page 88
 Moses J clk 268 Rantoul bds 270 do
 Gluckert John J (Anna G) messenger Am Ex Co h 12 Haskell
 P C
 Glynn Harold V (Helen C) acct B&MRR (B) h 16 Franklin pl
 Patrick (Margaret) chauffeur 861 Hale B F bds do (smr)
 Gobeille Earl F carpenter 253 Rantoul bds 14 Swan
 Henry B (Marion E) mach USMC h 13 Beckford
 John B electrician 284 Essex (S) h 14 Swan [ave
 Godbout Arthur (Alma M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 29 Railroad
 John (Mary) sect hand B&MRR h 15 River
 Goddard Alice H widow of George A (12 Chestnut B) s r 24
 Everett B F
 Amory student (Harvard) bds 24 Everett B F (smr)
 G William student (Harvard) bds 24 Everett B F (smr)
 Goddu Lloyd W (Louise) mach USMC h 12 Atlantic ave
 Godfrey Thomas P clk USMC bds at 32 Phillips Salem

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM AND CANDY
 7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
 CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

411

GODREAU

Godreau George A curate St Alphonse French Cath church 38
 Railroad ave bds do

Goguen Albert C (Albina R) mach (Chelsea) h 3 Gage

Goldberg Annie Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 11 Simon

Benjamin clk 382 Cabot bds 427 do

Bessie Miss emp (S) bds 43 Roundy

Colle student Pleasant View sch bds 149 Park

Dora Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 43 Roundy

Eva Miss clk USMC bds 427 Cabot

Harry I driver bds 55 Pierson

Ida widow of Maysha h 43 Roundy

Israel student Army sch (S) bds 11 Simon

Jennie G Miss clerk 270 Cabot bds 427 do

Jennie G Miss clk (S) bds 55 Pierson

Joseph (Celia) mach USMC h 11 Simon

Louis bds 43 Roundy

Louis (Rebecca) emp USMC h 149 Park

Louis (Rose) mach USMC h 55 Pierson

Michael (Florence T) mach USMC bds 55 Pierson

Nathan (Anna) emp 363 Rantoul h 11 Simon

Noah (Sadie) mach USMC h 427 Cabot

Rose widow Samuel bds 15 Bennett

Samuel (Sophie) (Garden City Tire Exchange) 119 Ran-
 toul h 25 Beckford

. Samuel A (Ida) mach USMC h 55 Pierson

Golden Daniel S (Sarah A) molder USMC h 8 Mason

Goldie George (Janet C) h 640 Essex

Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) salesman 8-10 Railroad ave h 19
 do

Goldman Morris Rev Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue
 bds 21 Summit ave

Goldsmith Annie S widow John B hskpr 118 Bridge bds do

Augusta widow James bds 49 Bridge

Charles A emp 91 Rantoul bds 28 Pond

Ethel C Miss priv sec USMC bds 252½ Cabot

Frank A (Emma J) frmn 105 Rantoul h 14 Harrison ave

George L clerk 61 Bridge bds 18 Hobart

George W (Lucia R) finisher 105 Rantoul h 17 Taft ave

Gertrude H Miss bds 18 Hobart

H Dexter carpenter bds 159 Lothrop

Hannah J widow of Arthur G clk 240 Cabot h at 19 Pick-
 man st Salem

Howard L (Marion A) bkpr 135 Park h 51 Simon

John (Lilla A) clk USMC h 506 Cabot

Lucia R Mrs bkpr 105 Rantoul h 17 Taft ave

Mary J widow of John T bds 14 Harrison ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **123 Hale Street**
BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

412

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

GOLDSMITH

Nathan B (R Frances) h 159 Lothrop

Ralph B (Julia R) plumber emp 8½ Vine B F h 65 Hale

Warren S (Annie E) shoewkr 39 Park h 18 Hobart

Goldthwait Elizabeth E widow Luther bds 11 Whitney ave

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO (George F Goldthwait res
mngr) house furnishings 317 Rantoul See page 58

George F (Ida) res mngr 317 Rantoul h 16 Atlantic ave

George F jr (Frances H) clk 317 Rantoul h 38 Sturtevant

Maria L widow Charles E bds 8 Elliott

Gonyer John (Ruth R) drop forger h 2 Elm

Walter T rem to Lynn

Goodhue Adoniram J (Emma F) carpenter h 488 Rantoul

Albert B student (Bowdoin Coll) bds 99 Lovett

Alonzo L (Eliza F) watchman Neptune h 13 Ober

Bethia B Miss asst 221 Cabot rms 6, 7, 8 & 9 bds 14 Roundy

Frank K clk 244B Cabot h 14 Roundy

Harold B painter bds 488 Rantoul

John A (Marion K) emp USMC h 48 Grover

Joseph mason frmn 253 Rantoul h at Essex

Lizzie F Miss bds 488 Rantoul

Martha A widow of Levi K bds 141 Hale

Martha E Miss clk USMC bds 14 Roundy

Mary L wife Frank K died May 25 1923

Newell B (Mabel B) cashier 20 Exchange pl (B) h 99
Lovett

Gooding William coachman off 431 Hale P C bds do (smr)

Goodrich Arthur bds 7 Railroad ave

Laura M Miss stenog USMC bds at Walnut So Hamilton

Goodridge C Forrest (Bertha W) gdnr 18 Cross h 141 Hale

Charles driver 53 Broadway rms 38 Railroad ave

Frederick C (Georgianna R) photographer h 328 Cabot

George L farmhand rem to So Sudbury

Joseph L (Isadora) retired h 12 Odell ave

Minnie L Miss bkpr 169 Cabot also pres Times Pub Asso
bds 311 do

Nellie C Miss dist nurse Health ctr bds at Hamilton

Goodwin Alfred H (Lydia J) cabinet maker (Court House S)
h 8 Somerset ave

Algervon (Cora A) emp 59 Park h 80 Essex

Amy V Miss clerk Bev Nat Bank bds 80 Essex

Augustus E (Marion V) emp Court House (S) h 5 Charles

Charles A (Lucy W) engineer BFD h 11 Roderick ave

Charles B student Bev Ind sch bds 11 Roderick ave

GOODWIN DEARBORN J (Luella T) painter and paper hang-
er r 299 Cabot h 72 Dane See page 6

Dorothy E Miss student BHS bds 14 Colon

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

413

GOODWIN

Edward (Carrie L) supt Bellingham Shoe Co (Chelsea) h
18 Highland ave

Eleanor M widow Sylvanus H stitcher 58 Rantoul h 47
Railroad ave

Emma S Miss inspector 135 Park bds 3 Sturtevant

Eva B Mrs clk 384A Cabot h 14 Colon

Everett (Helen B) switch tender B&MRR also chauffeur
210 Rantoul h 112 Hale

George C (Louise M) foreman 221 Rantoul h 27 Porter

Gladys I Miss student BHS bds 12 Lovett

Halstead D student Bev Ind sch bds 11 Roderick ave

Harold W acct 68 Devonshire (B) bds 80 Essex

Harry S emp B&MRR bds 12 Lovett

Jennie E Mrs rms 451 Rantoul

John S (Ruth P) mngr 210 Rantoul h 101 Odell ave

Joseph (Annie G) h 6 Willow

Leland S (Bertha) pntr and paperhanger h 390 Cabot

Marjorie T Miss maid 23 Bow bds do

Mildred F Miss maid 23 Bow bds dq

Raymond (Edith M) box maker 316 Rantoul h 37 Arling-
ton ave

Thomas L 1st vice pres Rosmil Fibre Co 91 Rantoul h at
Boston

William (Elizabeth) retired bds 16 Union

William C (Eva B) mngr 384A Cabot h 14 Colon

GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO (W E Rollins & Son)
modern boot and shoe repairing shop 261A Cabot See
page 27

Gordon Ada widow of Arthur bds 19 Mill

Andrew shoe laster 37 Park bds 92 Cabot

Asenath Mrs propr North Shore Hand Laundry h 66 Bisson

Charles A steamship frmn bds 52 Winthrop ave

David (Tillie) tailor 127 Cabot h 24 Arthur

Dorothy K Miss tel oper (D) bds 5 Charles

George salesman 540 Tremont (B) bds 579 Cabot

George A (Evelyn M) mach USMC h 252 Essex

Guy W (Sophie C) metal worker USMC h 100 Corning

Harry clk 281 Rantoul bds rear 9 Kernwood ave

Joseph C frmn 105 Rantoul h at Lynn

Leon laborer (W) rms YMCA

Gorfinkle Ethel R Miss clk 399A Cabot bds 8 Lyman

Ida B Miss bkpr (Chelsea) bds 8 Lyman

Lillian M Miss bkpr 719 Hale B F bds 8 Lyman

Myer G student BHS bds 8 Lyman

Simon J (Annie D) variety store 399A Cabot h 8 Lyman

Gorini Antonio (Maria) h 242 Rantoul

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHENWARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

414

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

GORINI

Mario (Dorino) laborer USMC h 48 Bisson

☞ (See Guarino)

Gorman Alice A widow William h 3 Prospect

Annie Miss laundress Salem Laundry Co (S) bds 36 Front

Arthur P student Burdett Coll (L) bds 3 Prospect

Charles S laborer bds 3 Prospect

Hannah widow James helper 41 Elliott bds do

James W frmn USMC bds 41 Elliott

Patrick J (Mary A) head gdnr W B Thomas h 646 Hale
P C

Rose A widow of James J housework h 36 Front

William E mach USMC rms YMCA

William J bkpr 15 Cabot bds 3 Prospect

Gormley Margaret Miss maid rem to Boston.

Mary Miss maid rem to Boston

Gorse Harry (Elizabeth M) emp 146 Hale h 21 Bates Park ave

William emp 97 Rantoul bds 21 Bates Park ave

Gorten Helen A Miss nurse bds 6 Beckford

Gosbee George A (Velma) printer Boston Globe (B) h 5 Sil-
ver ct

Joseph H (Edna F) mach USMC h 6 Woodland ave

☞ (See Gosby)

Gosby Charles G (Amelia) rem to Gloucester

Charles J (Eva M) rem to Gloucester

Lee J (Bertha M) rem to Gloucester

☞ (See Gosbee)

Goshlaw Mary E Miss emp 126 Rantoul bds 17 Riverview ave

Goss Ethel N Miss hskpr 6 Corning bds do

George H (Martha E) trainman B&MRR h 67 Winthrop
ave

Stephen E (Josie H) mach USMC h 32 Eastern ave

Gosselin Amede J asst messenger City Hall bds 386 Rantoul

Delima S wife Thomas G died Mar 18 1922

George hairdresser 397A Cabot bds 8 Grant

H Alfred (Exilia) hairdresser 397A Cabot bds 8 Grant

Olive widow of Joseph L bds 8 Grant

Thomas G carpenter USMC h 386 Rantoul

Wilfred mach USMC bds 386 Rantoul

Goucher Leslie P (Anna L) eng 85 Water h 17 Lothrop

Raymond (Ethel R) clerk 124 Essex (S) bds 7 Winthrop
ave

☞ (See Gauthier)

Goudey Earl S manager 288 Cabot rms at Lynn Mass

Goerge H (Minnie E) painter h 6 Mechanic

Minnie E Mrs stitcher 363 Rantoul h 6 Mechanic

☞ (See Gowdy)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

GOULD

Gould Albert F bowling director YMCA h 5 Arthur st ct
 Arthur L (Florence A) carpenter emp 4 Common Lane P
 C h 58 Dane
 Carrie L widow of Eugene H bds 4 Endicott
 Ellen M Mrs laundress bds 5 Arthur st ct
 Geraldine B Miss bkpr rem to Lynn
 Grace H Mrs coach tchr C S Brown sch bds at Main Wen-
 ham
 Ida H Mrs h 69 Hale
 Irving F (Loena M) draftsman USMC h 101½ Enon
 Gourley William J (Florence L) shipping clk USMC h 403
 Cabot
 Gouveille Antonio fireman BG&ECo bds 145 Park
 Gouzie Mitchell T jr repairer USMC h 25 Beckford
 Rose M Miss hskpr 25 Beckford bds do
 Gove Bros Inc (C E Gove pres and treas) building contrac-
 tors office 80 Colon and Westerly R I
 Charles Edwin (Etta H) pres Gove Lumber Co and pres
 & treas Gove Bros Inc 80 Colon h 14 Appleton ave
 Edwin W emp USMC bds 14 Appleton ave
 George A (Fanny L) treas Gove Lumber Co 80 Colon h 7
 Clifford ave
 Grace M Miss stenographer (183 Essex B) bds 7 Clifford
 ave

GOVE LUMBER CO (C E Gove pres and Geo A Gove treas)
 lumber and builders' hardware 80 Colon See page 37
 Mabel G Miss student Perry Kindergarten (B) bds 7 Clif-
 ford ave

Robert H asst mngr 80 Colon bds 7 Clifford ave
 Govoni Alfred D clk 317 Cabot bds do
GOVONI ANTONIO (Carnida C) propr Cabot Store 317 Ca-
 bot h do Tel 179-M See page 56
 Francis A student BHS bds 317 Cabot
 Gowen Eleanor Miss nurse rem to Amesbury
 Grace Clifford H (Clara B) marine eng 26 Broadway (N Y) h
 24 Gardner

Thomas W mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Grady Arthur J emp (Breckenridge) bds 3 Summer
 Edward (Mary) gdnr H C Clark's off Hart h 26 High B F

GRADY JAMES L (Annie B) stone mason contractor 18 Sum-
 mer h do See page 34
 Julia H Miss bds 3 Summer
 M Henry foreman 3 Summer bds do
 Marie C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 41 Abbott
 Michael stone mason and contractor 3 Summer h do
 T Frank (A Gertrude) salesman (B) bds 26 Roundy

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

GRADY


- Thomas F retired h 27 Lovett
☞ (See O'Grady)
Graham George I (Eleanor M) emp (L) h 30 Grant
GRAHAM D MURRAY painter decorator and paper hanger 54
Railroad ave rms 49 do See page 86
Robert R rem to England
Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Co (Charles B Grose dist
mng'r) 221 Cabot rm 5
Granara Antoni (Louise M) fruit and confectionery 143 Cabot
h 11 Vestry
Ina M Miss student (Simmons Coll B) bds 11 Vestry
Grand Army of the Republic 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale B F
Grandon Grace L widow of John L s r 23 Ober (in ave)
Grandfield Catherine A Miss nurse bds 17 Pond
Grant Archie V (Ethel M) tmstr Moraine farm h 6 Wilson
Arthur E clk Merchants Nat bank (B) bds 19 Essex
Charles A (Ida M) mach USMC h 13 Blaine ave
Charles B student rem to Lynn
Charles F (Lena V) mach GEC Co (L) h 11 Myrtle
David emp USMC rms 41 Elliott
David jr rms 41 Elliott
Dorothy W Miss student BHS bds 403A Cabot
Dudley G (Eleanor D) engineer rem to Franklin st Lynn
Edgar D died Mar 1923
Edwin A student (Salem Comm) bds 19 Essex
Esther M widow of Elias Y bds 60 Bridge
Fleda M Miss stenog Am Woolen Co (B) h 25 County way
Francis P (Florence A) retired h 15 Dodge
Fred T (Josephine A) foreman B&MRR h 276 Rantoul
George T (Esther M) machinist USMC h 60 Bridge
Guy (Edith E) poultryman rear 189 Hale h 155 do
H Earle (Dorothy E) mach USMC bds 8 Whitney ave
Herbert F (Jessie E) chauffeur W T Langmaid's (D) h 9
Scott
J Ulrica Miss student Emerson Coll (B) bds 9 Scott
John (Caroline P) emp BG&E Co h 178 Bridge
Joseph W (Reitha M) mach GEC Co (L) h 403A Cabot
Levi E (Irene G) toolmkr Navy Yard (B) h 19 Essex
Margie E Miss asst supt Beverly Hospital bds do
Percy E (Beatrice M) carp h 20 Myrtle
Robert H (Nancy S) chief BFD h 378 Cabot
Walter C (Cora M) clk Stopford's Fish mkt (S) h 18 Dane
William W (Margaret E) carpenter BG&E Co h 19 Rail-
road ave
Grantham Frank chief eng 16 Congress h at 24 Sylvan Danvers
Graves Edith A widow of Newton D emp USMC h 309 Rantoul

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

GRAVES

William L (Lottie M) mach USMC h 9 Beckford
Gravisse John J (Annie M) carpenter h 24 Rantoul
Gray Addie M Miss clk USMC bds 7 Orchard
Alberta M Miss student BHS bds 8 Woodland ave
Alden S (Nettie E) mach USMC h 7 Orchard
Almon (Lydia O) rem to Ipswich
David S (Mary) emp USMC h 4 Stewart ave
Dorothy E Miss student BHS bds 4 Stewart ave
E E Co (Newcomb B Gallagher mngr) groceries 159 Cabot
office at 7 Elkins So Boston
Edward A (Ruth J) bkpr 109 Berkeley (B) bds 58 Colon
Elmer A (Mary R) emp USMC h 4 Stewart ave
Ethel V Miss stitcher 1 Park bds 8A Harris
Florence W Mrs h 9 Hardy
Frank A (Etta E) clk USMC h 5 Chestnut
George A h 5 Harrison ave
George M (Josephine B) meatcutter rem to Worcester
George W emp 101 Rantoul bds 38 Dane
George W (Charlotte H) fireman B&MRR h r 67 Bridge
Harry O (Jessie E) chauffeur (B) h 8 Woodland ave
James P (Ruth L) mach USMC bds 47 Glidden
John (Aina I) chauffeur 239 Hale h 197 do
John L student BHS bds 197 Hale
Josephine B Mrs h 38 Dane
Laura M Miss emp 1 Park bds 8A Harris
Nellie T widow of Winfield S h 8A Harris
Ralph A physical director YMCA rem to Gloucester
Ralph E (Nellie) market gdnr 325 Elliott h do
Rochemont A student Huntington sch (B) bds 7 Orchard
Sophia N widow of George W bds 5 Harrison ave
Warren A (Alice R) photog USMC h 49 Hale
William H (Josephine) city emp h 47 Glidden
William H shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 5 Harrison ave
William W (Susan M) retired h 323 Elliott

 (See Grey)

Graydon Charles H (Helen) mach USMC h 6 Pond
Greaney Maurice C (Belle E) mach USMC h 6 Laurel
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The groc etc 100½ 291B and
384 Cabot 81 Bridge and 18 West B F
Grebner H Ernest mach USMC h 130 Cabot rms 1-2
Greehy Agnes Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 14 Agate
Elizabeth C Miss student (Burdett's L) bds 14 Agate
Hannah J Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
James T (Julia) tmstr 1 Water h 14 Agate
Margaret Miss hskpr 7 Endicott bds do
Margaret H Miss clerk 296 Cabot bds 14 Agate

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

SALEM, MASS.

418

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

GREEHY

Michael emp (Pitman & Brown S) bds 6 Congress ct
Norah A Miss shoe packer 105 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
Sarah A Miss h 6 Congress ct
Thomas F emp 60 River bds 14 Agate
Thomas F emp 58 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
Greeley B Harrison (Mary T) clk B&MRR (B) h 11 Somerset
ave
Green Albert W (May L) mechanic rem to Salem
Alice E Mrs violinist and teacher of violin 3½ Summer h
do
Delia C Mrs cook 431 Hale P C bds do (smr)
Frank C (Clara B) emp 94 Corning h 22 Atlantic ave
Frank E (Catherine C) (Ellis Square Lunch) 233 Cabot h
60 Bartlett
Herbert chauffeur 31 Boyles bds do
James H (Harriet) emp 131 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave suite
9
John J emp BG&ECo bds 42 Roundy
Lucius A (Mabel A) mach (P) h 18 Pond
Marjorie R Miss stenog Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 3½
Summer
Martin shoewkr rms 49 Railroad ave
P Gordon (Alice E) violinist and teacher 205 Cabot rm 10
h 3½ Summer
Robert mach USMC bds Hotel Beverly

GREEN ROBERT E (Carrie E) propr Princess Bowling and
Billiard Hall 129- 131 Cabot h 21 Highland ave See
page 28

Walter (Marie M) shipper Vaughan Leather Co (P) h 205
Cabot

Walter W (Goldie G) frmn NET&TCo (S) h 59 Bridge

☛ (See Greene)

Greenan Frank H (Grace O) supt 58 Rantoul h 42 Railroad ave
Harold F emp USMC bds 42 Railroad ave

Greene Bessie J widow of William N nurse bds 18 Bridge

Charles A (Jessie F) mach h 37 Rowell ave

Emma F wife John A died June 9 1923

Jessie A Miss emp USMC bds 37 Rowell ave

John J (Annie) rem to So Boston

Thomas J (Sarah A) h 10 Mrytle

☛ (See Green)

Greenhalge John F (Margaret A) mach USMC h 36 Richmond

Greenhill Lazarus (Ethel) tailor 754 Hale B F h do

Greenlaw Arthur A (Grace C) mill frmn 82 River h 34 Bertram

Carl F woodwkr (B) bds 34 Bertram

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. ☞ Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

419

GREENLAW

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO (J M Greenlaw treas and gen mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis See page 48

Elsie R Miss clk Milk (B) bds 11 Whitney ave

Eva G Miss student BHS bds 34 Bertram

Evolyn A Miss prin Prospect and Cove schools h 27 Conant

Hazel M Mrs rem to Boston

J Roger emp 7½ Wallis bds 28 Budleigh ave

John H chauffeur bds 11 Whitney ave

Joseph M (Anna T) treas and gen mngr 7½ and 9 Wallis h 28 Budleigh avenue

Mary E widow of Charles W stitcher 101 Rantoul h 11 Whitney ave

William H (Maud) city electrician City Hall h rear 7 Judson

Greenleaf Alton L (Minnie A) clk 302 Cabot h 22 James

Minnie A Mrs matron BHS h 22 James

Greenough Henry B (Mary R) designer USMC h 16 Swan

Rebecca widow of Robert bds 16 Swan

Greenstein David (Gertrude S) Purity Mkt (S) h 19 Bennett

Greenwood S Louis (Jennie M) mach USMC h 8 Enon

Greer Doris I Miss died Jan 17 1923

Emma Mrs h 356 Cabot

Marion E Miss clk USMC bds 356 Cabot

Gregg Helen M widow of John W rms 45 Broadway

Gregory Madeline V Miss student BHS bds 8 Hancock

Norman T (Mabel M) last ironer 16 Congress h 91 Essex

Philip H student (Bowdoin) bds 8 Hancock

Gregware Harvey L (Jessie M) foreman Fred Page Co (L) h 17 Riverview

Leslie emp Fred Page Co (L) bds 17 Riverview

Grey A Mabel Mrs boarding houses 5 Bay 101 Lovett and 68 Dane h do

Charles D (Mary A) shoecutter J Brown & Sons (S) h 58 Pleasant

Clarence N (Minerva J) mngr Ames bldg (B) h 11 Thorn-dike

Emilie C Miss bkpr 112 Water (B) bds 9½ Bay

Maurice A carpenter h 9½ Bay

Melville G (Relief T) farmer (W) bds 68 Dane

Percy A (Mary L) emp 5 Front (S) h 14 McKinley ave

Richard C shwkr bds 58 Pleasant

☞ (See Gray)

Greybert Farm Dairy (H E Wood) 29 Enon

Griffin Albert died Dec 9 1922

Charles A (Edna B) emp Merritt Express Co (S) h 27 Well-man

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE, 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG.

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
PHONE, 1412-R

420

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

GRIFFIN

Charles L retired captain bds 27 Central [toul

D N & Co (William H Griffin) clothing and shoes 319 Ran-

Emma Mrs pastry cook Beverly Hospital bds do

Ernest mach USMC bds 466 Cabot

Horace E (Emma R) foreman 105 Rantoul h 8 Odell ave

John J clk USMC bds at 80 Bridge Salem

May A Miss h 31 Federal

William H (Blanche S) D N Griffin & Co 319 Rantoul h 31
Federal

Griffith Blanche G widow James bds 42 Railroad ave

Robert P chauffeur off 573 Hale P C bds do

Griffiths Ada M Miss bkpr 80 Colon bds 29 McKinley ave

Charles E (Eva M) emp Nat Shawmut bank (B) bds 29
McKinley ave

Eva V Miss waitress bds 29 McKinley ave

John Edward (Mary) machinist USMC h 29 McKinley ave

Maude L widow John h 32 Railroad ave suite 1

Grimes Arthur E (Lillian A) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 8 Congress

Esther G Miss bds 25 Bates Park ave

Frank laborer 82 River bds 3 Ashland

George H (Aleta H) emp 82 River also expressing 25 Bates
Park ave h do

George O (Lydia B) emp Public wks dept h 6 Rich

Mary E Miss hskpr 19 McKinley ave bds do

Rebecca widow of Israel W h 19 Bates Park ave

William D laborer (D) bds 19 Bates Park ave

Grinnell Rachel Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 68
Dane

Walter H (Agnes W) emp USMC h 140 Balch

Groce Chester A (Ida M) mach rem to Middleton

☞ (See Grose)

Grose Charles B (Blanche B) Essex Co mngr Auto Mut Fire
Ins Co 221 Cabot rm 5 h 152 Essex

Thelma B Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 152 Essex

☞ (See Groce)

Gross Charles E (Blanche B) mach (S) h 15 Devon ave

Mary R widow David N bds 15 Devon ave

Grossberg Eva Miss emp 363 Rantoul bds 437 do

Hyman emp 363 Rantoul bds 437 do

Keva (Ida) variety store 437 Rantoul h do

Rose Miss student BHS bds 67 Elliott

Grossi Achille (Clara C) boot and shoe rep 4 Bartlett h do

GROSSMAN LOUIS (Bessie) tailor 105 Cabot h do See page
98

Grosso Giuseppe (Filomena) emp USMC h 35 Chase

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

421

GROTJOHANN

Grotjohann Herman O (Margaret L) emp GEC Co (L) h 26
Whitney ave

Margaret L Mrs forewoman 135 Park h 26 Whitney ave

Grotto Frank (Anna) city teamster h 436 Essex

George E jr city teamster bds 49 Elliott

Margaret Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 436 Essex

Grousy Philip D (Margaret) gdnr 327 Hale bds do

Grover Edwin B (U S Navy) bds 2 Stewart ave

Minnie A Mrs bds 620 Cabot

William J mariner bds 2 Stewart ave

Groves Charles chauffeur G H Swift's 856 Hale B F bds do
(smr)

Ethel Miss maid 289 Hale bds do

Grush Addison E retired bds 178 Hale

Charles E (Susie P) draftsman USMC h 23 Mulberry

Clara M widow of Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex

Elmer B (Elsie F) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex

Francis W (Martha E) gdnr and supt 39 Hale h 10 Pros-
pect

Harold R (Elizabeth P) bds 69 Essex

Helen F Miss clk USMC bds 69 Essex

John R (Lillabelle B) gdnr off 239 Hale h 178 do

Louisa E Miss h 232 Hale

Reuben E caretaker T D Boardman's (W Manchester) bds
69 Essex

Grushky Helen widow Oscar h 9 Davis


Maurice student (MIT) bds 9 Davis

Guarino Armando O emp 223 Cabot bds 5 Munroe

Casimero (Caroline C) C Guarino & Son 5 Munroe h do

GUARINO CASIMERO & SON (Casimero and Richard C Guar-
ino) carpenters and builders 5 Munroe See page 34

Richard C (Casimero Guarino & Son) bds 5 Munroe

 (See Gorini)

Guest Douglas C (Mabel E) pastor Methodist Episcopal church
h 354½ Cabot

Guidi Luigi (Amelia) mach USMC h 7 Roundy

Guild Grace Miss nurse 3 Hemlock B F bds do

Guilford George F (Harriet E) clk USMC h 92 McKay

George F jr student (M I T) bds 92 McKay

Grace E Miss student BHS bds 92 McKay

Guilmet Bertha M Miss stenog 59 Park bds at 18 Oakland st
Salem

Guinivan David H (Matilda) retired h 23 Lovett

Evelyn C Miss organist (B) bds 90 Lothrop

Harry J (Mary R) chauffeur (98 Beacon B) h 19 Odell ave

James T h 90 Lothrop

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

GUINIVAN

Katherine M Miss stenog NET&TCo bds 27 Atlantic ave

Paul P emp (B) bds 27 Atlantic ave

Thomas F (Katherine T) cableman NET&TCo h 27 Atlantic ave

☞ (See Ginivan)

Guistino Guileble (Alesandrina) baker emp 244 Rantoul h 242 do

Gulbrandsen Helge emp USMC rms 9 Beckfard

Trygve (Inger M) draftsman USMC h 6 Gage

GULF REFINING CO (Pittsburg Pa) tank wagon station 116-124 Water, works 85-121 Water office 10 High Boston
See page 82

Gulianelli Giovanni (Maria) leatherwkr (P) h 8 Agate

Gullinello Venorrio (Maria) emp USMC h 139 Park

Gunn John R (Lillian R) emp USMC h 29 Vestry

Lillian R Mrs emp 11 Broadway h 29 Vestry

Gunnis Robert (Jean F) gdnr T E Proctor's h 313 Hale

Gunnison Albert F (Clarice H) stenog B&MRR (B) h 31 Ellsworth ave

Georgianna F widow of Edward E h 298 Cabot

Guppy Ernest chauffeur 15 Water rms 76 Railroad ave

Gurley Edward C (Margaret P) chef 131 Conant bds do

Gurnard Manufacturing Co (A E Preston W E Ray and Wm Gill) mnfrs auto accessories and tools 97 Rantoul

Guthrie Ethel L Mrs stenog 217 Cabot h at Manchester

Gutman John (Lettie) mach h 17 Myrtle

Gutterson George P (Lillian P) clk 205 Lincoln (B) h 21 Madison ave

Georgia Miss student (Framingham) bds 21 Madison ave

Guy George W died Dec 30 1921

James H (Shellie S) mach USMC h 10 Ropes

Lee (Chinese-American Restaurant) 1 Wallis h do

Gwinn Fred A (Ellen A) janitor 171 Cabot h 31 Vestry

George H (Marie C) paying teller rem to 16 Forest ave Salem

Horton B (Annie W) emp NET&TCo (S) h 45 Odell ave

John S (Ruth S) State Bank Examiner (Trust div) bds 610 Cabot

Lucy F widow of Milton S h 12 Longwood ave

Ralph W laborer bds 12 Longwood avenue

Stephen A (Georgianna A) contractor teaming etc 110 Dodge h at Walnut Hamilton

William A died Jan 25 1923

William L carp emp F Trussell's (H) bds 12 Longwood ave

Haas Otto R (Helen A) draftsman USMC h 321 Brimbal ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

423

HACKETT

Hackett Louise Miss child welfare nurse 271 Cabot rms 72 Dane

Haddon Alexander B emp USMC bds 34 Lyman

Annie N Miss hskpr 44 Lothrop bds do

Hadley Alfred E (Sadie L) foreman USMC h 16 Madison ave

Arthur clk USMC h at Salem

William F rem to Salem

William J (Elizabeth D) carpenter h 390 Cabot

Hagan Albert J (Mabel L) shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 315 Cabot

Edward H (Anna M) truckman (S) h 118 Bridge

Sanni Miss nurse h 49 Western ave

Hagerty Joseph C (Sadie A) janitor USMC h 358 Cabot

Mary E Miss maid 68 Lothrop bds do

Hahn Joseph A (Lynn) s r Putnam field

Haibon Catharyn M Miss clk (S) bds 77 Hale

Edward A (Alice R) emp USMC h 77 Hale

Edward M clk M&S bds 77 Hale

Robert J rem to 10 Green st Salem

HAINES ERNEST L INC (Earl S Goudey mngr) ice cream

mnfrs also propr Sanderson's Spa 288-288A Cabot of-
fice at 31 Exchange Lynn See front cover

Hakanson Elin M E asst postmaster (B F) bds 4 Everett B F

Oscar (Elizabeth C) caretaker G A Goddard's h 4 Everett
B F

Hale Mary J Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h 34 Pond

Street cemetery Hale

Thomas I mach rem to Braintree

Viola E Miss emp (B) bds 20 Roundy

Haley Ethelyn M Miss dental asst 173 Cabot rm 20 bds 64
Dodge

Frank G emp (Lynn) bds 64 Dodge

I Wilson (E Lois) clk 185 Devonshire (B) h 56 Butman

Percy E (Violetta M) farmer J C Phillips' h 64 Dodge

Percy F emp Drant Rubber Co (L) bds 64 Dodge

Ralph H student BHS bds 64 Dodge

Wallace C painter emp rear 296 Cabot h 56 Butman

Halko Michael (Eva) gdnr 131 Conant h 7 Trask

Hall Altie V Mrs h 28 Wellman

Alton P emp USMC bds 509 Cabot

Beatrice M Miss rem to Thorndike st Salem

Carroll bds 9 Burton ave

Christie M Miss dental asst 244 Cabot rms 6-8 bds 9 Bur-
ton ave

Edward C (Harriett I) emp USMC h 45 Western ave

Elizabeth A widow of William died Apr 29 1923

Fred W laborer bds 121½ May

George E shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 121½ May

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

HALL

George L (Lois) farmhand J Phillips' h 17 Conant
 Grace E Mrs musician bds 509 Cabot
 Harold E (Lida M) asst supt 208 Essex (S) h 40 Butman
 Hazel G Miss rem to Thorndike st Salem
 Helen D Mrs nurse h 174 Hale
 Henry M (Mary W) sorter 58 Rantoul h 23 Union
 Horatio V draftsman USMC rms 5 Beckford
 Jesse F (Ethel M) hostler rem to Salem
 Joseph K (Annie G) laster Federal cor Park h 68 Cabot
 L Elizabeth Miss tchr Edwards sch rms 36 Washington
 Lawrence P (Hall & Rollins) 64 Rantoul h at Somerville
 Leonard E (Annie B) (Whittemore & Hall) 4 Charnock
 h 7 Grant
 Leonard E jr mach USMC bds 7 Grant
 Levi W retired h 157 Bridge
 M Louise Miss clk USMC bds 23 Union
 Matthias T (May) emp Pickering Coal Co (S) h 37 Wallis
 Mildred A Miss emp USMC bds 7 Grant
 Mildred G Miss clerk 1 Water bds 23 Union
 Mildreth B Mrs bds 52 Essex
 Minnie L widow Albert vamper 47 Park bds 15 Chestnut
 Orville W (Addie M) chauffeur 8-12 Railroad ave h 9 Bur-
 ton ave
 Viola D Miss clk 220-224 Cabot bds 23 Union
 Wallace L shoewkr 47 Park bds 145 Lothrop
 Walter L (Abbie I) mach USMC bds 157 Bridge
 Warren M student BHS bds 23 Union
 Wendall J (Anna) auto painter emp 14½ Roundy h 37
 Central
 William E gdnr bds 69 Essex

HALL & ROLLINS (Lawrence P Hall and George W Rollins
 proprs) Lunch 64 Rantoul See page 96

Hallam Thomas J frmn USMC h at 44 Hudson Lynn
 Halligan Pauline B Miss student BHS bds 35 Hart B F
 Hallisey Daniel M (Catherine E) emp USMC h 7 Warren
 James (Hallisey & Hubbard) 6 Wentzell ave rms 7A Wal-
 lis
 John M (Mary A) gdnr W M Wood's P C h 6 Haskell P C
 Mary J Miss nurse Carney Hospital (B) bds 6 Haskell P C
 Hallock Henry C (Edith) (North Shore Storage Battery Co)
 226 Rantoul h 176 Bridge
 R James (Nellie) (North Shore Storage Battery Co) 226
 Rantoul h 6 Sunnycrest ave
 Ham Albert R (Elizabeth) fireman B&MRR h 11 Peirce ave
 Bertrand W (Agnes M) foreman USMC h 2 Hull
 Chester W student BHS bds 17 Madison ave

**MOTORCYCLES AND
 COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
 465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

425

HAM

Clifford C (Esther M) clk rem to 172A Washington Lynn

Donald M student Burdett coll (L) bds 2 Hull

Frank O (Elsie B) mach USMC h 678 Cabot

Lyman B (Hattie R) emp city water dept h 17 Madison ave

HAMEL OSCAR C hardware paints oil etc 59 Cabot h at 72

Ellsworth rd Peabody See page 68

Hamilton Albert S (Caroline S) foreman USMC h 10 Pond

Bessie L widow Chester F acct USMC bds 22 Pond

Chester F died March 4 1922

Dorothy M Miss bds 19 Giles ave

Edith F Miss clerk USMC bds 27 McKinley ave

Elmer F (Grace V) pedler h 40 Elliott

Esther B Miss student BHS bds 16 Lennox

HAMILTON FREDERICK A E (Ella E) hardware kitchen
furnishings bicycles auto supplies tire vulcanizing etc

311- 313 Rantoul h 491 do See page 19

Fred D (Laura E) ins surveyor (13 B'way N Y) bds 491
Rantoul

George G (Margaret M) carpenter h 21 Fayette

Gordon R emp USMC bds 27 McKinley ave

Harry G clerk 127 Bridge bds 19 Giles ave

Herbert rem to Boston

John F (M Annie) mach GEC Co (L) bds 285 Cabot

Julian bds 2 Central

Lillian A widow of James R h 2 Central

Louis F (Grace A) teamster bds 285 Cabot

Lyman T (Susan E B) B&MRR Elliott st crossing tender
h 285 Cabot

Marion Mrs nursemaid 908 Hale B F bds do

Matthew T musician bds 2 Central

Mildred I Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 19 Giles ave

Milton E emp Widen & Lord (D) bds 19 Giles ave

Raymond (U S Navy) bds 21 Fayette

Robert A (Effie B) ins surveyor (B) h 16 Lennox

Robert B (Florence) emp USMC h 1 Watch Hill

Shoe Co (Samuel S Conary and Roger E Knowlton) mnfrs
infants' and children's shoes 202 Rantoul

Ulysses G (Minnie M) millwright Widen & Lord Co (D)
h 19 Giles ave

William (Elsie) emp USMC bds 309 Rantoul

William R (Cecelia S) mach USMC also instructor Ind
school h 27 McKinley ave

Hamlett Ellen J widow A I hskpr 30 Pleasant bds do

Hannah widow Henry bds 39½ Kernwood ave

Hammond Elizabeth W Miss milliner 468 Boylston (B) bds 18
Columbus ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY
ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

426

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

HAMMOND

- HAMMOND FRANK W** (Mary E) civil engineer and contractor 18 Columbus ave h do See back cover
Frederick G (Lillian M) tailor 250 Essex (S) h 151½ Mechanic
Frederick R (Hazel V) mach rem to Ipswich
Herbert A (Grace I) laborer rem to Salem
Jennie Miss maid 15 Everett B F bds do
Ruth F Miss student BHS bds 10 Columbus ave
Hamor George R student BHS bds 16 High BF
Hanan Richard J (Mary R) mach USMC h 23A Blaine ave
Ruth A Miss clerk 290 Cabot bds 23A Blaine ave
Hancock Alice C widow of John E bds 278A Cabot
Grace F Mrs clerk 222 Cabot rm 3 h 278A Cabot
John I (Grace F) salesman h 278A Cabot
Handreon Alice F Miss clk 101 Rantoul h at Bridge st Salem
Hankard John A (Abigail) blacksmith emp 88 Water h 11 Bennett
John J student rem to Boston
Hankin Elsy A Miss bds 7 Ellingwood ct
Morris (Dora) coal and wood also junk dealer 7 Ellingwood ct h do
Hanlan John T (Annie A) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 9 Fayette
Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa H) emp 90 Rantoul bds 3 S Hardy
Catherine widow James B hskpr 183 Lothrop bds do
Edward A toolmkr USMC bds 338 Cabot
John mach rem to Ireland
John (Margaret) millwright USMC h 338 Cabot
Margaret F Miss stenog Treasury dept (Wash D C) bds 338 Cabot
Rita V Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 338 Cabot
Hanna Hugh J secretary 60 State (B) bds 10 Union
James tmstr 20 Oak B F bds 726 Hale do
John P retired h 10 Union
Hannable D Walker student (Northeastern coll) bds r 48 Hart B F
Eunice I Miss student BHS bds rear 48 Hart B F
H Curtis jr emp 101 Rantoul bds r 48 Hart B F
Harry C (Mabel I) yachtsman and painter h r 48 Hart B F
Hanners Annie L Miss bds 27 Peirce ave
Dwight E student BHS bds 7 Cedar
Fred A (Lydia E) clerk 278 Cabot h 8 Jackson
John (Louisa L) janitor public library h 27 Peirce ave
John L (Lucretia) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 27 Peirce ave
Ralph L farmer (Ipswich) bds 7 Cedar
Roger W brakeman B&MRR bds 7 Cedar
William P (Cora A) letter carrier h 7 Cedar

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

427

HANNO

Hanno Mary H widow of James C hskpr 8 Peirce ave bds do

Hansbury Catherine widow of John h 11 Charles

Herbert (Mary A) ptnmkr USMC bds 11 Charles

John (Mary) chauffeur John S Curtis h Valley B F

Raymond errand boy USMC bds 11 Charles suite 2

Thomas F (H Gertrude) patternmaker USMC h 4A Charles

Walter V dieworker USMC bds 11 Charles

William E (Maud V) molder USMC h 9 Charles

Hanscom Alta A Miss hskpr 19 Swan bds do

George E (Louise) shoemkr 65 Bow h 18 Front

Inez V Miss seamstress 135 Park rms 366 Cabot

Sadie E Miss teacher (Newton) bds 36 Ellsworth ave

Hanscome Ernest M (Gertrude M) clerk USMC h 21 Greene

Hansel Leslie C (Adelaide) mach USMC h 14 Blaine ave

Hansen Anna Miss maid 20 Columbus ave bds do

Christian chauffeur off 122 Hart B F bds do

George A blksmith USMC h at 1 Riverview Danvers

Hans P (Louise C) emp (B) h 17 Kernwood ave

Harold L student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 14 Giles ave

Henry L (Christine M) spring maker USMC h 14 Giles ave

Hilda L Miss emp (114 Wash Salem) bds 17 Kernwood ave

Jens A (Emma) mach USMC h 5 Doane ave

Marion L Miss emp USMC bds 14 Giles ave

Rolf P M special officer 286 Cabot rms 15 Pratt ave

Hanson Arthur M (Margaret M) rem to Detroit Mich

Audrey E Miss bds 17 Hayes ave

Benjamin B emp 63 Federal h 127 Dodge

Caroline G widow Charles A bds 127 Dodge

Charles G R (Florence M) soap distributing agt 328 Cabot
h do

Doris M Miss bds 11 May

E Estelle Miss teacher Washington school rms 36 Washing-
ton

Emma widow of Mattis h 29 Baker ave

Frank A (Laura) fireman Cent Fire Sta h 10 Willow

George W emp 253 Rantoul bds 17 Hayes ave

Grace L Mrs rem to Worcester

Herbert N (Mary E C) (58 Washington Charlestown) s r
163 Dodge

Jennie E Miss school nurse h 29 Baker ave

Jesse G (Grace L) sawyer rem to Worcester

John H (Ida M) retired h 68 Cabot

John L (Gwendolyn M) reserve officer BPD h 9 Winthrop
ave

John V (Eleanor) mason 253 Rantoul h 17 Hayes ave

Lillian G Miss bkpr S C Gould's (Hamilton) bds 127 Dodge

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

G R O C E R S

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

428

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

HANSON

R Byron (Hilda B) mach USMC bds 321 Cabot
Roderick B (Mary) emp Public Works dept h 11 May
Ruth Miss maid rem to Boston
Sarah L widow of John W bds 9 Winthrop ave

 (See Hansen)

Hanway Richard foreman Bailey Rubber Heel Co 60 River bds
Hotel Bailey

HARBOR LIGHT REST HOME (Mrs Lucy M Foster and Miss
Eleanor B Moulton proprs) 56 Lothrop See page 95

Hardenbrook Nathaniel H (Annie M) clerk USMC h 8 North-
ern ave

Harder Otto frmn USMC h at 76 Chapman East Lynn

Hardie Schoolhouse 23 Essex

Harding Annie J widow Elkanah bds 51 Odell ave

Elizabeth G Miss prin Hardie school bds 679 Hale B F

Herbert E (Miriam D) insp USMC h 7 Herrick

Mary E Miss bds 30 Putnam

Richard D (Mary E) mach USMC h 30 Putnam

Richard D jr bds 30 Putnam

William J (Ruth A) mach USMC h 27 Putnam

Hardman Fred H (Robie H) retired h 7 Edwards

Hardwick Clara L Miss bds 13 Beckford

Frank C (Marion G) emp 16 Rantoul h 6 Davis

Vetta widow Frank rem to 69 Pierpont st Peabody

HARDY D W & SON (Louis Hardy) groceries 778 Hale B F
See page 66

Louis (Hattie M) D W Hardy & Son 778 Hale B F h 776 do

Wilbur H (Mary C) salesman Radio Corp'n of America
(Woolworth bldg N Y C) bds 776 Hale B F

HARDY & DAY (E Fred Day) carpenters and builders 2 High
cor Hale B F See page 31

Harkin Lucy J Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Harlin Oliver (Ella M) mngr 436 Rantoul h do

Harlow Annie K Mrs music teacher bds 21 High B F

George O (Iolla L) mach h 22 Glidden

Grace R Mrs emp USMC bds 63 Livingstone

Hattie Mrs laundress 23 Front h do

Joseph B (Mabel F) emp USMC h 66 Hart B F

Robert W carpenter bds 22 Fayette

Vesper G mach 64 Bridge bds 22 Glidden

Waldo T (Mary B) emp GECo (L) bds 66 Hart B F

William M (Grace R) mach rem to Salem

Harmon Frank L (Sarah E) inventor h 13 Lyman

William H contractor and architect rem to Oregon

Harney Emily W widow of James hskpr bds 38 Bow

Harold Mary E Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds r 265 Cabot

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
TELEPHONES:
Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

429

HARPER

Harper Fred R (Alice E) emp (Lynn) h 41 Bridge

HARPER GARAGE CO (William A Rowe pres George A Foster sec) Ford and Lincoln sales and service 131-135

Rantoul storehouse 56-58 River See foot lines

Harraden John A carpenter 1 Water bds 292 Rantoul

Harrigan Bridget A widow Dennis h 20 Rantoul

Catherine A Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 15 Edwards

Harriet widow of Thomas bds 52 Eastern ave

HARRIGAN J J Inc (John J Harrigan pres A M Feenan treas)

coal wood lime cement and masons' supplies r 60

Pleasant and 170 Cabot See page 42

John J (Catherine F) pres J J Harrigan Inc r 60 Pleasant
h 38 Stone

John R (Evelyn) emp (D) h 32 Railroad ave suite 6

Louis J (Margaret F) civil eng (B) bds 15 School

Paul J (Florence K) mach 59 Park h 3 Madison ave

Harriman Alice E Miss student BHS bds 35 Grant

Frank R (Mildred A) molder USMC h 35 Grant

Harold F clk Armour & Co (S) bds 35 Grant

Harrington Arthur S student BHS bds 17 Linden ave

Beatrice C Miss office attendant 286A Cabot rms 2-3 bds
26 Arlington ave

David T emp 60 River bds 17 Linden ave

Francis E (Ethel M) estimator USMC h 9 Knowlton

Francis J emp USMC rms 23 Broadway

George student BHS bds 28 Simon

George J (Catherine A) shoewkr (Cotter Shoe Co L) h 28
Simon

Georgianna widow of Francis H h 9 Knowlton

Irene A Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 28 Simon

John A (Catherine F) plumber emp 12½ Bow h 17 Lin-
den ave

John J (Mary A) emp USMC h 5 Pickett ct B F

Louise M Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 17 Linden ave

Marguerite J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 28
Simon

Mary M Miss clerk GECO (L) bds 9 Knowlton

Nellie M widow William F h 26 Arlington ave

Richard J (Ethelyn M) warehouse mngr USMC (B) h 40
Sturtevant

Ruth V Miss emp Consolidated Lamp Co (D) bds 28 Si-
mon

Sarah A Miss emp Consolidated Lamp Co (D) bds 28 Si-
mon

Teresa E Miss tchr Phillips sch (S) bds 9 Knowlton

Whitman (Agnes E) printer (Norwood) h 21 Ocean

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

430

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

HARRIS

Harris Albert J painter rem to Salem

Alice A widow William A bds 20 McKinley ave

Dorothy C Miss stenog USMC bds 19 Essex

Ethel L Miss tchr BHS bds 15 Bow

John H (Calista M) h 15 Bow

Joseph shwkr rms 49 Railroad ave

Josephine M widow of George H clk 174 Cabot h 14 Central

Katherine M Miss maid 204 Dodge bds do

Mabel P widow Ray D h 11 Laurel

Roy W (Florence) salesman (B) h 8 Mechanic

Stuart P bds 11 Laurel

Harrison Edna M wife Hollis died Aug 12 1923

Herbert W (Irene A) emp USMC h 228 Hale

Hollis mach BG&ECo h 529 Essex

Nellie F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 228 Hale

Hart Agnes E Miss student Salem Normal bds 38 Ober

Alexander (Sadie B) chauffeur T P Beal's h 38 Ober

Charles E (Mary A) clerk USMC h 24 Essex

Claude O (Anne M) toolmaker USMC h 39 Simon

David (Mary E) section frmn B&MRR h 15 Home

Ella G widow Weston R rms 23 Bow

George F (Marguerite M) mach USMC h r 188 Lothrop

Laura M widow Nelson h 15 Wallis

Marion Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 38 Ober

Thomas C (Mary) section frmn B&MRR h 29 Bow

William F engineer 82 River h 7 Union

Harte John A (Elizabeth) sect hand B&MRR h 391 Cabot

Harthery William frmn 97 Rantoul h at Lynn

Hartigan A Agnes Miss clk 59 Broadway bds 22 Rantoul

Frank P (Margaret T) clk USMC h 76 Chase

Margaret T Mrs clk 182 Cabot h 76 Chase

Thomas F h 22 Rantoul

Hartley Claude P (Alice) mach USMC h 10 Ashton

Cyril (Gertrude M) testman 157 Cabot h 10 Appleton ave

Hartshorn Nellie M Miss h 15 Peirce ave

Hartwell William J (Cecelia L) mach USMC h 9 Bartlett

Harvey Chester L (Etta B) emp (H) h 384 Elliott

William J A (Agnes G) coachman 91 Hart B F h do

Harwood George W (Catherine F) h 29 Glidden

George W jr (Ruth P) emp 24 Beckford h 6 Wentzell ave

Helen C Miss died July 19 1922

Pauline M Miss emp (S) bds 29 Glidden

Haskell Adeline M Miss (226 Beacon B) s r 251 Dodge

Albert P (Emma M) mach USMC h 35A Herrick

Amelia F Mrs laundress h 16 Whitney ave

Archie F (Estelle M) shwkr 58 Rantoul h r 335 Cabot

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

HASKELL

- Arthur F clerk USMC h 8½ Pickett
Edith C Miss proof reader rem to New Rochelle N Y
Daniel L mach USMC bds 16 Whitney ave
Edmund G (D M D) (Mabelle C) dentist 173 Cabot rms 18-
19-20-21 h 9 Sargent ave
Elizabeth E Miss shwkr 1 Park h 28 Thorndike
Ellen R Miss laundress h 86 Hart B F
Emily Miss bds 21 Bartlett
Frank S (Mildred E) emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul
Frederic P (Louise W) retired h 9 Summer
Frederic W (Helen) Rantoul Garage Co 443 Rantoul bds
59 Lothrop
George mach USMC bds 16 Whitney ave
Joseph T (Lydia D) carpenter h 62 Lovett
Joseph W student (B U) bds 62 Lovett
Josiah (Adaline M) night watchman YMCA h 8 Hale
Louisa widow of William F bds 2 Rowell ave
Margaret F Miss bds 16 Whitney ave
Mary widow of Paul N h 23 Chapman
Maude Miss clerk 256½ Essex (S) bds 59 Lothrop
Paul N mach USMC bds 16 Whitney ave
Priscilla G Miss bkpr 240 Cabot bds 37 Stone
Ralph L (Elizabeth L) chauffeur 573 Cabot h 199 Odell ave
Richard T mach USMC bds 16 Whitney ave
Roy M (Grace E) postal emp (B) h 37 Stone
Ruth P Miss h 9 Summer
Ulysses G (Mary F) laywer 256½ Essex (S) also pres Bev
Trust Co 217 Cabot h 59 Lothrop
Vessie F Miss seamstress bds 23 Chapman
Haskins Harold (Matilda L) mach USMC h 13 Federal
Haslette James window dresser 240 Cabot h at 47 Western ave
Cliftondale
Hassett Annie L Miss shoe stitcher 91 Rantoul h 29 do
Catherine widow of Dennis J h 29 Rantoul
Edward K student (Dartmouth) bds 39 Broadway
Margaret C Miss h 29 Rantoul
Mary L widow of Edward J h 39 Broadway
Hastings David A (Alice A) mach USMC h 14 Odell ave
Hatch Alice M Miss tchr High School bds 515 Cabot
Elmer F (Margaret A) fruit and produce h 147 Lothrop
Katherine Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane
Kenneth J (Annie) emp 23 Cross bds 15 West B F
Laurence W clk 330½ Cabot bds 346 do
Luville W (Jennie E) groceries etc 330½ Cabot h 346 do
Roy P (Mary C) asst supt USMC h 14 Middle
Walter (Stoneham) s r Foster field

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

432

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

HATHAWAY

- Hathaway Alice widow of Ephraim h 22 Prospect
Arthur N mach 97 Rantoul bds 8 Taft ave
Clarence H mach bds 21 Bates Park ave
George A died June 4 1923
George E (Bessie M) letter carrier h 5 Swan
Georgia A widow George A h 34 Lothrop
Lucy H widow of James H h 8 Taft ave
William E bds 5 Swan
Hatt Thomas S (Margaret L) roofer and cont 14 Highland ave
h do
Haugh John (Mary A) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 461 do
Haughton Malcolm G (Marion S) (13 Comm ave B) s r Pine
Ridge ave P C
Haule Henry shwkr 105 Rantoul h 3 Cabot
Henry jr (U S Navy) bds 3 Cabot
Haupt George (Georgianna) emp Salem News (S) rms 24 Ab-
bott
Haven Florence widow of Franklin (35 Beacon B) s r off 675
Hale B F
Mary E Miss (B) s r off 45 West B F
Hawkes Ella Miss hskpr 25 Rowell ave bds do
M Louise Miss coach South school bds 4 Oakland (Salem)
Hawkins Benjamin F (Marie G) emp USMC h 133 Valley B F
Emily F widow of Charles F rms 22 Essex
Maude M Mrs dressmaker 149 Hale h do
Ralph W (Nellie) mach USMC h 104 Elliott
Ruth B Miss clk USMC bds 149 Hale
Samuel H (Maude M) clk 123 Hale h 149 do
Hawley Anna M widow of John bds 322 Brimbal ave
Cynthia Miss bds 54 Lothrop
Katherine E Miss nurse bds 322 Brimbal ave
Hay Dana P (Madeline R) mach USMC h 678 Cabot
Dudley D farmhand bds 797 Cabot
Homer C retired bds 678 Cabot [ave
Walter L (Edith F) chief clk B&MRR (S) h 15 Arlington
☞ (See Heigh)
Hayes Charles A (Adeline M) foreman USMC h 569 Cabot
Eleanor G Miss manicurist etc 222 Cabot rm 8 rms 90 Essex
Eliza A widow George N bds 91 Lothrop
Elizabeth H Miss student BHS bds 14 Fayette
Ellen A Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 12 Riverview
Francis W student BHS bds 12 Riverview
HAYES FRANK A (The Music Box Inc) 290A Cabot bds 443A
do See page 78
Helen K V Miss hairdresser 221 Essex (S) bds 443A Cabot
John E (Lottie M) chief of Police h 150 Bridge

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

HAYES

HAYES JOHN E CO (Lottie M Hayes mngr) real est & ins 150

Bridge h do See page 94

John T (Ellen F) frmn USMC h 433A Cabot

John T salesman 55 Broadway bds 12 Riverview

Joseph (Katherine F) miller 70 Park h 15 Fayette

Katherine M Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview

Louise C Miss student BHS bds 433A Cabot

Lydia B Miss music teacher bds 377 Cabot

Margaret wife Timothy died Feb 28 1923

Margaret F Miss cashier 240 Cabot bds 12 Riverview

Margaret F widow of John T nurse h 12 Riverview

Margaret J Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul h 377 Cabot

Marie F Miss h 40 Federal

Marion H Miss student BHS bds 15 Fayette

Mary C Miss bds 433A Cabot

Mary C widow of John F died Dec 14 1922

Michael coachman rem to Manchester

Myron W (Mattie L P) propr North Beverly Service Sta-
tion 53 Dodge h 51 do

Timothy teaming 8 Wellman h do

Timothy J (Mary E) patrolman BPD h 33 Bartlett

HAYES WILLIAM F (Luetta F) physician 376 Cabot h do

Office hours 2-3 p m and 7 to 8 p m Sundays and holi-
days by appointment Tel 476

Haynes Clementine Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital h 12
Thorndike

Harold W (Nellie C) pastor Universalist church h 16 Mc-
Kinley ave

Herbert H (Annie M) emp B&MRR h 49 Railroad ave

Hayward Bertha L widow of John H city auditor City Hall bds
15 Railroad ave

Hazard Alice M Miss tchr BHS bds 3 Quincy pk

Hazell Dorothy M Miss clerk 316 Rantoul bds 53 Hale

John F (Mabel E) mach USMC h 53 Hale

Mildred B Miss clerk D A Donahue's (S) bds 53 Hale

Hazelton Una L Miss teacher Edwards school bds 64 Summer
Salem

Hazen Charles M (Lucia A) carpenter h 188 Lothrop

Laura E widow of William S h 29 Abbott

Martha M Miss teacher (Hackensack N J) bds 29 Abbott

Healey Frederick emp USMC bds 31 Mason

John emp BG&ECo bds at 93 Woodman Lynn

John shoe cutter Park rms 18 Pond

HEALEY JOHN E (L Gertrude) propr Hoogerzeil's Express

7 Back h 45 Bartlett See page 49

Mary Miss cook 91 Lothrop bds do

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

434

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

HEALY

Healy Mary C Miss stenog (B) bds 726 Hale B F

☞ (See Healey)

Heaphy Bros (Edward F and John J Heaphy) groceries and
provisions 25 School and 127 Bridge

Edward F (Helen) (Heaphy Bros) 25 School and 127
Bridge h 14 Wellman

John F student (Boston Coll) bds 14 Wellman

John F student St John's sch (D) bds 20 Pleasant

John J (Mary F) (Heaphy Bros) 25 School and 127 Bridge
h 20 Pleasant also s r Putnam field

Louise E Miss sec 5 Hale bds 5 Stone

Margaret M Miss clk USMC bds 5 Stone

Matthew S student (Harvard) bds 14 Wellman

Michael F (Mary F) clerk 25 School h 5 Stone

Richard S (Elizabeth A) clerk 25 School h 22 Webber ave

Heard Elizabeth S Mrs (512 Beacon B) s r bds 31 Boyles

Hearn Edward A city laborer h 641 Essex

Hearst (See Hirst and Hurst)

Heath Abbie A widow of James A bds D A Heath's Williams
Abbie F widow of Uzziel C rem to Boston

David A h 0 Williams

Florence M Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 151 Lothrop

Francis A asst shipper 240 Cabot h 151 Lothrop

Minnie R Miss h 27 School

Wallace N emp USMC bds 151 Lothrop

Walter (Charlotte T) carpenter emp 4 Common Lane P C
h 151 Lothrop

Heatlie Archie shipper USMC rms 13 Edwards

William C (Caroline M) frmn USMC h 22 Lothrop

Heckman Charles frmn 1 Park h 9 Boardman Salem

Hector Eva M Miss hskpr bds 282 Rantoul

Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) mach USMC h 13 Mulberry

John W (Bertha E) patternmaker USMC h 8 Blaine ave

Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 26 Grant

William J grinder USMC bds 8 Blaine ave

Heffernan Harry S (Annie C) baggage master B&MRR h 25
Wellman

Margaret J Miss stenog 60 River bds at 6 E Collins Salem

Patrick J frmn 60 River h at 18 Osgood Salem

William P insp pumping sta SWW h at Andrews Salem

Heigh Francis W (Katherine J) draftsman USMC h 41 Glidden

Hemenway Thomas W (U S Navy) bds 20 Charnock

Warren J foreman USMC h 20 Charnock

HEMEON BROTHERS (Joshua N and W Ray Hemeon) auto
bus operators 5 West Dane See page 37

Jordan R (Nancy E) mach USMC h 461 Rantoul

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

435

HEMEON

Joshua N (Hemeon Bros) h 32 Railroad ave suite 8
W Ray (Hemeon Bros) h at 7 Boardman Salem
Hempenstall Joseph J (Daisy) mach USMC h 33 Riverview ave
Hemstad Ella O Miss bds 21 Giles ave
Margaret Miss bkpr 228 Cabot bds 21 Giles ave
Oscar M (Mary G) mach GEC Co (L) h 21 Giles ave
Henderson Alexander S (Ellen) chauffeur W B Thomas' Paine
ave P C h 633 Hale
Austin B (Elizabeth B) civil eng (25 Broad B) h 8 Lake-
view ave
Clarence H salesman Fuller Brush Co (L) bds 17 Gage
Donald B (Florence M) refrigeration mach rem to Shreve-
port La
John H (Matilda W) carpenter h 17 Gage
Leroy P trav salesman (345 W First So Boston) bds 65
Dodge
Mary E widow of Charles H h 65 Dodge
Oliver T chauffeur bds 17 Gage

HENDERSON RICHARD E (Lillian D) forestry and tree ex-
pert 70 Colon also propr Montserrat Gardens Story
ave h 70 Colon See page 56

Hendricks John F (Margaret T) mach USMC h 8 Blaine ave
John F jr student BHS bds 8 Blaine ave

Hendrickson (See Henrickson)

Hennessey Dorothy M Miss stenog 120 Boylston (B) bds 16
Pleasant

Hattie L widow Philip H h 31 Stone
Joseph F musician rem to Holyoke
Leo J clerk bds 16 Pleasant
Leonard P student BHS bds 16 Pleasant
Mary A widow of Timothy h 16 Pleasant
Patrick J (Katherine T) mach (S) h 6 Giles ave
T Ray (Lenine M) chauffeur h 18 Pleasant
Thomas M musician Strand Theatre (P) bds 16 Pleasant

Hennessy Dennis L (Gertrude M) drug clerk Quality Drug Co
(D) h 6 Lefavour ave

Henning Forslund (Ruth E) mach rem to Lynn

Henrickson Carl O emp USMC bds Hotel Beverly

Henry Arthur T mach rem to Detroit Mich

John J h 27 Ober

Mark W (Eva M) mach USMC h 37 Beckford

William H atty-at-law 244 Cabot rm 2 h Tremont st Salem

Henshaw Motor Co (Albert A Phillips mngr) Dodge Brothers
cars 98 Cabot

Hentschel Max P (Bertha G) mach USMC h 36 Kernwood ave

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

436

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

HERD

Herd Amelia F Mrs office mngr 135 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 11

Sidney J (Amelia F) asst mngr Harper Garage Co (P) h 32 Railroad ave suite 11

William (Catherine C) chauffeur 289 Hale bds 287 do

Herlihy John F (Julia L) mach USMC h 29A Herrick

Josephine A Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 15 School

Mary E Miss clk W G Webber & Co (S) bds 25 Peirce ave

William H (Grace E) mngr Ropes Drug Co 188-190 Cabot h 23 Peirce ave

Hermanson John (Jennie L) mach USMC h 9 Corning


Hermson Agnes Mrs bds 10 Magnolia

Herndon B Waller (Charlotte A) h 44 Cross

Richard S (Richard S Herndon Co) r 21 Cross h at Danvers

HERNDON RICHARD S CO (Richard S Herndon propr) for-
esters insect work tree pruning and spraying rear 21
Cross See head lines

Heron Michael retired bds 115 Hale

 (See Herron)

Herrick Addie F widow of Charles H h 17 Essex

Arthur S (Annie C) city laborer rem to Medford

C Archie (Mildred A) clk USMC h 14 Summer

Carl E (Mollie B) agt State Bd of Education (B) h 28
Pickett

Carmon E student bds 289 Cabot

Clara F Miss bds 12 Brackenbury

Edmund F (Nellie) brakeman B&MRR h 22 Judson

Edward E died Jan 9 1923

Emma W wife Edward E h 12 Judson

Francis H foreman 101 Rantoul h 96 Dodge

Frederick W (Annie P) insp of plumbing City Hall h 5
Jacobs ave

George (Lynn) s r 39 and 41 Crescent ave

George A died Jan 17 1923

George F (Addie P) salesman 100 Jackson (S) h 15 Odell
ave

George W (Bessie E) retired h 21 Federal

Herman F emp (Newburyport) bds 22 Judson

Joseph E (Flora A) postmaster h 289 Cabot

Joseph H h 12 Brackenbury

Lydia C widow George A h 419 Cabot

Myrtle D Miss clerk 217 Cabot bds 17 Essex

Nellie C Mrs clerk 263A Cabot h 333 do

Roland F (Nellie C) driver BFD h 333 Cabot

Vernon O (Clara R) instructor Bev Ind sch h 5 Echo ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

437

HERRICK

Walter W (Jennie C) office mngr 18 Boylston pl (B) h 19 Sherman

Willard R (Henrietta S) clerk P O h 29 Peabody ave


HERRICK WILLIAM B (Jennie M) grain and feed rear 63

Federal h 15 Sherman See page 2

Herring Minnie M Mrs seamstress Beverly Hospital rms 11 Broadway

Herron George A (Nellie L) janitor 157 Cabot h 2 Home

George E student BHS bds 2 Home

 (See Heron)

Hersey Amy M Miss student BHS bds 10 Judson

Bradford A painter h 10 Judson

Daniel D (Emma F) mach USMC h 108 Hillside ave

Dorothy G Miss student BHS bds 136 Hillside ave

Hazel M Miss bkpr (S) bds 15A Home

Israel I (Ermine J) mach USMC h 111 Hillside ave

Leonard J (Elizabeth J) clk USMC h 12 Madison ave

Leonard P chef 120 Rantoul rms 4½ Essex

Lewis (Marion D) mach USMC bds 46 Cabot

Louise widow Reginald h 119½ Bridge

Margaret M Miss bds 10 Judson

Mary A Mrs h 15A Home

May L Mrs rem to Cambridge

Reginald F deceased

Warland M (Della D) fisherman h 136 Hillside ave

Herzog Richard A (Agnes F) shwkr 1 Park bds 24 Wellman

Hesselberg Louisa widow of Axel h 14 Spring

Hett Helen M Miss tchr BHS rms 25½ Atlantic ave

Hever Frank (Louise M) mech USMC h 22 Chapman

Louise M Mrs sec Tyler Tucker Eames & Wright (B) h 22 Chapman

Heyes George H frmn exp dept USMC h at Lynn

Heys John J supt USMC h at Lynn

Heyworth Sophie M Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 22 Cressy

W Henry A (Sophie M) mach USMC h 22 Cressy

Hiatt E Eula Miss bkpr 165 Cabot bds 51 Winthrop ave

Essie A Mrs h 51 Winthrop ave

Gladys U Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 51 Winthrop ave

James C rem to Brockton

Hibbard Edgar E chauffeur 115-124 Water h at 131 Main Peabody

George (Everett) sr 5 Park View ave

Harriet E Mrs h 107 Cabot

Hichens Edward S fireman h 9 Highland ter

Frances M wife Edward S died Jan 20 1923

Richard H brakeman B&MRR bds 9 Highland ter

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

HICKEY

- Hickey Catherine F widow of John J h 745 Hale B F
Edward F (Nellie M) retired h 29 West Dane
Frances E Miss nurse 34 Thissell bds do
Joseph F clerk USMC bds at 51 Washington sq Salem
Margaret Miss maid rem to Boston
Myrtle I Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 29 West Dane
Hicks Ambrose A (Alice M) clk 123 Hale h 6 Ober
Maleen P Miss tchr High school rms 24 Washington
Higgins Beulah M Miss deputy collector city collector's office
bds 2 Newbury
Charles W (Mary E) eng Bev Hospital h Herrick
Cornelius groundman BG&E Co bds 30 Kernwood ave
Forrest L (Jessie M) (Criterion Shoe Co) 91 Rantoul h 2
Newbury
Gretna Miss teacher (Burdett Coll L) bds 2 Newbury
Hanson R (Mary L) electrician 277½ Cabot h 18 Highland
ave
Julia M Miss nurse h 161 Cabot suite 1
Patrick J night frmn & watchman 1 Water h at 15 School
Danvers
Higginson Corinne Miss bds Paine ave P C (smr)
Francis L (Corinne S) (274 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C
Highland Avenue Garage (James B Fay propr) garage and
auto suplies 2 Highland ave
Hildreth Grace D Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h 10 Federal
Lucy L Miss teacher Hedge sch (Plymouth) bds 10 Federal
Hill Cecil emp USMC bds 431A Cabot
Cordelia R widow of Percival B bds 14 Woodland ave
Decorating Co (George G Hill) decorators etc 23 Win-
throp ave
Edith Miss stenog USMC h 5 Winthrop ave
Ernest J (Mildred A) mach USMC h 14 Woodland ave
Florence L widow Samuel M propr S M Hill Ice Co 3 River-
side h at Main st Wenham
George G (Hill Decorating Co) 23 Winthrop ave bds do
Grosvenor P asst buyer Simons Hatch & Whitten (B) bds
35 Abbott
Henry A (Mabel E) emp (S) h 12 Hayes ave
Howard W salesman 101 Rantoul h at Swampscott
John B & Son (John F Hill) watchmakers and jewelers
160 Cabot
John F (Annie B) (John B Hill & Son) 160 Cabot h 16 At-
lantic ave
John P retired bds 35 Abbott
R Henry (Alice A) foreman 105 Rantoul bds 14 Herrick

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

439

HILL

HILL S M ICE CO (Mrs Florence L Hill) ice dealers 3 River-side icehouses at Wenham lake See page 69

Samuel M died Aug 1 1922

Selden G (Luella B) foreman rem to Danvers Highlands

Walter H foreman 9 Wallis also licensed electrician 23 Winthrop ave h do

Walter H jr clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 23 Winthrop ave

William W (Mary J) emp USMC bds 25 Washington

☛ (See Hills)

Hillery Caroline A Miss tel oper (S) bds 31 Chapman

Frank H clk 73 Franklin (B) bds 31 Chapman

Fred W stock broker (B) bds 31 Chapman

Harry M (Helen F) salesman Little bldg (B) bds 3 Pea-body ave

John (Alice P) retired h 31 Chapman

Hilliard (see Hilyard)

Hills Arthur S (Lalia A) emp (S) h 204 Bridge

Thomas C (Edith S) variety store 30 Essex h 34 Dane

Walter C (Winogene) variety store 231 Cabot h 21 Ber-tram

Hilpert George P (M Josephine) clerk USMC h 31 Beckford

Hilton Amos C farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Atwood tmstr 127 Park rms 12 W Dane

Austin tmstr 127 Park rms 12 W Dane

Elizabeth M Miss waitress 233 Cabot bds 4 Prospect

Frank tmstr 127 Park rms 12 W Dane

Robert H (Mary M) tmstr 127 Park h 4 Prospect

Hilyard Annie J widow of Joseph C bds 17 Grant

Genevieve Mrs dressmaker 275½ Cabot h do

George D rem to Detroit Mich

Joseph A emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Joseph R student Deerfield Academy bds 275½ Cabot

Joseph S (Elinor) millwright 99 Rantoul h r 38 Crescent ave

Norman D student (Amherst) bds 275½ Cabot

Oscar R (Nellie A) mach USMC h 17 Grant

Him Soo Hoo laundry 5 Wallis h do

Himelman Arthur E gateman B&MRR rms 41 Elliott

Hinchliffe Fred A (Winnie M) letter carrier h 5 Elm

HINCKLEY JOHN L F (Agatha J) (Boston & Beverly Trans Express) 24 Williams h do See page 50

William (Jane A) salesman Buick Car Co (S) h 142 Hale

☛ (See Hinkley)

Hinds Florence L Miss tchr Washington sch bds 131 Balch

Hines Allen C eng Wenham Lake Ice Co rms YMCA

Clinton J (Ethel) mach USMC h 315 Cabot

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

HINES

Frances G housekeeper bds 154 Bridge
 Mary widow Charles laundress 261 Hart B F bds do
 Ruth G tchr (Brockton) bds 154 Bridge
 Sabra Miss bds 29 Vestry
 Theodosia Miss trained nurse rms 51 Lovett

☞ (See Hinds)

Hinkley Alice W Miss matron Ware theatre bds 8 Chapman
 Clarence E mech USMC bds 8 Chapman
 Elmer F (Mabel A) shipper USMC h 22 Arlington ave
 Evelyn widow of John H h 176 Hale
 Fannie C Miss teacher (Middleton) bds 8 Chapman
 George F (Sarah L) tinsmith USMC h 8 Chapman

☞ (See Hinckley)

Hird Mary A Miss teacher BHS rms 41 Central

☞ (See Herd and Hurd)

Hirst George student BHS bds 38 Grant
 Harold (Thirza) last wkr USMC h 38 Grant
 Hislop Lawrence J clk Ropes Drug Co (B) bds 75 Hale
 Hitchings Arthur T (F Etta) draftsman rem to Asbury st Ham-
 iltan
 Eunice M Miss rem to Asbury st Hamilton [ton
 Gertrude M Miss clk 264A Cabot bds at Asbury st Hamil-
 Hollis rem to Asbury st Hamilton

Hoag Frank N (Clara E) clk USMC h 51 Lovett

Hoague H Morton treas 316 Rantoul h at Lynn

HOAGUE SPRAGUE CORPORATION (H Morton Hoague
 treas Fred C L Allen mngr) box mnfrs 316 Rantoul
 See page 28

Hoak Frank M (Flora A) stair builder emp 96 Corning h 8
 Roosevelt ave

Frank M jr emp 29 Enon bds 8 Roosevelt ave

Mary A Miss emp USMC bds 8 Roosevelt ave

Hoar Adon R mach USMC bds 24 Pond

Hobbs Addie B Miss teacher BHS bds at Essex

Chester B (Elsie M) electrician 9 Wallis h 527 Essex

Clarence W jr laborer 526 Essex bds 348 do

Elizabeth widow of John W h 613 Cabot

Frank L fireman Comb No 5 bds 613 Cabot

Hattie F widow of Clarence W h 348 Essex

Hervey W (Amy L) freight solicitor (B) h 43 Wallis

John W deceased

Nettie G Miss bkpr Brown Durrell Co (B) bds 66 Dane

Wallace C (Mary F) clk 199 Cabot and salesman Chase
 Bros Co (Rochester N Y) h 346 Essex

Hodgdon Arabelle B widow of William B bds 116 Essex

Fred B (Florence B) clk USMC h 35 Wallis

**MOTORCYCLES AND
 COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
 465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

441

HODGDON

Mary widow Albert cook Hotel Beverly bds do

Ralph J (Sadie B) chef 150 Cabot h 11 Chestnut

☛ (See Hodgson)

Hodgkins C M plumber USMC rms YMCA

E R foreman USMC bds at Rockport

Edward F (Martha A) mngr Naumkeag Buffing Mach
Co 60 River h 46 Federal

HODGKINS ELI R CO (Harry G Perkins mngr) house paint-
ers and paper hangers 5 West B F See page 87

George H plumber USMC rms YMCA

HODGKINS H M & R E (Robert E Hodgkins) house and sign
painters and paper hangers r 28 Hart B F See page
87

Helen D Miss bds 28 Hart B F

Robert E (Emma) H M & R E Hodgkins r 28 Hart B F h
28 do

HODGSON CHARLES B (Annie N) local acting mngr BG&E
Co 223 Cabot h 30 Atlantic ave See page 59

Hoff Alvan crossing tender B&MRR bds Sohier rd

Hoffman Louis chauffeur 5 West Dane h at Salem

Hofman Carl C merchant marine bds 38 Whitney ave

HOGAN CHARLES H (Cabot Lunch) 150 Cabot h at 48 Webb
st Salem See page 96

Francis M mngr Cabot Lunch 150 Cabot bds at 48 Webb
Salem

Kathleen L Miss bkpr 381 Rantoul at 75 Bridge Salem

Lillian A widow of John B tel oper (M) bds 28 Swan

Hogrell John A (Ida C) mach USMC h 10 Giles ave

Holcroft James W (Mary E) laborer USMC h 52 Railroad ave
John (Annie L) mach bds 52 Railroad ave

Holden Addie T widow Fred W h 381 Elliott

Adelaide widow of Samuel A hskpr 8 Hale bds 4 Bisson

Annie M widow John P h 98 Lovett

Benjamin H (Emily) farmhand 53 Conant h 28 Hill

Charles L bds 14 Myrtle

Ellen F Miss died Nov 29 1922

Ernest L elect 7½ Wallis bds 98 Lovett

F Loring caretaker 80 Lothrop bds 381 Elliott

Frank W emp 4 Wellman bds 11 Railroad ave

John P died July 15 1923

Mary J widow of Charles A h 14 Myrtle

Perley C (Mary E) retired h 98 Lovett

Wilbur J emp off 400 Hale bds 14 Myrtle

Holland Catherine A widow Timothy J h 62 Colon

Catherine E Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 62 Colon

Catherine K widow of John R h 78 Richmond

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY
ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

442

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

HOLLAND

Helen W Miss bkpr B&MRR bds 62 Colon
J Douglass died July 13 1922
John J bds 62 Colon
Kenneth H (Bridget) mach USMC h 16 Blaine ave
M Mildred Miss clk 263A Cabot bds 62 Colon
Mary E widow J Douglass rem to South Byfield Mass
Roger F (Susan D) mngr Beverly Gardens Hill h do
Timothy J died May 24 1923
Hollingshead Eunice widow of Samuel W bds 127 Dodge
Hollingsworth Valentine (Ruby) (173 Beacon Boston) s r 800
Hale
Zachary T (Hotel Brunswick Boston) s r 800 Hale
Holloran Jennie M Miss rem to 5 Essex st Salem
Holman Catherine L widow of Albert E bds 8 Appleton ave
Holmes Allan C bds 13 Glidden
Charles H (Clara) molder USMC h 13 Glidden
Charles H jr bds 13 Glidden
Florence V Miss bkpr USMC bds 13 Glidden
Fred L bds 319 Essex
Lester B mach USMC bds 13 Glidden
Lucy J widow of Theodore A h 21 High B F
Oliver W (Fannie) (1720 1st st Wash D C) s r 868 Hale B F
Otis M (Mildred R) draftsman USMC h 9 Beaver
Ralph L emp BFD bds 21 High B F
Robert emp GECo (L) bds 11 Railroad ave
Sadie E Miss clerk (54 Lafayette S) bds 319 Essex
Sarah M widow of Ephraim h 319 Essex
Holt Alvina S W Miss bds 19 Judson
Bernice E Miss clk Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 19 Judson
Chester A mach USMC bds 9 Beckford
Don G (Florence M) frmn USMC h 8 Pickett
Edward A (Cora F) conductor B&MRR h 9 Beckford
Elizabeth B widow of William B h 15 Union
Ernest A C mach USMC bds 41 Pierson
Frank W machinist USMC h 19 Judson
George A clk USMC (Boston) bds 41 Pierson
George W (Merle E) mach GECo (L) bds 18 Dane
Karl F forester 23 Cross h 19 Judson
Lillian E Miss bds 15 Union
Mary E widow of Augustus P bds 40 Simon
Ruth H Miss died Jan 18 1923
Sarah E widow of George W h 18 Dane
Theron A H (Alice J) patternmkr USMC also pres Tri-
angle Realty Co h 41 Pierson
Wallace B (Dora M) cutter 91 Rantoul h 38½ Bow
Holton Charles frmn USMC bds 14 Enon

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

443

HOLWAY

Holway Ethel B Miss coach tchr Cove school bds 29 Washington

Homan Charles H asst frmn 39 Park h 206 Rantoul

Ernest W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 3 Kernwood ave

Hammond H (Edna M) mach USMC h 8 Roderick ave

Ruth C widow of Henry G stitcher 135 Park h 30 Bow

Homans Adelia F widow of Charles S bds 259½ Cabot

Homer Robert J emp GEC Co (L) bds 11 Railroad ave

Hood Albert E (Alice E) mach USMC h 20 James

Caleb B (Nina M) treas Beverly Trust Co 217 Cabot and
721 Hale B F h 54 Hale

Charles H (Catherine) H P Hood Sons Co (2 Benton rd
S'ville) s r 131 Conant

Chauncey R emp (Milwaukee Wisc) bds 20 Atlantic ave

Clarence O (Abbie R) dentist 221 Cabot rms 6-9 h 20 At-
lantic ave

Gladys B Miss stenog USMC bds 44 Charnock

Grace E Mrs teacher Edwards sch bds 10 Liberty (Salem)

H P & Sons dairy farm 131 Conant office at 494 Rutherford
ave Charlestown Mass

Lewis E died March 13 1922

Philip M student (Bowdoin Coll) bds 54 Hale

HOOGERZEIL ALONZO (Mabel T) manager H W Billings Co
Inc 196 Cabot h 5 Union See page 49

Hattie A widow of Edmund F bds 49 Winthrop ave

Isabel Miss linotype oper Forbes Lith Co (Revere) bds 43
Bartlett

Lulu M Miss clerk 196 Cabot bds 43 Bartlett

Marietta E widow of Peter h 43 Bartlett

Marion C Miss bkpr USMC bds 5 Union

Norman P student BHS bds 5 Union

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS (John E Healey propr) express
and furniture moving 7 Back See page 49

Hooker Harry mach USMC rms 12 Lennox

Hookness Marcus (Eva) junk 13 Cox et h do

Hooper Bertha C Miss teacher 410 Hale bds do

Chester W shwkr bds 10 Fayette

Emery B (Annie F) patrolman h 10 Fayette

Evelyn widow of James D h 810 Hale B F

Frank C frmn USMC h at 3 No Common ter Lynn

Frederick G (Hannah I) mach USMC h 26 Mason

Hopkins Bessie M widow Frank E seamstress h 47 Railroad ave
Eva K widow of Martin M rem to California

Herbert W (Reta M) h 25 Swan

J Thomas (Katherine T) acct B&MRR (B) h 15 Peirce ave

Julia M Mrs h 19 School

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

444

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

HOPKINS

- M Max (L Anna) The Quality Press 85 Cabot h 56 Butman
Mark R (Elsie F) shipper Con Lamp Co (D) bds 12 Fayette
Maurice L (Ruth E) teller Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h 8 Swan
Ralph H (The Exide Battery Service Station) 104 Cabot bds at 403 Lafayette st Salem
Ray C mngr 95 Rantoul h at Lynn
Wendall P (Olive L) Exide Service Station 104 Cabot bds 70 do [Gage
Hord Philip S (Hilda W) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 21
Horgan Patrick J (Ida E) draftsman USMC h 27 Whitney ave
Timothy laborer 85 Water rms 16 Bartlett
Horne John S student BHS bds 137 Hillside ave
John T (Catherine S) carp USMC h 137 Hillside ave
Laura E Miss teacher BHS h 46 Abbott
Ralph J tmstr rem to Maine
Sarah M Mrs hskpr rem to Salem
Horner George F (Katherine L) mach rem to Beachmont
Horrigan Timothy laborer Gulf Ref Co 85 Water bds 16 Bartlett
Horton Inez M Miss clk USMC bds at 11 Proctor Gloucester
Susan M widow of George bds 7 Warren
HORTON WILLIAM G grain and feed 70 Park h at Ipswich
See margins
Hosley Carleton R (Ruth G) emp USMC bds 9 Home
Leon E (Mary A) clk USMC h 6 Sherman
Hosman Joseph emp USMC bds 22 Blaine ave
Michael J (Mary A) emp USMC h 22 Blaine ave
Hostetter David H (Miriam) (4848 Fifth ave Pittsburg Pa) s r bds 56 Grover
David H jr (Margaret B) (New York City) s r 56 Grover
Hotel Bailey (C A Bailey propr) 146-148 Rantoul
Beverly (Mrs H A Edmands) 5 Mill
Roberts (Fred R Pye propr) 76-80 Railroad ave and 9 Park
Houdush Eva R Miss student BHS bds 40 Pleasant
Leon (Sophia) shwkr (L) also groc 40 Pleasant h do
Lillian F Miss stenog 58 Rantoul bds 40 Pleasant
Hough Vinton A (Reba N) mach USMC rms 34 Broadway
John jr emp 58 Rantoul bds 461 do
Houghton George F (Theresa M) fireman post office h 40 Pond
Grace Mrs cook rem to Upton
Nellie A widow Frank J tailoress 184 Cabot bds at 138 Essex Salem
Hourihane Julia Miss maid 3 Monument sq bds do

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

445

HOUSE

House Katherine M widow of Augustus bds 8 Elliott

Houston Fred S (Hazel E) mach USMC bds 324 Elliott

George A auto repairman bds 92 Cabot

Hiram H (Lila) (Houston & Coleman) 122 Cabot h 21
Lovett

Loring W carpenter h 324 Elliott

Roger S mech USMC bds 21 Lovett

Roland B (Myrtle G) teacher rem to Clinton

& Coleman (H H Houston and D G Coleman) hairdressers
122 Cabot rm 8

Hover Vernie (Ethel M) ins agt (S) h 353 Cabot

Howard Almon R (Charlotte S) (City Hall Mkt) 199 Cabot h
383 do

Charlena M Mrs bds 320 Cabot

Charles A (Annie B) eng 63 Federal h 31 Kernwood ave

Charles F (Luella M) mach USMC h Kernwood ave

Charles I propr Modern Shoe Rep Co 240 Rantoul h 5 Ben-
nett

Charles R shoecutter 39 Park bds 8 Franklin pl

Dexter W (Harriet F) carp and bldr h 7 Bay

Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 44 Cabot

Edith Miss student BHS bds 31 Kernwood ave

Edward F (Millicent F) janitor 32 Railroad ave also shoe-
wkr 58 Rantoul h 7 Hardy

Ernest R wireless op "The Gulfland" bds 320 Cabot

Evelyn A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Frederick (Charlotte A) master mariner rem to 78 Elliott
st Danvers

Frederick A (Carrie V) clk 199 Cabot h 7 Davis

George F frmn 97 Rantoul h at Salem

Gladys M Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 8 Franklin pl

Gladys M Miss clk 174 Cabot bds 41 Winthrop ave

Harry (Vinnie M) shoe cutter 39 Park h 8 Franklin pl

J Dwight emp USMC rms 101 Lovett

John A (Margaret A) eng 58 Rantoul h 44 Cabot

John F retired h 2 Hardy

Katherine Miss emp (B) bds 2 Hardy

Lettie G Miss shoe stitcher rem to 78 Elliott st Danvers

R Lester emp 5 Prospect bds 5 Bennett

W Fred emp F M Page's (L) bds 14 Winthrop ave

Walter F (Odessa) asst eng BG&E Co h 14 Winthrop ave

W H & Co (Wm H Howard propr) counter mnfrs 97 Ran-
toul

William H (Laura M) (W H Howard & Co) 97 Rantoul h
32 Abbott

Howarth Edith A Miss hskpr 8 Washington bds do

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES



Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

446

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

HOWARTH

- Fred (Dorothy M) mach USMC h 29 Baker ave
Harry (Emma) mach USMC h 257 Cabot
Sunderland (Mabel E) mach USMC h 4 Knowlton
Howe Eliabeth D Miss h 8 Washington
John E (Esta B) emp 102 Park h 17 Mulberry
Rebecca P widow of Frank N bds 159 Lothrop
Howland Edgar emp USMC bds 441 Cabot
Howse Havilah widow of Thomas W h 12 Bow
Rebecca F Miss bds 78 Lothrop
 (See House)
Hoy Thomas P (Mary W) trav salesman h 35 Giles ave
Hoyt Charles H (Mary E) inventor USMC h 93 Richmond
Dorothy I Miss nurse rem to 511 Beacon st Boston
Elbert W emp (Boston) bds rear 6 Pond
Joseph B jr (Alice S) clk 200 Causeway (B) h 143 Valley
B F
Hubbard E Hortense Miss emp Lefavour Music store (S) bds
8 Judson
Esther B Miss hskpr 66 Hull bds do
Eugene A (Mildred G) mach USMC h 14 Hobart
Eva Mrs emp 150 Cabot h 16 Central ct
Frederick E emp Packard Car Co (B) bds 8 Willow
John W (Mary E) mason contractor h 8 Judson
Louis B bds 8 Judson
Louis U (Bridget) mach USMC h 8 Willow
Marjorie A Miss hskpr rem to Lynn
Paul S bds 8 Willow
Philip (Jane) sect hand rem to Lynn
Richard cutter rem to Lynn
Russell A emp USMC bds 8 Willow
William (Eva) tmstr r 60 Pleasant h 390 Cabot
Huckins Harry W (Abbie M) mach USMC h 33 Kernwood ave
William W (Caroline) foreman 59 Park h 39 Cabot
Hudon Nole E mach USMC bds 17 Grant
Hudson Albert E (Minnie M) inventor rem to Lynn
Bay Fur Co rem to Lynn
Clara Miss teacher (Greenwich Ct) s r Locust Tree Inn
109 Dodge
Hughes Edward J (Margaret A) mach USMC h 2 Friend
Frank A (Clare D) mach Tydol Co (S) h 176 Dodge
John J mach bds 14 Ropes
 (See Hewes and Huse)
Huiginn Eugene J V (Madeleine C) rector St Peter's Episco-
pal ch h 27 Abbott
Hulbert Benjamin rem to Salem
Hull Charles H (Annie H) painter h 169 Lothrop

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

HULL

- Charles S gdnr rem to Atlantic Hlds N J
 Edwin P (Isabel) acct USMC h 18 Blaine ave
 Herbert (Lily M) painter rem to New York
 Mary E Miss clk 256 Cabot bds 169 Lothrop
 Mary L Miss h 54 Hart B F
 Ralph E gdnr bds 169 Lothrop
 Reginald A carpenter 16 High B F bds 169 Lothrop
 Hultman John P (Erica C) mngr 59 Broadway h 5 Blaine ave
 Humes Alton W (Marion L) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 39
 Kernwood ave
 Ernest A caretaker 73 Lothrop bds do
 George A (Lucy A) janitor McKay school h 30 Kernwood
 ave
 J Paul student (Salem Comm) bds 30 Kernwood ave
 Marion L Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 39 Kernwood ave
 Walter H farmhand 14 Cole bds 52 Standley
 Hunkins Alonzo D (Helen) rms 436 Rantoul
 Franklin P chauffeur 376 Cabot bds 20 Odell ave
 Franklin P (Lillie F) janitor Hardie sch h 20 Odell ave
 Hunnewell Statira O widow of William bds 4 McKinley ave
 Walter (Mina) (Boston) s r bds 1025 Hale B F
 Hunt Abbie Miss (17 Gloucester B) s r 55 Ober
 Albert W (Mae) mach B&MRR (B) h 74 Livingstone ave
 Belle Miss (17 Gloucester Boston) s r 55 Ober
 James J (Mary G) h 31 Herrick
 Mary G Mrs emp USMC h 31 Herrick
 Ralph emp USMC bds 30 Peirce ave
 Hunter Kenneth W student rem to Boston
 Huntington Arthur B (Alice M) clk USMC h 64 Essex
 Hazen S rem to Haverhill
 James L (Sarah H) rem to South Hadley
 Huntoon Benjamin (Ada F) salesman h 132 Water
 Huntress Laura L wife Walter C died March 26 1923
 Walter C retired h 6 Munroe
 Hurbert Florence D Mrs emp (S) bds 13 Cox ct
 Hurd Aletha Miss student BHS bds 62 Livingstone ave
 Alwilda H widow Sylvanus H bds 11 Glidden
 Anna D Miss bds 62 Livingstone ave
 Benjamin S (Margaret) principal BHS h 39 Federal
 Charles A (Rose R) pres and treas Hurd Laundry Co 11
 Rantoul h 25 Railroad ave
 Eleanor Miss night supt Beverly Hospital bds 62 Living-
 stone ave
HURD GEORGE H (Minnie A) mason and contractor 35 Pond
 h 12 Giddings ave See front cover
 James A V (Lotta W) clk P O h 62 Livingstone ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

448

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

HURD

James Pearl (Elizabeth J) office mngr 58 Rantoul h 10 Giddings avenue

John N clerk (Glouc) bds 62 Livingstone ave

Laundry Co (Charles A Hurd pres and treas) 11 Rantoul

William R cataloguer USMC h at Spring Lynn

William R 2nd (Ethel M) supt USMC h 87 Lothrop

☛ (See Herd and Hird)

Hurder Henry G (Harriet E) carpenter h 29 Kernwood ave

Hurlburt Agnes widow of John h Williams

Albert A Florence B) chef h 13 Cox ct

Albert W (Grace J) mach h 29 Wellman

Edward lumberman bds Williams

Elizabeth widow of Charles E bds 453 Cabot

Ena D Miss typist 111 Devonshire (B) bds 11 Woodland ave

Gordon R propr Little Red Garage 224 Elliott h at Newburyport

Harry P emp (S) h 17 Essex

Herman J (Minne V) carpenter and builder 11 Woodland ave h do

HURLBURT JOB F (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do See page 32

Ruth Miss emp USMC bds 11 Woodland ave

Hurley C Andrew emp USMC rms 18 Madison ave

Edward bds 92 Cabot

Idella M wife Timothy E died Oct 9 1922

John J (Lena P) emp 545 Cabot h 38 Pond

Lena P Mrs vampir (L) h 38 Pond

Michael J (Elizabeth T) mngr 10-14 Cabot h 7 Fayette

Timothy E insurance agt (S) bds 7 Fayette

Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M) frmn USMC h 485 Rantoul

E Marion Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 485 Rantoul

Hurst Alice widow of Edward bds 192 Rantoul

Huse Elizabeth F widow Nathan h 47 Railroad ave

Hussey Albert M crossing tender B&MRR bds at Railroad ave Hamilton

Frank H (Augusta P) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 40½ Central

Pliny E (Hussey's Garage) 146 Hale h 158 do

Hussey's Garage (P E Hussey propr) 146 Hale

Husson Frank L bds 149 Park

Isaac J (Annie M) emp USMC h 149 Park

Hutchings Bertha Miss shoe stitcher 1 Park rms 34 Broadway

Frederick R (Mabel J) clerk USMC h 105 Corning

Grace A Miss tchr Washington sch rms 13 Federal

Ida M Miss clerk USMC h 308 Cabot

Nettie E Miss clk USMC bds 308 Cabot

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

HUTCHINSON

Hutchinson Arthur L (Rosetta R) retired h 3 Sunnycrest ave
Arthur P clerk (B) bds 26 Pickett
B Newman student Bev Ind sch bds 324 Cabot
Benjamin (Grace E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 324 do
Charlotte M Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 26 Pickett
Edward E bds 56 Lothrop
Edward E experimental mach (L) rms rear 56 Lothrop
Elizabeth E widow of Benjamin bds 14 Chapman
Everard M (Elizabeth N) emp USMC h rear 22 Essex
Francis P (Helen B) mngr 135A Essex (S) h 18 Mason
Harry J (May J) mach USMC h 5 Ropes
James M (Ella) janitor USMC h 66 Dane
Leland E (Mildred C) mach USMC h 8 Blaine ave
Louise A Miss stenog Reg of Deeds (S) bds 324 Cabot
Oliver S (Ida B) towerman Bev R R station h 26 Pickett
Pauline F Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 26 Pickett
Raymond (Evelyn C) salesman bds 30 Bartlett
Sydney E (Edith S) (1718 Walnut Phila) s r 97 West B F
Hutter Albert H (Fannie A) night watchman City stables h
23 Vestry
Huxley Percy (Jessie) caretkr Joseph Leiter's off 45 West B
F h do
Hyam Charles B (Emma L) frmn 278 Cabot h 18 Odell ave
Lillian M Miss sec 116 Devonshire (B) bds 18 Odell ave
Hyde Charles L (Jennie M) foreman 63 Federal h 83 Bisson
Frank foreman USMC h at 11½ Skerry Salem
Frank E emp 63 Federal bds 20 Roundy
Fred C (Amy) emp 14-20 Congress h 7 Cove ave
Harold J (Ethel F) rem to Peabody
Sarah E widow of Daniel F bds 20 Roundy
Hyland Michael J (Ellen E) emp BG&ECo h 35 Mason
William J (Helen M) die maker USMC h 6 School

Iacomo Giuseppe tmstr r 60 Pleasant bds 389 Rantoul
Iansen Dorothy F Miss asst florist (B) bds 95 Haskell B F
George (Georgina) frmn 395 Hale h 95 Haskell B F
Margaret H Miss bds 95 Haskell B F
Ibach William J (Edna) mngr Western U Tel Co rem to Haver-
hill
Ideal Bowling Alleys (Irving G Adams propr) 61 Elliott
Supply Co (Mrs Laura J LeClair) cigars and varieties 47
Mill
Iles Addie E widow of Frank W clk 30 Essex h 25 Pond
Illingworth James N carpenter emp 10 Common Lane P C bds
321 Cabot
Immanuel Congregational Church 140 Bridge

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies **Lime and Cement**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

450

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

IMPROVED

Improved Order Red Men Chickataubut Tribe 222 Cabot
Inches Charles E (Margaret C) (28 Hereford B) s r 80 West
B F

Independent Order Odd Fellows 3 Broadway

Order of Fellows and Odd Ladies M U 222 Cabot

Roofing Co (Frederick W Pousland) rear 13 Wellman

Ingalls Edward L tmstr 82 River h 24 Winthrop ave

Ernest E driver Pitman & Brown (S) bds 24 Winthrop ave

Ernest L H (Rose V) shoewkr 37 Park h 26 Rich

Viola Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 26 Rich

Ingold Ernest L emp 82 River bds 146 Rantoul

Ingram George W (Carrie I) mach USMC h 309 Rantoul

Inman Mary E Miss trained nurse bds 28 Atlantic ave

Innocenti Raffaello (Teresa M) emp USMC h 23 Roundy

Inspector of Buildings 2d floor City Hall

Of Milk 2d floor City Hall

Of Plumbing 2d floor City Hall

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS (Herman
E Ayers local representative) 65 Essex See page 97

Iovanna Charles emp 59 Park bds 252 Rantoul

Giovanni rem to Phila Pa

Jennie Miss waitress 250 Rantoul bds do

Ralph (Lena) emp USMC h 252 Rantoul

Ipolite Joseph emp BG&E Co bds 287 Rantoul

IRELAND ALFRED G mngr 70 Park h at Gloucester Mass
See margins

Irish Alice A Miss student BHS bds 15 Greene

Alphonso D (Stella C) shoewkr 1 Park h 15 Greene

Irving Dora B Mrs bkpr 53 Broadway h 9 Highland ter

Emma wife Mason died Nov 22 1922

Herbert H (Etta M) Irving's bakery 252 Cabot also Ellis
Square Lunch 233 do h 37 Central

J Hollis (Dora B) elect Wilson & Robinson (S) h 9 High-
land ter

John E (Leonora F) driver Comb 2 BFD h 17 Central

Joseph M (S Wray) mach USMC h 35 Central

Margaret widow of George P h 17 Central

Mary widow of Joseph h 33 Central

Mason laborer 82 River h 8½ Mechanic

IRVING'S BAKERY (Herbert H Irving propr) bakery 252
Cabot also Ellis Square Lunch 233 Cabot See foot lines

☞ (See Erving)

Irvington The Apartments 14 Central

Italian Columbus Republican Club No 11 279 Rantoul

Iverson Mary J widow of Andrew J h 28 Dane

Izzo Artillio (Maria) rem to Somerville

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST 214-216
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

451

JABIS

JABIS COSTAS tailor 147 Rantoul rms 76 Railroad ave See
 page 98

Jack E May Miss student BHS bds 223 Greenwood ave B F

Norman R student BHS bds 223 Greenwood ave B F

Thomas R (Elizabeth S) gdnr 52 Oak h 223 Greenwood ave
 B F

Jack's Men's Shop (Jack Finklestein propr) men's clothing
 and furnishings 304 Rantoul

Jackson Carl W (Olive L) mech h 4 Shore ave

Charles D rem to Boston

Charles L (383 Beacon B) s r 431 Hale in ave

David G (Elena C) mech eng USMC h 12 Judson

Emma J widow of William H cook (S) h 48 Pond

Henry C (Charlotte A) agt Traveler's Ins Co 141 Milk (B)
 h 30 Dodge

Patrick T (Annie) (145 Brattle Camb) s r off 431 Hale P C

Vern H bds 142 Lothrop

Whitney B (Alice A) elect (B) h 142 Lothrop

Whitney H plumber emp 220 Rantoul bds 142 Lothrop

William A emp (S) bds 48 Pond

William C slsmn Lynch Bros (S) rms YMCA

Jacobs Bertha F Miss (Periwinkle Candy Shop) r 65 Lovett
 bds 42 Abbott

Charles H retired h 42 Abbott

Frank C emp State House (B) bds 8A Winthrop ave

George rem to Salem

Jacobson Andrew (Mary F) mach insp USMC h 24 Lothrop

Carl E mach USMC bds 24 Lothrop

Fanny Miss hskpr 185 Hart B F bds do

Walter S mach USMC bds 24 Lothrop

William F mach USMC bds 24 Lothrop

Jacques Agnes J widow of James h 34 Beckford

Albert P (Yvonne M) machinist (B) h 45 Bridge

Alice Miss shoewkr (L) bds 18 Ropes

Armand C student (Northeastern Coll) bds 45 Bridge

Catharine widow of Napoleon died Jan 4 1923

Ethel M Miss rem to Salem

Eugene P (Olive) groc & prov 422 Rantoul h do

Frederick N (Gertrude M) mach rem to Salem

Harold J (Mary L) mach bds 28 Simon

Joseph P (Orelie) frmn USMC h 18 Ropes

William F student Bev Ind sch bds 45 Bridge

JAHER SIMON (Rose E) Beverly Dye House 390 Cabot h do
 See back cover

James Catherine M Miss insp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 42
 Grant

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 227-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W


WARE THEATRE BLDG.

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
PHONE. 1412-R

452

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

JAMES

- Emma J widow of Frank H h 17 Essex
Jameson Charles plumber emp 324 Rantoul h at Peabody
Robert L (Jennie M) frmn BG&ECo h 11 Edwards
Janes Edwin B (Mary T) h 51 Front
Edwin F nurse Beverly Hospital bds 51 Front
Janotta George L (Elise) frmn USMC h 19 Herrick
Jaquith Abbie F Miss bds 18 Lake View ave
Jardine Edward M emp Kernwood Country Club (S) bds Cove
ave
Ellen T widow George W h 321 Rantoul
Sarah S Mrs bds 53 Lovett
Walter H barber 260A Cabot rms 64 Essex
William W emp Kernwood Country Club (S) h Cove ave
Jarman George (Alice) mach USMC h 134 Bridge
Jarnes Jacob (Elizabeth) pres Peabody Shoe Co 36 Cabot h 34
Thorndike
Jasiak William B (Josie M) auto repairing 6 Ropes h do
Jeffery Armand L (Susan J) shoewkr 63 Federal h 14 Bennett
Catherine V Miss student BHS bds 14 Bennett
James (Elizabeth) blacksmith USMC h 9 Dearborn ave
John H ptnmkr USMC bds 9 Dearborn ave
Jeffrey Earl H mach USMC rms 22 Pond
Jeffreys George H (Jennie D) mach USMC h 215 Bridge
Jeffs Alice Miss emp USMC bds 2A Charles
Charles W ptnmkr GECo (L) bds 2A Charles
George W mach USMC bds 2A Charles
John T (Jennie) mach GECo (L) h 2A Charles
Jenkins Mary widow James waitress 111 Elliott rms 93 do
JENKINS WILLIAM L (Mary E) optometrist 173 Cabot rm.
10 h 113 Corning See page 83
Jenness Frances E Miss student BHS bds 605 Cabot
Frederick B (M Elizabeth) asst frmn USMC h 605 Cabot
Leverett P chauffeur Tidewater Sales Co (N Y) bds 605
Cabot
Will C bds 605 Cabot
Jenney Weston diemaker USMC rms YMCA
Jensen Delia N L Miss bkpr 220 Cabot bds 142 Elliott
Haword W messenger 175 Cabot bds 84 McKay
Mads L (Helen A) frmn USMC h 11 Lake View ave
 (See Janson and Johnson)
Jerry Dorothy Miss stenog 186 Cabot bds 11 Home
Rhea G Miss bds 11 Home
Robert W emp 227 Rantoul bds 11 Home
Wilbur W (Julia C) shoe laster 47 Park h 11 Home
Jewell Charles C (Susan R) retired h 27 Herrick

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

453

JEWELL

Gordon E (E Eleanor) clk Ray Dollar Store (S) h 16 Chapman

Hilda C Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 27 Herrick

Mildred A Miss bds 27 Herrick

Jewett Alvin D (Dora D) painter B&MRR Co h 31½ Stone

Hazel F Miss clk USMC bds 31½ Stone

Lawrence R paying teller 217 Cabot rms 18 Madison ave

Ned M mach USMC h 35 Ashton

William W treas 31 Peirce ave h at Portland Me

Jewish Congregational church 3 Beckford

Synagogue 37 Bow

Jockey Club Forge (James Dooley propr) horseshoeing and
blacksmith shop 644 Hale P C

Johansen Christian J (Nikoline) emp Mrs J C Phillips h 64
Dodge

William L (U S Navy) bds 64 Dodge

Johanson Edith maid 40 Lothrop bds do

John Martha C Miss teacher BHS bds 11 Summer

Johns Martha E widow of Philip H rem to Nove Scotia

Johnson Abbie H widow of Charles W bds 37 Abbott

Abigail B Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds Grapevine rd Wenham

JOHNSON ADAM B (Susan C) auto & wagon painter 107 Co-
lon h 114 Essex See page 17

Agnes Miss maid 44 Thissell P C bds do

Albert E (Jennie A) h 2 Harrison ave

Albert E (Louisa) clerk USMC h 273 Essex

Alfred D (Vera E) molder USMC h 429 Cabot

JOHNSON ANDREW C propr (Johnson's Tea & Coffee Store)
274 Cabot bds 14½ Spring

Anna E Miss teacher (S) bds 259 Hale

Arthur E jr (Clara W) mach insp USMC h 19 Briscoe

Arthur L student BHS bds 19 Briscoe

Arthur M (Ellen) mach (Dorchester) bds 30 Arthur

Arthur S chauffeur rms YMCA

Augusta D widow of Andrew A h 14½ Spring

Charles B (Evelyn E) salesman and shipper 214 Cabot h
36 Ober

Clara W Mrs cashier 157 Cabot h 19 Briscoe

Deborah Miss student (Wash D C) bds 15 Washington

Dorothy Miss rms 436 Rantoul

Earl E (Florence G) frmn USMC h 79 Odell ave

Edith D Miss student BHS bds 180 Hale

Edward (Hannah A) clk 228 Cabot h 11½ Winthrop ave

Ellen K Miss waitress rem to Boston

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

JOHNSON

Ellen S Miss student BHS bds 44 Lothrop
Emma R widow of William T h 23 Thorndike
Esther L Miss stenog rem to 46 Tyler st Norfolk Downs
F Arthur (Grace E) weaver rem to Boston
Frank C (Evelyn G) electrician USMC h 31 Lyman
Frank T (Carrie L) carpenter bds 576 Cabot
Freda E Miss bds 20 Sturtevant
Freeman B (Louise M) mach USMC h 12 Lennox
Grace C Miss bds 11½ Winthrop ave
Gustaf E driver 330 Dodge bds 320 do
Gustave A (Johnson's Shirt Shop) 282 Cabot h 14 King
Rockport
Hannah W widow of Abbott W died Mar 16 1923
Harold mach rem to Lynn
Hattie I Mrs hskpr 84 Cabot bds do
Helen Miss stenog (54 State B) bds 259 Hale
Howard A mngr 274 Cabot bds 14½ Spring
Jacob W tool designer USMC bds 20 Sturtevant
James (Lillian C) mngr rem to Marblehead
John (Marie) hardener USMC h 14 Myrtle
John A (Anna L) pastor Swedish Cong church h 20 Stur-
tevant
John P boats to let 39 Water h do
Joseph (Mary) laborer h 17 Vestry
Karl I emp USMC bds 22 Grant
Karl W (Thora) emp USMC h 5 Ropes
Lloyd rms YMCA
M Miss clk USMC bds at 119 High Danvers
Malvina Miss bds 23 Thorndike
Marjorie Miss clk USMC bds at Danvers
Mary J widow Charles C h 13 Atlantic ave
Mathilda Miss bds 14 Spring
Merton E (Estelle W) rem to Lynnhurst Ill
Mildred A Miss bds 2 Harrison ave
Minnie A Miss principal Rial Side school bds 13 Atlantic
ave
Myrtle Miss tchr BHS bds 22 James
Oscar (Magda J) mach USMC h 202 Bridge
JOHNSON PEER P (Elizabeth T) physician 163 Cabot rms 3,
4, 5, 16 and 17 office hrs by appointment Tel 475-W h
15 Washington Tel 475-R
JOHNSON RALPH E (Edith M) mngr H F Winslow (B) also
mngr Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul tel 1172-M h 29
Bertram See page 98
Robert F reporter (183 Essex B) h 259 Hale
Ruth M Miss rem to 46 Tyler st Norfolk Downs

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

455

JOHNSON

Sarah J widow Berkeley bds 106 Cabot

Shirt Shop (Gustave A Johnson propr) 282 Cabot

Sven (Anna) chauffeur F B Bemis' West B F h West n
B&MRR crossing

Thomas J (Johnson Marble Co 62 First E Camb) h 64
West B F

Victor A chauffeur 228 Cabot bds 14 Spring

Walter H clk 274 Cabot bds 14½ Spring

JOHNSON WILLIAM F stove and furnace repairs sheet iron
and metal work 9 Bow h 33 School Salem See foot
lines

William G (Angie M) organ bldr 3 E Corning h 180 Hale

William Henry laborer h 11A Pond

William T (Rae R) salesman Wash'n Press (B) h 66 Dane
& Snowden meats and prov 159 Essex

JOHNSON'S TEA & COFFEE STORE (Andrew C Johnson
propr Howard A Johnson mngr) groceries etc 274 Ca-
bot See page 63

☛ (See Janson, Jensen, Johansen and Yonson etc)

Johnston Agnes H Miss parlormaid 44 Thissell P C bds do

Eva J Mrs domestic nurse bds 5 Madison ave

Harry S mach USMC h 5 Madison ave

Jane M Mrs waitress rem to Salem

Joiner Edgar E (Hazel E) tmstr rem to 76 Spencer st W Lynn

Jones Albert E (Florence C) shoe frm 91 Rantoul h 43 Char-
nock

Alwyn H tmstr Pitman & Brown (S) h 4 Gardner

Arthur emp USMC bds 42 Bartlett

Arthur C farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Arthur F (Ruth) die sinker USMC h 42 Bartlett

Arthur W (Marion F) U S parcel post carrier h 100 Lovett

Bessie Miss sec'y 60 State (B) bds 78 Lovett

Clara Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 42 Bartlett

Cora M Mrs clk 46 Beckford h 19 Whitney ave

Cora M widow Frank h 29½ Vestry

E Francis R shwkr bds 86 Bisson

Edmund F (Cora M) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave

Emeline E widow George F rem to Swampscott

Estella W widow of N Frank h 78 Lovett

Everett A student (Essex Agri D) bds 43 Charnock

Florence E Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 43 Charnock

Frank died Dec 5 1922

Fred W (Blanche E) salesman h 86 Bisson

Gladys H Miss emp Travelers Ins Co (S) bds 5 Beckford

Grace D Miss dental nurse (Wash School) bds 23 Hale

Guy M safety eng Fed Mutual Liab Co (B) bds 78 Lovett

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

JONES

- Isabel Mrs bkpr USMC bds 20 Appleton ave
 J Henry (Annie M) laborer (D) h 49 Bartlett
 Joab O (Edith L) shoewkr 39 Park h 5 Beckford
 John E (May) rem to Salem
 Lewis A foreman USMC bds at 14 Hawthorne Salem
 Linnie J widow Fred S h 12 Odell ave
 L L clerk USMC h at Salem
 Maria P widow Samuel A nurse h Cogswell ave
 Marion B Miss teacher (Everett) bds 1 Winthrop ave
 Mary C widow Richard L newspapers and var store 10
 Enon h do
 Mary S widow of William K h 1 Winthrop ave
 Mellen W mngr 244C Cabot bds 86 Bisson
 Nathaniel K (Isabel L) salesman USMC (B) h 20 Appleton
 ave
 Olive L Miss student BHS bds 23 Hale
 Oliver A (Ellen A) h 33 Stone
 Ruth Miss sec'y 175 Cabot bds 78 Lovett
 Thomas J (Daisy) mach USMC h 44 Bartlett
 Walter R bkpr Fairmount Creamery (B) bds 11 Eastern
 ave
 Warren O (Sarah E) retired h 29 Pond
 William E (Anna M) pastor Dane st church h 9 Dane
 William F (Blanche D) mach USMC h 23 Hale
 William H (Catherine A) mach USMC h 11 Eastern ave
 Jordan Arthur (Martha E) retired h 22 Butman
 Helen R Miss teacher Washington sch rms 45 Broadway
 J Edward (Margaret C) clk (9 Lincoln B) h 30 Bisson
 John farmer h rear 483 Cabot
 William A (Marion F) brakeman B&MRR bds 176 Cabot
 Jorgensen Bernhardt inventor USMC bds 20 Glidden
 J Martin (Jennie C) frmn USMC h 100 McKay
 Jacob C (Gusta L) agt USMC (B) h 20 Glidden
 Josephs Charles emp 60 River rms 64 Railroad ave
 Edmund G jr gdnr bds 26 Wallis
 Gladys Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds 26 Wallis
 Grace L Miss bkpr 105 Rantoul bds 26 Wallis
 Katherine widow of Edmund G h 26 Wallis
 Leslie A student BHS bds 47 Wallis
 Joslin C Raymond (Mary O) mach USMC h 162 Essex
 Carl V (Dorothy) salesman 97 Rantoul h 190 Lothrop
 Charles A (Lillian M) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 14 May
JOSLIN GORDON A violin teacher studio 244 Cabot rm 17 bds
 9 Edwards See page 79
 Guy W emp USMC bds 14 May
 Herbert S (Mehitable L) clerk USMC h 8 Laurel

**MOTORCYCLES AND
 COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
 465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

JOSLIN

Ida M widow Charles E h 9 Edwards
Mabel G Miss student BHS bds 14 May
Roy D (Esther B) emp USMC h 50 Essex
Joy Frank E (Mabel E) clerk USMC h 38 Beckford
Joyal Herbert H mach bds 3 Williams
Joyce William B (May H) trav salesman James C Barr (B)
bds 22 Webber ave
Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave
Judd Milton (Salvia) mach USMC bds 5 Folger ave
Julian Gideon J (Mary E) inventor USMC h 16 Matthies
Louis J mason bds 16 Matthies
Julien Emmanuel J (Georgena) mach USMC h 25 Grant
John rem to East Weymouth
Joseph E emp 87 Elliott bds 25 Grant
Julius Joseph (Mary) emp USMC h 144 Hale

K & K GARAGE CO (F P Keach pres Moses Knowlton treas
and Archie R Keach asst treas) garage 8-12 Railroad
ave See page 9

& M Shoe Co (James Kane and Chester H Macdonald
proprs) mnfrs children's shoes 81 Park
Kaan Frank W (Bertha W) (133 Sycamore Somerville) s r 41
Hart B F

Kacharos James E emp 58 Rantoul h 52 Front
Kampersal Charles (Lucy) cabinetmkr 3-11 E Corning h 21
Mill

Kanarellis Costas P h 58½ Pleasant

Kane Anna C Miss stenog (B) bds 10 Union

Charlotte P widow of William h 10 Union

Hugh J shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union

James J (Kane & Macdonald) 81 Park bds 10 Union

Kate Miss hskpr (D) h 38 School

Mary Miss maid 6 Washington bds do

Nora widow Michael h 17 Agate

Patrick J gdnr off 453 Hale bds 10 Union

William A (Abbie M) sexton St Mary's R C church h 42½
Cabot

☞ (See Cain and O'Kane)

KANTER SAMUEL (Ida) (American Seltzer Co) 87 Elliott h
7 Quincy park See page 28

Sarah widow Meyer bds 9 Mill

Saul emp 87 Elliott bds 9 Mill

Kaplan William (Gussie) tailor (15 Beach Manch) h 87 Elliott

Kapnisis Angelo rem to Norman st Salem

KARANDANIS MICHAEL propr Beverly Paradise Store con-
fectionery 296B Cabot bds 4½ Essex See page 43

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY
ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

458

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

KASSANOS

Kassanos Peter rem to Lynn

Katz Abel (Anna) mach h 22 Swan

KATZ BROS (Samuel and Morris I Katz) tailors and outfitters
79 Elliott also North Shore Pants Co 440-444 Rantoul
See page 100

Colone (Slovia) poultry dealer bds 265 Rantoul

Harry (Rose) propr Bev Shoe Rep Co 283 Rantoul h 11
Grant

Harry (Rose) propr Bridge St Mkt 179 Bridge also cattle-
dealer 75 Livingstone ave h do

Hyman bds 39 Pierson

Jacob (Rosie) leather dealer (B) h 39 Pierson

Joseph emp 81 Park bds 46 Pond

Max E student BHS bds 75 Livingstone ave

Michael chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 39 Pierson

Morris I (Elizabeth) Katz Bros 79 Elliott and No Shore
Pants Co 440-444 Rantoul h 29 Lothrop

Morris M (Lillian R) butcher h 287 Rantoul

Samuel (Annie C) Katz Bros 79 Elliott and No Shore Pants
Co 440-444 Rantoul h 29 Lothrop

Wolf (Fannie) emp USMC h 46 Pond

Kaven Moses B (Helen M) general mngr USMC h 556 Cabot

Keach Archie R (Althea F) asst treas (K & K Garage Co) 8
Railroad ave h 31 Whitney ave

Charles R (Alice) dental mech 266 Essex (S) h 71 Hale

Dorothy L Miss student BHS bds 42 Washington

Frederick P pres K & K garage 8-12 Railroad ave h at 331
Essex Salem

William J (Blanche) carpenter h 71 Hale

Keane Hannah J Miss h 42 Pond

Katherine T Miss bds 42 Pond

Mary A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 42 Pond

Patrick gdnr 220 Greenwood ave B F rms do

☞ (See Keene)

Keaney William C (Bertha H) frmn USMC h 3 Mason

Kearney Patrick J (Minnie A) mason h 1 Belmont

KEARNS MARK A (Rose G) real estate and insurance 222
Cabot rm 14 h 4 Ashland Office tel 962-M See page 70

☞ (See Kerans)

Kee Sam laundry 77 Elliott h do

Keefe Daniel J (Emma M) lastmkr 16 Congress h 8 Netherton
ave

James E student rem to Lynn

John J (Mary A) molder rem to Lynn

Keegan James L emp USMC bds 35 Everett B F

John (Margaret) gardner P T Jackson's h 35 Everett B F

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**
 214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

459

KEEGAN

John J asst agt B&MRR (B F) bds 35 Everett B F
 Margaret M Miss stenog (B) bds 35 Everett B F
 Nellie T widow John T dressmaker 10 Cliff h do [Dane
 Keeley Agnes Miss nurse Gilbert Hospital (Glouc) bds 4 West
 Frances J Miss clerk USMC bds 4 West Dane
 Frederick W clk Hood Rubber Co (Watertown) bds 4
 West Dane
 Nellie widow of Frank M h 4 West Dane
 Keenan Daniel J (Theresa C) leatherwkr (P) h 146 Hillside ave
 John J (Elizabeth A) prof golfer Myopia Hunt Club rem
 to Boston
 Keene Bell Miss rem to Dorchester
 Charles A (Ada S) brakeman B&MRR h 29 Wallis
 Forrest E gen mngr 14-20 Congress h at Fairview Boston
 Nellie A widow of Ansel bds 295 Rantoul

☞ (See Keane)

Kehoe Elizabeth widow of Joseph bds 10 Blaine ave
 Mary Miss maid 23 Washington bds do
 Keighley Elkanah H (Lillian B) music teacher h 59 Essex
 Kelaher William P (Jennie P) eng BG&ECo h 13 Phillips ct
 Kell Bessie G Miss nurse 78 Lothrop bds do
 Kellar Emma Miss cook 44 Thissell P C bds do
 Kelleher Annie T Miss forelady 101 Rantoul bds 19 River
 Daniel J gdnr John T Spaulding's h 17 Haskell P C
 David J (Bridget) city laborer h 8 Dane

KELLEHER HENRY (Mary C) druggist 293 Rantoul and 100
 Cabot h 7½ Winter See page 46

KELLEHER JOHN C (Margaret G) (Bev Ice Co) 127 Park h
 16 Federal See page 2
 Mary J widow of John P h 7½ Winter
 Michael retired h 19 River

☞ (See Kelaher and Kelliher)

Kelley Albert H (Annie G) Kelley's In 70A Bridge h 70 do
 Annie Miss hairdr 176 Essex (S) bds 31 Haskell P C
 Annie I widow Nicholas hskpr 84 Cabot bds do
 Arthur D clk Bickford Lunch (S) rms 34 Beckford
 Catherine Mrs laundress 40 Prince B F bds do
 Diana widow of James h 31 Haskell P C
 Diana C Miss milliner bds 31 Haskell P C
 Edward W (Mary M) toolmkr USMC h 17 Beckford
 Elizabeth I Miss housekeeper bds 101 Hale
 Fred asst gdnr William Phillips' bds do
 Fred farmhand William Phillips' bds 17 Conant

KELLEY HENRY J (Anna D) physician 25 Broadway h do
 Office hours 2-3 and 7-8 p m (Sundays and Wednes-
 days by appointment) Tel 562

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
 123 Hale Street
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

460

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

KELLEY

James J shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot
John F (Frances E) mngr 394 Cabot h 34 Federal
John H (Mary T) toolmkr USMC h 43 Odell ave
John W clerk bds 103 Hale
Joseph L (Julia A) electrician (Milk B) h 5 Gardner
Julia C Miss clerk 260 Union (L) bds 31 Haskell P C
Katherine F Miss clk USMC bds 101 Hale
Katherine F Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 10 Central
Margaret R Miss stenog USMC bds 5 Gardner
Mary E Miss emp 60 River bds 22 Cox ct
Mary L Miss tchr (Maynard) bds 43 Odell ave
Paul C emp USMC bds 5 Gardner
Rosa A Miss student BHS bds 4 West Dane

KELLEY VINCENT J student (Tufts Medical) also auto supplies 28 Cabot bds do See page 18

Vincent M (Ellen F) supt Kelmar Shoe Co (D) h 10 Central

William E (Mary W) carp emp r 265 Hale h 103 do

William E jr student BHS bds 103 Hale

Willis W (Frances E) printer emp 91 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 14

Kelley's In (Albert H Kelley propr) confectionery 70A Bridge
☞ (See Kelly)

Kelliher Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 3 Woodland ave

David J (Bridget) gdnr Charles Fowler's Juniper B F h 8 Dane

Helen V Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 3 Woodland ave

James J (Marie F) clk USMC h 2 Goodyear

Margaret T widow Thomas F h 3 Woodland ave

Mary F Miss supervisor USMC bds 3 Woodland ave

Matthew Square jet Cabot Stone Davis and School sts

Thomas F died Mar 6 1923

Thomas G student (Boston Coll) bds 3 Woodland ave

☞ (See Kelaher and Kelleher)

Kelly Annie T Miss s r bds 264 Hale

Claudine Miss clerk 170 Cabot bds at 9 Wadsworth Danvers

Edward died Jan 10 1923

Florence B widow Edward h 5 Connolly pl B F

Harold W (Ethel C) propr Kelly's Lunch 78B Cabot h 14 Rantoul

James F tmstr 7 Back rms 37 Wellman

James J (Abbie E) truck driver 15 Cabot h 11 Edwards

Joseph D mach USMC rms 64 Railroad ave

Margaret Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 323 Elliott

Michael P radio op 55 State (B) bds 25 Broadway

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

461

KELLY

Mildred E Miss student BHS bds 43 Odell ave

Morton F student BHS bds 17 Fayette

Patrick H (Mary A) clk 78B Cabot and fireman 59 Broadway h 34 School

T Joseph (Louise A) clk 79 Mill (B) h 31 Central

Thomas E hoseman 30 Rantoul h 17 Fayette

☛ (See Kelley)

Kelpinsky Zeigmund S (Mary H) govt student (B) h 386 Rantoul

Kendall Charles P (Jennie M) principal Kendall Hall school 410 Hale h do

Fannie C Miss tchr BHS h 9 Atlantic ave

KENDALL HALL (Charles P Kendall prin Mrs Jennie M Kendall asso prin) boarding and day school for girls 400-410 Hale See page 658

James H (Annie B) retired h 6 Milton

Jennie M Mrs asso principal Kendall Hall school 410 Hale h do

Milton W (Harriet L) mach USMC h 5 Jackson

Kendrick Audrey R Miss housemaid 36 Lovett bds do

Kennard John (Alice) gdnr 93 Hale h 89 do

Kennedy Amelia A widow of John H bds 20 Davis rd

Anna Miss clk USMC bds at 192 Federal Salem

Annie M Miss maid 289 Hale bds do

Bertha A widow of Thomas P h 65 Bridge

Beulah M Mrs emp (P) bds 4 Bridge

Chester ptnmkr USMC bds 109 Elliott

Edgar J (Mildred) molder USMC h 45 Elliott

Edward emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Fred J (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h at Brookline

James janitor USMC rms 451 Rantoul

John R fisherman h 20 Davis rd

John T (Bridget M) mach USMC h 29 Mill

Mabel Miss maid 44 Thissell P C bds do

Mary T Miss supervisor USMC bds at 192 Federal Salem

Pearl H Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Raymond (Nina M) furniture and piano mover 6 Folger ave h do

Walter J molder USMC bds 109 Elliott

William H molder USMC h 109 Elliott

& Co (Harry E Williams mngr) butter etc 146 Cabot office at 91 Commercial Boston

Kennett Edna E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 28 Arthur

Elizabeth widow of James A died Aug 12 1922

John R (Lulu) frmn USMC h 28 Arthur

Myrtle Miss student BHS bds 28 Arthur

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

462

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

KENNETT

- Sarah N widow of Arthur rem to Brookline
Kenney Anna A Miss clk USMC h 161 Cabot suite 6
Arthur L (Mary A) plumber bds 26 Roundy
Charles A (Alvetore) agt Met Life Ins Co 153 Cabot rm 2
h 8 Woodland ave
Charles J (Annie A) retired h 23 Wellman
Clifford A (Grace E) Wallace C Kenney & Son 89 Cabot h
8½ Franklin place
Earl E gdnr Larch row (W) bds 133 Elliott
Fred A (Nora S) emp USMC h 11 Madison ave
Fred S radio wkr (D) bds 11 Madison ave
Georgia H Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 15 bds 9 Brown
James C (Sarah J) clk 89 Cabot h 9 Brown
John J (Anna O) mach USMC h 5 Charles
John L chauffeur J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do
(smr)
Katherine E Miss clk 174 Essex (S) bds 161 Cabot suite 6
Kenneth C roofer bds rear 13½ Union
Lila D Miss tel oper (D) bds 161 Cabot suite 6
Mabel A Miss bkpr GEC Co (L) bds 133 Elliott
Marcella M widow William h 133 Elliott
Mary A Mrs stenog 60 River h 26 Roundy
Mary L Miss tel op (S) bds 161 Cabot suite 6
Ralph W chauffeur bds rear 13½ Union
Roland W student BHS bds r 13½ Union
Wallace C (Isabel J) (Wallace C Kenney & Son) 89 Cabot
h r 13½ Union
Wallace C & Son (Wallace C and Clifford A Kenney) fish
dealers 89 Cabot
Walter E clk 268A Cabot bds 133 Elliott
Walter J bds 79 Hale
William N (Alice A) ins broker (B) h 7 High B F
☛ (See Canney Kenny and Kinney)
Kennison Charles F retired h 5 Dodge
Charles S awning mkr 459 Elliott bds do
Ethel A Miss bkpr bds 459 Elliott
Frank (Bertha J) draftsman USMC h 36 Wallis
George W (Harriet E) carpenter h 52 Winthrop ave
Henry P (Ruby H) mach h 48 Bartlett
John E (Mina T) retired h 459 Elliott
John E jr awnings and canvas work 459 Elliott bds do
S Helen Miss teacher South school bds 459 Elliott
Square junction Cabot, Pond, Winter and Knowlton
William H retired bds 48 Bartlett
Kent Abbie F widow Charles A bds 175 Lothrop
Arthur S (Florence A) clk BG&E Co h 39 Bridge

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

KENT

- Charles A died Oct 12 1922
 Edward L (Alice) 249 Commonwealth ave (B) s r 413 Hale
 Henry H (Rae C) frmn BG&ECo h 22 County way
 Howard F (Nancy A) measurer Widen & Lord (D) h 12
 Taft ave
 Merton F (Harriet K) vice pres Algonquin Stores Co 244C
 Cabot h 4 Chapman ter
 Sylvester (Charlotte) leather wkr rem to Lawrence
 Kenway Herbert W (Elsie V) mngr exp dept USMC h 29 At-
 lantic ave
 Kenyon Harold E (Eleanor L) janitor 286 Cabot h 21 Chapman
 Margaret widow Ralph bds 5 Harris
 Ralph G (Ellen L) mach USMC h 5 Harris
 Kerans C Paul (Anne A) salesman Victory Oil Co (B) h 12
 Eastern ave
 Edward V salesman h 50 Cabot
 Kerlin Edwin M (Mary J) counterman rem to Marblehead
KERNWOOD INN (Mrs Ida Churchill propr) fish chicken and
 steak dinners Special dinner served daily 76 Kernwood
 ave See page 4
 Kerrigan M John student BHS bds 32 West B F
 Mary M Miss waitress rem to Malden
 Michael F (Bridget A) gdnr 806 Hale B F h 752 do
 William (Margaret W) driver 60 Pleasant h 16 Cox ct
 Kessares James (Mary) shoewkr J Brown & Son (S) h 93 Cabot
 Key Elijah (Julia) rem to England
 Juliette Mrs h 10 Judson
 Keyho George P (Sarah) painter h 273 Hale
 Kidder Alice G Miss student Wheaton Sem (Norton) bds 53
 Conant
 Arthur H (Gertrude M) market gdnr 53 Conant h do
 Elizabeth M Miss student Mass College of Osteopathy (B)
 bds 53 Conant
 Kilbourn Walter H clerk Treasury Dept rem to Wash D C
 William E (Elizabeth E) clk Cor-Nix Rubber Co (Glouc)
 h 12 Charnock
 Kilcoyne (See Killcoyne)
 Kiley Anne widow Daniel h 47 Chase
 Daniel died Jan 23 1923
 Mary A Miss shwkr 1 Park h 18 Front
 Nellie D Miss boys' supervisor 283 Elliott bds do
 (See Keiley)
 Kilham Anna F Miss h 23 Atlantic ave
 Annie M Miss h 8 Thorndike
 Arthur E electrical engineer bds 14 Atlantic ave
 Bessie M widow of Oliver F rms 34 Broadway suite 4

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

464

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

KILHAM

Charles H died Oct 9 1923

Elizabeth H Miss private tutor h 23 Atlantic ave

Frances R Miss h 8 Thorndike

George H (Helen A) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 30 Sherman

Helen E widow of Edward A h 14 Atlantic ave

Henrietta B Miss h 15 Atlantic ave

Joseph C (Eliza B) retired 3 Broadway rm 2 h 19 Abbott

Joseph F (Lydia S) retired h 337 Cabot

Louise B Miss h 8 Thorndike

Mabel L Miss bds 14 Atlantic ave

Sabra L Miss emp (Majestic Hair Dressing Shop S) rms 34
Broadway suite 4

Susan C Miss died Sept 27 1922

☞ (See Killam)

Killam Lucy A Miss bds 56 Butman

☞ (See Kilham)

Killcoyne Frank J (Kathleen M) frmn USMC bds 19 Lyman

Jane M widow of Edward J bds 67 Bridge

Jennie M Miss emp USMC bds 67 Bridge

Kimball Clara L Mrs (C L Doble Co) 192 Cabot h 72 Dane

Edward I (Lillian A) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 36 Wallis

Elmer A (Grace G) mach (L) h 1 Whittier

Elmer J (Enid B) mach USMC h 88 Bisson

Harry A (Mildred L) treas Quaker Shoe Co (Lowell) h 34
Thorndike

Josephine M Mrs h 10 Lowell

Mary B Miss bds 76 Trask

Moses P (Clara) painter USMC h 18 Home

Osgood J (Clara L) dry goods (Hamilton) h 72 Dane

Paul (Sarah M) retired h 56 Enon

Roy tchr BHS bds 10 Lowell

Russell T (Ruth L) carp (L) h 71½ Cove ave

William head turner 16 Congress h at 12 Loring ave Salem

☞ (See Kemble)

King Alice widow of Henry P (118 Beacon B) bds off Paine ave
P C (smr)

Benjamin retired bds 92 Cabot

Bertha M Mrs bds 14 Pond

KING CHARLES A (Anna L) propr Citizen Printing Co Citi-
zen Stamp Co and King & Co also pub American Bene-
fit Journal 3 Broadway rm 6 also pres Beverly Credit
Union h 5 Judson See page 94

Charles G shipper 135 Park bds 334 Cabot

Elizabeth S died Sept 22 1922

Frederick E (Ella M) station agt No Bev sta h 6 Lake Side
ave

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

KING

George E (Gertrude M) gdnr h 22 Charnock

Gladys M H Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 6 Lake Side
ave [P C

Harold G (Regina) (Bay State rd Brklne) s r Paine ave

Henry P. (Mary) (Marlboro B) s r off Paine ave P C

John E (Elizabeth W) retired h 334 Cabot

Joseph (Fannie) carpenter h 121 Bridge

Samuel L (Alice G) mach USMC h 315 Cabot

& Co (C A King) mnfrs King's Koin Karrier 3 Broadway

KING'S CORSET SHOP corsets brassieres corset accessories
280A Cabot tel 86-W See front cover

Kingman Harry C (Rose D) florist rem to Salem

Kingsbury Marie A widow of Thomas rem to Newton

Kingsley Harry A (Anna F) shwkr 37-39 Park bds 32 Arthur

Kinsman Sarah D widow of James A tchr Edwards sch h 18
Thorndike

Kiperstein Barnet (Anna) groceries 51 Federal h 85 Park

Barnet jr student Bentley's Bus Coll bds 85 Park

Philip shwkr emp (Fall River) bds 85 Park

Kirby Annie Miss maid rem to Boston

Edward F supt J T Spaulding's Paine ave P C h at 47
Wrentham ave Boston

F Wallace student Bev Ind sch bds 19 Opal ave

Harker W (Mary E) drug clk 1 West B F bds 34 Hale do

John V (Mary A) clerk USMC h 19½ Peirce ave

Maxwell C student BHS bds 19 Opal ave

Michael P (Annie R) shoe laster 1 Park h 21 River

Perley W (Ruth E) mach USMC h 8 Opal ave

William H (Mabel R) mach (B) h 19 Opal ave

Kirk Maud Miss maid 12 Atlantic ave bds do

Walter ptnmkr USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Kirkpatrick Samuel W (Katherine M) mach 20 Congress h 23
Hayes ave

Kirrane Elizabeth Miss cook 908 Hale B F bds do

Margaret E Miss housemaid 1 Monument sq bds do

Kittredge Etta C widow of James H nurse h 27 Richmond

Kizer Alice L Mrs laundress 283 Elliott h 71 Park

Kleemola Gustaf (Eleanor A) rem to Finland

Kline George M (Ethel A) M D director Mass Comm on Mental
Diseases h 34 Baker ave

KLINK CARL E bakery 255 Cabot h 69 Lothrop See page 20
Carl F baker emp 255 Cabot bds 69 Lothrop

Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc (William G Trohon pres Frank
W Christy vice pres Thomas S Sullivan treas) box
fastener mnfrs r 28 Kernwood ave office 173 Cabot
rms 11-12

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

466

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

KLODNEY

Klodney Barnet (Army & Navy Store) 289 Rantoul h at 45
Church st Lynn

KNAPP C S & CO (Carroll S Knapp) plumbing and heating
127 Rantoul See page 93

Carroll S (C S Knapp & Co) 127 Rantoul h at 32 Wash-
ington sq Gloucester

Kneeland Charles H (Cora B) musician also emp B&M freight
yards h 257 Cabot

Ira W retired bds 257 Cabot

Knight Augustus R (Agnes M) stockfitter 1 Park h 24 Putnam

Earl C (Harriet E) mach 59 Park h 18 Hayes ave

George (Danvers) s r Putnam Field

KNIGHT M ELIZABETH MISS hosiery and ladies' furnish-
ings etc agt John Girdler Co coal 162 Cabot rms 67
Essex See page 66

Ralph F (Alice A) emp USMC h 21 Atlantic ave

Knights of Columbus Beverly Council No 175 122 Cabot rm 1
of Pythias Beverly Lodge No 103 222 Cabot; Roger Wol-
cott Lodge No 79 222 Cabot

of Pythias Endowment Rank Section No 4691 222 Cabot
of Pythias Sick Benefit Association 222 Cabot

Knott Alyce Miss waitress rem to Salem

Clyde L (Olga M) mach designer USMC h 45 Pierson

Knowles Charles W (Jennie C) shwkr h 30 Bartlett

Elbert A masseur rem to Providence R I

George E (Daisy F) letter carrier h 457 Rantoul

Lloyd G (Kathleen M) designer USMC h 36 Federal

Mark A (Clara B) rigger h 48 Hart B F

Nettie L Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 90 Bisson

Knowlton Charles J laborer bds 315 Rantoul

Charles M (Laura M) carpenter emp 28 Haskell P C h 42
Cross

Clarence S student BHS bds 95 Essex

Cutler D (Jennie W) mach designer USMC h 33 Ocean

Edith C Miss nurse bds 271 Hale

Edmund L (M Lizzie) fgt clerk B&MRR h 12 Oak B F

Ethel M Miss bds 315 Rantoul

Forrest L (Mabel W) emp USMC h 315 Rantoul

Frank (Sarah E) florist 113 Corning h do

Fred B student BHS bds 7 Winthrop ave

G Frederick frmn Donn D Sargent (S) h 7 Winthrop ave

George F (Gladys H) frmn 105 Rantoul h 7 Winthrop ave

John D retired h 4 Oak B F

John E shwkr Donn D Sargent (S) bds 7 Winthrop ave

Kelton L mess boy S S Gulfland bds 315 Rantoul

Mary E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 7 Winthrop ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

467

KNOWLTON

- Moses (Florence A) treas K & K Garage Co and service
mngr 8-12 Railroad ave h 32 Thorndike
- Mollie M Miss student BHS bds 7 Winthrop ave
- Newell (Emma F) mngr 100 Cabot h 11 Charnock
- Newell S brass molder (S) h 9 W Dane
- Roger E (Hamilton Shoe Co) 202 Rantoul h at Main st
Wenham
- True B (Harriet E) druggist (B) h 4 Burton ave
- Knupp Gertrude Miss housemaid off 573 Hale P C bds do
- Koepp Alfred G (Augusta C) mach USMC h 1 Woodland ave
- Maurice H mach USMC bds 1 Woodland ave
- Kopka Michael wharfman 1 Water h at 21 Carleton Salem
- Koshland Abraham (170 Beacon B) s r off Ober
- Steven (170 Beacon B) bds off 29 Ober
- Kouris Thomas (Tina) shoe rep 293 Cabot rms do
- Kramer Hary (Esther) boots shoes and repairing 395C Cabot
h 395 do
- Krankka Oli (Katrina) shwkr rem to Peabody
- Kransberg Louis cutter 58 Rantoul rms 111½ Pleasant
- Louis rem to Philadelphia Pa
- Pearl Miss clk 224 Cabot bds 3 South
- Philip (Esther) junk dlr also sec hand furniture 362 Ran-
toul h 3 South
- Rose Mrs bds 126 Water
- Samuel shoe cutter 58 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot
- Samuel student BHS bds 3 South
- Krist William V mach USMC rms 15 Beckford
- Krump Joseph emp BG&ECo h at 1 Park Danvers
- Kruse John W (Victoria) rem to Newton Upper Falls
- Kruso Nathan (Sarah B) emp (N Y) h 85 Elliott
- Kuch Theodore (Mary A) mach USMC h 11 Pond
- Kulberg August E (Judith) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 1
Northern ave
- Kulik Helen F Miss emp Derby (S) bds 139 Balch
- Thomas F (Frances H) emp 134 McKay h 139 Balch
- Kunze Richard J (Rose N) clergyman rem to Spring Valley N
Y

- LaBadie Edith P Miss clerk rem to Worcester
- Herbert A (Mabel M) painter rem to Worcester
- Walter H clk rem to Worcester
- Labonte Joseph E (Olive L) lineman BG&ECo h 12 Lovett
- Joseph jr emp BG&ECo bds 12 Lovett
- Lachance Alfred J asst frmn 58 Rantoul h at Salem
- Amanda Mrs perforator 58 Rantoul h 27 Federal
- Arthur T (Amanda) frmn 58 Rantoul h 27 Federal

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

468

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

LaCHAPELLE

LaChapelle Fred N (Evelyn M) inventor USMC h 18 Appleton
ave

Lachapelle John B (Margaret) florist h 19 School

Lacombe Albert G (Lena M) shwkr rem to Amherst

Arthur J (Rose M) emp 83 Park h 128 Water

LaCourse Gertrude F widow of Arthur J h 37 Wellman

Leo H emp USMC bds 13 Blaine ave

Ladd Maynard (Boston) sr Preston pl B F

LaFenetre Henry chauffeur rem to France

LaFleur Alphonse B (Bessie) shwkr Stanley Shoe Co (S) bds
309 Rantoul

Hermine Miss clk W G Webber Co (S) bds 241½ Cabot

Louise Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 241½ Cabot

Wilfred J (Berthe) baker 255 Cabot h 390 Rantoul

Laflin Salem E ptnmkr USMC rms 436 Rantoul

LaFrance Edward H emp USMC rms 39 Federal

Lagarde Hilaire (Eolia E) butcher h 48 Ober

Laigle Marguerite Miss governess 856 Hale B F bds do

Lake Harriet Mrs maid 18 Cedar bds do

LAKESIDE FILLING STATION (Alfred G Caswell propr)
44 Enon See page 18

Lalin Axel V (Hulda L) toolmkr USMC h Longfellow

Hulda L Mrs dressmaker Longfellow bds do

Lally Edward H B (Mary E) meats 36 West B F h 5 Lennox

John J (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 466 Cabot

Lamanti Vincenzo laborer bds 69 Park

Lamasney Frank I (Agnes A) (North Shore Fish Co) 15 Vine
B F also (Wm Stopford Co Inc) 252 Cabot h 202
Greenwood ave B F

Frank I jr student bds 202 Greenwood ave B F

Helen G Miss op NET&TCo (S) bds 12 Rantoul

John H chauffeur 15 Vine B F bds 12 Rantoul

Mary E widow of John H h 12 Rantoul

Mary H Miss stenog USMC bds 12 Rantoul

Lamb George W (Eva M) draftsman USMC h 22 Laurel

Lambert Adjutor H (May V) carp h 27 Riverview

Alice L Miss rem to Waltham

Edna P Mrs maid rem to Lynn

Frederick B rem to Salem

Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon 42 Cabot h do

Louise L Mrs bds 42 Cabot

Marion P Miss rem to Waltham

Minnie Miss maid 27 Abbott bds do

Lamkin Charles S (Mary E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h
9 Fayette

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

469

LAMONT

Lamont Alexander (Mary M) gdnr Wm Phillips Est h 8 Devon ave

H Arthur student BHS bds 8 Devon ave

LaMontagne Mary Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Lampron Dennis J student (Baltimore Md) bds 31 Pleasant

Edna M Miss clk (Norwood) bds 31 Pleasant

Edward J (Sarah) emp 47 Park bds 31 Pleasant

Lamson Charles W emp Am Tel Co (B) bds 2 Monument sq

Ida M widow of Charles A h 2 Monument sq

Lancey Edwin B (Jeanie B) mach GEC Co (L) h 42 Eastern ave

Lander A Theodore (Mabel L) emp 4 Colon h 25 Bennett

Landers Bridget A widow of Ambrose B h 15 Congress

John F A student BHS bds 15 Congress

Michael J bds 15 Congress

Patrick J mngr 94 Cabot h at 8 No Pine st Salem

Landolfi Giuseppe (Concetta) mech USMC h 47 Federal

Landry Wilfred mach rem to Worcester

Lane Alice R Miss emp 14 Beckford bds 33 Herrick

Alvin emp Wool Leather Co (S) bds 7 Silver ct

Annie A Miss bds 14 Beckford

Arthur J clk USMC h 33 Herrick

Elizabeth widow of Mortimer J h 45 Pond

Elizabeth wife James J died July 8 1923

Henry (Ida M) gdnr Neptune h 4 Ober

Inez G Miss bkpr 233 Cabot rms 31½ Summer Salem

James J mach USMC h 14 Munroe

Lawrence W painter bds 5 Prospect

Margaret widow of George hskpr 33 Herrick bds do

Margaret L Miss bds 33 Herrick

Martin R (Ada B) emp 3 Park (B) h 24 Chapman

Mary E Miss bds 45 Pond

Thomas A (Marie D) mach USMC h 7 Silver ct

Lanergan Alice M widow John A domestic nurse rms 43 Bartlett

Annie M Mrs nurse bds 43 Bartlett

Nellie Miss (Peabody) s r 4 Marsh ave

William S (Margaret A) trackman B&MRR h 24 Pleasant

☛ (See Lanigan and Lonergan)

Lang Albert N (Viola F) shwkr 1 Park h 43 Simon

Everett A (Cora F) milk dlr 573 Cabot h do

Frank D (Adeline H) shwkr 1 Park h 5 Lincoln

Oscar W (Mildred F) chauffeur 214 Cabot h 11 Charnock

William L (Sarah W) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 15 Lothrop

Langevin Angelina widow of Joseph h 23 River

Maxim tmstr r 63 Federal h r 250A Rantoul

Langill Howard C molder USMC bds 8 Mason

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

LANGILLE

Langille Charles D (Mabelle E) mach USMC h 10 Blaine ave
Mabelle E Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 10 Blaine ave

Langley John (Beatrice) carp rem to 117 Lynn st Peabody

Lanigan Mary V Miss clk Lynn Sporting Goods Co (L) bds 94
Hale

Nellie J Miss hskpr 94 Hale bds do

Nellie J widow Richard h 94 Hale

☞ (See Lanergan)

Lankialis Andrew houseman 395 Hale bds do

Lansol Joseph emp (S) bds 506 Elliott

Lantz Alexander N (Annie A) city carpenter h 40 Rantoul
Edmund chauffeur bds 40 Rantoul

Edward W emp USMC bds 128 Hale

Harold T (Sarah J) mach USMC h 82 Bisson

Marion A Miss student BHS bds 40 Rantoul

William S (Mary J) emp 213 Hale h 128 do

Lanz Timothy M tmstr 78 Water rms 4 Davis

Lapham Alice G Miss teacher Hardie school bds 16 Madison
ave

Edmund boot and shoe rep 118½ Bridge h at 22½ Conant
Salem

Henry L (Winifred B) toolmkr USMC h 22 Pond

Lapointe Adelard mach bds 13 Winthrop ave

Caroline widow of Lewis h 13 Winthrop ave

Diana Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 13 Winthrop
ave

Evangeline Miss bds 13 Winthrop ave

Georgianna Miss maid rem to Salem

Louis A (Delia J) painter 13 Winthrop ave h do

Larcom Alfred H (M Ella) letter carrier h 16 Highland ave

Annis P widow of Marshall T h 19 West B F

Benjamin (Effie H) florist 3 Jackson h 59 Essex

Benjamin P (Eva B) City Hall mkt 199 Cabot h 13 Cedar

Carl E (Elsie M) clerk USMC h 10 Home

Charles A (Mary F) clerk P O h 181 Lothrop

Emma Miss bookkeeper (24½ North B) bds 17 Dane

Esther B Miss tel operator USMC bds 181 Lothrop

George T retired bds 19 West B F

LARCOM GEORGE WEST (Clara E) carpenter and builder
14 Vine B F h at Hull st Wenham See page 31

Joseph S plmbr rem to South Carolina

Louise M Miss h 15 West B F

Martha E Miss bds 17 Dane

Mary A Miss bds 59 Essex

Milton F mason h 35 Stone

Rodney C (M Estelle) rem to Dedham

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

471

LARCOM

Rufus E (Lottie C K) clerk h 64 Dane

Sidney emp B F station bds r 709 Hale B F

Susan F widow of Benjamin O h 1 Winthrop ave

LARCOM THEATRE (John M Whitney propr and mngr) 13

Wallis See page 100

Theodore (Pearl L) carp emp 14 Vine bds 722 Hale B F

William H piano tuner and regulator 17 Dane h do

Willie H Beach st crossing tencedr B&MRR h 14 West B F

& Howard (Benjamin P Larcom and Almon R Howard)

proprs City Hall Market 199 Cabot

& Smith (Walter H Smith) florists 244B Cabot

Larivee Augustus M (Julia) mach USMC h 51 Simon

Celia A wife John B died Aug 8 1922

John B millwright and mach bds 27 Greene

John B jr (Josephine H) mach USMC h 1 Garden

Percy A (Sarah A) shwkr 39 Park h 93 Elliott

William J (Katherine) plumber USMC h 11 Opal ave

☞ (See Larivee)

Larkin Evelyn D Miss maid 10 Magnolia bds do

Milton R (Eva B) clk bds 13 Ocean

Stephen T (Margaret L) laborer h 13 Ocean

William frmn 202 Rantoul h at 93 Tremont Salem

LaRoach Rose Miss clerk USMC h at Salem

Larochelle Neil (Soulfride) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 17 Agate

Laroe Frank W (Julia S) milk dealer 14 King terrace h 12 do

Frank W jr student BHS bds 12 King ter

Larrabee Arthur (Marjorie E) painter (Swampscott) h 23
Ocean

Arthur P (Martha W) mach USMC h 18 Sherman

Ella C widow of George P bds 57 Lothrop

Fuller E (Elsie W) emp 60 River h 25 Rowell ave

John A (Carrie M) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave

Marion F Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds 19 Whitney ave

Larivee Oscar S (Hazel G) chauffeur 11 Rantoul h 27 Chase

☞ (See Larivee)

Larsen Louis rem to Gloucester

Larson Augustus F (Catherine H) chauffeur bds 531 Hale P C

Edith C Miss clk USMC bds at 6 Upham Salem

John mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

John emp USMC rms 107 Lovett

Louis (Catherine) gdnr W C Loring's h 531 Hale P C

Lasko Inez J Mrs hskpr (S) bds 50 Front

Lasouture Paul ptnmkr USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Lasters' Hall 135 Rantoul

Latinen (See Laitenen)

Latinik Joseph bds 149 Park

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

LATINIK

Joseph K (Fannie) junk etc h 149 Park
 Latham Elizabeth M widow of Albert h 4 Somerset ave
 Lattimer L Melissa widow of Gideon W died Feb 17 1923
 Latyske Rose widow of Andrew shwkr 7 Rantoul bds 8 Porter
 Laudin Adolph rem to Flint Mich
 Andrew (Else) mach GEC Co (L) h 31 Simon
 Launsby Caroline A widow of Ernest h 5 Charles
 Laurain Victor L (Elsie M) butler Mrs A C Phillips' bds do
 (smr) and h 70 Dodge
 Lauranzano Natale (Colombo) propr Colombo Bakery 244
 Rantoul h 36 W Dane
 Laurie Gladys Miss cashier Strand theatre 133 Cabot bds 403A
 do
 Walter E (Bessie L) mach USMC h 403A Cabot
 Lavalley John B (Mabel A) shwkr (L) h 8 Locust ave
 Laventure Charles E fireman B&MRR bds 20 Simon
 Mary J widow of Henry P h 20 Simon
 Morris A bds 16 Simon
 Lavers Alice Mis maid 15 Washington bds do
 Lavigne Frances M Miss emp 39 Park bds 11 Central
 Lavine Fred (Viola) gdnr 410 Hale B F bds do
 Lawler John J student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 87 Haskell B F
 Martin J (Annie A) laborer h 45 Hart B F
 Martin J 2nd student BHS bds 87 Haskell B F
 Nicholas F tmstr city garbage bds 99A Haskell B F
 Nicholas F jr clk 20 Oak B F bds 99A Haskell do
 Thomas F (Abbie M) chauffeur R G Shaw's h 89 Haskell
 B F

☞ (See Lawlor)

Lawless Elizabeth Miss nurse bds 17 Agate
 Margaret G Miss stenographer r 602 Cabot bds at 13 Pick-
 man Salem

Lawlor Alicia C widow James B bds 41½ Peirce ave
 James F (Gertrude M) physician 7 Winter h do

☞ (See Lawler)

Lawnsby Edward (Margaret) emp W Lake Ice Co h 37 Grant
 Edward J emp W Lake Ice Co bds 37 Grant
 Gertrude Miss maid 376 Cabot bds do
 Henry J E emp Wenham Lake Ice Co bds 37 Grant

☞ (See Launsby)

Lawrence Albert H (Annie M) emp 37 Park h 34 Ober
 Amos A (85 Chestnut B) s r Beaver Pond rd
 Arthur M (Phoebe M) emp USMC h 47 Snow
 Charles A (Ada E) emp USMC h 3 Locust ave
 Emma Miss h 15 Chestnut
 Helen M Miss tchr rem to Saco Me

LAWRENCE

- John J (Mary E) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 381 Cabot
Richard A emp 381 Rantoul bds 5 Charles
Thomas H (Daisy E) h 11 Highland ave
William H driver 76 Essex bds 3 Locust ave
Lawrie (see Lawry and Lowry)
Laws William W (Margaret G) church organs etc 3 to 11 E
Corning h 11 do
Lawson Robert H (Elizabeth W) inventor USMC h 5 Magnolia
Rose Mrs emp 39 Park h 326 Rantoul
William E (Clara M) frmn USMC h 9 Lowell
Leach Georgianna Miss h 20 Central
Margaret C widow of Franklin h 111 Cabot
Marion Miss tchr rem to Quincy
Stuart M (Mary E) clerk USMC h 78 McKay
Leader Oil Co (Chester W Frost mngr) gasoline etc 104½ Cabot main office at 431 Union Lynn
Leady James C chauffeur Hurd Laundry bds 18 Giles ave
John H chauffeur USMC bds 18 Giles ave
Leahy Alice J Miss bkpr 10 Vine B F bds 742 Hale do
Julia A Mrs h 742 Hale B F
M Agnes Miss nurse bds 742 Hale and (B)
Mary widow of Daniel bds 16 Simon
Patrick J (Minnie J) watchman USMC bds 18 Giles ave
William h 738 Hale B F
Leary Catherine Miss housekeeper 745 Hale B F bds do
Daniel laborer W H Moore's h 745 Hale B F
Elijah (Emma M) propr Garden City Laundry r 63 Federal h 26 Kernwood ave
Louis emp r 63 Federal bds 26 Kernwood ave
William H (M Jeanette F) coremaker USMC h 18 Knowlton
Leavitt Boyd A (Ada S) mach rem to Florida
Fred H (Elsie C) gen sec YMCA h 8 Whitney ave
Mildred F Mrs shwkr 202 Rantoul bds 39 Bartlett
Ray M mach USMC bds 14 Middle
LEAVITT THOMAS editor Beverly Evening Times also treas
Times Publishing Asso rms 73 Lothrop See page 80.
LeBel Vital (Josephine) messenger USMC h 15 Blaine ave
Yvonne Miss bds 15 Blaine ave
Lebel Joseph L (Corinne T) shwkr 1 Park h 18 Agate
Philip (Louise) shmkr 1 Park h 22 Grant
LeBlanc Camille (Helen) insp USMC h r 28 Cabot
Henry L var store 309 Cabot bds 307 do
LeBoeuf Alfred (Denaige) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 15 Agate
Alice A Mrs rem to Lynn

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

474

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

LeBOEUF

- Augustus J shwkr rem to Lynn
 LeBrun Eva Miss trimmer (S) bds 45 Cabot
 Hector emp GEC Co (L) bds 45 Cabot
 Joseph eng 1 Rantoul h at 34 Park Salem
 Leck Francis W S helper 1 Water bds 121 Rantoul
 Mary A widow of Frank E emp 1 Park h 121 Rantoul
 Nellie M Miss emp 1 Park bds 121 Rantoul
 LeClair Arthur J (Laura R) emp USMC h 6 Swan
 Laura R Mrs (Ideal Supply Co) 47 Mill h 6 Swan
 Paul W clk USMC bds 25 Eastern ave
 Peter (Georgianna) carpenter USMC h 25 Eastern ave
 Lederman Abraham old metals 69 Park h 9 Quincy park
 Bennie student (Harvard Law sch) bds 9 Quincy park
 Frank student Bev Ind sch bds 9 Quincy park
 Philip supt 365 Rantoul bds 9 Quincy park
 Sarah Miss bds 9 Quincy park
 Ledlie Robert A (Edith H) coachman H C Clark's 248 B F h
 212 do
 Ledwith John clerk 250 Cabot bds 110 do
 Lee Abigail T widow of John bds 21 West B F
 Albert F clerk 232 Cabot rms 298 do
 Alice M Mrs nurse h 3 Silver ct
 Annie E Miss emp r 63 Federal bds 30 Arthur
 Annie F Miss bds 88 Lothrop
 Arthur H (Jennie R) emp B&MRR h 16 Franklin pl
 Asa F market gardener 467 Cabot bds do
 Barbara Miss bds 31 Abbott
 Buffington F clk 5 Abbott bds 126 Lothrop
 Bernard S (Fannie E) chief elec USMC h 8 Appleton ave
 Charles F (Nora E) Charles F Lee & Co also treas Bev Co-
 operative Bank 155 Cabot h 31 Abbott
LEE CHARLES F & CO (Charles F Lee and Benj A Patch)
 auctioneers real estate and insurance agents 155 Cabot
 See page 71
 Charles S market gardener 467 Cabot h do
 Edwin T (Carrie E) h 5 Briscoe
 Electric Co (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½
 and 9 Wallis
 Elizabeth F widow of Charles W h 7 Front
 Elmer T drug clerk 151 Cabot bds 5 Briscoe
 Florence M Miss rem to England
 Frank O (Annie) foreman USMC h 7 Echo ave
 Frank W clk USMC bds 7 Echo ave
 George (Eva B) artist h 143 West B F
 George R (Mabel F) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 28 Atlantic ave
 Guy (Sing Lee Co) 1 Wallis h do

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY
 7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
 CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

475

LEE

Harold G (Viola J) machinist GECo (L) h 14 Simon
 Harold W (Eva J) embalmer 232 Cabot h 7 Lennox
 Helen C Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 14 Lovett
 Helen F Miss priv sec (B) bds 31 Abbott
 Henry bds off 143 West B F and 67 Grover
 Howard L (Helen B) machinist USMC h 23 Corning
 John E clk Northeastern Oil Co (S) bds 14 Pratt ave
 Joseph W (Grace F) propr 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop
 Joseph W & Co (Joseph W Lee propr) electricians 5 Ab-
 bott
 Mabel F Mrs emp 101 Rantoul bds 28 Atlantic ave
 Mary A Miss housekeeper 33 Pond bds do
 Mary A widow of Samuel N bds 7 Echo ave
 Mary E widow Frank bds 4 Oak B F
 Robert A city laborer cemetery dept h 27 Raymond ave
 Robert T student BHS bds 467 Cabot
 Samuel laundry 299 Rantoul h do
 Samuel N (Mildred B) foreman USMC h 272 Cabot
 Sing (See Sing Lee Laundry)
 Temple Pythian Sisters No 48, 222 Cabot
 Thomas W (Etta L) chauffeur 91 Lothrop h 22 Simon
 Walter laborer rem to Salem
 William A (Annie C) salesman rem to Hamilton
 William F (Mary E) (Lee & Cressy) 232 Cabot h 298 do

LEE & CRESSY (Wm F Lee) furnishing undertakers and em-
 balmers 232 Cabot See page 103

Lees Albert A emp USMC bds 8½ Hobart ave

Lefave Henry emp 60 Pleasant bds 16 Central ct

Lefavour Carrie A Miss bds 16 Washington

Elizabeth P Miss teacher Pleasant View school bds 85 Hale
 Ernest A student School of Practical Arts (B) bds 8 Pond
 Everett shwkr Jonathan Brown's (S) h Putnam Field
 Francis F (Dora A) stock clk USMC h 8 Pond
 Henry I (Issachar Lefavour & Son) 173 Cabot rm 15 h
 16 Washington
 Howard P (Elizabeth W) tchr 316 Huntington ave (B) h
 18 Beckford
 Howard R (Rebecca O) milk dealer r 24 Beckford h 24 do

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON (Henry I Lefavour) insur-
 ance and real estate 173 Cabot rm 15 See page 72

John gdnr John S Curtis' off 806 Hale B F bds Valley do
 Roland W tchr (Tufts Coll) bds 24 Beckford
 Ruth F Miss student BHS bds 11 Marsh ave
 W Russell (Elizabeth M) milkman r 24 Beckford h 22 do
 Willis W (Gertrude M) creditman 77 So Market (B) h 11
 Marsh ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
 123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

476

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

LeFLEUR

LeFleur Hermine Miss clk W G Webber Co (S) bds 241½ Cabot

LeFranc Isabel Miss governess 40 Haskell B F bds do

Leftin Eli M (Annie) shoewkr (B) h 30 W Dane

Legion Lunch (Charles E Cressy propr) 269½ Cabot

Legro Alfred P (Hazel B) mach USMC h 348 Cabot

Wallace P (Emma J) emp USMC h 137 Lothrop

Leiber Oscar E linotype operator 169 Cabot h 27 Pond

Leibovitz Joseph pastor Jewish Cong church 3 Beckford
bds do

Mary Miss bds 3 Beckford

Morris (Lea S) teacher 3 Beckford h do

Leighton Andrew J (Ellen L) shwkr (L) h 30 Grant

Bernice Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Henry V (Ella M) foreman USMC h 23½ Central

I Ralph emp USMC bds 23½ Central

Katherine T Mrs hairdresser Essex (S) bds 32 Peirce ave

Leiter Joseph (Juliette) (Wash D C) s r "Edgewater" off 45
West B F

Leland Abner C rem to Danvers

Ned S (Grace E) clerk USMC h 93 Corning

Lemaire Henry J (Carrie M) diemaker USMC h 8 Grant

LeMay Arthur A bkpr Citizens' Nat bank (B) bds 53 Conant

Lemay Ernest F eng Monahan Co (Ham) bds 16 Franklin pl

Mary L widow of Henry E h 53 Conant

Lemery Joseph R (Maude E) mach USMC also (Standard Mfg
Co) 30 Enon h do

Lemieux Dorothy L Mrs stitcher 1 Park h 32 Federal

Joseph E (Dorothy L) carpenter h 32 Federal

Lendall Everett N (Henrietta) foreman 1 Water h 65 Cabot

Harry A foreman USMC h at 15 Thomas rd Swampscott

Lennox Mary F widow Henry A h 105 Odell ave s r off 308 Es-
sex

Lenox Cafe (Michael O'Flaherty propr) restaurant 111 Elliott

Leonard Chester E (Allison M) foreman USMC h 18 Bridge

Francis H sec Reid Bros Inc h at Larchmont rd Salem

George H (Margaret E) auto repair man h 49 Bridge

George H student rem to Indiana

Ralph L (Ella R) mach USMC h 123½ Bridge

LePage Agnes E Miss bds 93 Elliott

Alice M Miss emp (S) bds 93 Elliott

Florence M widow of Louis N emp (S) h 93 Elliott

LePorto Donato (Anna) emp rear 60 Pleasant h 61 Park

Lermond Elsie V Miss tchr Bev Farms sch bds 366 Cabot

Lesdin Elizabeth M Miss bkpr 228 Cabot bds 113½ Bridge

Hans O (Mary) mach USMC h 113½ Bridge

Leslie Bernard S (Edna B) emp USMC h 26 Thorndike

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

477

LESLIE

- James (Annie S) mach USMC h 18 Blaine ave
Lessard Alcide (Jennie) mach USMC h 34 Grant
Anthony F (Emma A) carp h 8 Beckford
Beatrice J Miss insp USMC bds 8 Beckford
Blanche F Miss nurse bds 8 Beckford
Theodore G mach USMC bds 8 Beckford
Letourneau Blanche Miss office maid Bev Hospital bds do
Leveigne Frances Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul rms 11 Central
Leventrett David (New York) s r 850 Hale B F
Olive Miss (New York) s r bds 850 Hale B F
Leveque Edward mach USMC rms 103 Cabot
Levesque Alphonse emp USMC h 28 Woodland ave
Anna Miss housekeeper 28 Woodland ave bds do
Lea D widow Wilfred h 16 Franklin pl
Wilfred deceased
Levin Nathan clk 149 Cabot bds 9 Arlington ave
Levine Edith Miss emp USMC bds 20 Charles
Jennie L Miss student BHS bds 20 Charles
Lillian widow Sam h 20 Charles .
☞ (See Leveigne)
Leviser Fred (476 Comm ave B) s r 7 Ober
Lena widow Louis (476 Comm B) s r 7 Ober
☞ (See Levasseur)
Levy Abraham R student BHS also clk 434 Rantoul bds 86
Elliott
Benjamin student BHS bds 86 Elliott
Fannie widow of Isaac h 86 Elliott
Harry emp USMC bds 86 Elliott
Joseph fur op rem to Revere
Morris emp (S) bds 86 Elliott
Samuel (Pauline) blacksmith USMC h 27 Simon
Simon A student BHS bds 27 Simon
Lewcock Edwin P emp 316 Rantoul bds 238 Hale
Martha E widow of John h 238 Hale
Lewis Bertha M Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 108 Cabot
Chester chauffeur Mrs J A Burnham's (W) bds 19 Ray-
mond ave
Chester F B mngr 1 Water h 5 Lowell
Clarence W student Mass Coll of Pharmacy (B) bds 182
Hale
LEWIS DYERS AND CLEANERS (J H Lewis) cleaners and
dyers 290 Cabot and Salem See colored insert
Exford M (May A) mach USMC h 17 Mill
Florence C Miss tel op (S) bds 19 Raymond ave
Francis J (Bessie P) supt H Jacob's & Son (Brooklyn N
Y) bds 138 Balch

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

478

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

LEWIS

Fred W (Lena M) mngr 54 Lafayette (S) h rear 18 Highland ave

Harry T (Edith R) mach USMC h 134 Balch

James student BHS bds 182 Hale

Jesse W clk 250 Cabot h 19 Raymond ave

John H (Lewis' Dyers and Cleaners) 290 Cabot h at 66 Ocean ave Salem

Joseph B (Mabel J) mach rem to Michigan

Joseph W (Minnie E) (Denton N C) mngr Willowbrook Kennels s r 182 Hale

Mabel A Miss stenog John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 19 Raymond ave

Marie H Miss tchr Rial side sch bds 13 Atlantic ave

Mary F Miss emp USMC bds 441 Cabot

Ralph E mach Rowe Motor Co (P) bds 73 Essex

Ruth A Mrs laundress 18 Bennett h do

Ruth E Miss tchr (Salem Comm) bds 73 Essex

William H (Cynthia P) janitor 240 Cabot also North Shore Cleaning Co 73 Essex h do

Lezdin (see Lesdin)

L'Heureux Charles J (Eva B) ins agt 153 Cabot h 9½ Fayette

George J (Attala M) mach rem to 107 Main Springfield

Leo G rem to 107 Main Springfield

Liashuck Jeremiah emp 60 River rms 436 Rantoul

Libbet Joseph (Julia) (7 Bennett Roxbury) s r Shortell ave

Libby Edwin (Silsbee Lynn) s r 31 Crescent

John N (Inez W) painter USMC bds 5 Bay

Liberti Pietro (Maria) laborer h 264 Rantoul

Liberty Lodge AF&AM 147 Cabot

Restaurant (Stephen Tsoutsanis propr) 24 West B F

Lichman Sam (Flora) emp 51 Canal (S) h 2 Quincy park

Lieber Oscar C printer 169 Cabot h 41 Pond

Viola E Miss bds 41 Pond

Lightbody Alfred M (Robina L) ice dlr h 36 Thorndike

Liley William (Esther) mach USMC rms 152 Bridge

Liljander John (Helga) emp USMC h Belmont

Lillie Eli (Indianapolis Ind) s r 694 Hale P C

Lincoln Oscar E (Nellie M) emp 253 Rantoul h 8 Arlington ave
Shoe Store rem to Danvers

Lindberg Adolph F (Georgie F) asst mngr 228 Cabot h 12 McKinley ave

Mads A (Gertrude E) organ bldr emp 3 E Corning h 39 Bartlett

Marjorie B Miss stenog (B) bds 12 McKinley ave

Lindbloom A May Miss student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 8 Lovett

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

LINDBLOOM

Hilda Miss student BHS bds 8 Chapman
 John L (Hattie) supt hardening dept USMC h 8 Lovett
 Linden Howard H carp emp 27 Baker ave bds 26 Wallis
 Lindgren Henry A (Alice M) toolmkr USMC h 26 Arthur
 (See Lingren)
 Lindsay Agnes M Miss bds 27 Lovett
 Annie E widow of John H clk 240 Cabot h 7 Winter
 Chester A student BHS bds 27 Mulberry
 Clara J Miss emp 52 Chauncey (B) bds 90½ Essex
 Joseph M shwkr (S) bds 27 Lovett
 Rachel Miss clk Bay State Ry Co (S) bds 7 Winter
 Robert N (Ina B) frmn NET&TCo h 12 Bennett
 Roland B (Lydia M) emp USMC h 45 Baker ave
 Lindsey Clarence R emp 59 Broadway bds 105 Hale
 Lindsley Arthur mech USMC bds 65 Lovett
 Linehan Catherine widow of Michael h 245 Hale
 Catherine J Miss bds 36 Bow [Hale P C
 D M & Co (D M Linehan pres and treas) hay and grain 652
 Daniel student (Boston Coll) bds 652 Hale P C
 Daniel M (Louise M) (D M Linehan & Co) grain and hay
 652 Hale P C h do
 Ellen M Miss clk 101 Rantoul bds 245 Hale
 James L mach USMC bds 245 Hale
 Julia R Miss bds 245 Hale
 Louise M Miss clk bds 652 Hale B F
 Margaret T Miss h 36 Bow
 Margaret T Miss housemaid H J Coolidge's Branch Lane
 bds do (smr)
 Michael J butler (B) bds 245 Hale
 Theresa M Miss stenog A E Burton Co Pearl (B) bds 36
 Bow
 Thomas F (Mary A) watchman B&MRR h 36 Bow
 Timothy J (Alice G) emp USMC h r 4 Haskell P C
 Timothy J jr student BHS bds rear 4 Haskell P C
 (See Linnahan)
 Lingren Alexander V (Augusta M) mach USMC also var store
 412 Rantoul h do
 (See Lindgren)
 Linnahan Peter J (Nellie E) inspector USMC h 38½ Federal
 Linnell Susan T Miss tchr C S Brown sch bds Union st Ham-
 ilton [Swan
 Linscott Albert F (Isadora M) shoe trimmer 47 Park h 19
 Isadora M Mrs boarding house 19 Swan h do
 Linton William (Rose) server 410 Hale B F bds do
 Lipphardt Harry B (Dorothea R) office mngr A C Lawrence
 Co (P) h 14 Pond

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

LIPPITT

Lippitt Josiah J pres Reliance Shoe Co 97 Rantoul h at Lynn

Liscomb Sydney F (Ellen B) chauffeur h 20 Front

Lister John A (Margaret A) machinist USMC h 415 Cabot

Little Albert P (Clara) train master B&MRR (S) h 21 McKinley ave

Anson C emp USMC bds 25½ Federal

Emily L Miss clk B&MRR fgt office (S) bds 4 McKinley ave

Isaac J (Mary F) janitor 223 Cabot h 36 Pleasant

John R (Edna S) frmn USMC h 25½ Federal

Lester J (Harriet M) tmstr Independent Coal Co (S) h 3 Silver ct

Nellie M widow of Jeremiah J bds 24 Central

Red Garage (Gordon R Hurlburt propr) garage 224 Elliott h at Newburyport

Littlefield Catherine A Mrs tel oper 157 Cabot bds 20 Madison ave

Hazel J Mrs bds 9 Myrtle

John G (Ellen D) h 23 Bow

Merton M (Inez L) emp USMC bds 18 Grant

Willis F (Bessie B) clk USMC bds 163 Essex

Livingstone Albert emp S M House Co (Charlestown) bds 3 Cove ave

Donald B student BHS bds 3 Cove ave

John W (Gertrude E) emp USMC h 3 Cove ave

Lizio Benjamin F clk P O sub sta No 2 bds 27 West Dane

Lochhead Florence M Miss clk USMC bds 2½ Rowell ave

John L student Ind sch bds 2½ Rowell ave

Robert L student BHS bds 2½ Rowell ave

William (Annie L) mach USMC h 2½ Rowell ave

William M mach USMC bds 2½ Rowell ave

Locke Alfred C (Harriet G) engr (D) h 30 Lovett

Lydia Miss hskpr 16 Broadway bds do

Lockhart Ellen A Miss superv 283 Elliott bds do

Locust Tree Inn (Miss Bertha Drugan and Miss Clara Hudson) 109 Dodge

Lodge of Thule (Swedish) 222 Cabot

Lofstrand Wilfred L (Ella V) mach USMC h 18 Swan

Logue James J (Mary E) chauffeur rem to Brookline

Lohnes Maurice (Rhobe A) rem to Middleton

Lomas Harry M (Elizabeth) shipper USMC h 128 Water

Lomasney (see Lamasney)

Long Albert D farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Annie L widow of Ira P rem to Topsfield

Arthur L tchr 410 Hale h at Campello

Caro C bds 10 Appleton ave

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

481

LONGABAY

Longabay Anna Miss maid 7 Atlantic ave bds do
Lonigan Mercedes M Miss clk USMC bds at 82 Summer Salem
Longobardi Domenico (Louisa) emp USMC h 44½ Chase
Joseph shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase
Louis shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase
Loomer Harold N mach USMC bds 9 Lennox
Henry M (Flora C) mech eng USMC h 9 Lennox
Looney Mary J Miss maid 8 Thorndike bds do
Lord Albert R (Alice L) salesman 131-135 Rantoul h 71 Essex
Anna E Mrs rem to Boston Mass
Arthur C trustee 11 Rantoul rms 76 Railroad ave
Carroll C rem to 7 Capen Medford Hillside
Edwin J clk 131-135 Rantoul bds 71 Essex
F Leslie (Lillian V) shipper USMC h 22 Essex
Frederick A musician rem to 7 Capen Medford Hillside
Frederick W laborer bds 4 Elm
George A mach USMC rms 45 Baker ave
Lydia F widow of Edwin J h 48 Stone
Natalie C Miss clk (S) bds 22 Essex
Stephen A (Annie) clk 205 Lincoln (B) h 59 Lovett
Susie M Miss died Mar 10 1923
William H gdnr city cemetery h 344 Essex
Lore Caroline D Miss bds 78 McKay
Kezia G widow of Clinton bds 78 McKay
Loreti Barnardino (Gaetana) emp GECO (L) h 41 Roundy
Bernardino laborer bds 41 Roundy
William laborer bds 41 Roundy
Loring Augustus P (Ellen) lawyer (40 State B) h off 44 This-
sell P C
Augustus P jr (Rosamond B) lawyer 111 Devonshire st
(B) h off Thissell P C
Caleb (Susanna B) lawyer (40 State B) h 449 Hale P C
Katherine P Miss h off 573 Hale P C
Louisa P Miss h off 573 Hale P C
Susan M wife William died March 5 1923
William C Hon 2 Gloucester st (B) s r 569 Hale P C
Lorraine Victor (Elsie) butler Mrs A C Phillips' Phillips ave
bds do
☛ (See Lauraine)
Lotarello Antonio rem to Boston
Raffaello (Camilla) emp USMC h 11 Roundy
Lothrop Elmer A mach USMC rms 25 Bow
☛ (See Lathrop)
Lotito Camello widow Guy bds 33 Home
Francisco shwkr 1 Park bds 33 Home
Giuseppe (Josephine) pool etc 307 Rantoul h 352 do

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies **Lime and Cement**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

482

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

LOTITO

- Tomasso (Alfonzino) emp 307 Rantoul h 33 Home
Loughman Mary Miss chambermaid A Wichfeld's Paine ave
P C bds do
Lounsbury J Sherman shwkr rem to New Hampshire
Lovejoy Benjamin H rem to Salem
Lovelace G E frmn USMC h at 18 Pickman Salem
Lovely Edna Miss maid 525 Cabot bds do
Frank L (Louise I) shmkr 101 Rantoul h 19 Simon
Loverly Esther V Miss hskpr rem to Dover N H
Lovett Adelaide widow of William H h 11 Bow
Adelaide A Miss private tutor (L) bds 11 Bow
Agnes Miss bkpr 219 Cabot bds 11 Bow
Ann C Miss bds 81 Lothrop
Anne F Miss h 64 Cabot
Arthur W (Hazel D) city laborer h 12 Heather
Earle B (Mary G) carpenter 286 County way h do
Elbridge D (Ethel) constable h 113 Dodge
Ellen Miss bds 19 Madison ave
Ethel Mrs clk (L) h 113 Dodge
George F (Jennie C) gardener 289 Hale h 9 Pearl
John C (Rena B) emp USMC h 30 Atlantic ave
Lizzie widow of John W domestic nurse bds 12 Heather
Merton R (Margaret P W) salesman 63 Federal also trustee
Bev Ind school h 594 Cabot
Ruth L Miss asst bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Bow
Solon (Mary L) mnfr sole leather counters taps also real
estate 63 Federal h 602 Cabot
Low Arthur janitor rem to Everett
Augustus K (Ellen M) shwkr h 18 Stone
Burton A carpenter bds 12½ Dodge
Daniel (Margaret S) steward USM A A clubhouse h 38
Glidden
Daniel jr mach USMC bds 38 Glidden
David (Gladys B) emp (Glouc) h 47 Pierson
Doris E Miss bkpr bds 300 Cabot
Edith M Miss stenog Am Woolen Co (B) bds 12½ Dodge
Frank L laborer emp 78 Water bds 18 Stone
Gardner B chauffeur 278 Cabot bds 12½ Dodge
Genesta M Miss student BHS bds 12½ Dodge
James W emp 59 Park bds 38 Glidden
Josiah M (Elcina B) foreman T A Moynihan's (Hamilton)
h 12½ Dodge
M Alice Mrs dressmaker h 300 Cabot
Melvin H (U S Navy) bds 300 Cabot
Norman S (M Alice) candy maker also chair repairer h
300 Cabot

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

483

LOW

Oliver W clerk USMC bds 90 Hale
Robert K mach USMC bds 38 Glidden
Rosalind H Miss stenog Am Wool Co (B) bds 12½ Dodge
Sadie B widow of Winthrop F h 90 Hale

☛ (See Lowe)

Lowd Edward A (Lillian N) foreman USMC h 31 Whitney ave
Mary F Miss tchr Farms school rms 43 Lovett

Lowe Celia F Miss shwkr 39 Park h 554 Essex
Charles (Agnes M) rem to 173 Elliott st Danvers

Lizzie S Miss h 554 Essex

Louise M Miss stenog 283 Elliott bds 19 Greene

Owen W stock clk USMC bds 19 Greene

Ralph H salesman Ruud Mfg Co (L) bds 19 Greene

Ralph jr pres and treas Lowe & Sears Co 132-138 Cabot h
at Milton

William O (Harriet B) fireman 1 Park h 19 Greene

LOWE & SEARS CO (Ralph Lowe jr pres & treas Frank G
Brown mngr and William Sears vice pres and gen
mngr) complete home furnishers 132-138 Cabot See
page 57

☛ (See Low)

Lowell Elsie D Miss stenographer USMC bds 22 Madison ave
George E janitor Odd Fellows' bldg h 11 Charnock

Henry B rem to Phippsburg Me

Maurice E (Carrie M) carpenter Verza Leather Co (P) h
22 Madison ave

Morrison H clk bds 11 Charnock

William A (Shirley E) mach USMC h 9½ Peirce ave

Lowrèy Lena V Miss maid 9 Arlington ave bds do

Lowry Hugh W (Ella M) foreman USMC h 9 Adams ave

Loyal Order of Moose No 1254 222 Cabot

Lubruicy Felix farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Lucarelli Giuseppe laborer h 142 Park

Lucas John M clk rms 93 Cabot

Luce David L (Emma J) clerk USMC h 94 McKay

David W bds 94 McKay

Mary F Mrs bds 23 Pleasant

Robert J mach USMC bds 94 McKay

Luciani Giuseppe (Benedetta) tailor emp 127 Cabot bds 160
Park

Ludden Ellen E widow Frank E h 24 Dodge

Frank E died Feb 9 1923

Ludgate Bessie Miss bds 436 Rantoul

Douglas bds 436 Rantoul

Lufkin Mary A widow of Zeno P bds 17 Essex

Lummus Carrie L Miss bds 637 Cabot

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE, 28-W

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE, 1412-R

484

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

LUMMUS

Lizzie A Miss h 637 Cabot

Lund Thomas (Alice) inventor USMC h 86 McKay

Lundgren Albert E (Agnes M) h 44 Wallis

Agnes M Mrs clerk 255 Cabot h 44 Wallis

William W (Florence D) mngr Page & Shaw (L) h 74
Dodge

Lunn Otis L (Fannie E) bkpr 330 Rantoul h 37 Ashton

Lunney Evelyn J Miss clerk (B) bds 112 Hale

J Henry mach USMC bds 112 Hale

John (Josephine B) butler h 112 Hale

Lunny Edward (Elizabeth F) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 12 Webber
ave

LUNT A C (Estate) W S Pedrick mngr general housefurnish-
ings 214-216 Cabot workshop 18 Bow See head lines

LUNT ALFRED E (Mildred K) atty at law 89 State (B) and
207 Dodge h do Tel 19 See page 75

Block 214-216 Cabot

Clara E widow of Roland E music teacher bds 128 Bridge

LUNT CLARENCE H (Grace P) (Crowley & Lunt) 244 Cabot
rm 1 and (92 Exchange st Portland Me)

Eva J widow of Albert C h 73 Lothrop

Jeanette S Miss bds 73 Lothrop

Lena G shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 28 Pleasant

Mildred G Miss student BHS bds 73 Lothrop

Mildred H Miss tchr Rial Side school rms 13 Atlantic ave

Sadie L widow of Benjamin S rem to Lynn

Lupin Belle N widow of Francis F hskpr rem to Troy N H

Lusby Roy W (Agnes M) emp 7 Wallis h 15 Blaine ave

Luster-Lite Sales Co (James A Fultz treas) incandescent lamps.
222 Cabot rm 14

Lustuski Joseph (Mikloni) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 15 Cliff

Luzi Vincenzo (Candida B) mach USMC h 23 Simon

Lydon Austin F (Delia E) caretaker 45 West B F bds do

Delia E Mrs hskpr 45 West B F bds do

Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carpenter h 8 Folger ave

E Bessie Mrs stitcher 47 Park h 1 Knowlton

Elizabeth M widow of George A shwkr (L) h 20 Roundy

Evelyn F Miss bkpr school dept bds 8 Folger ave

George H (Caroline E) (Boston) s r 1025 Hale B F

George H jr rem to Nahant

H Guy plumber 324 Rantoul bds 1 Knowlton

J Oliver (E Bessie) shwkr 47 Park h 1 Knowlton

Richmond E (Bertha M) chauffeur 556 Cabot h 25 Bow

Lynch Alice T Miss stitcher 101 Rantoul h 21 School

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

485

LYNCH

Catherine M widow of John M tel op 18 Vine bds 733 Hale
B F

David F driver BFD bds 21 School

David S Lynch Bros Leather Co (S) h 25 Abbott

Edward H shipper (P) bds 11 Quincy pk

Francis A (Edith C) rem to 87 Broadway Salem

Garratt G (Cecelia R) carp USMC h 6 Front

Harold J clk 224 Cabot bds 11 Quincy pk

Mary C Miss bkpr 53 State (B) bds 47 Cabot

Michael F (Mary C) leatherwkr (P) h 11 Quincy pk

Michael J emp USMC h 47 Cabot

Patrick J (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) h 43½ Abbott

William A (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) bds 43½ Abbott

Lynn Esther F Miss stenog (B) bds 33 Cross

Nellie F Miss pension agent and spec commr 158 Hale h do

Nellie P widow of Louis P h 33 Cross

Walter P mach GECO (L) bds 33 Cross

Lyons Albert R (Mabel L) mach USMC h 6 Ropes suite 2

Alice Mrs laundress 4 Middle h 1 School

Gertrude F A Miss teacher Hardie school rms 18 Baker ave

Harold R emp USMC bds 6 Ropes

Henry S s r 502 Hale (in ave)

James J (Margaret J) shwkr (S) h 26 Wellman

Lena A Miss student BHS bds 6 Ropes

Michael J frmn USMC h 29 Beckford

Patrick caretaker 806 Hale B F bds do

Percy F Park Lothrop foot Dane

William C (Alice) retired h 1 School

Mabey James C (Jennie A) painter h 20 Hobart

MacAfee Louis L (Marie) emp 40 Corning h 184 Hale

MacArthur F Claude student BHS bds 265 Elliott

Ernest W rem to Pennsylvania

Frederick S (Maude C) mach USMC h 265 Elliott

Media A Miss emp Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 35 W Dane

Mildred I Miss rem to Pennsylvania

Roger A student BHS bds 265 Elliott

Macauley A Vernon emp C Folson's (B) bds 27 Thorndike

Donald F student (Carnegie Tech) bds 27 Thorndike

John A (Florence A) electrician (S) h 4 Mechanic

Joseph W drug clerk 207 Cabot bds 39 Chase

M Josephine Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds 27 Thorndike

Marjorie Miss inst Horace Mann sch (B) bds 27 Thorndike

Martha widow of Alexander h 27 Thorndike

Mary A widow of Peter A h 39 Chase

Mary C Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

MACAULEY

- Robert E student (Dartmouth) bds 27 Thorndike
☞ (See McAuley and MacCauley)
Maccallini Antonio rem to Italy
Divide (Lucia) laborer NET&TCo h 48 Pond
MacCarlie P Jean Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
MacCarthy J Bartlett (Evelyn A) chauffeur 11 Rantoul h 59
Bridge
James F (Rebecca) groc 34 W Dane h 27 Chase
☞ (See McCarthy)
MacCloud Frederick mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
MacCormack Jennie A Miss emp USMC bds 5 Ropes
John J (Anna) mach USMC h 103 Cabot
☞ (See McCormack)
MacCracken Helen Miss bds 136 Lothrop
MacDearmid Bella Miss maid Boylston House bds 26 Grant
MacDonald Ada M Miss shwkr 91 Rantoul bds 45 Stone
Catherine B Miss emp USMC bds 42 Fairview ave
Charlotte P Miss clk 58 Rantopl h at Danvers
Chester H (Ara F) Kane & MacDonald 81 Park bds 25
Bow
Christine Miss nursemaid 40 Prince bds do
Emma S Miss emp 135 Park bds 10 Pleasant
George P lawyer (B) bds 25 McKinley ave
Gladys R Miss emp USMC bds 45 Stone
Glenna S Mrs rem to Dunlap st Salem
Herman A atty-at-law and sec to Governor (B) bds 62
Hart B F
Hugh (Annie) laborer BG&ECo h 29 Arthur
Isabelle F Miss mach USMC bds 16 Dane
Jacob (Hattie A) Richmond st crossing tender B&MRR h
13 Roundy
James D chauffeur 316 Rantoul bds 29 Arthur
James D frmn USMC h at Rust st Hamilton
James D (Grace E) mach USMC h 31 Livingstone ave
John A (Leonora) emp (B) h 13 Winthrop ave
John E clerk rem to Boston
John L (Anna E) carp also variety store 16 Garfield ave
h do
Joseph L (Maria) carp 16 Dane h 10 Ropes
Margaret Miss maid 36 Hale bds do
Mary A Miss bds 29 Arthur
Mina F widow of Sylvester B h 45 Stone
Murdock (Gerda C) gardener h 62 Hart B F
Nora S Miss hskpr 45 Stone bds do [Wallis
Macdonald Bernetta J Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 25
George J (Elizabeth B) electrician BG&ECo h 25 Wallis

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

487

MACDONALD

MACDONALD JAMES J automobiles motorcycles bicycles &
supplies gasoline etc railroad tickets 55 Broadway
rms 10 Peirce ave See head lines

John W (Cecelia) shwkr 39 Park h 22 W Dane

Josephine Miss clerk city treasurer City Hall bds 25 Wallis

Leslie J frmn USMC h at 10 Arlington st Lynn

Lester S designer USMC rms 38 Ocean

M Henry (Armine) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 25 Bow

Mary J Miss cook 672 Hale B F bds do

Pearl T Miss student BHS bds 25 Wallis

Roy G (Ada L) emp USMC (B) h 25 Bow

William J emp (P) bds 17 Folger ave

☞ (See MacDonald and McDonald)

MacDonough Alma E Miss bds 2 Goodyear

Bartholomew T mach USMC bds 2 Goodyear

Dorothy A Miss stenog (18 High B) bds 7 Winthrop ave

Francis X (Blanche) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 19
Gage

Joseph V mach rem to Salem

MacDougall Alexander A (Mildred I) frmn NET&TCo (S) h
15 Linden ave

John D (Elizabeth) gdnr 40 E Corning h 179 Hale

☞ (See McDougall)

MacEachern Daniel A mngr Merrimac Filling Stations Inc (No
Andover) h 6 Ober

Mary C widow of Daniel H bds 6 Ober

Margaret M Miss bkpr Essex garage (S) bds 6 Ober

☞ (See McEachern)

MacErvan Lilah Miss clk 220-224 Cabot bds 35 Federal

MacFarland Elizabeth M Mrs h 145 Lothrop

Henry L fisherman (Rockport) bds 145 Lothrop

K Rosamond Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 145 Lothrop

Walter A plumber emp 260 Cabot bds 145 Lothrop

☞ (See McFarlin)

MacFeely E Blanche widow of Ronald F h 12 Columbus ave

Elizabeth C Miss singer bds 12 Columbus ave

MacGown Hazel Miss tchr Cove sch rms 161 Cabot suite 3

Machain Andre H apprentice GECo (L) bds 28 Vine B F

Fernand L (Eugenie L) butler Allen Curtis' h 28 Vine B F

MacInness Isadora widow of Daniel caterer h 17 Vestry

MacInnis Mary Miss waitress rem to Brookline

☞ (See MacGuinis, Maginnis, McGinnis or McInnis)

MacIntosh Agnes M Miss bkpr H M Bixby's (S) bds 8 Dear-
born ave

Charlotte Miss maid 152 Colon bds do



HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

MacINTOSH

- Isabelle Miss bkpr Salem Sav bank (S) bds 8 Dearborn
 ave
 MacIntyre (see McIntire)
 MacIsaac Katherine B Miss seamstress 244 Cabot rm 3 bds 4
 Mechanic
 Margaret A Miss maid 19 Abbott bds do
 Mary A Miss reg nurse bds 4 Mechanic
 Mack Arthur mason rms 64 Railroad ave
 George C emp SWW h at 13 Barr st Salem
 Margaret widow of Jeremiah bds 37 Railroad ave
 Phyllis M Miss graduate nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 MacKay Alma B Mrs cashier Elco Lunch (S) bds 22 Pickett
 Harvey E (Mary A) emp (L) h 23 Cliff
 Murdo florist rem to Newton Highlands
 (See Mackey and McKay)
 Mackay George E (Belle R) mach B&MRR (Billerica) bds 8
 Beckford
 MacKenzie Charles F shwkr bds 8 Wilkins ter
 Daniel M (Matilda M) carp (Lawrence) h 7 Chapman
 Fred L (Effie L) inventor USMC h 433 Elliott
 George W (Vivian L) mach 58 Rantoul h 8 Wilkins ter
 Gladys E Miss clerk USMC bds 433 Elliott
 Graham A (Mary M) emp USMC h 9 Doane ave
 Margaret E widow of William A hskpr 38 Crescent ave
 bds do
 Marion Z Miss emp 1 Park bds 7 Chapman
 Roland E student BHS bds 8 Wilkins ter
 Stanley L (Katherine M) emp USMC h 19 Pond
 Stephen bds 464 Cabot
 Stephen A (Eva E) emp GEC Co (L) h 464 Cabot
 Thomas D (Maude G) painter (Manch) h 45 Hart B F
 Wilbur L (Amy L) mach USMC h 607A Cabot
 William E (Beatrice W) physical director grade schools
 h 11 Lennox
 Mackenzie Mary J widow of Donald laundress 171 Hart B F
 h do
 (See MacKenzie and McKenzie)
 Mackey Charles M (Mary P) emp 14-20 Congress h 21 Linden
 ave
 Elma L Miss student BHS bds 21 Linden ave
 George mach GEC Co (L) bds 6 Lowell
 James emp USMC rms 321 Rantoul
 John F (Sarah L) driver BFD (B F) h 6 Lowell
 John F jr mach GEC Co (L) bds 6 Lowell
 John K carpenter rem to Lawrence
 William K bds 21 Linden ave

MacKINNON

MacKinnon Agnes M widow Duncan h 272 Cabot
Donald A clerk (105 Foster P) bds 272 Cabot
Lona Mrs stenog (D) h 17 Whitney ave
William A (Lona) fgt cond B&MRR h 17 Whitney ave

☞ (See McKinnon)

Mackintosh James E (Martha B) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h
20 Thorndike

Leah M Miss stenog USMC bds 20 Thorndike

Macks Anna O Mrs h 32 Thorndike

Robert F (Marie A) mach USMC h 23 Green

William A (Leila B P) frmn USMC h 43 Washington

MacLachlan Helen Miss clerk 288 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave

MacLane John painter rem to Gloucester

MacLean Donald C W emp USMC rms 109 Elliott

Valentine P (Marion F) mach USMC h 44 Cross

Maclean Norman A (Edith M) mach USMC bds 15 Sturtevant

☞ (See McLean)

MacLellan Murdock (Jeanne) mach USMC h 20 Blaine ave

MacLeod Angus eng B&MRR (S) bds 96 Bisson

Daniel (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 96 Bisson

Elwin acct (B) bds 96 Bisson

☞ (See McLeod)

MacMahon Bridget A widow of Stephen J h 2 South

MacMillan Edward jr (Grace R) emp USMC h 44 Dodge

Macmillan Edward (Jessie) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 44
Bridge

Helen Miss stenog 53 Water (B) bds 44 Bridge

☞ (See McMillan)

MacMurphy Charles jr lastmaker 16 Congress bds 17 Edwards

MacMurtry Thomas J jr (Elizabeth R) emp USMC (L) h 331
Cabot

MacNamara Patrick (Catherine) laborer h 25 Ocean

MacNeil Elizabeth A Miss student BHS bds 22 Bartlett

MacNEIL ELTON L (Dorothy M) Bev Garage & Welding Co
7 Central ct also filling station cor Stone and Loth-
rop h 40 Stone See page 13

John H (Rose E) leather wkr 111 Pope (S) h 19 Atlantic
ave

Murdock (Margaret H) foreman USMC h 22 Bartlett

Raymond A emp USMC bds 22 Bartlett

Rose E Mrs (Salon de Beaute) 222 Cabot rm 12

Ruth K Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 22 Bartlett

MacNeill Blanche L Miss student BHS bds 3 Dearborn ave

Harry V (Mildred A) mach Brown & Talbot (S) h 3 Dear-
born ave

MacNiff Susie M widow of Andrew W bds 17 Atlantic ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

490

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

MacPHEE

MacPhee Elizabeth Miss hskpr 19 Abbott bds do

MacQuarrie William (Harriet M) mach USMC h 33 Mason

William D student BHS bds 33 Mason

MAC'S FISH MARKET (Francis S McEachern propr) 102
Elliott See page 54


MacVicar Margaret M Miss nurse rms 23 Judson

Maddelina Charles (Barbara) emp (Camb) bds 719 Hale B F
(smr)

Madden Andrew (7 Brenett Roxbury) bds Shortell ave (smr)
John F rem to Boston

Mary Miss (7 Brenett Roxbury) bds Shortell ave (smr)

Mader (see Maider and Meader)

 Madona (see Medueno)

Maestrofrancesco Carmella bds 145 Park

Marino (Conceta) emp USMC h 145 Park

Vincent student BHS bds 145 Park

Magee David (Margaret M) gdnr M Rosenthal's Neptune h 8
Cole

Mageropoulos John shoewkr 58 Rantoul rms 103 Cabot

Mageson Marie Miss laundress 856 Hale B F bds do

Maggiacomo Giuseppe (Assunta M) emp USMC h 160 Park

Magilson Annie M Miss stitcher 135 Park h 154 Bridge

Arthur E (Nina A) chauffeur rem to Salem

Maginot Margaret T Miss stitcher 135 Park bds 92 Bisson

Magliola Emil (Ida) rem to 378 Wellington ave Cranston R I

Magnan George J (Ada L) leather sorter 63 Federal h 153 Hale

Magnani Pietro emp USMC bds 7 Roundy

Magnuson August (Ellen) mach USMC h 315 Cabot

Fred C rem to Norwich Conn

George A died Sept 9 1921

Russell H emp USMC bds 315 Cabot

Magoun George M janitor h 20 Union

Maguire Delia M widow of James h 12 Union

Dorothy Mrs clk USMC h at Salem

Edward W (Julia) slsmn bds 45 Pierson

Eleanor T Miss priv sec'y (27 Kilby B) bds 12 Union

J Roland (Marion E) draftsman foreman USMC h 26 Mc-
Kinley ave

John J (Helen M) cableman NET&TCo h 20 Madison ave

John J mach USMC bds 12 Stewart ave

Ralph E mach City Sq Garage bds 20 Madison ave

Richard S chauffeur 254 Cabot bds 20 Madison ave

Mahan Catherine C Miss student BHS bds 143 West B F

John A bds 143 West B F

Michael T (Catherine) chauffeur 143 West B F h do

Maher Edward F emp USMC bds 36 Fairview ave

PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY		

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

491

MAHONEY

Mahoney Alfred W (Eva M) emp USMC rms Hotel Beverly
 George F letter carrier bds 31 Arthur
 James G (Margaret M) molder USMC h 5 Stewart ave
 James T (Eunice A) toolmkr rem to Los Angeles Calif
 John emp 95 Cabot rms 64 Railroad ave

Maider Orrin F fireman bds 429 Cabot

Maillet Paul carpenter rem to Boston

Main Martin L (Daisy W) electrical contractor byd 33 Guild
 rd h do [bury

Maitland Frank W B (Annie) gardener 29 Ober h 27 Wood-

Major Everett F candy pedler bds 380 Cabot

Nellie F widow of William C h 380 Cabot

Makras Angelo propr Railroad Lunch 51 Broadway rms 218
 Rantoul

Malcolm Frank A (Mary J) emp USMC h 42 Fairview ave

Lessels H (Mollie J) emp USMC h 5 Sherman

Malerba Anestro (Johanna) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul

Malette Henry F (Mary A) mach GEC Co (L) h 320 Cabot

Mallard Arthur W (Anna C) plumber 6½ Sewell (S) h 28
 Sherman

James C student (N H State coll) bds 28 Sherman

Jennie B Miss stenog 6½ Sewell (S) bds 28 Sherman

Mallardi Giuseppe (Helen) mach USMC h 43 Simon

Malley James F (Marguerite B) rem to Boston

Malloy Bartholomew J (Mary M) mach USMC h 36½ Giles
 ave

Mark caretaker T J Newbold's Juniper B F bds Valley do

Patrick (Sarah J) gardener 5 Grove h 21 Oak B F

☞ (See Molloy)

Malone John J (Nora A) night crossing tender West st h 111
 Haskell B F

Maloney Robert emp 60 Pleasant bds 231 Rantoul

Malpass Frederick N (Mary E) mach (B) h 10 King ter

Robert G emp B&MRR (B) bds 10 King ter

Mamatas John shwkr rem to Italy

MAMPRE D H (Hasvart) ladies' tailor 244 Cabot rms 3-4-5 h
 12 Bisson See page 99

Manchester Unity Hall 222 Cabot

Mancini Geri (Pasquolina) laborer h 22 Front

Manfredi Guerino (Eva M) emp 58 Rantoul h 14 School

MANGOLD FREDERICK W (Mary E) (Pure Food Lunch)
 502 Rantoul h 6 Roosevelt ave See page 95

George E ptnmkr USMC bds 6 Roosevelt ave

Manning Bertha L stenographer (S) bds 129 Colon

Dennis W emp Public Works dept bds 10 Mulberry

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **123 Hale Street**
BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

492

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

MANNING

- Dennis W laborer (P) rms 7 Chapman
Elizabeth A Mrs h 129 Colon
Ellen J Mrs bds 18 Giles ave
James P (Catherine L) janitor rem to Melrose
John T (Alice G) rem to Boston
Mary A Miss maid 908 Hale B F bds do
Philip retired rem to Salem
Walter J (Grace E) mach USMC h 13 West Dane
Mannix Mary Miss maid 7 Ober bds do
Mansfield Elizabeth A widow of James W h 32 Dane
Esther L widow of William R D nurse h 106 Corning
Manson Edith A Miss shoewkr 59 Park bds 29 Bates Park ave
Mattis (Jennie A) milk dealer 27 Bates Park ave h do
Manter Louis W (Ethel L) foreman USMC h 4 Warren
Manthorne Letitia M Mrs emp USMC h 21 Greene
☞ (See Menthorne)
Manuel David W emp 313 Rantoul bds 282 do
Lucinda F Miss bds 282 Rantoul
Otis A (Martha O S) chef 143 Rantoul h 282 do
Otis A jr clerk 313 Rantoul bds 282 do
Sally A Miss bds 282 Rantoul
Manzi Oreste emp USMC bds 18 Bennett
Manzini Augusto (Virginia G) foundryman USMC h 23 Mason
Manzone Leonardo (Vincenzina) emp (D) h 260 Rantoul
Patrino emp (B) bds 260 Rantoul
Marano Michele laborer bds 26 Home
Marchand Wilfred model mkr 14-20 Congress h at 15 Glendale
Salem
Marchant Mary A Miss rem to Salem
William rem to Salem
Marchel Joe (Marie) laborer h 12 Bennett
Marchioni Giovanni (Madelina) laborer rem to Italy
Marciole Carolina widow of William bds 160 Park
Giuseppe (Semerallda) emp USMC h 160 Park
Ennocioncio laborer bds 160 Park
☞ (See Mascioli)
Marcos Angelo laborer USMC bds 139 Park
Giovanni B (Antonia) laborer h 139 Park
Louisa Miss dressmaker 139 Park bds do
Marcucci Arcangelo (Jennie) laborer GECo (L) h 23 Roundy
Marcus Fannie Miss emp (S) bds 21 Bennett
Ida Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 21 Bennett
Israel (Eva) shwkr h 21 Bennett
Saul M interne rem to City Hospital Boston
Margeross John laster 14-20 Congress rms 91 Cabot
Margolis Fannie Miss student BHS bds 22 Charles

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

493

MARGOLIS

Harry (Esther) emp USMC h 22 Charles
Marinelli Livio laborer (P) bds 160 Park
Nunzio (Marie) laborer h 160 Park
Tito laborer bds 160 Park
Marino Antonio rem to Italy
Vincenzo (Clementina) emp 58 Rantoul h 36 West Dane
Markey John foreman 16 Congress h at 15 Harrison ave Salem
John emp USMC bds 354 Cabot
Mary A Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital bds do
Mary A widow of John h 354 Cabot
Marks Frederick M (Grace E) mach USMC h 390 Cabot
George J (Viola M E) carp USMC h Cogswell ave
Marletti Giovanni (Mannino) laborer (D) h 8 Chase
Marley Eugene (Alyce M) patrolman BPD bds 6 Bartlett
Harold F (Sadie) patrolman BPD h 6 Bartlett
Marling George M (Grace E) shwkr 91 Rantoul h Shortell ave
Wentworth J (Sarah H) salesman rem to Reading Pa
Marngo Domenico (Anna) laborer rem to Everett
Maroney Annie M Miss tel operator (D) bds 16 Rantoul
Catherine M Miss bkpr bds 16 Rantoul
Thomas F painter bds 16 Rantoul
Timothy J tmstr r 60 Pleasant h 16 Rantoul
☛ (See Maroni and Moroni)
Maroni Rinaldo R (Clalia) mach USMC h 28 Mechanic
☛ (See Maroni and Moroni)
Marr Edna Miss bkpr Salem Gas & Elec Co (S) bds 23 Bow
Elizabeth G Mrs h 55 Essex
Louie C mach rem to Boston
Ralph A (Bertha C) brakeman B&MRR h 8 Gardner
Mariner Charles E retired bds 31 Dodge
Marrs Louise H Miss chief tel oper USMC bds at 10 Elm st
Peabody
Marsden Thomas S (Jennie) hardener USMC h 33 Whitney ave
Marsh Emily widow John rms 320 Cabot
Ernest J (Annie G) shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 315 do
Roscoe L H (Alice) foreign shipping clk USMC h 74 Co-
nant
Roscoe L S clk USMC h at 31 Barr st Salem
Marshak Joseph (Jennie) foreman USMC h 8 Whitney ave
Marshall Amelia H widow of Charles W died Sept 27 1922
Archibald L jr (Laura) mach USMC h 8 Doane ave
Charles H (Georgia B) bkpr (49 Central S) h 107 Essex
Charles S (Ruth P) emp Elvico Tannery (P) bds 31 Dodge
Ernest L (Nellie) farmer h 31 Dodge
Francis died May 1 1922

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

494

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

MARSHALL

Gertrude M Miss chief op NET&TCo 18 Vine B F bds at
30 Ash st Danvers

Hall 3 West B F

John B (Margaret C) leather wkr rem to Salem

John F (Elizabeth B) farmer h 115 Essex

Katherine Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 11 Abbott

Robert (Catherine I) mach USMC h 11 Abbott

William G (Esther G) mngr 99 Haskell B F h 145 Hale

MARSHALL WILLIAM JR (Lena H) atty-at-law 286A Cabot
rm 6 evenings 7 to 9 p m tel 50 h 2 Chapman ter tel
1170 See page 75

MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH EXPRESS CO (Mrs Cath-
erine T Collins pres) Boston Beverly and Beverly
Farms Manchester and Magnolia express 53 Broad-
way and Park stables r 24 Bartlett also 2 Vine B F
also general trucking See page 53

Marsters Helen L Miss social wkr 42 Mt Vernon (B) bds 3
Thorndike

James A retired h 3 Thorndike

Marston Annie C widow of John B bds 18 Pickett

Eliza A widow of Edwin J rem to Woburn

Grace P Miss bds 41 Essex

H Herbert (Mabel E) draftsman USMC h 18 Pickett

I Edward (Martha A) pres 278 and 278B Cabot h 41 Essex

Leroy D sec 278 Cabot bds 41 Essex

Mary A Miss teacher Hardie school bds 41 Essex

Stephen D cashier 27 Park bds at Rockport

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO (I Edward Marston pres Ir-
ving F Obear treas Leroy D Marston sec) groceries &
provisions fish and bakery 278 and 278B Cabot and
5 Pond See page 60

& Tapley Co proprs Lincoln Shoe Co rem to Danvers

Martell Joseph P frmn USMC h at 12 Brown st Ipswich

Josephine widow of Napoleon L bds 420 Rantoul

Martelli Leandro (Alexandra) emp (L) h 15 Jasper

Martin Achsa W widow Charles hskpr 57 Essex bds do

Anna Miss student BHS bds 21 Blaine ave

Annie L Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 20 Front

Annie T Miss hskpr bds 20 Front

Charles E (Cecelia M) emp (S) bds 29 Bartlett

Chester G (Mae E) mach USMC h 43 Bridge

Clarence J (Florence H) mach USMC h 8 Riverview

Clarence W (Mildred G) carp emp 126 Park h 4 Highland
ave

Clifford M (Adelina) mach Turner Machine Co (P) h 29
Bartlett

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.


Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

MARTIN

Clifford J oiler Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 29 Bartlett
Edward farmer h 117 Hart B F
Edward J (Bessie M) clerk (25 Front Salem h 311 Cabot
Emily Mrs waitress bds 85 Elliott
Evelyn I widow of John J h 6 Elm
Florence A Miss bkpr Beverly Hospital bds 20 Front
Frank J (Helen R) shwkr Sargent Shoe Co (S) h 8½
Front
George D (U S Navy) bds 5 Jasper
Gertrude Miss student BHS bds 21 Blaine ave
Hazel M Miss bds rear 31½ Cabot
Herbert clerk USMC h at Danvers
Herbert J emp 58 Rantoul bds 5 Jasper
Herbert T (Katherine V) frmn USMC h 21 Blaine ave
James E emp 101 Rantoul bds 5 Jasper
L Henry clk 199 Cabot bds 29 Bartlett
Lillian Miss bds 8½ Front
Margaret T Miss bds 20 Front
Mary A Miss insp USMC bds 6 Charles
Mary A widow of Eli A h 5 Jasper
Mary E widow of Austin E h 21 Winthrop ave
Patrick H emp USMC h 20 Front
Percy (Mary) houseman Frick estate bds do (smr)
Roofing Co (William J Martin propr) roofing 60 Bartlett
Roscoe C (Amy L) mach USMC h 31 Greene
Russell G emp 101 Rantoul bds 13 Cliff
Ruth Miss student BHS also cashier 13 Wallis bds 43
Bridge
Sadie A widow Oscar C emp 101 Rantoul h r 31½ Cabot
Stephen J (Margaret A) driver Ropes Drug Co (S) h 457
Cabot
William (Annie L) carpenter emp 126 Park h 13 Cliff
William E ironer Bell Bros (S) bds 29 Bartlett
William J (Viola C) (Martin Roofing Co) 60 Bartlett h
38 Pond

 (See Martyn)

Martyn John D clk Wellington & Sears (B) bds 16 Opal ave
Marjorie Miss student BHS bds 61 Conant
Robert (Alice L) mach USMC h 61 Conant
William E (Edna A) mach (B) h 16 Opal ave
Marvel Anna M Miss bkpr 96-100 Park bds 13 Bates Park ave
MARY ANN'S ART SHOP (Miss Marion W Foster and Mrs
Anna W Merrow) yarns embroidery etc 197 Cabot
See page 48

Maschetti Leonardo emp USMC bds 142 Park

Mascioli Bernandino (Giuseppina) emp USMC h 389 Rantoul

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.


ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

MASCIOLI

- Domenico laborer USMC bds 11 Roundy
Nocenzi laborer bds 160 Park
Mason Annie L widow of Clarence M h 22 Bisson
Bernardine G tchr South school bds 73 Rockaway Lynn
Caroline Atwater Mrs authoress h Montserrat rd n Brim-
bal
Charles A (Mary L) mach USMC h 6 Arlington ave
Clarence E mach bds 22 Bisson
Ernest P (Mildred L) clerk USMC h 28 Raymond ave
George P shwkr (L) bds 92 Cabot
George M (Lola H) emp USMC h 20 Roosevelt ave
Harry R (Elizabeth L) clk 146 Cabot h 148 do
Henry L (Mason & Hamlin Co B) s r 121 Valley B F
John H (Caroline A) retired h Montserrat rd
Marion J Miss bds 20 Roosevelt ave
Myla L Miss bkpr 258 Cabot bds 20 Roosevelt ave
Pearl B Mrs priv sec'y (B) bds 5 Fayette
Roger W bds 22 Bisson
Walter H (Alberta K) mach USMC h 23 Union
Masonic Banquet Hall 147 Cabot
Block 145-149 Cabot
Hall 147 Cabot
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 222 Cabot
Dept Public Works (Daniel H Dickinson dist engineer)
244 Cabot rms 10-11-12
Moth Dept State Foresters 148 Hale
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children North Shore
dist 222 Cabot rm 9
Massarella Philip (Lucy M) mach B&MRR bds 50 Simon
Luigi (Hilda) blacksmith (Manch) h 139 Park
Massi Domenico (Lydia) emp USMC h 86 Park
Masury Carrie F Miss clk overseers of Poor (City Hall) rms 36
Washington
Matchett Frederick (Bertha) mach USMC h 29 Grant
Mather Nicholas emp Page & Shaw's (B) bds 93 Richmond
Matheson Minnie L Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe
Mathews Addie E widow of Charles F h 15 Mechanic
Charles F emp 63 Federal bds 15 Mechanic
Frank emp 39 Park bds 15 Mechanic
Herman G insp USMC bds 15 Mechanic
Lillian Miss emp 60 River bds 15 Mechanic
Mary R Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 13 Parsons st Peabody
Ralph bds 15 Mechanic
Roland bds 15 Mechanic
 (See Matthews)
Matik Bacel (Mary) mach USMC h 5 Mechanic

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

MATONO

Matono Antonio (Concetta D) plasterer h 67 Park
Matthew Kelliher Square junction School Stone and Davis
Matthews (see Mathews)
Mattson Albin (Sadie) rem to Cambridge
 Emil M (Gertrude O) mach (P) h 13 Jasper
 Leo dairyman 330 Dodge bds do
 Peter (Marguerite E) mach USMC h 14 School
 Sophia M widow of Andrew bds 13 Jasper
 Waino shwkr 1 Park bds 13 Jasper
Mauphin Frederick W carp bds 8 Pond
Maxner Arthur B gdnr (W Manch) bds 9 Lothrop
 Carl H (Florence M) mach USMC h 11 Lothrop
 Emily Miss bds 78 Lothrop
 James A mach USMC bds 9 Lothrop
 John H (Bessie M) harbor master h 9 Lothrop
Maxwell Adeline C Miss emp 126 Rantoul bds at 19 Bentley st
 Salem
 Edward O rem to New Hampshire
 Eleanor Miss h 4 Vestry ter
May Edward A (Mary A) driver BFD h 8 Home
 Edwin L (Carrie A) retired h 131 Hart B F
 George T retired h 13 Ocean
 Madison R (Lucy M) asst engineer 16 Congress h 9 Web-
 ber ave
Mayberry J Albert (Ethel D) carp and bldr 18 Haskell P C
 h do
Maybey James C painter 20 Railroad ave h 20 Hobart ave
Mayes Henry (Isabella) butler 287 Hale bds do (smr)
Mayo Edwin D frmn USMC h at 24 Norfolk ave Swampscott
Mayor's office second floor City Hall
Mazza Sabbatino (Rafaella) emp USMC h 14 Chestnut
Mazzotti John (Virginia) emp USMC h 151 Park
McAdams Francis J junk dealer 46 Water h 46 Stone
 Thomas A stevedore bds 46 Stone
McArdle Peter J (Agnes C) emp USMC h 392 Cabot
McAuley Abbie Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Pleasant
 Dora F Miss bds 14 Pleasant
 Elizabeth A Miss clerk USMC bds 14 Pleasant
 Hannah widow of Michael h 14 Pleasant
 Hawley A bds 17 Mill
 John P carpenter bds 14 Pleasant
 Michael J foreman (S) bds 14 Pleasant
 William C (Mary E) shoewkr Bell Bros (S) h 506 Cabot
 (See Macaulay)
McAuliffe Delia J widow John W shoestitcher 39 Park bds 12
 Marsh ave

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies **Lime and Cement**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

498

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

McAULIFFE

Homer L (Edna M) emp USMC bds 101 Lovett
McBride Adeline V Miss clerk USMC rms 1 Judson
McCabe John H (M Louise) shoewkr F D Fisher's (L) h 28
Bennett

McCaffrey Joseph F rem to Portland

McCall Christine widow of Anthony cook 78 Lothrop bds do
Helen F C Miss emp USMC rms 23 Bow

William G emp USMC rms 23 Bow

McCallum Blanche E Miss tchr Horace Mann sch (B) bds 34
Elliott

David (Nellie M) h 34 Elliott

McCarthy Albert F (Mary A) mach rem to Boston

Alice L Mrs emp USMC h 205 Cabot

Catherine A Miss laundress 573 Hale P C bds do

Christine M Miss student BHS bds 20 Brackenburg

Charles C (Anna C) lawyer (141 Milk B) h 658 Hale B F

Clarence T driver 78 Water h 40 Front

Daniel (Victorine L) emp USMC h 27 Richmond

Eugene (Ellen) teamster 726 Hale h 9 Connolly pl B F

Eugene C chauffeur 1025 Hale bds do (smr)

Francis (Nellie) gardener 55 Ober h 12 Agate

Frank (Mary) butler Dr H S Sears' h 20 Brackenburg

Frank B (Alice L) emp USMC h 205 Cabot

James J student BHS bds 9 Connolly pl B F

James W patrolman bds 10 Bennett

Jeremiah P mach USMC bds 10 Bennett

John (Annie) laborer USMC h 10 Bennett

John C gardener h 232 Greenwood ave B F

Margaret Miss maid 569 Hale bds do

Margaret T Miss tel op 18 Vine B F bds 232 Greenwood
ave do

Thomas elect emp 71½ Wallis bds 20 Brackenburg

Timothy E (Elizabeth) boxmkr 316 Rantoul h 153 Park

☞ (See MacCarthy)

McCaughan John carpenter and builder 6 King ter h do

McCausland Harry C (Margaret) fgt cond B&MRR h 1 Cove

McClellan Mary T J Miss linotyper Salem News Co (S) bds
15½ Webber ave

McClelland Minnie B Miss rem to Boston

McClenaghan Samuel J chauffeur T P Beal's rms Neptune

McClure Annie E Miss bkpr rem to Ocean st Lynn

Julia A widow of James bds 439 Cabot

Raymond W student rem to Boston

William J (Elizabeth A) rem to Boston

☞ (See McLure)

McCobb Perry A (Inez G) rem to Orange

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

499

McCOMB

McComb Anna Mrs hskpr Lloyd Nichols' off 807 Hale B F bds
do

James (Anna) caretaker Lloyd Nichols' off 807 Hale B F
bds do

McComisky Ernest A (Ethel M) carpenter h Melvin ave

Ernest E clerk bds Melvin ave

Frederick F (Dora G) carpenter h Melvin ave

Frederick H emp 60 River bds Melvin ave

Marguerite C Miss clerk bds Melvin ave

McConaghy William T mach USMC bds 62 Essex

McConnell Louise S widow of James F h 4 Judson [Judson

Roy P (Florence W) frmn Library Bureau (Camb) bds 4

McCormac Charles P (Annie E) supt EMStRy rem to Salem

McCormack Donald John (Clara) chauffeur 127 Park h 13
Charnock


James P (Hazel L) emp USMC h 17 Blaine ave

Mary A Miss emp USMC bds 299 Cabot

Peter A painter USMC rms 35 Lyman

Thomas C (Clara B) welder emp 318 Cabot h 4 Harris

McCORMACK WILFRED H (Elizabeth) carriage and automo-
bile painter and trimmer 102-104 Park h 4 Roosevelt
ave See front edge stamp

 (See MacCormack and McCormick)

McCormick Mary Miss chambermaid 31 Boyles bds do

McCracken Lloyd (Sadie F) trav slsmn Heinz Co (B) h 9
Ames

McCrary George E (Elizabeth B) draftsman USMC h 32 Pros-
pect

McCraven Hugh H (M Annie) mach USMC h 7 Beckford

McCrillis Herman W emp USMC bds 19 W Dane

McCrudden Anna G Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Simon

Katherine Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Simon

Maria widow of Peter h 10 Simon

William J teamster 573 Cabot bds 10 Simon

McCue John W (Mary J) mach USMC h Putnam field

Joseph E mach USMC bds 14 Munroe

McCulloch Albert E gdnr Ober h 111 Hale

Eva A wife Albert deceased

James M (Ethel M) mach USMC h 31 Ocean

McCullough Charles B (Anna F) emp USMC h 19½ Herrick

McCurdy Arthur R (Mary E) city laborer h 185 Lothrop

Arthur R jr (Alice E) plasterer emp 18 Columbus ave h
4 Boyden ave

Edith S Miss teacher Edwards school bds 185 Lothrop

McDermott Alicia L Miss emp USMC bds 11 Beckford

James (Mary) lab USMC h 23 Bennett

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W




WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

500

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

McDERMOTT

- James H attendant Danvers State Hospital bds 7 Munroe
Mary J Miss emp USMC bds 11 Beckford
Thomas M (Katherine E) emp USMC h Friend.
McDonald George P lawyer (200 Devonshire B) rms 25 McKin-
ley ave
James laborer h Greenwood ave B F
John C (Margaret) auto elect 104 Cabot h 270 Rantoul
Katherine B Miss emp USMC bds 42 Fairview ave
Kenneth W crossing tender B&MRR (B F) bds 26 Bisson
Mahlon B student BHS bds 26 Bisson
Margaret Miss maid 39 Hale bds do
Thomas E (Sarah G) mach USMC h 6 Blaine ave
Thomas P (Florence G) foreman USMC h 99 Odell ave
Wilbur E (Retta F) station agent B F h 26 Bisson
 (See MacDonald and Macdonald)
McDonnell Daniel (Kate W) mach USMC h 34 Beckford
Edmund L (Inez M) chauffeur h 7 Stone
James E (Lena J) gen supt 20 Oak also Tunipoo Inn 8
Vine B F h 32 West do
James H (Margaret E) clerk 165 Cabot h 18 Central
Lena J Mrs (Tunipoo Inn) 8 Vine h 32 West B F
M Louise Miss stenog (43 Mason S) bds 18 Central
Marguerite Miss nurse (B) bds 733 Hale B F
Marguerite A Miss maid 27 Broadway bds do
Thomas J (Katherine J) constable to serve civil process
195 Cabot h 733 Hale B F
Thomas J jr emp USMC bds 733 Hale B F
McEachern Elizabeth J Mrs clk USMC bds 12 Madison ave
Francis S (Mac's Fish Market) 102 Elliott bds 5 Mill
Henry J chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 17 Bennett
Joseph H (Rose E) shoewkr (L) h 17 Bennett
Marjorie Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Martha V Miss clk 121 Cabot bds 17 Bennett
Roland C gardener 535 Essex bds 17 Bennett
 (See MacEachern)
McElhiney Arthur L (U S Navy) bds 607 Cabot
Leslie E (Margaret P) steamfitter USMC h 607A Cabot
Wilbur D (Estella V) stock clerk USMC h 607 Cabot
McElroy James H rms 309 Rantoul
McEwen Gilbert L fireman (D) h 5 Lovett
McFarlin Archie D (Ada F) clk USMC h 10 Hale
 (See MacFarland)
McFeeley (See MacFeeley)
McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) gdnr R S Bradley's h 99
Haskell B F
McGarr James E (Lena O) mach USMC h 5 Grant

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

501

McGARRY

McGarry John E (Margaret E) mach USMC h 28 Winthrop ave

McGee Joseph E (Frances L) asst yard master B&MRR (B) h 17 Mason

McGeoghegan Thomas (Mary) painter emp 9 Mason h 3 Ashland

McGill Edwin (Jane B) clerk USMC h 35 Beckford

Margaret S Miss h 11 Longwood ave

Richard D clerk USMC bds 35 Beckford

McGillicuddy Gertrude J Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe

McGilvary Joseph H clk rem to Salem

McGinley Annie Miss maid 39 Hale bds do

McGinn Florence E widow of Mark maid 15 Thorndike bds do

Priscille widow Charles P h 46 Railroad ave

McGinness Jeanette M Miss student BHS bds 12 Blaine ave

John B (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Blaine ave

McGinnis Charles (Clara E M) mach 55 Broadway h 24 Roundy

☛ (See MacInnis, McInnis, McGuiness and McGuinniss)

McGlaughlin Bessie Miss cook bds 132 Bridge

McGloin Elizabeth F Miss bds 42 Abbott

McGlynn George H (Mary A) mach USMC h 88 McKay

McGorry Charles emp 47 Park bds 62 Railroad ave

McGovern Crofton E clk 223 Cabot bds 1 Lovett ct

Edward B emp 382 Cabot bds 1 Lovett ct

Emmett F (Jennie T) clerk 382 Cabot h 9 Fayette

Eva L Miss bds 1 Lovett ct

Patrick F shoewkr h 1 Lovett ct

McGowan Dennis J (Teresa M) letter carrier h 2 Fayette

John (Mary) chemist h 236 Rantoul

Mary A Miss stenographer (B) bds 236 Rantoul

McGown Hazel Miss teacher Cove sch h 161 Cabot suite 3

McGrail Michael J (Nora M) gardener (West Manch) h 12

Connolly pl B F

Thomas J (Delia J) gdnr John S Curtis' h Valley B F

McGrath Agnes B Miss cook 142 Valley B F bds do

Catherine widow of John bds 23 Central

Daniel B (Annie L) yachtsman h 4 Highland ave

Edward retired h 37 School

Francis mach USMC rms 11 Beckford

James E laborer bds 10 Congress

James F laborer bds 13 Munroe

John laborer rms 21 Roundy

John M emp Underwriter Salvage Co (P) bds 129 Water

Margaret Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds at 11 Daniels Salem

Mary Miss emp Beverly Hospital bds do

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

McGRATH

- Mary F Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 37 School
- Michael J (Daisy M) roofer h 10 Rich
- Michael M (Anna) mach USMC h 10 Peirce ave
- Nora F Miss bkpr 97 Rantoul rms at 8 Federal st Salem
- Richard T (Josephine E) emp USMC h 129 Water
- William H meat cutter rem to Salem
- McGraw James bds 10 Congress
- McGregor Herbert A (Mary J) emp 102-104 Park h 24 Pleasant
- McGuinniss George E rem to Salem
- James F rem to Salem
- Martina widow of Maurice rem to Salem
- ☞ (See McGinness)
- McGurl Genevieve A Miss maid rem to Salem
- McHugh William J (Lillian M) clk B&MRR (B) h 42 Pleasant
- McInnis Annie J Miss dressmaker 26 Lothrop bds do
- Mary B widow Michael h r 8 Munroe
- Michael J gate tndr South sta (B) h 26 Lothrop
- ☞ (See MacInnis McGinnis and McGuinniss)
- McIntire James B mach USMC bds 173 Bridge
- Katherine Miss emp 40 Prince bds do
- Milford (Sarah S) retired h 173 Bridge
- ☞ (See MacIntyre)
- McIntosh Stuart millwright (D) bds 10 Roosevelt ave
- ☞ (See MacIntosh)
- McIntyre Anastasia maid 36 Hale bds do
- Florence A M Miss nurse Peabody Hospital bds do
- McIsaac Annie Miss maid 57 Lothrop bds do
- McKay Effie W widow of Robert nurse 19 Federal h r 29 Corn-
ing
- Garage (Mrs Mary Yess propr) auto repairing etc 224-
226 Elliott
- Ruth A Miss tchr Prospect school bds 2 Hawthorne
- Street school 131 McKay cor Richmond
- William O (Ivy M) priv sec 201 Devonshire (B) h 2 Haw-
thorne
- ☞ (See Mackay)
- McKean Quincy A S (Margaret S) (191 Comm ave B) s r Hull
- McKechnie Thomas E rem to Detroit Mich
- William (Helen) rem to California
- McKeigue Ann widow of Thomas h 39 Everett B F
- Eliza A Miss dressmaker 39 Everett B F bds do
- John A painter emp 5 West bds 39 Everett B F
- Mary A Miss bkpr 254 Cabot bds 39 Everett B F
- Thomas P (Katherine C) mach USMC h 10 Warren
- McKelvey Riley E (Ruth E) (U S Navy) h 14 Central

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

503

McKENNA

McKenna J F & Son (J F and T F McKenna) undertakers 208 Rantoul

James F (Mary T) J F McKenna & Son 208 Rantoul h 23 Broadway

Margaret Miss cook 820 Hale B F bds do

Thomas F (Ellen F) (J F McKenna & Son) also clk 293 Rantoul h 38 Federal

McKenny Jessie widow of Francis h 5 Madison ave

McKenzie Charles W (Bertha M) frmn USMC h 19 Odell ave

John E (Mary S) lineman BG&ECo h 4½ Peirce ave

Mildred A Miss clk 197 Clarendon (B) bds 19 Odell ave

☞ (See MacKenzie)

McKeon John F (Mary E) toolmkr USMC h Cogswell ave

McKeone Annie widow of John H bds 49 Wallis

P Joseph (Lena) clerk USMC h 1 Lefavour ave

McKie Henry A (Flora A) shoecutter (L) h 11½ Pleasant

McKiernan Francis student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 195 Hale

Kathleen H Miss bkpr 24 Federal (B) bds 195 Hale

Simon (Ellen) butler (Wenham) h 195 Hale

McKinley Annie Miss maid 39 Hale bds do

McKinnon Catherine R Miss stenog and bkpr 60 River bds 466 Cabot

Dorothy A Miss maid 6 Washington bds do

Duncan C (Eunice) emp USMC h 153 Park

Elizabeth K Miss bds 109 Haskell B F

John laborer h r 95 Elliott

Mary G Miss student BHS bds 466 Cabot

Murdock carpenter USMC h 466 Cabot

Samuel A clk 22 Vine B F h 109 Haskell do

☞ (See MacKinnon)

McKnight John W (Addie) retired h 13½ Central

Thomas (Margaret) propr Queen pk Service sta 51 Stone
also groc etc 20 Lothrop h do

McLachlan Helen Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave

Margaret Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 21 Folger ave

Thomas (Sarah) mach USMC h 21 Folger ave

Thomas jr clk USMC bds 21 Folger ave

William mach USMC bds 21 Folger ave

McLane (see McLean and MacLean)

McLarren Edith M Miss student BHS bds 47 Livingstone ave

James C (Ellen) chauffeur rem to Hamilton

Miranda G widow of Ezekiel L h 27 Baker ave

Purl C (Ann H) shoepacker 1 Park h 47 Livingstone ave

Roy (Emma M) carpenter and builder 27 Baker ave h do

☞ (See MacLarren)

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

504

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

McLAUGHLIN

McLaughlin Ann Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at River st Salem

Bessie cook rem to Boston

Bridget widow of William A h 16 Front

Charles H (Sarah F) city laborer h r 6 Pond

J Francis emp 1 Park bds Longfellow

James J rodman bds 695 Hale B F

John F student (Northeastern coll B) bds 695 Hale B F

John H (Catherine) mach 202 Rantoul h Longfellow ave

Mary E Miss student BHS bds Longfellow ave

Patrick laborer 20 Oak B F bds 11 Connolly pl do

Peter F (Rose K) frmn 20 Oak h 695 Hale B F

Rose M Miss stenog 70 Kilby (B) bds 695 Hale B F

Thomas F (Julia B) molder USMC h 44 Fairview ave

☛ (See McLachlan and McGlaughlin)

McLean Andrew A mach bds 7 Myrtle

Archie J (U S Navy) bds 7 Myrtle

Carrie E widow of John D emp 202 Rantoul h 17 Myrtle

Carrie L Miss clk USMC rms 21 Myrtle

Charles emp USMC rms 109 Elliott

Christine Miss lady's maid 31 Boyles bds do

Claire A Miss stenog USMC bds 10 Congress

Daniel (Ursula N) gdnr 75 West B F h West n B&MRR
crossing B F

Daniel E (Edith M) mach USMC bds 10 Congress

Donald G (Fanny J) mach eng USMC h 15 Larcom ave

Donald J bds 6 Rowell ave

Doris M Miss emp 39 Park bds 6 Rowell ave

Gertrude A Miss bds 6 Rowell ave

Isabelle E Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 6 Rowell ave

James (Christina) carpenter h 7 Myrtle

John J (Sarah E) painter USMC h 6 Rowell ave

John T student BHS bds 10 Congress

Lawrence clk 25 School bds 10 Congress

Liona Miss emp USMC bds 17 Myrtle

Margaret widow of Daniel M h 10 Congress

Raymond J mach USMC bds 10 Congress

Ruth F Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 15 Larcom ave

Susan Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 7 Myrtle

☛ (See MacLean)

McLellan David M (Lillian R) painter h 5 Opal ave

John A (Nellie E) carpenter USMC h 12 Harrison ave

Mary Miss emp Salem News Co (S) bds 15½ Webber ave

☛ (See MacLellan and McClellan)

McLeod Anna Miss cook 31 Boyles bds do

Clarence P emp USMC bds 16 Blaine ave

Florence Miss laundress 31 Boyles bds do

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

McLEOD

G Albert (Gladys E) rem to Lowell

William (Elizabeth) laborer USMC h 16 Blaine ave

☞ (See MacLeod)

McMahon Charles H student BHS bds 29 Greene

Cornelius F (Josephine P) helper 78 Water bds 3 Phillips
ct

Daniel L bds 9 Union

Helena V Miss student BHS bds 29 Greene

James E (Helena V) frmn USMC h 29 Greene

James E jr mach USMC bds 29 Greene

John J chauffeur 15 Water bds 9 Union

Nellie E widow of Thomas h 9 Union

Thomas H (U S Navy) bds 9 Union

William bds 9 Union

McManus Charles F (Edna C) mach rem to Revere

Charles H (Bertha E) mach USMC h 6 Stewart ave

Edward (Nellie M) emp 63 Federal h 98 Bridge

Edward G (Mary J) emp USMC h 26 Peirce ave

Everett sawyer (D) bds 98 Bridge

Florence W Miss bkpr bds 26 Peirce ave

Frank J (Isabel A) auditor Wm H Jarvis (B) h 35 Baker
ave

Harold J mach USMC bds 26 Peirce ave

James J (Alice M) driver 732 Hale B F h 18 Haskell do

Leo J bkpr F P Bennett & Co (B) bds 26 Peirce ave

McMILLAN ROBERT K ladies' tailor 163 Cabot rms 8-13 rms
38 Ocean See page 99

☞ (See MacMillan)

McMorrill Catherine G widow of John W h 30 Pond

Katherine L Miss student BHS bds 30 Pond

Esther M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 30 Pond

John W clerk USMC bds 30 Pond

Louise M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 30 Pond

McNamara James T insp 16 Congress rms 23 Bow

Thomas J (Jennie E) frmn USMC h 17 Mason

☞ (See MacNamara)

McNeil Ada A Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) h 39 Cabot

Alice L Miss bkpr 1 Park bds 18 County way

Bessie V Miss clerk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 16 Simon

Bridget widow of Donald P h 16 Wellman

Charles H (Margaret M) roadmaster EMSRy Derby whf
(S) h 3 Gage

Daniel A (Ada A) mngr men's dept 240 Cabot h 39 do

Daniel F bkpr (8 Commercial whf B) bds 18 County way

Delia widow of Roderick h 658 Hale P C

Florence M Miss bkpr 240 Cabot bds 39 do

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

506

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

McNEIL

Frederick A diesinker USMC bds 18 County way
 James L asst bagg mstr B&MRR sta bds 16 Wellman
 John J mach bds 18 County way
 Margaret M Miss emp 1 Park bds 16 Wellman
 Mary A widow of John H h 18 County way
 Philip J salesman (B) bds 16 Wellman
 Walter H auto radiator rep 335 Rantoul bds 18 County way
 Walter R bds 16 Wellman

☛ (See MacNeil)

McNeill Archie (Annie E) steamfitter (S) h 32 Pond
 David C (Clara E) toolmkr USMC h 33 Beckford
 Elkanah N (M Jennie) polisher USMC h 14 Mason
 Ralph H mach USMC bds 14 Mason

☛ (See MacNeill)

McNider Alexander N (Catherine A) belt fixer USMC h 14 Enon

McNulty Catherine A Miss hskpr 45 Broadway bds do

McNutt Clarence W (Charlotte) plumber (B) h 52 Essex

Ethel W Miss stenog 175 Cabot bds 52 Essex

George W (Ella E) shipper USMC h 42 Chase

Margaret E Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 22 School

Raymond F shwkr 39 Park bds 22 School

Robert B (Annie G) emp USMC h 22 School

McOsker Helen Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 10 Ward Salem

McPartlin Annie G Miss emp USMC bds 109 Elliott

McPhail Adam D bds 23 School

Bella E Mrs shwkr 47 Park h 23 School

Duncan R emp 47 Park bds 23 School

McPhee Elizabeth Miss cook 19 Abbott bds do

George B (Marguerite A) mngr J B Blood Co (L) h 11 Munroe

Joseph (Mary) rem to 1 Main st Wenham

McPherson Daniel E (Ruth E) frmn USMC h 16 School

Florence E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 43 Wellman

Frank C mach USMC bds 43 Wellman

George A emp 306 Eastern ave (L) rms 76 Railroad ave

Henry C (Lucy P) h 52 Railroad ave

McPHERSON JAMES (Margaret T) real estate and ins 173

Cabot rms 11 and 12 h 43 Wellman See page 73

Kathryn V Miss stenog 85 Water bds 43 Wellman

Margaret M Miss stenog Assessors' office City Hall bds 43 Wellman

William H emp 39 Park bds 52 Railroad ave

William M mach USMC bds 43 Wellman

McQuaid Annie T Miss asst forelady 58 Rantoul bds 106 Cabot

PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY		

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

507

McQUAIDE

McQuaide Nellie Mrs bkpr USMC bds 20 Appleton ave

McQUEENY CHARLES E (Della P) electrical contractor
277½ Cabot h 32 Central See foot lines

McQuillan Frank coachman W H Moore's bds 31 Haskell P C
James F bds 31 Haskell P C

Mary C Miss stenog Litle bldg (B) bds 31 Haskell P C

McRae C Donald (Christina A) mach USMC h 23 Simon

Colin A cutter 91 Rantoul bds 11 Lyman


Herbert R (Elizabeth W) gen mngr rem to So Sudbury

Lewis W painter emp 26 Haskell P C bds 11 Lyman

Percy C (Frances A) frmn 91 Rantoul h 11 Beckford

Ralph E emp H P Hood & Sons' Creamery (S) bds 11 Ly-
man

Susan F widow of Lewis K h 11 Lyman

 (See MacRay)

McRosk Henry farmhand 131 Conant bds do

McShane Violet H Mrs bds 161 Hart B F

McSweeney Katherine Miss housemaid 12 Broadway bds do

Morgan E (Mary A) city laborer h 4 Marshall ct

McSweeney Anna T Miss bds 8 Charnock

Dennis William yard frmn 85 Water bds 8 Charnock

Eugene steamfitter's helper 260 Cabot bds 8 Charnock

Michael (Mary) emp Public wks dept h 20 Knowlton

Patrick (Mary) mason 8 Charnock h do

McTiernan James gdnr 858 Hale B F h 129 Pine Manchester

John H steamfitter 260 Cabot bds 31 High B F

Mary widow of Patrick h 31 High B F

Mary B Miss tel oper 18 Vine bds 31 High B F

McTurk William H (Elizabeth F) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 88 do

McVey Catherine F Miss student BHS bds 7 Bisson

John P (Katherine F) pres McVey & Berry Inc 328-330
Rantoul h 7 Bisson

Mary C Miss emp Wm Wrigley Jr Co (B) bds 7 Bisson

McVEY & BERRY INC (John P McVey pres Ralph C Berry
treas) automobile garage supplies and dealers 328-330
Rantoul and 115 Park See page 10

McVicker Margaret Miss nurse Beverly Hospital rms 23 Jud-
son

Meaney Eileen Miss stenog 39 Park bds at 35 Barr st Salem

Means Robert W (Alice F) cotton merchant (B) h 40 Haskell
B F

W Gordon ins 108 Water (B) h 118 Valley B F

Mears Clifford R (Charlotte P) clk Kennedy's Essex (S) h 14
Arlington ave

Harry F emp B&MRR (B) bds 32 Dane

Harry W (Cora D) emp USMC h 32 Dane

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You


Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

508

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

MECHALAKELIS

Mechalakelis George shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 55 Cabot
Medros Angela W widow of George M bds 278A Cabot
Medueno Eugenio F (Rose M) shipper USMC h 1 Overlook ave
Medugno Salvatore (Marie) emp Walnut Ridge Dairy h Overlook ave

 (See Modugno)

Medvill John E mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Mee Alice M Mrs nurse h 3 Silver ct
Meeker George E (Lillian E) laborer USMC h 2 Davis
Mehaffey Ruth F Miss nurse rem to Rowley
Meissner Carl J tchr rem to 313 Emerson So Boston
Mekeels Weekly Stamp News 31 Peirce ave
Melanson Joseph carpenter rem to Boston
 Wallace tmstr 1 Water h at 22 Brown st Salem
Melei Saverio (Rose) emp USMC h 83 Standley
Meletto Romeo E ptnmkr USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Mellon Andrew W (1785 Mass ave Wash D C) s r Ayer est
 Paine ave P C

Mellor Walter C (Martha A) watchman USMC h 6 Winter
Menard (See Minard)

Mendenhall John T (Maude A) tchr rem to Mattapan

Menke Johanna Miss hskpr 69 Lothrop bds do

Mercaldi Angiolina Miss died June 18 1922

 Labario (Felicia C) laborer h 26 Home

Mercer Edward emp USMC bds 14 Chapman

 Elizabeth widow of Isaiah bds 7 Bay

 Gertrude M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

 Harry J (Bertha F) mach USMC h 7 Bay

Merchant Caroline widow of Jeremiah h 4 Munroe

 Eva Miss nurse bds 4 Munroe

 Josephine Miss hairdr Houghton & Dutton's (B) bds 4
 Munroe

 Julia Miss dressmaker bds 4 Munroe

 Mary E Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 4 Munroe

Mercoldo Pietro (Concreto) h 41 Bow

Meredith Marie Miss cook 856 Hale B F bds do

Merrill Adelbert S (Annie B) farmhand 131 Conant h at 238
 Conant Danvers

 Alice O Miss clerk USMC bds 17 Briscoe

 Arthur E (Hazel M) lastwkr 16 Congress h 24½ Cabot

 Arthur L (Ellen) retired h 3 Harrison ave

 Earl P emp Manchester Motor Co (M) bds 7 Hardy

 Ellen wife Arthur L died April 24 1923

 Estelle M Miss died Nov 2 1922

 Eugene D emp 14-20 Congress bds 7 Hardy

**Flowers and
Funeral Designs**

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

**296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.**

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

509

MERRILL

Eva M Miss bds 252 Hale

Frances E widow of Leroy A bds 24 Conant

Francis A (Grace T) emp 16 Congress h 42 Railroad ave

Henry F (Ida M) yardmaster B&MRR h 23 Kernwood ave

Ida E widow of Charles W h 28 Swan

James J emp USMC bds r 46 Railroad ave

Leslie A (Harriet A) salesman 143 Lincoln (B) h 114
Corning

Leverett B vocal teacher 244 Cabot rm 18 h at 42 Dustin
Brighton [(smr)]

Martha M Miss (9 Waterhouse st Camb) bds 93 Hale

Mary A widow of George F h 252 Hale

Mary Alice Miss bds 252 Hale

MERRILL ORA M (Alice M) groc and prov 541½ Dodge h 2
Conant See page 65

Merriman Lillian Mrs shwkr 37 Park h 25 Bow

Merritt Charles S (Ellen M) carpenter h 37 Pond

Charles S bds 37 Pond

Olive M Miss hskpr 6 Back bds do

Walter D (Mabel E) shoecutter 1 Park h 27 Wallis

Morrow Anna W Mrs (Mary Ann's Art Shop) 197 Cabot bds
11 Cross

Carroll T M (Anna W) elec (S) bds 11 Cross

Merry Bennett E clerk of committees City Hall bds 24 Union

Messer Elizabeth A Miss bds 30 Wallis

Metcalf Charles H atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 also clk Court
house (S) bds at Ipswich

Martha F Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds do

Metcalf Estella A widow Charles D emp 363 Rantoul bds 5
Ropes

George (Rose) emp 44 Thissell P C h 6 Pickett et B F

Joseph H driver 27 Park bds 19 School

Methodist Episcopal Church 2 Dane

Metropolitan Life Ins Co (Ralph A Stubbs mngr) 153 Cabot
rm 2

Meunier John A (Angeline) emp USMC h 13 Chestnut

Meyer Gertrude A Miss bds 34 Washington

William C (Annie W) inventor USMC h 34 Washington

 (See Myers)

Mianno Vincenza (Serafina) emp (P) h 10 Creek

Michalsky Vincent (Blanche) emp USMC h 8 Charles

Michetti Arthur (Eva) mach USMC h 35 West Dane

Giuseppe (Louise) h 26 Chase

Micuro Charles (Mary) emp 60 River h 8 Porter

Middlekauff Helen Miss tchr 410 Hale B F bds do

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

510

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

MIGNAULT

Mignault John J (Josephine M) carp Welch Co (S) h 59 Federal

Mikado Laundry (Yee See) 281C Cabot

Milch Jacob pres Samson Counter Co and treas Rosmil Fibre Co 91-95 Rantoul h at Lynn

Miles Amy M widow William H h 97 Corning

Julia A widow of Orrin A h 6 Chapman pl

Ralph H pattern maker USMC bds 97 Corning

William H died May 15 1923

☛ (See Myles)

Millbury James emp USMC bds 7 Railroad ave

M Blanche Miss tchr Continuation and South sch bds at 37 Avon st Cliftondale

Miller Abraham (Gertrude) shoe rep 444 Rantoul h 15 Simon Arthur bds 417 Cabot

Charles F (Georgia E) (Salem) s r Woodland rd

Clara widow Fred rme to Lawrence Mass

Cyrus F (Sophia E) groc and prov also vulcanizing 84 Hale h 86 do

Elizabeth B Miss stenog (S) bds 33 Lyman

Frank L millwright Zina Goodell's (S) h rear 85 Hale

Fred W (Ella D) mach USMC h 637 Essex

Gladys M Miss bkpr Alexander Paper Co (B) bds 4 Chapman pl

Grace E Miss stenographer bds 86 Hale

Harry rem to New York

Helena L Miss student BHS bds 18 Butman

Henry mach rem to Melrose

Herman E (Maybell G) mach USMC h 18 Butman

Howard W (Muriel F) toolmkr USMC h 417 Cabot

John A (Harriett B) draftsman USMC h 112 Corning

Kenneth A (Irene T) mach USMC bds 32 Roundy

Lawrence C mach B&MRR bds 17 Whitney ave

Lloyd G (Dorothy R) draftsman USMC h 94 Bisson

Lyndall Miss clk USMC bds 17 Whitney ave

Lysbeth L Miss student Spence sch (N Y) bds Boyles (smr)

Marion L Miss principal Centreville sch rms 38 Ocean

Marshall (Emma H) mach Lord & Herlihy (D) h 124 Hale

Mary E widow of George W bds 30 Eastern ave

Muriel F Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 417 do

Ralph C clerk (S) bds 18 Butman

Robert D clk (S) bds 464 Cabot

William B (Irene J) N Y s r Boyles

William G (Marietta) toolmkr USMC h 328 Cabot

William H (Helen F) elect USMC h 35 Lyman

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

MILLER

William H jr emp USMC bds 33 Lyman

☞ (See Millard and Muller)

Millett Charles R student (Harvard Law) bds 65 Conant

Edward L (Martha C) E L Millett & Co (D) h 65 Conant

Francis N student (Harvard) bds 65 Conant

Harry S acct (63 Franklin B) bds 32 Federal

Lettie P widow of William H h 71 Conant

Lewis H frmn USMC h at 24 Mason st Salem

Nancy A widow Charles H h 32 Federal

Rebecca Miss student BHS bds 65 Conant

Ursula Miss student (Simmons coll B) bds 65 Conant

Woodbury & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul

Milligan Martha Miss bds 39 Hale

Mills G Clements (Essie V) emp 82-92 River h 9 Fayette

George H motorcycle repairman rem to Springfield

John R (Ruth J) h 103 Cabot

Mildred C Miss student BHS bds 41 Cogswell ave

Sydney (Ethel W) book compiler (B) h 443 Essex

Walter (Amelia J) city emp h 41 Cogswell ave

William J foreman 105 Rantoul h at Lynn

Milne Arthur J emp 58 Rantoul bds 24½ Cabot

Bridget A widow of Robert J h 24½ Cabot

William B shwkr rem to Dennison Ohio

Milner Edwin (Alice) emp 20 Oak B F h 7 Connolly pl do

Milton Mary E Mrs bds 9 West Dane

Salvia Mrs cashier 226 Cabot bds 5 Folger ave

Milwain Edith Miss student BHS bds 437 Elliott

Harold (Alice J) mach USMC h 437 Elliott

Minessale Domenico emp 105 Rantoul bds 235 do

G Marcia widow Vito h 231 Rantoul

Vincenzo (Maria) emp USMC h 235 Rantoul

Vito died Feb 12 1923

☞ (See Menessale)

Minigan Dennis P (Elizabeth C) mach USMC h 4 Fayette

Ellen M Miss hskpr 34 School bds do

J Francis city employee h 30 Wellman

Mary E Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 30 Wellman

Michael J (Alice M) mach USMC h 9 Brown

Richard W (Mary J) emp BWW h 30 Wellman

Minnix Nellie Miss maid Mrs Lucy W Peabody's Montserrat rd
bds do

Minot Constance G Mrs (1707 H Washington D C) s r 370 Hale

Minton Francis J (Ellen G) police lieut h 7 Lyman

Minutillo Nicola (Josephine) shwkr 261A Cabot h 43 Federal

Mirandi Raffaele (Faustina) emp 247 Essex (S) h 37 Chase

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

MIRANDO

Mirando Matteo (Annunzita) stonemason emp 32 Washington
(S) h 4 Cliff

Misner Isadore (Ethel) tinsmith USMC h 45 Roundy

MISS ESTHER'S SHOP (M Esther Cushing propr) children's
furnishings 281 Cabot See page 39

Mission Elizabeth Miss nursemaid Lloyd Nichols' off 807 Hale
B F bds do

Hall 453 Rantoul

Mitchell Addie L Miss bds 14 Thissell P C

Alexander emp USMC h 453 Cabot

Amy E Miss emp 38 Lovett bds 7 Giddings ave

Benjamin P (Annie E) gardener 239 Hale h 267 do

Charles B clk 155 Cabot bds 35 Abbott

Clara L Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 36 Simon

Edward F (Rachael H) mach USMC h 7 Lakeview ave

Eldridge C (Mary E) tmstr r 63 Federal bds 282 Rantoul

Ellen Miss maid 39 Hale bds do

Ezra F (Elizabeth) carpenter h 36 Simon

Florence M Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 300 Cabot

Fred L (Lillian B) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 69 Hale

George H dist supt Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co 100 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cabot rms
YMCA

Georgianna M Miss emp 3 Edwards bds at 11 Spruce st
Danvers

Harry D (Alice M) clerk USMC h 59 Enon

Harry S (Maude F) emp USMC h (42) Kernwood ave

Lucy E Miss dressmaker bds 14 Thissell P C

Lydia O widow of Edwin F h 7 Giddings ave

Marion M Miss student BHS bds (42) Kernwood ave

Millie B Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 300 Cabot

Neal B student BHS bds (42) Kernwood ave

Neil P elect (S) bds 7 Giddings

Paul S mach USMC bds 7 Giddings ave

Ralph P (Florence E) gardener off 239 Hale h 168 do

Ruth B Miss clerk 151 Cabot bds 35 Abbott

Susan W widow of Charles J nurse h 35 Abbott

Walter C (Abbie P) emp USMC h 300 Cabot

Walter J curate Star of the Sea Church h 253 Cabot

William F (Augusta B) gardener 413 Hale P C h 252 Es-
sex

William J (Margaret J) tailor 148 Cabot h 36 Williams

Mittell Edith E Miss tchr (Revere) bds 15 Whitney ave

Helen E Miss bkpr 262 Wash (B) bds 15 Whitney ave

Moritz (Amelia) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave

Rose R Miss bkpr (Everett) also music tchr 15 Whitney
ave bds do

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

MITTON

- Mitton Anna L Miss nurse rem to California
Moar Arthur J (Margaret M) emp 85-111 Water h 8 Prospect
Mocklar Harold F tel op B&MRR rms 76 Railroad ave
Model Millinery Store (Mrs Jennie Cohen) 6 Bartlett
Modern Shoe Repairing Co (Charles I Howard) boot and shoe
repairing 240 Rantoul
Modugno Bartomela Miss bds 261 Elliott
Ottoviano F laborer bds 261 Elliott
Sabino (Mary L) carpenter 261 Elliott h do
☛ (See Medugno)
Moffett George (Anna M) mach (Chelsea) bds 350 Cabot
Hugh (Adeline) frmn USMC h 13½ Peirce ave
James C laborer rem to Kansas
Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h 2 Charles
Robert A student (B U) bds 13½ Peirce ave
Susanna widow of George bds 350 Cabot
William J (Blanche L) mach spec Automatic Mch Co
(Ferry st Chelsea) h 350 Cabot
Moffitt Alfred emp 15 State (B) bds 117 Valley B F
Moise Michael clerk rem to Philadelphia Pa
Molin Nathan salesman 289 Rantoul h at 82 Hamilton ave
Lynn
Molitor Arvid A clerk USMC h at 20 Cardinal rd Danvers
Mollet Thomas (Jean) gdnr R P Snelling's h 658 Hale P C
Touzel (Jean) gdnr 950 Hale h North pl B F
Mollison George farmhand 500 Essex h at Bridge st Salem
James W stonemason h 41 Front
John R laborer h 41 Front
Molloy (see Malloy)
Monahan Anna T Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 20 Bennett
John J (Annie) painter emp 397 Cabot h 20 Bennett
John J jr bds 20 Bennett
John J jr mach 146 Hale bds 3 Dane
Peter P (Mary A) chauffeur 58 Beacon (B) h 7 Willow
Susan widow of Thomas h 3 Dane
Monies Harry S (Mary V) patrolman h 28 Western ave
Lawrence A (Odile E) mach USMC bds 28 Western ave
Monroe A Florence Miss tchr Hardie school bds 17 Neptune
Abbie A widow of William H h 17 Neptune
☛ (See Munro and Munroe)
Montague Evelyn F Miss tchr McKay sch rms 21 Broadway
Montenaggi Louis emp BG&ECo bds 145 Park
Montevocchi William (Virginia) coremkr USMC h 16 Bennett
Montgomery Anna Mrs rem to 122 Putnam st Bristol Conn
Edward A (Mary A) mach (Boston) h 50 Simon
Mary A Miss bds 50 Simon

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

514

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

MONTGOMERY

Richard W (Irene M) mach h 60 Colon

Thomas (Jane) mach USMC h 58 Colon

Vina Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

William E bds 50 Simon

Montserrat Gardens (R E Henderson and Augustus R Yuill
proprs) Story ave

Golf Club 67 Boyles

Community Club 161 Essex

Park Colon

Montsopoulos (see Moutsopoulis)

Mood Burleigh E laborer bds 48 Pleasant

James E (Cassie C) mach USMC h 48 Pleasant

Norman C retired h 48 Pleasant

Ruby J widow of Samuel O h 36 Bartlett

Moody Harold W (Lula A) blockman 43 Somerville ave (B)
bds 17½ Peirce ave

Mooney Daniel J chauffeur 124 Water bds 29 Arthur

Edward shoewkr rem to Salem

Edward J laborer B&MRR bds 29 Arthur

Isabelle J bds Arthur

John J shoewkr 97 Rantoul rms 7 Fayette

Moore Ada S widow William H (4 East 54th N Y) s r Rock-
marge Paine ave P C

Agnes M Miss teacher Hardie school bds 26 Essex

Alice A widow of Martin P h 26 Essex

Alice G Miss saleslady L P Hollander & Co's (B) bds 26
Essex

Anna Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h 321 do

MOORE CARROLL F (Mabel A) Moore's Motor Service Bev-
erly-Boston express h 17 Columbus ave See page 49

Celia V Miss housekeeper 476 Cabot bds do

Doris Miss chemist A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) bds 34
Appleton ave

Edith C Miss tchr BHS bds 11 Summer

Ethel F C Mrs physician 15 Walnut h do

Frank H (Jennie A) bds 22 Orchard

George A (I Elizabeth) driver Comb No 2 BFD h 362
Cabot

Harold L (E Myrtle) foreman USMC h 608 Cabot

Hervey F (Jennie W) (Crescent City Fla) s r 20 Dane

Jennie A wife Frank H hskpr 22 Orchard bds do

Jerusha E widow Hiram W lodgings 451 Rantoul h do

John H (Ella P) apothecary 128 Cabot and 1 Elm (D) h
34 Appleton ave

Lillian T Miss student BHS bds 34 Appleton ave

M Agnes widow of George W bds 608 Cabot

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

515

MOORE

Maynard N (Gladys M) mach USMC h 3A Roosevelt ave
Phillip M drug clerk 128 Cabot bds 34 Appleton ave
Samuel retired bds 4 Somerset ave
Theresa A widow of Charles A hskpr 460 Essex bds do
Walter L (Ethel F C) h 15 Walnut ave
William H died Jan 11 1923

MOORE'S MOTOR SERVICE (Carroll F Moore) Beverly-
Boston express 17 Columbus ave See page 49

☞ (See Moar)

Moorehouse David B (Eliza E) frmn USMC h 6 McKinley ave
Victor mach USMC rms YMCA

☞ (See Morehouse)

Moran Dominick E (Anna G) mach USMC h 388 Cabot
Hugh clerk USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave
Jennie Mrs insp 135 Park h 28 Whitney ave
John J mach USMC h 11 Winthrop ave
M Joseph (Delia A) mngr 250 Cabot h 8 Chestnut
Thomas (Jennie) mach USMC h 28 Whitney ave
William P emp USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave

☞ (See Morin)

Morash Eva M widow of John W emp 101 Rantoul bds 11
Whitney ave

Morbitelli Nunziatta widow of Nazzareno h 25 Cliff
Bessie M Miss shwkr bds 25 Cliff

Moreau Willbroad T S chauffeur 124 Water h at 24 Lovett st
Salem

Morehouse Asa C acrpenter h 183 Lothrop
Foster W musician Ward's orchestra bds 73 Essex

☞ (See Moorehouse)

Morency Alphonse (Lumina) mach USMC h 43 Simon
Alphonse J jr mach rem to Detroit Mich
Edmund mach GEC Co (L) bds 43 Simon
Leo H mach USMC bds 43 Simon

Moretti Joseph (Louise) emp USMC h 39 Pond

Morgan Alden W clerk Miller's Music Store (S) bds 21 Loth-
rop

Bela caretaker Arthur Little's h Boulder lane near Hull
Benjamin F (Lillian E) groc etc 455 Essex h do
Bros (Charles E and John F Morgan jr) market gardeners
83 Standley and 360 Essex

Catherine Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
Charles painter Boulder lane rms 9 High B F
Charles E (Daisy M) mngr (Alaska Fur Co Inc) 264 Cabot
also (Morgan Bros) 83 Standley and 360 Essex h 360
Essex

Charles F bds 18 Cedar

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

516

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

MORGAN

Clarence E (Bertha R) organist 13 Wallis also music teacher 5 Burton ave h do

Daisy M Mrs finisher 264 Cabot h 360 Essex

Delia widow of James died June 1922

Dorothea B Miss student rem to New Jersey

Edward A (Julia I) farmer h 67 Hull

Edward W student BHS bds 67 Hull

Ella A Miss h 30 Abbott

Emily A Miss rms 380 Cabot

Florence H Miss bds 67 Hull

Frank A (Nellie) shoe cutter 1 Park h 44 Livingstone ave

H Raymond (Margaret E) emp 20 Congress bds 2 Porter

Harry B mach rem to New Jersey

Horace A (Rose A) night gateman B&MRR h 36 Cliff

Howard E (Mary V) tel op and ticket agt (Danversport)
B&MRR h 34 West B F

Howard E jr (Bertha M) rem to Lynn

James H (Annie B) shoewkr Bell Bros (S) bds 17 Swan

John E operator 264 Cabot bds 360 Essex

John F jr (Rose A) rem to Vermont

John W (Mary E) engine chauffeur BFD h 3 Connolly pl
B F

MORGAN LESLIE (Ruth M) real estate and ins 244 Cabot rm
12 h 2 Judson See page 72

Lizzie N Miss shoe trimmer 58 Rantoul rms 14 Chapman

Marion A Miss bkpr bds 45 Broadway

Marion E Miss technician Beverly Hospital bds 67 Hull

Marjorie J Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds 67 Hull

Mary J music teacher 3 Connolly pl B F bds do

Melissa D Miss stitcher 1 Park bds 2 Butman

Mildred L Miss bkpr 264 Cabot bds 360 Essex

Rosa A widow Horace A h 36 Cliff

W Austin (Rose F) baker 126 Cabot h 10 Bartlett

Walter K (Carrie E) chauffeur (H) h 21 Lothrop

MORGAN WILLIAM C (Susie A) city editor Evening Times
and cor Asso Press also overseer of poor h 24 Bartlett
Tel res 1078-W Office 9

William H retired h 17 Swan

William H jr shwkr (S) bds 17 Swan

William J emp USMC rms 13 Beckford

Moriarty Hannah J Miss h 32 Peirce ave

Daniel J (B Agnes) transitman city engineer's office h 21
Peirce ave

Ellen V Miss switchboard op 1 Water bds 21 Peirce ave

Margaret M Miss shoe operative 101 Rantoul h 32 Peirce
ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

517

MORIARTY

Mary L widow of Jeremiah S bds 21 Peirce ave

William M (Maria T) gardener Mrs G D Dexter's h 12

High B F

Morin Eva U Miss insp USMC bds 412 Cabot

George D (Elizabeth) emp (B) h 8 Middle [B F

Harold F (Lillian F) meat ctr 99 North (S) h 12 Haskell

Joseph R emp USMC rms 80 Railroad ave

P Simon (Ozalie O) mach USMC h 412 Cabot

Victor A (Margaret) frmn USMC h 412 Cabot

Wilfred N painter emp 397 Cabot bds 412 do

William A (Ida B) messenger 52 Broadway h 22 Rantoul

☞ (See Moran)

Morison (see Morrison)

Morneau Joseph shwkr Putnam Shoe Co (S) bds 7½ Davis

Moroney Delia Miss maid Ober bds do

Morphew John W (Bridget M) die fitter USMC h 13 Winslow
rd

Morrill Austin L pres H L Morrill & Co Inc 732 Hale B F h at
68A Henry ave Lynn

Bertha A Miss bds 81 Essex

Eben E rem Detroit Mich

Elsie E Miss bds 81 Essex

H L & Co Inc (Austin L Morrill pres Harvey L Morrill
treas) provisions 732 Hale B F

Harvey L treas H L Morrill & Co Inc h at 15 Arlington st
Malden

John farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Lydia E widow of Ebenezer K h 81 Essex

Philip R (Florence G) gardener also sexton Old South
Church h 22 Washington

Morris Barnet (Marion) mngr American Seltzer Co 87 Elliott
h 37 Mill

Frances W Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Matthies

Harry L (Helen M) frmn USMC h 12 Matthies

☞ (See Maurrais)

Morrison Clarence J (F Irene) ptnmkr USMC h 16 Madison
ave

Edmond L (Reita E) atty-at-law 197 Cabot bds 9 Herrick

F Irene Mrs bkpr 244 Cabot rm 9 h 16 Madison ave

John farmhand 131 Conant bds do

John M (Emma L) ptnmkr USMC h 9 Herrick

Maisy Miss emp USMC bds 466 Cabot

Margaret L Miss maid 253 Cabot bds do

Mary Miss maid 556 Cabot bds do

Susan Mrs maid 253 Cabot bds do

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

MORRISON

William H (Mary) mach USMC h 15 Blaine ave

☞ (See Morison)

Morrissey John farmhand 131 Conant bds do

M Grace Miss emp 60 River h 22 Pleasant

William H bds 43 Pond

William H shwkr bds 22 Pleasant

Morse Alonzo B lather h 60 Bisson

Arthur E (Flora M) emp 14-20 Congress bds 11 do

Arthur R (Catherine J) painter bds 13 Prospect

Austin A emp 18 Cross bds 4 Linden ave

Carl V clk AB&WCo (S) rms YMCA

Caroline Mrs h 47 Bartlett

Charles F laborer 15 Cabot bds 56 Bartlett

Charles L student BHS bds 266A Cabot

Charles M (Mary E) gardener h 56 Bartlett

Chester F (Myrtle L) chauffeur 3 Riverside h 19 School

Clarence B (Grace G) fisherman h 15 Lovett

Clarence J (Katherine M) clerk USMC h 9 Chestnut

Dorothy M Miss bds 435 Cabot

Edward T laborer h 34 Ober

Edward W (Mabel E) mach USMC h 8 Glidden

Elmer F shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave

Emma O Miss hskpr 1012 Hale B F bds do

Ernest F chauffeur Pitman & Brown (S) bds 22 Woodland
ave

Evelyn A Mrs hemstitching 266A Cabot h do

Fannie H wife John T jr died May 29 1922

Frank E emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 635 Essex

Frank L (Catherine S) contracting etc also horse dlr 4
Wellman h 6 Congress ct

Frank L jr emp 18 Congress bds 6 Congress ct

Franklin A (Harriet E) contractors' clerk USMC h 50
Charnock

G Lester (Evelyn A) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 266A Cabot

George E clerk USMC h at 51 Summer st Salem

George O (Maria L) gardener 18 Cross h 42 Railroad ave

Helen C Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct

Helen G Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 15 Lovett

Horace H (Urania L) mach USMC bds 16 Bisson

Isabelle M Miss bds 435 Cabot

J Torrey (16 Fairfield B) s r bds J T Morse jr's off Paine
ave P C

James H crossing tender B&M (Montserrat) bds 109 Odell
ave

James L (Margaret A) telegrapher and towerman B&M
RR h 435 Cabot

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

519

MORSE

- Jennie E widow of James L bds 4 Agate
John F teamster 78 Water bds 6 Congress ct
John S (Grace E) foreman NET&TCo h 13 Doane ave
John T jr (16 Fairfield B) s r off Paine ave P C
Margaret widow of George F h 635 Essex
Marion A Miss clerk 171 Cabot bds 50 Charnock
Mary A widow of Winfield S bds 65 Enon
Merriam C (Ellen E) tmstr 7 Congress h 11 do
Paul F clk USMC bds 50 Charnock
Pickering G laborer emp 18 Cedar bds do
Ralph A (Helen A) plumber 287 Cabot h 22 Woodland ave
Raymond W emp Townsend garage (S) bds 635 Essex
Roland H (Catherine) shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 60 Bisson
Wesley W (Margaret E) fire ins (B) bds 14 Columbus ave
William B foreman USMC h 14 Columbus ave
William H (Clara E) h 13 Prospect
- Morton Ellen B Miss dressmaker bds 27 Brackenbury
F C mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Harris emp USMC rms YMCA
James (Elizabeth) supt Pickman estate h 27 Brackenbury
James D plumber emp 220 Rantoul bds 27 Brackenbury
- Moser Charles H (Mary L) mach USMC h 7 Conant
- Moses Albert (Annie M) emp 58 Rantoul h 6 Madison ave
Alonzo J (Hilda M) emp 18 Cedar h Shortell ave
Bessie W Mrs tel oper 157 Cabot bds 26 Butman
Carl R mach USMC bds 58 Essex
Charles milk dealer 14 Locust ave h do
Charles W (Mary E) shoewkr (M) h 30 Peirce ave
Edward P shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 58 Essex
Franklin P gardener bds 58 Essex
Susan M widow of William P h 58 Essex
Vera A Mrs removed from city
Walter C (Bessie W) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 26 Butman
- Mosher Elmer E gateman Congress st crossing h 266 Cabot
E Milton (Florence M) real estate bds 266 Cabot
- Motley Edward P (Dorothea F) broker (B) h 280 Hale B F
Marion P widow of E Preble (97 Beacon B) s r off 502
Hale P C
- Moulton Abbie A Miss hskpr 16 Peirce ave bds do
Albert L (E Louisa) tchr Mechanic Arts High sch (B) h
12 Chestnut
Annie J Mrs hskpr 27 Conant bds do
- MOULTON BIDIE H** (Katherine L) carpenter contractor and
builder 15 Cross h do See page 30
Charles L deceased

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

MOULTON

- Eleanor B Miss (Harbor Lights Rest Home) h 56 Lothrop
 F Alma Miss stenog 6 Whitney ave bds 15 Cross
 George W (Katie D) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 30 Pond
 Hervey C (Ida J) produce dealer h 16 Peirce ave
 Ida Jenness Mrs elocutionist h 16 Peirce ave
 Jennie L Miss stenog Blake bldg (B) bds 12 Chestnut
 Louis E retired h 5 Briscoe
 Lucy M Miss clk 199 Cabot bds 30 Pond
 Mary E Miss died April 13 1923
 Ralph H student BHS bds 15 Cross
 Mounsey Johnston (Nellie) mach USMC h 36 Giles ave
 Margaret Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 56 Bridge
 Mary A widow of William h 56 Bridge
 Moutsopoulos Savas (Dimetro) shoe polishing and repairing
 201 Cabot h 245 Rantoul
 Movie & Show Candy Co (The) (H A Woodward propr) candy
 dealers 95 Bisson
 Mowett George A (Jane M) retired h 11 Ocean
 George A emp Danvers Bleachery (Peabody) bds 42 Winthrop ave
 William H (Ella G) emp (P) h 42 Winthrop ave
 Muberg Alfa Miss laundress rem to Sweden
 Muccioli Ettore (Annunziata) emp GEC Co (L) h 58 Federal
 Mulbury James emp USMC bds 11 Railroad ave
 Mulcahy Alice E Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 185 Hale
 Annie F Miss hskpr 185 Hale bds do
 James J mach Harper's garage (S) bds 185 Hale
 Margaret E Miss shoewkr 91 Rantoul h 185 Hale
 Michael rem to Cambridge
 Michael C (Theresa E) rem to Cambridge
 Richard J rem to Cambridge
 William H rem to Cambridge
 Mullaly Sarah E widow Thomas F nurse h 14 Colon
 Thomas F died March 14 1923
 Mullaney Marie A Miss stenog Community Service (Boylston
 st B) bds 47 Cabot
 Mullen Harry J emp 306 Eastern ave (L) bds 92 Bisson
 (See Mullin)
 Mullin Alice L Miss student BHS bds 271 Essex
 Catherine M Miss cashier 286 Cabot bds 271 Essex
 Elizabeth S Miss tchr Washington sch bds 271 Essex
 Frances G Miss bkpr 202 Rantoul bds 271 Essex
 Henry J (Mary J) drawtender (S) h 271 Essex
 Sarah M widow John H h 797 Cabot

(See Mullen)

MULVEY

Mulvey Patrick F (Margaret) ironwkr USMC h 46 Sturtevant

Munro David G (Laura A) mach USMC h 44 Dodge

Francis G mach rem to New York City

Gibson J (Maude M) foreman USMC h 10 Glidden

Harry P mach USMC bds 10 Glidden

Helen A Miss emp 47 Park bds 44 Dodge

Paul G (U S Navy) bds 44 Dodge

Munroe Charles E (Clara L) janitor YMCA h 53 Essex

Eliza widow of James bds 78 Lothrop

Helen W Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 53 Essex

I Frank (Martha A) chef (Marblehead) h 19 Central

John D (Elizabeth A) elect (Lowell) h 7 Mason

Mackenzie emp USMC bds 20 Baline ave

Ralph student BHS bds 10 Glidden

Roland F gardener (Marblehead) bds 19 Central

☞ (See Monroe and Munro)

Munsey Brackett T salesman (B) bds 15 Summer

Herbert B (Florence M) mach USMC h 27 Appleton ave

Hollis P (Margaret) mach USMC h 12 Devon ave

John G (Lizzie L) retired h 138 Balch

Maria P widow of Alfred died Mar 1923

Mary L Miss bds 138 Balch

Roy H (Marion R) chauffeur 103 Beacon (B) h 7 Lake
Side ave

☞ (See Mounsey)

Munson Ella M Mrs h 3 Cabot

Ella M Miss shwkr 202 Rantoul bds 3 Cabot

Leroy E emp Parker Bros (S) bds 3 Cabot

Lorrell bds 3 Cabot

Murch Charles V mach USMC bds 8A Roderick ave

Leroy C (Grace L) acct (S) h 11A Lennox

Mary A widow of Charles W h 8A Roderick ave

Wilbur C (Mary L) clk USMC h 364 Cabot

Murdoch Eleanor Miss tchr 410 Hale bds do

Murney John M chairman Board of Assessors City Hall bds 57
Chase

Joseph C (Ellen T) patrolman h 57 Chase

Robert J (Lena H) correspondent Boston Globe and Salem
News office 166 Cabot h 52 Eastern ave

William J architect (L) bds 50 Elliott

Murphy Alice E Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 44 Cabot

Anna E Miss stenographer bds 15 Pickett et B F

Arthur D (U S Navy) bds 12 Pleasant

Catherine Miss cook 213 Hale bds do

Catherine widow of Frederic J tel op 157 Cabot bds 174
Colon

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY
ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
S A L E M, M A S S.

522

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

MURPHY

Catherine G Miss hskpr 331 Cabot bds do
 Clarence F emp USMC h 93 Cabot
 Clarence H trav slsmn Whitman Conf Co (Phila) bds 54
 Lothrop
 Constance C Miss private sec bds 54 Lothrop
 Cornelius farmhand 44 Thissell bds do
 Cornelius J mach USMC bds 11 W Dane

MURPHY DANIEL F (Julia G) physician 428 Rantoul office
 hrs 2-3—7-8 p m daily Tel 231 h do
 Daniel J (Margaret T) patrolman h 752 Hale B F
 Edith B Miss stenog MIT (B) bds 54 Lothrop
 Edward (S Jane) helper 1 Water h 22 Front
 Edward H (Julia M A) gardener 32 Ober h 99 Bisson
 Edward T mach bds 12 Charles
 Elsie E Miss dental asst 163 Cabot rm 6 bds 54 Lothrop
 Florence Miss waitress 31 Boyles bds do
 Francis (Anne C) U S Deputy Commr 1 Commercial whf
 (B) h 54 Lothrop
 Francis J shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 44 Cabot
 Francis L emp 60 River bds 18 Fayette
 George F (Kathleen F) emp Boston Safe Deposit & Tr Co
 (B) h 14 Somerset ave
 Gertrude L Miss student BHS bds 15 Central
 Harold E (Anna C) emp USMC bds 10 Pleasant
 Hazel M Miss bkpr bds 12 Charles
 Ida M widow of Edward T h 12 Charles
 Jane widow of Michael h 27 Pond
 Jennie L Miss cashier rem to Detroit Mich
 Jeremiah V student (Washington Univ) bds 10 Pleasant
 Jeremiah W (Julia E) quarryman h 5 Pickett et B F
 John (Mary E) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 44 Cabot
 John E student Hawley Elec Eng sch (B) bds 5 Pickett
 et B F
 John F (Mary A) mach USMC h 11 W Dane
 John J engineer h 10 Pleasant

MURPHY JOHN P (Julia J) plumbing and heating 260 Cabot
 h 99 Corning Tel 181-R See front gold stamp front
 cover and head lines
 John W cons eng (B) bds 10 Pleasant
 Joseph C student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 12 Charles
 Joseph E forester bds 287 Rantoul
 Julia Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett et B F
 Katherine M Miss clerk 276 Cabot bds 41 Federal
 Leo J (Anna K) mach USMC h 461 Rantoul
 M Viola Miss waitress 92 Cabot rms do
 Margaret C died April 1 1922

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

523

MURPHY

Margaret M Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F
 Margaret M widow of Patrick F h 114 Hale
 Mary Miss forelady rem to China
 Mary Miss maid 824 Hale B F bds do
 Mary Miss shoe binder (L) h 331 Cabot
 Mary widow of Jeremiah h 16 Pleasant
 Mary E Miss bds 4 Chapman
 Mary E Miss bkpr bds 12 Charles
 Mary E Miss nursemaid rem to Farr Hills N J
 Mary E Miss emp 240 Cabot bds 44 do
 Michael J bds 11 W Dane
 Michael T hardware and auto supplies 36 West B F rms do
 Nicholas H mach USMC bds 331 Cabot
 Patrick F (Annie M) mach (P) h 21 Kernwood ave
 Philip F (Edith B) auditor rem to Allston
 Ralph R (Ada) mach USMC h 76 Chase
 Richard laborer bds 92 Cabot
 Thomas H (Mary J) foreman 58 Rantoul h 18 Fayette
 Thomas H jr student Bentley sch (B) bds 18 Fayette
 William F emp (New Britain Conn) bds 11 W Dane
 William J (Helen F) emp 18 Cross h 31 Front
 William R salesman 101 Rantoul rms at Boston
 Winifred F Miss seamstress bds 114 Hale
 Murray A Agnes Miss stenog 44 Union (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
 Albert S (Willavena) asst production mngr (GEC Co L) h
 2 Hardy
 Andrew mach USMC bds Beaver Pond rd
 Anna J Miss stenog 95 Milk (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
 Arthur E student BHS bds 10 Stewart ave
 Catherine R Miss stenog Am Ry Ex North st (B) bds 19
 Haskell P C
 Christine C Miss nurse bds off Paine ave P C
 Cornelius (Hannah) caretaker 573 Hale P C h 577 do
 Cornelius J (Inez L) dentist 36 West B F h 35 Hart do
 Daniel (Abbie A) gdnr Miss Mary E Haven's h 19 Has-
 kell P C
 Daniel D gdnr off 45 West B F bds 19 Haskell P C
 Dennis crossing tender B&MRR bds 19½ School
 Dennis (Alicia) coachman A Wichfeld's h off Paine ave
 P C
 Elizabeth A Miss stenog Employers' Liability Co (B) bds
 Paine ave P C
 Elizabeth M Miss h 22 Roundy
 Ellen L Miss stenog 131 State (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
 Francis T (Ruth M) clerk 196 Cabot bds 7 Corning
 H Franklin (Ruth M) clk USMC h 15 Madison ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **123 Hale Street**
BEVERLY, MASS.

MURRAY

James (Lydia L) emp BG&ECo h 17 Herrick

James G A retired h 72 Dane

James P (Nellie) edgsetter 97 Rantoul h 15½ Webber
ave

John shoemkr 58 Rantoul bds 19½ School

John F (Nora T) laborer USMC h 21 Charnock

John J (Trowt & Murray) 711 Hale bds off Paine ave P C

John S rms 5 Mill

Johanna widow James h 19½ School

Julia A widow of David K shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 11
Central

Leslie L (Linnion A) mach h 65 Hale

Leverett R clerk bds 7 Corning

Margaret T Miss teacher Prospect sch bds 19 Haskell P C

Martin (Frances L) retired h 337 Cabot

Mary E Miss stenog (44 Union B) bds 19 Haskell P C

Mary H Miss teacher McKay sch bds 577 Hale P C

Mary M Miss bds 19½ School

Michael W asst baggage master B&MRR bds 19½ School

Sarah D widow of Thomas h 602 Cabot

Thomas F (Sarah E) gardener H J Coolidge's Branch
Lane h 7 Corning

Thomas J propr variety store 590 Hale P C bds 577 do

Walter C (Ethel B) carpenter emp 10 Common Lane P C
h 10 Stewart ave

MUSIC BOX INC (THE) (Frank A Hayes) phonographs and
records 290A Cabot See page 78

Musick James emp (Manch) rms 6 Judson

Myers Harry (Peabody) s r Putnam field

Howard C (Mary E) carpenter h 112 Bridge

☛ (See Meyers)

Mystic Club (Peabody) s r Putnam Field

Nadeau Alfred C (Alice) wharfman 1 Water h 24½ Cabot

Aurore Miss clk 278 Cabot bds 19 Bennett

Francis X (Georgiana) carpenter (Somerville) h 19 Ben-
nett

John clk rem to 7 Roslyn st Salem

NADEAU LOUIS W painter 341 Rantoul h do See page 84

☛ (See Nedeau)

Nagel Bessie M widow of Frederick A h 19 Cross

C Frederick student BHS bds 19 Cross

Nagle Helen E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 4 Judson

James W (Mary E) mnfr linings and cotton specialties 81
Park h 4 Judson

Thomas J fireman rem to Boston

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

525

NAISMITH

Naismith Albert E (Anna M) plumber (L) h 24 Crescent ave

Nardello Antonio emp 39 Park bds 35 W Dane

George emp 39 Park bds 35 W Dane

Gerardo (Rosaria) retired h 35 W Dane

James rem to Italy

Narramore Edward M emp USMC rms 11 Columbus ave

Nash Albert W (Agnes E) machinist USMC h 7 Silver ct

Grace E Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 7 Silver ct

J Paul (Viola) emp USMC h 31 Mason

John F emp USMC bds 15 Webber ave

John H (Mary A) emp USMC h 15 Webber ave

Julia widow George laundress Beverly Hospital bds 21 Swan

Margaret A Miss stenog USMC bds 15 Webber ave

Mary K Miss stenog Prud Life Ins Co (L) bds 15 Webber ave

Wilmar N (Flora E) mach USMC h 7 Ives

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO meats and provisions 250 Cabot

See front cover

Naugle Angus M truck driver rem to 4 Warner st Salem

Joseph R (Alsia A) emp 65 Shirley (Roxbury) bds 568 Hale P C

Samuel truck helper 15 Cabot h at 4 Warner st Salem

Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co (Andrew W Rogers pres Sidney W Winslow Jr treas) shoe machinery 60 River

NAUMKEAG PAPER CO (C A Caverly and S S Winer) whol paper and stationery rem to Salem See page 89

Navarra Pasquale (Deonisia A) mach h 58½ Pleasant

Naylor Ernest E (Ruth E) clerk 778 Hale h 766 do B F

Felix (Elizabeth A) farmer h 209 Hart B F

James W (Annie M) mach USMC h 23 Ocean

Mildred B Miss bkpr 80 River bds 209 Hart B F

Thomas clerk Comm Tr Co (B) bds 99 Haskell B F

Nedeau Alma Miss bds 19 Bennett

Ora Miss emp 278 Cabot bds 19 Bennett

Xavier F (Georgianna) carp (B) h 19 Bennett

Nedreau Wilfred (Luella) laster (Marblehead) h 9 Union

☞ (See Nadeau)

Neely James (Brookline) s r Webster B F

Neighbors' Hall 16 West B F

Neilson Emil P (Sarah T) gdnr 35 Prince h 31 do

Nellie May Colbert Beauty Parlors (The) 1 Mulberry

Nelson Agnes J widow of Emile h 40 Pond

Agnes M Miss clk (B) bds 37 Beckford

Albert H (Cora E) mach USMC h 6 Peirce ave

Andrew (Grace M) mach USMC bds 338 Cabot

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING**

190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

526

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

NELSON

Andrew clk 175 Cabot bds 13 Echo ave
Andrew W marine engineer bds 18 Myrtle
Annie L widow of Vincent bds 4½ Peirce ave
Barbara Miss student BHS bds 24 Bertram
Bertram emp USMC bds 6 Chapman pl
Caroline L widow of Isaac h 57 Hale
Carlton L student (Bowdoin coll) bds 24 Bertram
Charlotte B Miss student BHS bds r 7 Judson
Christian (Anna M) engineer 135 Park h 18 Myrtle
Clarence S (Mary A) emp city wks h 5 Oxford ter
David (Margaret) molder USMC h 13 Echo ave
David mach USMC bds 43 Glidden
Elmer W chauffeur (B) bds 4½ Peirce ave
Elof (Clara W) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 760 Hale B
F

Emma C Miss housemaid 33 Washington bds do
Frank E (Marion P) mach USMC h 4½ Peirce ave
Fred T (Florence F) h 24 Bertram
Gottfred emp USMC rms 7A Wallis
Gustav A (U S Army) bds 40 Pond
Herbert (Mary E) J S Nelson & Son 43 Bridge (S) h 278

Essex

Hulda A Miss maid A B Silsbee's 33 Prince bds do (smr)
Inez Miss tchr Hardie school bds at 6 Highland Gloucester
James bds 20 Blaine ave
James clk 262A Cabot bds 13 Echo ave
James student Bev Ind sch bds 43 Glidden
John (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 43 Glidden
John jr student Bev Ind sch bds 43 Glidden
John N (Mary) meat ctr emp Rial Side Mkt h 20 Blaine
ave
Laurence N gdnr Kernwood Country Club bds 6 Charles
Leroy H emp (Prov R I) bds 40 Pond
Louis (Mary) city laborer h 6 Charles
Maude W Miss tchr McKay sch bds at 43 Bridge st Salem
Mellin N G bds 11 Central ct
Oscar shoewkr 5 Broadway bds 11 Central ct
Oscar C bds 40 Pond
Otto (Martha M) tanner (P) h 32 Cliff
Paul salesman bds 4½ Peirce ave
Peter (Magdalene) mach USMC h 37 Beckford
Robert T mach USMC bds 43 Glidden
Thomas (Margaret) emp USMC h 20 Blaine ave
Thomas jr emp USMC bds 20 Blaine ave
William E mariner bds 18 Myrtle

 (See Neilson and Nielson)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

527

NEMA

Nema Joseph (Katherine) rem to New York
Nepolio Malagoti (Teresa) retired rem to Dorchester
Nettles Henry clk USMC h at 104 Bridge Salem
Neusner Jacob (Eva) junk dealer 20 Summit ave h do
 Samuel adv mngr (251 Causeway B) bds 20 Summit ave
Neverette John J (Gertrude E) mach rem to Orange
Neville Annie E Miss bds 746 Hale B F
 Daniel J (Abbie W) plmbr emp 10 Oak h 748 Hale B F
 John gardener rem to Alpine st Roxbury
 John J (Bessie A) fireman Salem Gas Co h 4 Lovett
 Nellie I Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 746 Hale B F
 Thomas (Mary J) emp USMC h 746 Hale B F
 William (Susan A) h 90 Essex

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE COMPANY (George A

Wood supt) coal coke cement etc 1-15 Water stable
Cox et See foot lines

England Fuel & Transportation Co 1-15 Water and garage
Summit ave

England Order Protection 141 Cabot

England Tel & Tel Co 157 Cabot also 18 Vine B F

Mary J widow of Enos S rem to Salem

York & Boston Tailoring Co (M H Silverberg) 26 West
B F (smr)

Newbold T Jefferson (Katherine) promotor 97 Haverhill (B)
h Juniper B F

Newell Eunice widow James E h 19 West Dane

Florence A widow of Samuel T bds 46 Cabot

John D (Evelyn F) emp 220-224 Cabot bds 36 Butman

NEWELL JOHN H (Bessie M) department store 220 and 224
Cabot h 36 Butman See back cover and page 78

Leona Miss mach USMC bds 19 West Dane

William H (Lorinda A) cook rem to 291½ Sargent Gloucester

Newhall Annie L Miss h 18 Lake View ave

Ernest L (Sara E) teller (Nat Security Bank B) h 21 Atlantic ave

Harry foreman 101 Rantoul h 25 Woodside ave Salem

Jane F Miss shwkr Clayman Shoe Mfg Co (L) bds 8 Hardy

Mary J Miss shwkr h 8 Hardy

Ralph E (Hazel H) mach USMC h 10 Longwood ave

Ramaleno A (Theresa) florist 50 Rantoul h r do

Newman Benjamin G (Rebecca E) mariner bds 39 Bartlett

Fred A (Sadie C) mngr 135 Park h 28 Pratt ave

Michael J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 158 Park

Newport Frank W clk B&MRR (B) bds 70 Cabot

James S mach (L) h 70 Cabot

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

NEWPORT

Mary A widow of Joshua bds 28 Winthrop ave
Peter F (Elizabeth) mach (L) bds 70 Cabot
Richard R patternmaker GEC Co (L) bds 70 Cabot
Newton George H (Mary J) carpenter h 10 Hancock
Walter mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Walter (Ruth E) elect USMC h 3 Charles
Walter H (Luella M) drug clk (Tampa Fla) h 38 West
B F
Nice Gale S (Alice E) rem to Herkimer N Y
Nichols Allan toolmkr 63 Federal rms 13 Home
Francis T student BHS bds 5 Chapman ter
Gerald R (Thelma F) foreman rem to Worcester
Harriet A widow of Charles A h 590 Cabot
Henry C (Agnes C) marine eng rem to Salem
Lloyd (Helen W) bond salesman (30 State B) h off 807
Hale B F
M D Tool Co Inc (Myron D Nichols pres and treas) tool
mnfrs r 63 Federal
Myron D (Amy E) (M D Nichols Tool Co) r 63 Federal
h 5 Chapman ter
Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist 258 Cabot h 12 Frank-
lin pl
Ralph D (Elsie I) mech rem to Keazer Falls Me
☞ (See Nicol and Nicoll)
Nicholson John E (Ellen T) retired h 41 Abbott
Thirza widow Joseph bds 25 Vine B F
Thirza B Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 25 Vine B F
Nickerson Augustus W (Grace E) repairman 711 Hale B F h
45 Stone
Charles B (Annie S) mach USMC h 5 Beckford
Donald W (Isabel L) auto salesman AB&W (S) h 400
Cabot
Dorothy G Miss emp (L) bds 82 Essex
Ebson (Mary) fisherman h 32 Water
Edgar W student (Northeastern Coll) bds 16 Atlantic ave
Grace H Mrs propr Pure Food Market & Grocery Co 294A
Cabot h 82 Essex
Guy E (Bernice L) shoe cutter 1 Park h 132½ Bridge
Harry S (Grace H) mngr Pure Food Market & Grocery
Co 294A Cabot h 82 Essex
Mary wife Ebson died June 1922
Ruth E Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 5 Beckford
Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 45 Stone
Winfield S painter (Broad B) bds 47 Dodge
Nicol Andrew (Margaret R) gardener W H Moore's h 109 Has-
kell B F

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

NICOL

Andrew jr driver 10 High B F bds 109 Haskell do

Samuel (Elizabeth M) mach rem to Corinth

William A (Lois E) chauffeur h 131 Hart B F

Nicoll Anngene B Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 19 Davis rd

David (Agnes) mach USMC h 19 Davis rd

David jr (Helen R) mach USMC h 241 Lothrop

Henry (Madeline M) mach USMC h 10 Roosevelt ave

James (Jessie) shoe cutter 59 Park h 15 Giles ave

John M mach USMC bds 19 Davis rd

Robert A mach USMC bds 19 Davis rd

Ronald mach USMC bds 19 Davis rd

☛ (See Nichols and Nicol)

Nielson Barney A (Caraen A) mach USMC h 10 Lakeview ave

☛ (See Neilson and Nelson)

Niles Marion A Miss clk 1 Hale bds at 66 Elm st Danvers

NILES MILDRED A MISS embroideries etc 1 Hale bds at 66
Elm st Danvers See page 49

Nims Albert E (Grace) clk USMC h 18 Grant

Nisbet Thomas H (Grace G) mach Salem Townsend Co (S)
bds 19 Briscoe

Nixon James M gardener 30 Prince bds 28 do

NIXON JOSEPH P (Catherine A) propr Cor-Nix Co 268A
Cabot h 12 Charnock See page 97

William H (Annie E) gardener 30 Prince h 28 do

William T carpenter rem to Hartford Ct

Noble Etta I Miss rms 21 Hale

Francis (Clarissa) retired bds 33 Ocean

John (Susan J) (66 Park Cambridge) s r 431 Hale P C

Nolan Anna Miss chambermaid rem to 181 Marlboro Boston

Elizabeth Miss student BHS bds 85 Hart B F

Henry L (Margaret M) gardener 140 Hart B F h 85 do

James upholsterer 132 Cabot h at 21 Washington sq Salem

John H (U S Army) bds 85 Hart B F

Mary A widow of James F cook 75 West B F bds do

William R gardener bds 85 Hart B F

Nolette Robert J P student BHS bds 15 Whitney ave

Thomas (Rose A) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave

Yvonne M R Miss tel opr (S) bds 15 Whitney ave

Nolter Charles A gardener bds 92 Cabot

Noonan Jeremiah J (Margaret) gardener W B Thomas' off
Paine ave P C h 633 Hale B F

Norbeck Anna Miss bds 6 Jasper

Gustav (Hilda M) emp A C Lawrence Co's (P) h 6 Jasper

Norbery Agnes L Miss emp 60 River bds 405A Cabot

Bessie M Miss emp 60 River bds 405A Cabot

George E (Delia M) stableman 148 Park h 405A Cabot

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

530

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

NORBURG

Norburg Herbert C (Ruth B) eng Consol El Lamp Co (D) h
485 Elliott

Noren Herbert C C clk 155 Cabot bds 18 Simon

Isabel N Miss clk USMC bds 18 Simon

Julia widow of Carl E h 18 Simon

Lillian M Miss clk USMC bds 18 Simon

Maude V Miss clk USMC bds 18 Simon

Norman Alden L mach USMC bds 462 Cabot

Evelyn Miss maid 24 Everett B F bds do

Gustaf F (Mary A) lastmkr rem to 39 Newhall Lynn

Gustaf L (Selma S) mach USMC h 462 Cabot

John bds 12 Hobart ave

Lewis W (Edna M) acct 40 Central (B) h 11A Lyman

Louise G widow of Guy s r 44 Prince

Norse Oscar gardener 18 Cross bds 4 Linden ave

North Beverly Automobile Service Station (Myron W Hayes
propr) 53 Dodge

Beverly Market groc and prov 137 Dodge

Shore Cleaning Co (William H Lewis propr) house clean-
ing etc 73 Essex

Shore District Council No 24 Brotherhood of Painters,
Decoraters and Paperhangers of America 152 Cabot

Shore District Council of Carpenters 152 Cabot

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO (James Whittier propr)
landscape gardening garden furniture 188 Hale See
page 58

Shore Fish Co (Frank I Lamasney propr) fish dlrs 15 Vine
B F

Shore Hand Laundry (Mrs A Gordon) 66 Bisson and 4
Middle

Shore Last Co (Everett A Thibedeau) last remodelers 55
Broadway

NORTH SHORE LOBSTER CO (William Stopford Co Inc
props William Stopford mngr) wholesale lobsters and
fresh fish 2 Cabot See page 54

Shore Lunch (Arthur T Crampsey prop) 1 Cabot

Shore News Co (R S Bauer pres and treas) wholesale
newspapers 210 Rantoul

Shore Nursery and Florist Co (F E Cole propr) 196 Hart
B F

NORTH SHORE PANTS CO (Katz Bros proprs) 440-444 Ran-
toul See page 100

NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO (Arthur S Rigby) 5 Washing-
ton See page 94

Shore Specialty Co (E Magliola) mnfrs cooking cream rem
to Elmwood ave Prov R I

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

531

NORTH

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY CO (Frank Brown
James R Hallock and Henry C Hallock proprs)
battery charging and service station 226 Rantoul
See page 16

Shore Toilet Parlors (Mrs E B Dean) 173 Cabot
Northend Adelaide A widow of Edward T h 9 Pond
Fannie M Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 9 Pond
Mary E widow of William E h 77 Essex
Northrop Henry B chiropodist 205 Cabot rms 2-3-4 h do
Norton Ernest W (Inez) chief clk Merchants Bank (B) h 27
Baker ave

Frank W printer rem to Middleboro
Ida E Mrs clk 286A Cabot h 413 do
Joseph (Marjorie) emp (S) h 56 Lovett

NORTON MORRIS E (Ida E) jeweler, diamonds, grapho-
phones, records, etc 286A and 413 Cabot h 413 do
See foot lines

Roy L carpenter emp 6 Chapman ter bds 18 Pond
William chauffeur rem to Boston

☞ (See Naughton)

Norwood Elbridge (Mary A) insurance agt h 13 Atlantic ave
John M (Gertrude M) salesman 141 Cabot h 3 Chestnut
Wilbur F (H May) mach USMC h 15 Chapman

Nott William E (Eliza M) insp USMC h 12 Warren

Nourse Alice T widow of Edwin H h 22 Dane

Novelty Press (J T Bouchard) printer 3 Chapman

Noyes Arthur (A Belle) lastmaker 14 Congress bds 43 Cabot

Carroll (Alice M) shoewkr 1 Park h 43 Cabot

Earl R (Alma R) emp USMC h at 59 Leach st Salem

Eugene M gardener (Manch) h 1012 Hale B F

George C (Marion G) shwkr (S) h 152 Hale

George H (Elizabeth) shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 68 Cabot

Harry (Amanda E) shoewkr 1 Park h 352 Rantoul

Howard (Gertrude) shoewkr 1 Park h 61 Cabot

James F emp BG&E Co h at 5 Washington Manchester

Nugent Dorothy M Miss sec 29 Beacon (B) bds 11 Vine B F

James J (Catherine A) livery garage etc 13 Vine B F h 11
do

John J died Nov 13 1922

Nellie M Miss h 340 Cabot

Nutter Doris Miss tchr (Malden) bds 6 Lake View ave

Elizabeth Miss student (17 Pickman S) bds 42 Wallis

James M (Agnes) emp USMC h 391 Cabot

John G (Mary E) shoemkr (L) h 6 Dane

Keith W mach USMC bds 42 Wallis

Lewis J rem to Maine

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

532

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

NUTTER

Marjorie Miss stenog (210 Lincoln B) bds 6 Lake View ave

Rosa B widow Niron W emp 37-39 Park h 42 Wallis

Ruth S Miss hskpr 31 Wallis bds 42 do

Theodore student Franklin Union sch (B) bds 42 Wallis

Theodore F (Jessie S) mngr domestic dept 224 Cabot h
25 Lothrop

William A (Mary I) emp 91 Rantoul h 6 Lake View ave

Nutting Almon M (Florence B) mach USMC h 346 Cabot

F Blenus emp GEC Co (L) bds 346 Cabot

W Stacy (Hattie B) mach USMC h 23 Swan

Nyden Esther Miss cook rem to Boston

Nylund Carl O (Anna I) molder USMC h Belmont

Edith Miss emp 59 Broadway bds Belmont

Oakes Alice M Miss stenog Probate ct (S) h 148 Elliott

Elizabeth C Miss priv sec 70 Blake (L) bds 148 Elliott

G Laurence bkpr 66 Munroe (L) bds 148 Elliott

Oates John garageman rem to New York City

Obear Benjamin L (Fannie L) yachtsman h 8 Sylvester ave

Charles E clerk USMC rms 24 Chapman

Gustavus S (Ethel R) plumber emp 287 Cabot h 106 Bridge

Harold W plumber bds 9 Peirce ave

Irving F (Ethel W) asst treas 278 Cabot h 9 Peirce ave

Marcena H widow of George O h 29 Corning

Murray E (Bertha M) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 8
Sylvester ave

Nellie F Miss h 44 Federal

Ober Alice H Miss clerk USMC bds 29 Corning

Caroline Miss h 16 Washington

Charles E (Elizabeth H) banker (60 State B) also vice
pres 175 Cabot h 85 Lothrop

Clyde student BHS bds 2 Woodland ave

Edward A operator EMSt Ry bds 33 Baker ave

Edward H student (Harvard) bds 85 Lothrop

Edward P moving picture oper Plaza Theatre (S) bds 14
Lake View ave

Elizabeth K Miss nurse rem to New York City

Harrie L (Annie F) clerk (205 Lincoln B) and asst treas
Beverly Co-operative Bank h 74 Dane

Hittie A widow of John (Lynn) s r Bailey ave

Hittie A widow of John T h 28 Abbott

Julia E widow of Prince bds 363 Cabot

Luther (Catherine C) retired h 14 Lake View ave

Lydia P Miss h 14 Thissell P C

Merton E (Phoebe H) clk 4th Atl Nat bank (B) h 33 Ba-
ker ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

533

OBER

Ralph E (Linnie C) plumber 260 Cabot h 2 Woodland ave
Oberg Ernest O (Eva L) designer Walworth Mfg Co (B) h 8
Knowlton

O'Brien Alice M Miss saleslady (S) bds 16 Fayette

Anastasia Miss cook rem to Revere

Ann widow Michael h 7 Mechanic

Annie M Miss nurse bds 16 Fayette

Annie T Miss emp 47 Park bds 7 Mechanic

Bertha L widow James W h 12 May

Bertha M Mrs hskpr 13½ Union bds do

Catherine E widow of Thomas F h 15 Agate

Daniel mach USMC bds 37 School

Daniel gdnr bds 13 Connolly pl B F

Dennis houseman 824 Hale B F bds do

Elizabeth A Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 132 do

Ellen A Miss housemaid 90 Lothrop bds do

Esther G Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 129 Water

Hugh repairman (B) bds 13 Connolly pl B F

James (Ellen) cooper 85 Water h 7 Front

James R (Frances J) draftsman USMC h 4 Riverview ave

James S salesman Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 9 Bay

John F bds 15 Agate

John F (Rose) rem to Salem

John J (Mary E) chauffeur 278 Cabot h 16 School

John J (Bridget) retired h Summit ave

John J (Margaret M) painter USMC h Guild rd

Leo E student BHS bds 12½ High B F

Leo J (Mary E) mach USMC bds 9 Bay

Margaret J widow of William H h 9 Bay

Martin J (Katherine) lab USMC h 23 Bennett

Mary Miss maid 39 Hale bds do

Mary A Miss h 23 Bow

Mary A Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 12½ High B F

Mary C maid rem to Ireland

Mary E Miss bds rear 12 High B F

Mary J Miss bds 7 Mechanic

Maurice J curate Star of the Sea church h 253 Cabot

Michael (Mary) emp 97 West h 13 Connolly pl B F

Patrick crossing tender 594 Hale P C bds 13 Connolly pl
B F

Patrick J (Mary A) coachman Mrs I W S Moore's h 12½
High B F

Patrick W (Joanna) chef h 132 Rantoul

Peter helper 220 Rantoul bds 13 Connolly pl B F

Rose E widow of Bernard bds 32 Pleasant

Thomas E shwkr bds 15 Agate

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

O'BRIEN

William night watchman 85 Water h 16 Fayette

William J shwkr bds 15 Agate

William T emp USMC bds 9 Bay

O'Callahan Mary Miss supervisor USMC bds 70 Broad st Salem

William J (Mary E) mach USMC h 18 Grant

☞ (See Callahan)

O'Connell Alice M Miss emp 1 Park bds 5 Silver ct

Joseph M (Laura A) shoe laster 97 Rantoul h 58 Pleasant

Mary Miss cook Russell Burrage's Preston pl B F bds do

Mary E widow of James H h 5 Silver ct

Maurice A bds 5 Silver ct

Thomas J (Mary J) emp USMC h 431 Cabot

William B cooper Gulf Ref Co h 145 Lothrop

O'Connor Daniel P edgsetter 91 Rantoul bds 24 Cox ct

Dennis (Jane C) laborer h 151 Hale

Dennis M emp 16 Congress bds r 28 Cabot

Doris M Miss asst proof reader 169 Cabot bds 151 Hale

James F h r 28 Cabot

Jane C Mrs variety store 151½ Hale h 151 do

Joseph (Mary K) groc etc 52½ Railroad ave h do

Michael J Kittredge cr tender rms 354½ Cabot

William F (Elizabeth B) stage hand Empire Theatre (S)
bds 65 Cabot

☞ (See Conner, Connor and Connors)

Odd Fellows Building 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway

Fellows Hall 3 Broadway

Oddsson Hagalin G (Dagmar T) fisherman h 11 Central ct

Odell Charles L (Helen M) mngr transit dept (Nat Shawmut
bank B) h 10 Atlantic ave

Harry A (Edna F) emp Marston & Tapley (D) h 51 Essex

Henry L salesman (205 Lincoln B) bds 6 Atlantic ave

Katherine M Miss kindergarten tehr Towers sch (S) bds
10 Atlantic ave

Park near B&MRR station

ODENEAL THOMAS H (Lottie H) physician (eye ear nose
and throat specialist) 37 Abbott h do Office hours
2-4.30 p m and 7-8 p m daily Tel 1720

O'Dette Bertha E Miss emp USMC bds 43½ Federal

Elsie M Miss clerk USMC bds 43½ Federal

Ernestine A Mrs h 43½ Federal

O'Donnell Alice T Miss h 36 School

Arthur E (Josephine E) emp Tomasello Co (B) bds 36
School

Bernard A (Catherine F) patrol officer for Sherley and
Lyman schols h 4 Rowell ave

James A (Hazel E) asst chief eng rem to Salem

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

535

O'DONNELL

Katherine widow of John P housemaid 71 Cabot bds do

Lawrence A mach USMC bds 27 West Dane

O'Flaherty Michael propr Lennox Cafe 111 Elliott rms 451
Rantoul

O'Gara Margaret A Miss asst supervisor rem to 63 Tracey st
Peabody

Ogden Howard S (Mabel A) mach USMC h 31A Herrick

Ogilvie Abbie M widow Charles L authoress h 20 Orchard

Mary L Miss clerk USMC rms 31 Federal

Ognoletti Ferdinando (Theresa) emp USMC h 10 Cliff

O'Grady John J (Rose A) butler 6 Hart B F bds do

Rose A Mrs cook 6 Hart B F bds do

O'Hara Katherine Miss maid 569 Hale bds do

Mary A widow of Daniel J waitress 150 Cabot rms 12
Highland ave

Patrick (Bridget) butler Mrs C L Shaw's Witch lane bds
do (smr)

O'HARA PATRICK F automobile and carriage painter and
trimmer 326 Rantoul h at 1 Arabella st Salem See
page 8

O'Hearn Ellen Miss seamstress bds 8 Cole

☞ (See Ahearn and Hearn)

Ohlson Charles W frmn USMC h at 110 Collins st Lynn

☞ (See Olsen and Olson)

O'Kane Anna C Miss maid 908 Hale B F bds do

O'Keefe Francis student USMC Ind sch bds 29 Bow

John died Feb 25 1923

Loretta M Miss tel op (H) bds 23 King ter

William F (Mary J) carp h 23 King ter

O'Keefe M Inc grocers 94 and 263 Cabot office at 384 Ruther-
ford ave Charlestown

Old Ladies' Home 78 Lothrop

Oldrive Fred salesman rms 34 Broadway

O'Leary John J (Bertha M) fireman USMC h 40 West Dane

Joseph J (Swea M) hostler 56 Grover h 38 do

Oliver Lillian T Miss bds 26 Beckford

Violet G Mrs nurse bds 26 Beckford

Olsen Carl A (Marie M) emp S M Hanson Co (L) h 7 Highland
ter

Christien (Augusta G) emp 131-135 Rantoul h 96 Bridge

John E (Inga A) carpenter h 24 Giles ave

Max manager Hotel Beverly 5 Mill bds do

Olson Ellen C Miss hskpr rem to 326 Highland ave Winchester

George H salesman 82 River bds 21 Mason

J Rudolph (Ruby) organ builder 3-11 E Corning h 34
Broadway suite 6

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

OLSON

- John P (Ruth P) emp 82 River h 14 Locust ave
 Martin O (Charlotte O) salesman 82 River h 21 Mason
 William A mach USMC bds 21 Mason
 (See Olsen and Ohlson)
 O'Mealia Kathleen Miss maid 34 Thissell B F bds do
 O'Meara John W (Edith K) caretaker rem to Peabody
 Sarah E Miss maid 39 Broadway bds do
 O'Neil Elberdie Mrs h 4 Congress
 Michael stonemason emp 20 Oak B F bds 730 Hale do
 Ruby Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 10 West Dane
 Thomas (Minnie E) gdnr off 573 Hale h 17 Haskell P C
 William R (Inez M) ins agt (S) h 8 Winthrop ave
 O'Neill James W mach USMC bds 39 Glidden
 John H (Ruby B) frmn USMC h 10 West Dane
 Margaret V Miss clerk USMC bds 42 Bridge
 Mary Miss laundress W M Wood's Paine ave P C bds do
 (smr)
 Matthew (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 39 Glidden
 William S (B Josephine) frmn BG&ECo h 42 Bridge
 (See O'Neil)
 Opie E Harold clk USMC h at 19 Michigan ave Lynn
 Guy W (Helen F) draftsman B&ARR (B) bds 10 Simon
 Order of United American Men Golden Star Council No 22 222
 Cabot
 Ordway Abbie L widow of Otis O died March 12 1923
 Agnes G Miss tchr (Maynard) bds 4 Story ave
 Edward L student BHS bds 4 Story ave
 Elizabeth L Miss priv sec (S) bds 390 Cabot
 Harriet L Mrs hskpr 390 Cabot bds do
 John (Nellie A) stone mason h 85 Odell ave
 Leverett S (Annie A) chauffeur 1 Water h 4 Story ave
 Margaret A widow Charles H died Feb 13 1923
 Nellie A Mrs seamstress Beverly Hospital bds do
 William W auto trimmer (Amesbury) bds 390 Cabot
 O'Reilly John F emp USMC rms 26 Mulberry
 William J (Teresa A) toolmaker USMC h 42 Beckford
 O'Rielly James F (Susie M) edge setter Marston & Tapley (D)
 h 306 Cabot
 Ormsby Paul W (Hattie H) mach USMC h 38 Pierson
 Viola G widow of Thomas bds 38 Pierson
 O'Rourke William coachman 431 Hale bds do
 Orpet Albert H (Effie C) supt H J Coolidge's Branch lane h
 35 Standley
 Orr Isabel T widow of Samuel h 15 Railroad ave
 Osborn Herbert electrician (S) bds 118 Bridge
 Jonathan clk 278 Cabot h 118 Bridge

OSBORNE

Osborne Alice M widow of George S bds 25 Glidden
Benjamin F (Mary) retired h 19 High B F
Charles A rem to Essex
Edward C (Emma H) spring maker USMC h 15 Mason
Edwin A (Hannah A) crossing tender (Paradise crossing)
h 456 Essex
Marion R bds 133 Dodge
Mary A widow of Laborn S rem to Zephyr Hills Fla
Ralph W (Mary L) civil eng Boston El St Ry (B) h 133
Dodge
☞ (See Osborn)
Osgood Horace C (Mary P) photographer USMC h 51 Baker
ave
O'Shea Annie M wife Joseph died Aug 4 1921
John D (Alma R) emp 82 River h 24 Rantoul
Joseph night watchman bds 92 Cabot
Margaret widow of Daniel bds 24 Rantoul
Ostburg Ernest S fisherman h rear 24 Lothrop
Ostel John emp USMC bds 31 Simon
Ostmark Carl (Siri) mach USMC h 5 Herrick
Ottley Francis S (Cecil F) mach USMC h 93 Corning
O U A M Hall 222 Cabot
Ouellette Joseph (Annie) laborer h 44 Pleasant
Joseph (Marie A) emp Atl Ref Co (S) h 15½ School
Leo clk 131-135 Rantoul bds 44 Pleasant
Oscar shwkr 60 Pleasant bds 44 do
Paul frmn USMC bds at 3 Gardner st Salem
☞ (See Willett)
Over The Top Bakery (Natale Lauranzano) 244 Rantoul
Overberg Harry J (Gerda) molder USMC h 39 Grant
Overseers of Poor office 2d floor City Hall
Oviatt Martha S Miss h 7 Ocean
Owen Norman L (Charlotte H) emp USMC h 22 Odell ave
Ruth H Miss hskpr 6 Newbury bds do
Owens John T rem to 4 Nursery st Salem

Pace Isaiah rem to Newburyport
Paci Giovanni emp USMC bds 145 Park
Packard A Bertha widow of P Frank teacher (P) bds 676
Cabot
Charles J plumber 10 Vine B F bds 191 Lothrop
Mary Miss bds 68 Dane
Sarah widow of Walter E bds 68 Dane
Walter L (Rose C) painter h 39 Fairview ave
Packer Charles A (Elizabeth) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 14 Mul-
berry

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

538

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

PACKER

- Harvey C stableman rem to New Hampshire
 Leonard I emp USMC bds 14 Mulberry
 Mary E widow of Charles F bds 8 Franklin pl
 Page Albert J (Elizabeth A) steamfitter 324 Rantoul h 6 Colon
 Annie E widow of Charles A bds 7 Marsh ave
 Benjamin emp Helburn Thompson Co (S) bds 37 Walcott
 rd
 Blanche E Miss insp rem to Pawtucket R I
 Charles A (Sarah I) chauffeur 80 Colon bds 33 Central
 Elizabeth M Miss emp Helburn Thompson (S) bds 37
 Walcott rd
 Ellen widow of Charles A h 28 Cliff
 Frank W (Gertrude M) mach (D) h 5 Taft ave
 George (Lydia) caretaker Ayer est Paine ave P C h do
 Harold R chauffeur bds 28 Cliff
 Henry C emp Helburn Thompson (S) bds 37 Walcott rd
 Herbert F emp Helburn Thompson (S) bds 37 Walcott rd
 Herbert W (Annie H) overseer Helburn Thompson Co (S)
 h 37 Walcott rd
 Irene H Miss chocolate dipper 266 Cabot bds 6 Front
 James W electrical contractor 94½ Cabot h 7 Marsh ave
 John H (Mary E) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 10 Douglas
 rd
 Lester L rem to Springfield
 Margaret A Miss clk 83 Cabot bds 28 Cliff
 Noah L (Katherine D) mach 93 Rantoul h 16 Eastern ave
 Philemon G (Emma L) carpenter h 19 Fayette
 Walter W (Sarah M) emp (Charlestown) h 5 Cove ave
 William rem to Charlestown
 William cooper rem to Everett
 William E bds 19 Fayette
 William R died Aug 12 1923
 Willis G bds 39 Walcott rd
 Willis W (Bertha) frmn Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 39
 Walcott rd
 & Shaw (Cambridge) confectionery etc 660 Hale P C
 (smr)
 ➡ (See Paige)
 Pagliaruli Domenico clk 261 Rantoul h do
 Vito groc 261 Rantoul bds do
 Paige Lester P (Norda P) clerk (108 Water B) h 13 Lowell
 Paine Annie W Miss (9 Waterhouse st Camb) s r 93 Hale
 Charles A mach USMC bds 3 Prospect
 James L (Mary W) Paine Furniture Co (B) s r 93 Hale
 ➡ (See Payne)
 Palace of Sweets (E Panagakis) conf ice cream etc 198 Cabot

PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	ICE CREAM
		AND CANDY
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY		

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

539

PALARDY

Palardy Oliver L mach USMC bds 9 Grant

Palfray Ida F widow of Charles died Jan 5 1923

Palm Arvid N (Alma M) frmn USMC h 37 Mill

Edith F Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 37 Mill

Elof B stenog Forbes Lith Co (B) bds 65 Enon

Maurits (Tyyni A) emp USMC h 5 Linden

PALMER ALBERT O (Addie P) concrete work lawn building
 and grading 8 Story ave h do See page 32 [ing

Charles A (Dora M) cabléman NET&TCo (S) h 101 Corn-

Charlotte C Miss emp Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 34
 Pond

Douglas H elect (Lawrence) bds 101 Corning

Earl B gardener bds 8 Story ave

Francis L (Myrtle M) model maker 16 Congress h 5 Elm

J Everett gdnr bds 8 Story ave

L Ellen widow of William H h 131 Balch

Miriam L Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 311 do

Muriel E Miss student BHS bds 593 Cabot

Osmer A (Abbie J) emp USMC h 34 Pond

Thomas F (Jennie R) yacht steward Wm Whitman jr
 (B) h 593 Cabot

☞ (See DiPalma)

Paluzzi Antonio (Sabina) laborer rem to Italy

Philip laborer USMC bds 24 Home

Sabina Mrs h 24 Home

Panagakis Efstratios (Palace of Sweets) 198 Cabot rms 36
 Pleasant

Pandolphin James V emp USMC bds 22 Winthrop ave

Panetta Annie Mrs h 306 Rantoul

Frank S rem to Vancouver B C

Nickedemo cutter 264 Cabot h at 77 Lubec East Boston

Pantin Josephine Miss maid S Linton's Neptune bds do

Paolillo Carlo (Amilia) emp Harper Garage (S) h 100 Rantoul

Papa John (Vincenza) laborer h 67 Park

John jr bds 67 Park

Papas John E shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 93 Cabot

Papoutsis Eleanor Miss rem to Haverhill

Feeonior Miss rem to Haverhill

Thrasos tailor rem to Haverhill

Pespone Mrs rem to Haverhill

Paquin Alderic (Anna P) emp USMC h 29 Bartlett

Pariseau Arthur clk 4 Colon bds 341 Rantoul

David (Sabathi) emp USMC h 242 Rantoul

Josephine widow of Camille h 341 Rantoul

Laura E Miss clk 116 Cabot bds 342 Rantoul

Leo clk 296 Rantoul bds 341 do

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **123 Hale Street**
BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

540

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

PARISEAU

- Oscar A chauffeur Hemeon Bros bds 341 Rantoul
Parisella Gerardo L (Laura M) emp USMC h 397 Rantoul
James A emp USMC bds 397 Rantoul
Joseph tailor 147 Rantoul rms at 286 Washington st Salem
Julius emp USMC bds 397 Rantoul
Park Jane widow of Magnus bds West B F n B&MRR crossing
Parker Carl W bds 436 Rantoul
Edith A widow of Sampson M bds 429 Cabot
Hattie B Miss bookkeeper 214 Cabot bds 77 Lovett
Hazel E Miss bookkeeper 199 Cabot bds 64 Bridge
Henry S (Elizabeth M) retired h 77 Lovett
Hiram J mach bds 29 Putnam
Marion Miss home economics wkr 271 Cabot h 32 Railroad
ave suite 10
Mildred T Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds 64 Bridge
Philip H (Phoebe E) mach USMC h 33 Grant
William H (Mary D) (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h
25 Atlantic ave
Parkhurst Albert E (Eleanor C) physician 163 Cabot h 6 Co-
lumbus ave
Parkinson Mary E widow of William H bds 82 Standley
Richard H clerk 214 Cabot bds 82 Standley
Parks Elizabeth C Miss bkpr 217 Cabot bds 7 Willow
Francis J emp 573 Cabot bds 7 Willow
William J chauffeur 640 Hale h 7 Willow
Parmenter Sarah F Miss bds 30 Lovett
Parry Georgia Miss hskpr 908 Hale B F bds do
Parson Erwin E mach USMC rms YMCA
Parsons Allan W (Eliza A) emp (S) h 48 Livingstone ave
Dorothy Miss bkpr 244A Cabot bds 10 Middle
Emma L Miss maid 2 Enon bds do
John J (Jennie H) auditor B&MRR (B) bds 16 Stewart
ave (west)
Mary E Miss bds 78 Lothrop
Pasquarelli Giuseppe (Lena) city laborer h 33 Home
Pasquerelli Romolo foundryman rem to Boston
Pasqueretto Vito laborer bds 380 Rantoul
Pasquinelli Frank emp street dept h 17 Wellman
Passante Samuel (Minnie) engineer h 6 Munroe
Patch Anna G Miss bds 500 Essex
Annette W widow Orin D bds 27 Vestry
Augustus L clerk Barristers Hall (B) h 28 Hale
Benjamin A (Anna T) C F Lee & Co 155 Cabot h 5 Colum-
bus ave
Benjamin E carpenter h 26 Ober
Charles A farmhand 500 Essex bds do

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

541

PATCH

- Charles E (Mary E) leather wkr A C Lawrence Co (P)
h 50 Butman
- Charles F (Ruth K) janitor (Court House S) h 5 Colum-
bus ave
- Charles L (Abbie L) market gardener 500 Essex h do
- Eleanor F Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds 50 Butman
- Frederick W (Georgianna A) gardener Beal est Neptune
h r 22 Essex
- George A (Ella F) gardener T P Beal's h 10 Woodbury
- Isaac F (Jennie) fisherman h 6 Silver ct
- John W (Margaret E) dentist (S) h 39 Thorndike
- Mabel R widow of A Frank hskpr 28 Hale bds do
- Marguerite B Miss clerk (P) bds 7 Neptune
- Ralph G (Margaret M) mach USMC h 7 Neptune
- Richard W (Alma R) chauffeur (S) h 105 Bisson
- Roland C (Ethel) clk USMC h 17 Thorndike
- Rosamond Miss kindergarten tchr House of Seven Gables
(S) bds 39 Thorndike
- Roy K (Almira S) treas S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot h 16
Dodge
- Roy L farmhand 500 Essex bds do
- Susan L widow of Nathan died Jan 14 1923
- William F (Leonne C) clerk D Low & Co (S) h 8 Warren
- Willis G student BHS bds 500 Essex
- Patrick Marion Miss stenog (B) bds 21 Whitney ave
- Sarah S Miss bkpr Consol Gas Co (B) bds 21 Whitney ave
- Patten Abbie I Miss coach teacher Rial Side sch bds 7 Devon
ave
- Clara E Miss corsetiere 1 Boylston (B) bds 46 Cabot
- Cora M widow of W Vernon h 575 Essex
- George F emp USMC bds 7 Devon ave
- Harry B (Marjorie E) emp USMC bds 51 Essex
- Helen T Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds 28 Abbott
- John W (Katherine E) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 7 Devon
ave


PATTEN KARL W Patten Hat & Gown Shop (Boylston B)
and 262 Cabot bds 28 Abbott See page 77

Nina G widow of Wilfred M clerk 207 Cabot h 51 Essex

Richard C (Martha C) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 575 Es-
sex

Seddie A widow of Egbert E h 28 Abbott

William T (Garden City Chip Co) r 9 Central ct bds 7
Devon ave

 (See Patton)

Patterson Catherine Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C
bds do (smr)

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

542

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

PATTERSON

- Charles E (Jennie E) chauffeur 413 Hale h 583 do
Helen Miss stenog 171 Cabot bds 20 Mulberry
Milton A (Edna I) carpenter 200 Dodge h 20 Mulberry
Wilhelmina Miss principal McKay school bds at suite 14
Temple et Salem
Patti Antonio bds 231 Rantoul
Benjamin bds 10 Chase
Luigi (Alffia) h 10 Chase
Patton Allen W (Ila M) acct Liberty Mut Ins Co (B) bds 451
Rantoul
Ila Mrs bkpr "Cedar Acres" (W) bds 451 Rantoul
☞ (See Patten)
Paul Howard L farmhand 14 Cole h 97 Odell ave
Mildred Miss rem to Salem
Raymond H (Margaret I) emp (B) h 6 Roderick ave
Rebecca widow Henry J bds 97 Odell ave
Pauling C F Miss clk USMC bds at 396 Essex Salem
Paylia Antonio emp 258 Rantoul bds 260 do
Payne Arthur E (Eugenie I) asst supt USMC h 15 Beckford
Charles W (Harriet L) foreman USMC h 3 Lennox
Florence Miss stenog (B) bds 216 Hart B F
Harry B (Sarah) mach USMC h 17 Richmond
John E railway mail clk (B) bds 44 Simon
☞ (See Paine)
Payson George H (Beulah G) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 461 do
Hattie M Mrs h 142 Rantoul [Field
Walter buffer 105 Rantoul rms YMCA and h Putnam
Peabody Albert E (Emma C) station agent Montserrat h 6
Newbury
Building 154-156 Cabot
Constance Miss (Palm Beach Fla) s r "Parramatta"
Corning
Elizabeth E widow of Josiah K W bds 30 Peirce ave
Florence V Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Frederick W (Mildred E) emp USMC bds 16 Mulberry
Gertrude E A Miss student BHS bds 6 Newbury
Gilbert B mach bds 6 Newbury
J Theodore emp (Topsfield) bds 16 Mulberry
John H (Hattie L) mach USMC h 19 Stewart ave west
Lincoln R exporter (N Y & B) s r "Parramatta" Corning
Lucy W widow of Henry W h Montserrat rd
Mabel R Mrs h 16 Mulberry
Myron emp (Topsfield) bds 16 Mulberry
Peach Elbridge G died June 16 1923
Susie M widow Elbridge G h 9 Harrison ave
Thomas J retired bds 9 Harrison ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

PEACHEY

Peachey Alice W widow George W hskpr 18 Butman bds do

☞ (See Pechey)

Pearl Mabel C Miss died Oct 22 1922

☞ (See Purl)

Pearse Leslie T (Edith O) leatherwkr Pearse Leather Corpn
(P) h 9 Central ct

☞ (See Pierce)

Pearson Chester supt USMC bds 27 Broadway

Esther M Miss clk USMC bds at Salem

Henry S (Grace A) mngr USMC h 39 Washington

Herbert A (Pearl F A) mach USMC bds 22 Glidden

Rosamond H widow of Ira B h 27 Broadway

☞ (See Peirson)

Peart Emma F widow of James N bds 458 Cabot

Lydia A Miss saleswoman (Larkin Bros) rms 3 Ashland

☞ (See Pert) [Conant

Pease Leon B (Helen H) dairymn H P Hood & Sons h 75

Maude A Miss teacher McKay school rms 366 Cabot

Perle E mach rem to rfd 1 Lowell [ave

Peaslee A Ross student (McLean Hospital) bds 41 Kernwood

Sarah A widow of Lincoln B h 41 Kernwood ave

Pechey Augustus M (Olivine) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h 35
Wallis

Peck Arthur D eng rem to New York

Charles A (Lillian G) chaser USMC h 299 Cabot

Cora T Miss teacher rem to Great Bend Kansas

Peckham Irving W (Ruth E) clk USMC h 61 Essex

Pedersen Andreas (A Margrethe) tailor 184 Cabot h 45 Wallis

Nichol A bank clerk rem to Boston

☞ (See Peterson)

Pedrick Lawrence E treas 188-190 Cabot h at Salem

Lillian W widow of Edmund F h 13 Harrison ave

Ralph S (Ethel A) clerk USMC h 35 Odell ave

Raymond C hostler 123 Hale bds r 23 Cross

Richard A (Fannie B) h r 23 Cross

PEDRICK RICHARD V (Pearl G) propr Giles Shoe Co 154

Cabot h 24 McKinley ave See page 26

Syrena E widow of Samuel bds 13 Harrison ave

PEDRICK WALTER S (Bertha B) mngr A C Lunt Estate 214

Cabot h 36 Appleton ave See head lines

Peele Willard S (Essex House S) s r off 213 Hale

Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co (Edward A Simpson
propr) 52½ Bridge

Peirce Emily O Miss (8 Frisbee pl Dorchester) s r bds 305
Cabot

G Osgood Mrs (8 Frisbee pl Dorchester) s r 305 Cabot

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT *WENHAM LAKE ICE*

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

544

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

PEIRCE

Jessie L O Miss (S Frisbee pl Dorchester) s r bds 305
Cabot

 (See Pierce)

Pellegrini Michele (Teresa) mach USMC h 306 Rantoul

Pelletier Charles E weaver Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 42 Simon
Thomas retired bds 42 Simon

Wilfred (Marguerite B) weaver Naumkeag Mills (S) h
42 Simon

Pelonzi Egidio emp USMC bds 24 Home

Giuseppe (Julia) frmn USMC h 24 Home

Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) florist 579 Cabot and 90
North and 6-8 Crombie (S) h 579 Cabot

Pendergast George A emp W R Whittredge's (Swamp) bds
41½ Essex

Pendleton Guy L (Grace O) emp USMC h r 5 Pond

Pennell John N (Hattie P) emp Am Dist Tel Co (P) bds 128
Bridge

Penton George C frmn USMC h at 145 State rd Revere

Pepin Alberta Mrs emp 316 Rantoul h 26 do

Charles H jr (Alberta F) mach USMC h 26 Rantoul

Edna Miss emp Little Folk's Magazine (S) bds 26 Rantoul

Pepper Gladys N Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Charles

Horace M (Georgianna H) mach USMC h 16 Charles

Lillie M widow of George W masseuse 2 Butman h do

Vincent M (Elva J) chauffeur C B Bray's h 16 Central

Walter B student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 34 Bartlett

Wilhelmina Miss student (Glouc) bds 2 Butman

William T (Lydia F) attendance officer school dept h 34
Bartlett

Percy Herbert J frmn 97 Rantoul h at Lynn

Periwinkle Candy Shoppe (Winifred B Perry and Bertha F
Jacobs proprs) rear 65 Lovett

Perkins Alice M Miss clerk 38 Lovett h 25½ Atlantic ave

Asenath F widow of Charles W h 810 Hale B F

PERKINS CARL W (Mary J) milk and cream 13 Swan h 12
Grant See page 77

Charles H (Sarah S) emp 59 Park h 15 Railroad ave

Cora widow Elias bds 37 Rowell ave

Donald H student Ind sch bds 36 Eastern ave

Dora A B widow of Roy W h 52 Essex

Dorothy Miss clk B&MRR (B) bds 13 Swan

Edith F Miss clerk Custom House (B) h 25½ Atlantic Ave

Elizabeth T widow B W bds 15 Harrison ave

Elizabeth I Mrs bds 107 Essex

Elizabeth W Miss (260 Clarendon B) s r off 89 West B F

Fred C (Lucy E) foreman USMC h 15 Harrison ave

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY *ELECTRICAL* *CONTRACTOR*

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

PERKINS

Fred F retired h 116 Essex

Fulton F retired h 116 Essex

George H (Matilda) clergyman h 41 Washington

George W (Maude B) tinsmith USMC h 33 Mason

Harry D (Mertie A) shoewkr 91 Rantoul h 36 Eastern ave

PERKINS HARRY G mngr E R Hodgkins Co 5 West B F h
at Rockport See page 93

Harry L (Emma T) mach USMC h 4 Lake View ave

Horace K (Arvilla M) mach B&MRR h 109 Dodge

James G mach emp 9 Buffum (L) bds 13 Swan

Joseph E (Mabel H) tinsmith 9 Buffum (L) h 13 Swan

Joseph L (Jessie B) mach USMC h 5 Chestnut

Lawrence (Catherine L) farmer h 33 Budleigh ave

Leah J Miss emp USMC bds 36 Eastern ave

Leland M emp (B) bds 36 Eastern ave

Leon C (Elinor) clk 223 Cabot h 46 Bridge

Leon S student (Salem Comm) bds 21 Chapman

Lois M Mrs nurse bds 8½ Franklin pl

Margaret M wife Otis L died March 23 1923

Mary E widow of John H bds 605 Cabot

Mary R Miss clk USMC bds at 15 Crombie st Salem

Millicent G Miss tchr McKay st sch bds 33 Budleigh ave

Nina L Miss student BHS bds 36 Eastern ave

Otis L (Margaret M) h 4 Woodbury


Robert C foreman 91 Rantoul bds 36 Eastern ave

Sydney F (Criterion Shoe Co) 91 Rantoul also sec-treas

Beverly Oil Syndicate rms 41 Central

William E (Mary L) mach 202 Rantoul bds 321 do

William H master bricklayer rem to Boston

 (See Parkins)

Perley Alice M Miss emp 47 Park bds 21 Bosworth

Arthur E (Fannie) (Fisher & Perley) 588 Cabot h 587 do

Frank W died Sept 22 1922

Frank W jr (Minnie M) mach USMC h 21 Bosworth

Frank W 2nd emp USMC bds 21 Bosworth

Lucinda C widow Frank W h 4 Linden ave

Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Pearl

Emily G Miss nurse in training (Thomas Hospital) bds 4
Pearl

Robert W (Carrie B) electrician 277½ Cabot h 14 Gardner

Susannah E widow of Frederick W h 4 Pearl

Perrotta Joseph I (Elizabeth) emp 58 Rantoul h 16 May

Perrotte Pietro (Angiola) laborer h 162 Park

Perry Clinton L (Mary E) shoe cutter 60 Pleasant h 29 Federal

Edna A widow of Frederick H h 65 Lovett

Frank (Danvers) s r Foster Field

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

546

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

PERRY

Fred L bds 65 Lovett

George W (Bertha) carpenter h 35 Fairview ave

H Isabella widow of Lucius H h 24 Central

Helen E Mrs clerk USMC bds 319 Elliott

Laurence A (Ethel B) propr Perry's Market 302 Cabot h
7 Whitney ave

Leslie H (Lillian E) carpenter Abbott Contr Co (B) h Riv-
er View

Mabel B Miss asst city clerk also notary public bds 24 Cen-
tral

Peter (Mamie S) moulder USMC h 386 Rantoul

Rebecca F widow of William H bds 20 Roundy

Ruth A Miss bds 22 Broadway

Sarah A widow of Winthrop E h 31 Vestry

Susan E widow of Charles H bds 23 Mulberry

Walter A (Florence R) retired h 22 Broadway

Winifred R Miss (Periwinkle Candy Shoppe) bds 65
Lovett

PERRY'S MARKET (Laurence A Perry propr) groc and prov
302 Cabot See page 63

Persons Effie W Mrs bkpr 732 Hale B F Hale h at Boston

Pert Constance E Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 18 Federal

Edmund S student BHS and clk 207 Cabot bds 356½ do

Edna S Miss bds 18 Federal

Edwin L (Grace M) (Delaney & Pert) 382 Cabot also mngr
207 do h 356½ do

Lydia N Miss saleswoman rms 3 Ashland

Richard B molder USMC bds 356½ Cabot

☛ (See Peart)

Perusse T Rosario (Cynthia) emp USMC h 37 Mill

Pesce Joseph (Sophie) City Shoe Rep Co 29 Cabot also shoe-
maker 5 Chapman h 42 Bisson

Loreto laborer rem to Brighton

Luigi (Gusta) laborer EMSRy h 25 Home

Pesel Jennie widow Harry bds 287 Rantoul

Peters Hattie widow of William emp 148 Rantoul h 309 do

Margaret Mrs emp 233 Cabot bds 22 Ropes

Petersen Carl A (Florence B) millhand rem to New York

Peterson Albert R mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

A William mach USMC bds 10 Summer

Bengt M (Emily C) mach USMC h 10 Summer

Bertha M C Miss bds 10 Summer

Carl O (Ebon A) mach (L) h 417 Cabot

Charlotte A widow of Oscar E bds 11 Whitney ave

Chester L shwkr bds 27 Woodland ave

Christian mach USMC bds 10 Fayette

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

547

PETERSON

Conrad S diemaker USMC bds Melvin ave
 Edgar B (Greta P) mach USMC h 65 Livingstone ave
 Emily E Miss student BHS bds 10 Summer
 George O emp 97 Rantoul bds 27 Marsh ave
 Gustaf E (Gladys F) clk Batchelder & Snyder (B) h 10 Bartlett
 Gustav P (Ellen A) mach USMC h 41 Mill
 Harold G emp USMC bds 41 Mill
 Harold J emp USMC bds 41 Mill
 Harry O ins and real est 170 Cabot h 11 Whitney ave
 Hugo P (Mary E) frmn USMC h 29 Lyman
 Iver M (Alma A) janitor Dane st church h 4 Munroe
 John A (Alice U) frmn USMC h Melvin ave
 Lawrence B (Edith C) insp USMC h 27 Woodland ave
 Martin student Burdett coll bds 4 Munroe
 Myrtle A Miss tchr BHS bds 9 Atlantic ave
 Oliver mach rem to Nashua N H
 Peter A (Marie) salesman 80 Colon h 10 Story ave
 Philip R mach USMC bds 41 Mill
 Ralph E (Annie B) ptnmkr USMC h 70 Livingstone ave
 Victor K (Freda T) mach USMC h 27 Marsh ave
 Wentworth P (Mary A) emp Nichols' garage (S) h 746 Hale B F

☛ (See Pedersen and Petersen)

Petrie Charles A (Susan H) stock clk USMC h 12 Roosevelt ave

Elizabeth Miss emp USMC bds 12 Roosevelt ave

PETRONZIO PETER (Theresa) groc meats provisions and fruits 104 Elliott, 10 Porter and 140½ Rantoul h 10 Porter See page 64

Petrosino Domenico (Maria) hairdresser 294 Rantoul h 24 Chase

Salvatore (Vincenzina) carpenter h 24 Chase

Pettingill Russell A (Laura) (27 School Boston) s r 142 Valley B F

Pettini George (Lena) emp USMC h 8 Porter

Pettipas Harold R (U S Army) bds 42 Charnock

Helen G Miss bkpr J M Co (B) bds 42 Charnock

Herbert M salesman bds 42 Charnock

Joseph V (Ruth M) entomologist h 42½ Charnock

Ralph electrician (L) bds 42 Charnock

William J rms YMCA

William M (Annie G) electrician emp (L) h 42 Charnock

William V student (B) rms YMCA

Pettosi Antonio shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 88 do

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 227-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG.

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
PHONE. 1412-R

548

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

PEVEAR

Pevear C Keith (Mary F) mach USMC h 54 Lothrop

PEVRITSKY JOSEPH P propr (Beverly Meat Shop) 384 Cabot rms 15 Simon See page 64

Morris meat ctr rem to 57 Hollander st Roxbury

Pezzello Angelo bds 8 Back

Paul bds 8 Back

Pietro (Carmen) h 8 Back

Phair Annie Miss bds 10 Mulberry

Phelan Henry J emp N E Laboratory (L) bds 15 Edwards

Thomas H (Mary A) h 15 Edwards

Phelps Henry E (Addie L) sect hand B&MRR h 13 Central ct

Margaret M widow of John hskpr 3 Echo ave bds do

Philbrick John W (Alice J) greenhouses 125 Balch h do

Judith A widow of Fred h 308 Essex

Nowell F fireman B&MRR bds 308 Essex

Philbrook Jesse L clk 220 Cabot h at 328 Euclid ave Lynn

Martha A Miss reg nurse bds 343 Cabot

PHILINTE ERNEST A (Fannie E) awning tent and sail mkr 202 Rantoul h 19 Central See foot lines

Philipson (see Filipson)

Phillips Albert A (Pearl) mngr Henshaw Motor Co 98 Cabot h 17 Echo ave

Anna T widow of John C (191 Comm ave B) s r Phillips ave

Benjamin E foreman Bailey Rubber Heel Co 60 River rms YMCA and h at Harris ave Needham

Burton G (Mary L) mach USMC h 9 Hayes ave

PHILLIPS CHARLES H (Fannie B) physician and asso med exam 221 Cabot rms 10-11 h 167 Essex Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m except Wednesday and Saturday Saturday 7 to 8 p m Sundays and holidays by appointment Tel 514

Claude H violin studio 244 Cabot rm 5 h at 195 Lafayette Salem

Dana D emp B&MRR (P) bds Porter ter

Frank B (Jennie L) emp Salem Leather Co (S) h Porter ter

Mabel E Miss proofreader (B) bds 16 Lowell

William (Caroline D) under Secretary of State (Wash D C) h off 801 Cabot (in ave)

Philpot Samuel G (Margaret P) shoewkr 1 Park rms 23 Federal

Wallace G (Marjorie) emp BG&ECo bds 19 Railroad ave

William G (Evelyn G) eng B&MRR h 41 Rowell ave

Philpott Andrew (Grace S) eng USMC h 39½ Wallis

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

549

PHILPOTT

Arthur J (Emily) crtkr and gdnr 44 Prince h 65 Winthrop ave

Arthur R elect 201 Wash (S) bds 65 Winthrop ave

Grace E Miss bkpr Naumkeag Trust Co (S) bds 65 Winthrop ave

Mae L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 65 Winthrop ave

Phippen Isabel Miss hskpr 12 Hale bds do

Thomas M chauffeur 36 Hale h 12 do

Piasecki Joseph farmhand rem to Salem

Pickard Alfred L (Keziah A) emp GEC Co (L) h 150 Bridge

Elizabeth B Mrs bkpr 298 Rantoul h 43 Pond

Emil J (Elizabeth B) mach GEC Co (L) h 43 Pond

Mabel M Miss bkpr 127 Bridge bds 150 do

Walter E chauffeur 127 Bridge bds 150 do

Pickaroes George candy maker rem to Ohio

Pickering Fred E (Manie A) molder USMC h 18 Sturtevant

PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO coal wood cement lime etc 268 Cabot office at 124 Washington st Salem See page 41

George W jr (Florence D) coal dealer (87 Union S) h 42 Essex

Pickett Albert G (Rita E) mach USMC h 7 Grant

Annie M widow Joseph bds 2 Dearborn ave

Charles A (Bessie E) steamfitter 121½ Bow h r 32 Bisson

Charles G (Susanna F) pres (Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co) 121½ Bow h 102 Lovett

Charles L driver rem to Boston

Charles W died Mar 18 1923

PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO (C G Pickett pres and treas A F Teague clerk) plumbers 121½ and 16 Bow See back cover

Elizabeth T Miss bds 31 Lovett

Francis W (Emma H) cutter 39 Park h 6 Hayes ave

Gardner H emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 559 Cabot

George A inspector USMC h 559 Cabot

George E (Lucy A) real estate 12 Union h do

Harry A clerk USMC (B) bds 559 Cabot

John F gardener bds 31 Lovett

Lilliam D Mrs rem to Connecticut

Lucy E widow of George H h 9 West Dane

Lucy W Miss student (Mt Holyoke coll) bds 12 Union

Mary S Miss bds 31 Lovett

Robert I apprentice 121½ Bow bds 102 Lovett

Roland G student BHS bds 6 Hayes ave

Susan H widow of John W h 31 Lovett

William machinist bds 31 Lovett

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

PICKETT

William L (Mabel A) patrolman h 2 Dearborn ave
 Pickle Harvey (Mary A) clerk 118 Cabot h 14 Central
 Pickman Dudley L (Ellen R) h off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon st
 Boston

Dudley L jr bds off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon st Boston
 Picone Antonio mason tender bds 90A Park

Concetta widow James h 90A Park

Joseph emp 39 Park bds 90A do

Salvatore emp (P) bds 90A Park [Salem

Pierce Albert (Pierce's Bakery) 46 Beckford h at North st

Anna F widow of John (Moss Brookline) s r 210 Hart B F

Calvin P (Georgia E) asst p m Bev P O h 26 Cressy

Calvin P jr (Fraser & Pierce) 141 Cabot bds 26 Cressy

Charles student (Burdett coll bds 2 Kernwood ave

E Nelson (Theresa W) Pierce & Dodge grocers 593 Cabot
 h at Main st Hamolton [P C

Edith C Miss district nurse (Waterville Me) bds 574 Hale

Edward W gardener h 574 Hale P C

Ethel S Miss bds 574 Hale P C

Evra S (M Theresa) shoe rep 49 Ellsworth ave h do

George C (Beatrice) paperhanger h 2 Kernwood ave

George W (Caroline G) molder USMC h 15 Sturtevant

George W died Oct 15 1922

Grace M emp 97 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette

Harlan S (Maude) teamster 526 Essex h 1 Standley

Harry W (Mary) emp 31 Boyles h 45 Broadway

Helen W Miss clerk 30 State (B) bds 574 Hale P C

Isaac A (Mary M) yardman 99 Rantoul h 11 Fayette

Jennie A widow George W rem to Braintree

John (Norma) emp (S) h (15) Hobart ave

John L (Isabella) laborer h 181 Hart B F

Lester W clk USMC rms YMCA

Louis K bds 1 Standley

Louise H widow George M (Derby N Y) s r 55 Abbott

Mary L Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Oliver L (Laura B) emp GECo (L) h 14 Central ct

Rachel Miss student (Mt Holyoke coll) bds 24 Washington

Roger M emp 526 Essex bds 1 Standley

Susie A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette

Walter A mach rem to Gloucester

Walter W emp USMC bds 11 Broadway

Wilbur J (Emma L) plumber 24 Oak h 19 West B F

William B (Josephine S) designer USMC h 24 Washington

PIERCE & DODGE (E Nelson Pierce and Perley N Dodge)
 groceries and provisions 593 Cabot See page 65

 (See Pearse and Peirce)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

551

PIERCE

Pierce's Bakery (Albert Pierce propr) bread cake and pastry
46 Beckford

Pieroni Angelo (Natalie) mason h 5 Porter

Pierson Bessie M Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Pietrini Domenico cement finisher bds 24 Home

Francisco (Beatrice) mach USMC bds 24 Home

Pigeon Ernest inventor USMC rms 101 Lovett

Pignatelli Elisa wife Jiulio died March 1922

Jiulio bds 235 Rantoul

Pike William S (Sarah E) driver Ladder 2 h 697 Hale B F

William S jr (Alma O) painter Vine h 811 Hale B F

Pillsbury Charles O emp USMC bds 2 Stewart ave

Clifford S (Lulu) mach USMC h 2 Stewart ave

Harry G (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 1A Mulberry

Pinciario Alberto D (Margaret) molder USMC h 33 Arthur

Amos (Maria S) h 45 Roundy

Filippo (Mary) cty laborer h 18 Roundy

James emp USMC bds 38 West Dane

Liberato (Maria) emp USMC h 35 Chase

Rocco (Maria) emp USMC h 38 West Dane

Pincott Winnifred L Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds do

Pineo Sadie P Miss maid 8 Thorndike bds do

Pingree Block 100-102B Cabot

Pinkerton John (Lilly) ptnmkr USMC h 12 Madison ave

Pinsonnault Joseph (Minnie) stationary fireman BG&ECo h
24 Judson

Pintagro Gaetano shoe repairer 290 Rantoul bds 340 do

Piper Charles F (Jane) bds 37½ Kernwood ave

Ernest D (Annie C) mach USMC h 37½ Kernwood ave

Pipolo Emanuella widow of Louis rem to California

Pirie Harry J mach USMC h 127 Water

Jemima G wife Harry J died Nov 7 1922

Pisani Antoni tmstr 1 Water bds Agate

Lunch (M Pisani propr) restaurant 120 Rantoul

Michele (Rose) groc prov and foreign exchange 122 Ran-
toul h 118 do

PITMAN ALFRED E D J (Emma) chair hospital 3 Dane h do

See page 101

Charles C (Rose W) painter emp 7 Pond h 30 Hayes ave

Charles H retired bds 92 Cabot

Edgar J emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 7 Lothrop

Edgar R (Inez L) watchman B&MRR h 6½ Folger ave

Edward F (Eva C) bond salesman (60 State B) h 91

Dodge and High st New Boston N H

Lena Mrs h 20 Bennett

Orrin C crossing tender B&MRR bds 6½ Folger ave

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

552

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

PITMAN

Wilbur D (Ada B) finisher 59 Broadway h 6 Wilkins ter

Pitts George (Mathilde) chauffeur 289 Hale h 287 do

Pitzo Carmino (Valenzia) h 10 Back

Pizzano Giovanni (Nicolletta) gdnr 453 Hale h 59 Federal

Pizzello Angelo (Thelma J) shwkr (M) h 8 Back

Peter () wharfman 1 Water h 8 Back

Pizzo James V (Viola J) shwkr (Marblehead) h 7 Galloupe ave

Placido Lombardo rem to Lawrence

Plaisted Frank W (Emily E) farmer Cherry (W) h 39½ Cen-
tral

Plant Eugene L (Kathleen S) carp (Manch) h 9 Winslow rd

Platen Frank A (Edith) foreman USMC also investments 244
Cabot h 406 do

Pleasant View school Porter

Ploss Clarence R mngr 291 Cabot h at 17 Clifton ave Salem

Henry (Florence M) mach h r 590 Cabot

Michael bds 587 Cabot

Plourde Didier (Josephine) mach USMC h 6 Bennett

Pluff Delia widow Joseph h 47 Simon

Lizzie Miss bds 47 Simon

Plug Joseph shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 8 Porter

Plummer Edmund G student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 25 Win-
throp ave

George W (Martha C) gdnr and caretkr A A Lawrence's
h 255 Dodge

George W jr tmst 1-15 Water bds 26 Cabot suite 2

Gordon E mech 135 Rantoul bds 255 Dodge

Katherine M Miss emp USMC bds 255 Dodge

Marion M Miss emp USMC bds 255 Dodge

Natalie wife George W jr died July 27 1922

Norman chauffeur (B) bds 255 Dodge

Philip S farmhand A A Lawrence's bds 255 Dodge

Walter F (Dora B) insp fruits and vegetables (Charles-
town) h 25 Winthrop ave

Pocock Frederick W (Grace E) supt Burrage Gardens 220
Greenwood ave B F h 49 Webster do

Pofcher Abel N emp GEC Co (L) bds 39 Front

Benjamin student (Northeastern Coll B) bds 39 Front

Harry foreman 7 Rantoul bds 39 Front

Louis (Sarah) junk etc 54 Water h 39 Front

Max student BHS bds 39 Front

Poirier Ludger A (Ruth H) frmn 105 Rantoul h 79 Hale

Maria C Miss clerk (B) bds 9 Grant

Noel (Fannie) painter USMC h 13 Grant

Poland Charles H (Lottie E) night sta agt B&MRR (Montser-
rat) h 110 Colon

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

POLAND

- Herbert G (Edith B) rem to Newburyport Mass
William H emp Salem Laundry Co (S) h 74 Colon
Polansky David (Yetta) fruit pedler h 24 Arthur
Police Station 193 Cabot
Polinsky Samuel (Fenna) fruit and vegetable pedler h 8 School
Pollard Dorothy Miss student (Wheaton Sem Norton) bds 10
McKinley ave
Ernest chauffeur W H Moore's Paine ave P C h 621 Hale
do (smr) [ave
Nedd C (Florence W) draftsman USMC h 10 McKinley
Pollay Frank M frmn USMC h at 228 Burrill st Swampscott
Pollock Robert E (Ida M) pattern insp USMC h 140 Essex
Pond Clarence Strong (Flora B) pastor B F Bapt Ch also tchr
BHS h 17 High B F
Pool Thomas A (Lillian B) emp USMC h 19 Front
Poole Abbie F widow of Albert H h 18 Roosevelt ave
Arthur E frmn USMC bds 18 Roosevelt ave
Elizabeth A widow of Frank h 43 Pond
George B (Boston) s r 813 Hale B F
Harry L salesman 221 High (B) h 10 Federal
Lydia F Miss emp 10 Common Lane P C bds 18 Roosevelt
ave
Poor Adelaide S Miss student (Radcliffe) bds off 122 Hart B F
Mary A widow of Clarence H h off 122 Hart B F
Mary B Miss bds off 122 Hart B F
William J (Livillie M) clk Pitman & Brown (S) h 2 Harris
Pope Chester C (Jeane G) (J F Pope & Son) 82-92 River h 80
Lothrop
Elizabeth P Miss h 30 Broadway
Harrison R (Gertrude C) clk First Nat Bank (B) h 5 High-
land ter
Hittie C widow of Jasper R h 81 Lothrop
POPE J F & SON (Ruel P and Chester C Pope) lumber dealers
and planing mill 82-92 River See page 36
Miriam Miss C S room 173 Cabot rm 17 h 30 Broadway
Ruel P (Ruth P) (J F Pope & Son) 82-92 River h 81 Loth-
rop
Popkin Samuel (Annie) var store 399B Cabot h 21 Bennett
Popolskey George gdnr Country Club (S) h 23 Marsh ave
Porter Abbie F Miss bds 19 Woodland ave
Benjamin F (Sarah E) carpenter h 17 Kernwood ave
Charles W (Ella G) auto tire repairing and garage 4
Kernwood ave h 5 Winthrop ave
Ernest H (Rebecca H) emp 579 Cabot h 137 Balch
Eustace W (Bertha M) carpenter h 5 Netherton ave
Florence B Miss cook 256 Cabot h 7 Home

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

554

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

PORTER

- Fred H (Ursula B) asst cashier and paying teller Bev Nat
Bank h 8 Lennox
- Frederick W (Arabella L) painter h 9 Lovett
- Harriet E widow of Adoniram h 21 Winthrop ave
- Harvey G bds 17 Chestnut
- Helen S widow of Edward h 24 Chapman
- Helen O Miss student (B) bds 18 Railroad ave
- Isaac O janitor Ryal side sch bds 13 Winthrop ave
- PORTER J V CO** (Wallace F and Kingsbury D Porter) paint-
ers and paper hangers 20 Railroad ave See page 84
- James A (Grace H) fireman emp 1 Park h 7 Pleasant
- Julia B Mrs bds 7 Home
- Joseph V student BHS bds 18 Railroad ave
- Kingsbury D (Mary L) (J V Porter Co) 20 Railroad ave
h 18 do
- Lydia A Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 106 Cabot
- Mabel M Mrs tchr Prospect sch bds 21 Winthrop ave
- Marion Miss research worker (Wellesley Hills) bds 39
Baker ave
- Mary E widow of Sylvanus h 17 Chestnut
- Nellie W Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 17 Kernwood
ave
- Olin V student BHS bds 9 Lovett
- Richard M student BHS bds 21 Winthrop ave
- Ruth Miss music tchr 39 Baker ave bds do
- Thelma L Miss student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 9 Lovett
- Wallace F (Annie S) mngr 20 Railroad ave h 12 Franklin
pl
- Walter A clerk (B) bds 21 Winthrop ave
- Walter S salesman (B) bds 19 Woodland ave
- Wayne W (Fidelia M) foreman GEC Co (L) bds 9 Lovett
- William F frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul bds 21 Winthrop
ave
- William L (Ella C) salesman 60 Summer (B) h 39 Baker
ave
- Winthrop P draftsman USMC bds 21 Winthrop ave
- Possenti Fred tailor emp 79 Elliott rms 11½ Pleasant
- Post C W s r 804 Hale B F
- James W rem to England
- Pothier James H (Mary A) mach h 36 Walcott rd
- Potter Ernest W (Ruth G) electrician USMC h 3 Clifford
- Hillard M (Elsie M) electrician USMC h 31 Whitney ave
- James F (Mary E) emp 58 Rantoul h 578 Cabot
- Jessie S (Lillian F) railway postal clerk rem to Arlington
- Mary E Miss stenog 82 River bds Walnut rd So Hamilton
- Nellie B Mrs musician emp 286 Cabot h 413 do

PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY		

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

555

POTTER

Royce A (Nellie B) emp Artillery stables (S) bds 413 Cabot

Winthrop F student MIT rem to Arlington

Pousland Frederick W (Elsie G) rem to Salem

Henry B died Dec 31 1922

☞ (See Powlesland)

Powers Agnes L widow of William emp USMC h 109 Elliott

Albert W student Burdett coll (L) bds 256A Cabot

Alzirus F mach USMC bds 391½ Kernwood ave

Charles H (Elizabeth F) frmn USMC h 24 Stone

Edward (Johanna) emp USMC h 2 Elm

Ellen widow Mathew bds 16 Summer

Frances M Mrs Powers Hat Shop 270 Cabot h 256A do

George E student BHS bds 16 Summer

Helen L Miss clk USMC bds 109 Elliott

Howard L (Catherine L) fisherman h 38 Bartlett

Ida E widow of Alzirus W h 391½ Kernwood ave

Ida H Miss nurse (G) bds 391½ Kernwood ave

James J laborer bds 92 Cabot

James T (Marion L) emp 14-20 Congress h 2 Porter

John J (Mary L) drillman USMC h 7 Doane ave

Lewis W laster 14-20 Congress bds 32 Pleasant

Mary E Miss emp 39 Park bds 109 Elliott

Nelson D (Frances M) infants' wear etc 270 Cabot h 256A
do

Richard W last turner 14-20 Congress h 32 Pleasant

Ruth E Miss clk Consolidated Leather Co (P) bds 24 Stone

Thomas E (Kate M) coachman W H Moore's h 621 Hale
P C

Thomas F (Lottie T) mach USMC h 16 Summer

☞ (See Powars and Power)

Powlesland Charles (Annie E) North Shore Kennels 591 Hale
P C h do

Prackneck Felix J emp USMC rms 406 Rantoul

Pranikoff Joseph (Jennie) hairdresser 145 Rantoul h 273 do

Prates Angelo laborer (P) bds 245 Elliott

Preble Edwin N (Lena F) frmn USMC h 98 McKay

Emily L Mrs bds 3 Ober

Prendergast John (Jennie F) gardener USMC h 441 Cabot

Thomas J butler 395 Hale bds do

Prendeville Garratt cooper rem to Boston

Prentice Abbie N A widow of Luther rms 7 Chapman

Prescott Adeline A widow of Lyman W h 16 Davis

Alice W widow of Frank O rem to Salem

Annie M Miss rem to Nova Scotia

Arthur W lastworker 16 Congress bds 16 Davis

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

556

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

PRESCOTT

Charlotte widow Edward died Feb 14 1923

Lottie M Mrs emp 11 Rantoul bds 1 Phillips ct

Preston Abbott M (Mary E) driver H P Hood & Sons h 246
Essex

Addison retired h 292 Dodge

Albert E (J Ellen) Gurnard Mfg Co 97 Rantoul h 1 Judson

Alice L widow of Daniel W died June 18 1923

Alice M Miss principal Beverly Farms sch bds 292 Dodge

Amos J (Mary B) emp Salem Laundry Co (S) h 27 Ocean

Arthur A (Gladys R) mach USMC h 26 County way

Bessie W Miss stenog Brotherhood Asso (B) bds 18 East

Burnham G (Muriel T) mach rem to Winchester

Carl F city emp rms 7A Wallis

PRESTON CHARLES A (Abbie F) Wenham Beverly and Sa-
lem express h 8 Dodge stable 6 Dodge See page 49

Charles F (Etta F) city laborer h 246 Essex

Clarence N driver H A Doane's bds 107 Hart B F

Edward (Mary A) gardener Grapevine rd (W) h 20 Fair-
view ave

Elizabeth E Miss bds 8 Dodge

Elizabeth L widow of Charles F h 807 Hale B F

Ellen A wife Addison died August 1922

Ellen F widow of Samuel h 306 Cabot

Ellen M widow of John M h 10 Willow

PRESTON ERNEST tchr of violin and piano (by appoint-
ment only) h at 378 Wellington ave Cranston R I
See page 79

Ethel L Miss clerk 39 Boylston (B) bds 20 Essex

Frank I (Alice B) accountant 77 Franklin (B) bds 807
Hale B F

Helen G Miss emp Devereaux Mansion (M) bds 290B Ca-
bot

Hiram W. (Helen M) mngr Danvers Motor Co (D) h 1
Chapman ter

Howard K (Edith S) architect 70 Kilby (B) h 60 Lothrop

J Lewis (Susie F) letter carrier h 20 Essex

John H died June 7 1923

Joseph W (Mary M) frmn 105 Rantoul h 35 Broadway

Lewis A city driver h 8 Dodge

Lizzie A Mrs h 27 Ocean

Mary E widow John H h 19 Wallis

Nellie Miss died July 15 1923

Ruth W Miss tchr (Woburn High sch) bds 19 Wallis

Selina widow of George W h 58 Dane

Willard B student BHS bds 27 Ocean

William butler 856 Hale B F rms 17 Everett do

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
TELEPHONES:
Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

557

PRESTON

William M navigating officer (U S merchant marine) bds
58 Dane

Presutti Domenic (Anna S) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 208 do

Pretola Frederick emp USMC bds 22 Home

Gaetano (Anna) laborer h 42 Grant

Vincenzo (Francesca) laborer h 22 Home

Price Charles A (Nellie L) emp USMC h 29 Pond

Fannie S widow of Charles H h 158 Colon

Margaret I Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Pride Abbie P widow of Edwin died July 26 1922

Elisha S died Aug 18 1922

Willis A (Ella M) collection agt s r 772 Hale B F

Pride's Crossing Post Office 4 Common Lane P C

Hill Kennels (Q A S McKean) 95 Hull

Priestly Hector jr (Sigrid M) mach USMC h 33 High B F

Prime Daniel N frmn USMC h at Rowley

Primmer Bernard (Anna L) rem to Providence R I

John (Stella J) fireman USMC h 140 Rantoul

Philip emp B&MRR s r 2 Marsh ave

Prince Dorothy L Miss asst libr Bev Pub Library bds 191 Hale

Frank S (Adelaide H) h 284 Cabot

John (Susan O) bkpr 123 Hale h 191 do

PRINCESS BOWLING ALLEYS AND BILLIARD HALL

(Robert E Green propr) 129-131 Cabot See page 28

Proctor Alfred W died Apr 7 1922

Dorothea Miss student BHS bds 7 Tremont

Eva M Miss widow Alfred h 43 Essex

George M barber (P) bds r 46 Railroad ave

Gladys M Miss stenog (78 Washington Salem) bds 22
Stone

Helen M Mrs bds 78 Lothrop

Isabella F widow of Mahlon F bds 2 Bay

James E (Amy E) sea captain h 7 Tremont

James E student BHS bds 7 Tremont

Susie E D Mrs propr 282A Cabot h at 9 Beacon st Danvers

T Emerson (Topsfield) s r 352 Hale P C (0)

Prospect School Pickett

Proties Theodore laster 101 Rantoul bds 140 Cabot

Proud E LeRoy emp 122 Park bds 5 Dearborn ave

PROUD OWEN F (Lillia M) blacksmith and horseshoer 122
Park h 5 Dearborn ave See page 25

Owen F jr student BHS bds 5 Dearborn ave

Proulx Annie Miss nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 5 Folger ave

Edmond (Claudia) carp also groc 20 Bridge h 5 Folger
ave

Edmund P (Amanda B) emp USMC h 12 Lovett

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

558

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

PROULX

Francis L chauffeur bds 14 Bartlett

Frank (Delia) engineer h 14 Bartlett

Frederick E chauffeur bds 14 Bartlett

Wilford D mech 4 Lovett bds 14 Bartlett

Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot rms 9-10-11

Library 34 Essex and 22 Vine B F

Works Department office 1st floor City Hall

PUBLICCOVER BROS (John M and Willard B) contractors
and builders r 16 High B F See page 29

E Vibert clerk rem to Seattle Wash

Helen E Miss clerk 111 Devonshire (B) bds 103 Hart B F

John M (Eva B) Publicover Bros r 16 High B F h 16 do

Lillian M Miss hairdresser 565 Boylston (B) bds 103 Hart
B F

Willard B (Florence B D) (Publicover Bros) r 16 High h
103 Hart B F

Pucci James (Mary) rem to Franklin N Y

Joseph rem to Franklin N Y

Puglia Luigi (Vinzzi) baker 90 Rantoul h 92 do

Puliston John S molder USMC bds 353 Cabot

Lawrence practical and landscape gardener 9 Phillips et
h do

Selina Mrs h 353 Cabot

Pullen Josephine asst domestic science tchr rms 19 Central

Pulsifer Elizabeth E Miss forelady 1 Park bds at 8 Arabella
st Salem

Purdy Mary Mrs died June 23 1923

PURE FOOD LUNCH (F W Mangold propr) restaurant 502
Rantoul See page 95

Food Market (G H Nickerson propr H S Nickerson mngr)
groc and prov 294A Cabot

Skill Game Co (Willoughby P Earley pres Ernest H Shep-
ard treas) cabinet workers and game manufacturers
96-100 Park

Purinton Angie E widow Edgar S h 13 Madison ave

Edgar S died Mar 18 1923 [ker ave

James C (Marion K) instructor Bentley sch (B) h 44 Ba-

Perley C emp USMC bds 13 Madison ave

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO (Fred B Ross propr) ice cream
and candy mfrs parlors 256 Cabot and 7 Wallis See
foot lines

Purkis George T (Ada B) poultryman 44 Thissell P C h 35
Everett B F

Walter G (Louise) gdnr 44 Thissell P C h do

Purl George J toolmaker USMC bds 4 McKinley ave

 (See Pearl)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

PUSCHINA

- Puschina Anna Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Putnam Albert D (Nettie I) contractor 3 Davis rd h do
Marion Miss clerk 82 Devonshire (B) bds 14 Central
Martha E widow of John H h 14 Central
May Miss student BHS bds 29 Winthrop ave
Thelma L Miss bds 3 Davis rd
Putney Hannah M wife Herbert V died Oct 31 1922
Herbert V retired bds 24 Odell ave
Ruth Miss clerk USMC bds 31 Dodge
Pye Beulah M. Miss stenog 461 Wash'n (B) bds 76 Railroad ave
Fred R (Anna M) propr Hotel Roberts 76-80 Railroad ave
and 9 Park h do
Ruth M Miss student BHS bds 76 Railroad ave
Pyne Carrie B Miss hskpr 78 Elliott bds do
Joseph F (Margaret E) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 122 Bridge
Margaret B Miss nurse h 78 Elliott
Margaret E Mrs variety store 122 Bridge h do

Qualantoni Luigi emp USMC h 142 Park

QUALITY BOOT SHOP (Hyman S Starr propr) boots and
shoe 268B Cabot See page 26

QUALITY PRESS (The) (M Webster Skinner and M Max
Hopkins proprs) printers 85 Cabot See page 93

Shoe Repairing Co (A Scanzani) 319 Cabot

Queenan Eugene F emp USMC bds 431 Cabot

Quigley Elizabeth Miss maid rem to Salem

John J (Bridget F) mach USMC h 247 Hale

Mary E Miss shoewkr h 19 Stone

Theresa widow of William A hskpr 19 Stone bds do

Quill Bessie J Miss bds 105 Lovett

Daniel M (Catherine J) chauffeur Q A Shaw 2nd h Green-
wood ave B F

Helen M Miss bds 46 Abbott

Mary A Miss reconstruction aid (Chelsea Naval Hospital)
bds 41 Abbott

Mary J widow of Dennis W h 46 Abbott

Quimby John W (Lucia E) supt Cherry Hill Farm 131 Conant
h r do

Lucia M Miss student BHS bds rear 131 Conant

Marion E Miss nurse bds r 131 Conant

Paul E trav passenger agt Seaboard Air Line RR (B) bds
r 131 Conant

Willis eng 1 Water h at 79 Bridge st Salem

Quiner John F (Charlotte E) special agent 131 State (B) h 23
Lothrop

Kate F Miss bds 78 Lothrop

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

560

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

QUINLAN

Quinlan Frederick A rem to New Jersey

Quinn Francis machinist USMC rms 15 Lyman

James (Annie M) shoemkr 58 Rantoul h 21 Charnock

John H (Eugenia E) frmn Fallon Mach Co (S) h 46 Bridge

Nellie F Miss waitress 150 Cabot h 11 Williams

Peter J clk 394 Cabot bds at 51 St Peter st Salem

Thomas fireman SWW pump sta h at Mt Vernon st Salem

Quinnan (see Queenan)

Quint Blaine E (Thelma C) emp GEC Co (L) h 16 Home

Quirk Agnes J Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 9 Ocean

James H shoecutter 1 Park h 20 Fayette

John J rem to Lynn

Julia widow of Thomas h 35 High B F

Katherine F Miss hskpr 20 Fayette bds do

Margaret A Miss bds 20 Fayette

Mary C Miss shoe stitcher 91 Rantoul h 9 Ocean

Minnie F widow of Eugene F h 16 Budleigh ave

Quist Marie Miss cook 304 Hale bds do

Quong Sing Laundry 79 Cabot

Rabbitt Margaret M Miss cook rem to Boston

Rackliffe Charles L (Lidie W) frmn USMC h 11 Glidden

Radcliffe Alice widow of John h 321 Cabot

Rae Janet M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds 28 Atlantic ave

Raseno laborer (West Manch) bds r 30 Haskell B F

Sadie C Miss clk 220-224 Cabot rms 28 Atlantic ave

Rafferty Michael J shoe cutter 39 Park h 24 School

Nora A Miss bds 24 School

Robert J (Anna) sealer of weights and measures City Hall
h 18 Brown

Rafuse Rose I Miss housemaid rem to Boston

Railroad Lunch (Angelo Makras propr) 51 Broadway

Ralf Tony laborer bds 61 Park

Ramsdell Carl S (Helen M) shipper USMC h 19 Front

David S retired h 272 Essex

E Irene Mrs clk 126 Cabot h 46 Bridge

Miles (E Irene) emp 224 Cabot h 46 Bridge

Raymond L (Elizabeth J) emp 127 Park h 15 Union

Will H (Harriet C) salesman h 30 Mulberry

William S (Nellie L) clerk USMC h 272 Essex

Ramsey Charles chauffeur 143 West B F bds do

Daniel (Elizabeth) carpenter bds 140 Rantoul

George M emp Essex Ice Cream Co (S) bds 140 Rantoul

Rand Gordon W electrotypist 85 Broad (B) bds 109 Dodge

Randall Ruth Miss clk USMC bds at Middleton

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

561

RANDALL

Thomas A (Lena E) bkpr 1st Nat Bank (B) h 6 Harrison
ave
Ranier Bertha F Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 6A Win-
throp ave
Ernest V (Bertha F) ice cream mnfr r 17 Bow h 6A Win-
throp ave
Myrtle M Miss student BHS bds 6A Winthrop ave
Ranieri Lena M Miss student South sch bds 396 Cabot
Louis (Hilda) h 396 Cabot
Rankin Allan R carpenter bds 51 Hale
Austin M clk bds 51 Hale
Sidney P emp GECO (L) bds 51 Hale
Vernon L (Abigail M) carpenter emp 8 Common lane B F
h 51 Hale

Rantoul Baking Co (Samuel Rantz) bakers 49 Pond

Beverley (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

RANTOUL CASH MARKET (Terzakis Bros) groc and prov
296 Rantoul See page 62

Edith Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Edward T (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

RANTOUL GARAGE CO (F W Haskell pres Hugh C Boyd
treas) automobiles and garage 443 Rantoul See page
15

Harriet C Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Margaret Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Neal (Lucy S) (30 Fairfield B) s r 69 West B F

Robert S estate s r off 67 West B F

RANTOUL SHOE CO (Hyman S Starr) boots and shoes 281
Rantoul See page 26

Rantz Israel (Bessie) tailor repairing etc 297 Rantoul h 137
Elliott

Joseph M bds 137 Elliott

Samuel (Clara) Rantoul Baking Co 49 Pond h 287 Rantoul

Samuel L student BHS bds 8 Chase

Rapisardo Gaetano (Filomena emp USMC h 230 Rantoul

Ratshesky Abraham C (Edith) (28 Court B) s r Woodbury

Rausa Benjamin (Virginia) emp USMC h 25 Home

Ravel Samuel S carriage and auto painter 9 Gage h do

Ravelle Georgianna Mrs drsmkr 26 Judson bds do

Ray Clifford (Annie L) asst ticket agt B&MRR sta h 373 Cabot

Earle A mach USMC bds 13 Beckford

Eugene J (Estella N) inventor USMC h 13 Beckford

Frank S emp B&MRR rem to 81 Jefferson Lynn

Isaac O retired h 93 Corning

Loretta Miss emp USMC bds 7 Winthrop ave

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

562

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

RAY

Wallace E (Effie C) (Gurnard Mfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 23
William chauffeur rem to Jamaica Plain [Federal

 (See Rae and Rea)

Raymond Alvaretta K widow of Robins B rem to Nova Scotia

Bradford C forester emp 70 Colon bds 109 Lovett

Carleton W (Edith L) supt USMC h 11 Giles ave

Charles W (Carrie B) carpenter h 109 Lovett

Chester P emp h 602 Cabot bds 37 Charnock

Clarence E (Alice M) painter and paper hanger 16 Judson
h 15 West Dane

Clinton R (Marion P) farmer h 120 Balch

Edward A A (Mabel A) polisher USMC h 37 Charnock

Edwin S died Dec 26 1922

Ella F widow of George A perfume agt bds 15 West Dane

Ellen F Miss bds 28 Hale

F E mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Frank S retired bds (42) Kernwood ave

Frederick A (Doreas C) mach USMC h 5 Herrick

Harold D (Evelyn M) mach USMC bds 9 Adams ave

Harriett A Miss teacher retired h 39 Beckford

Horace L (Catherine F) chief eng 85 Water h 17 Knowlton

John W (Emma W) instructor Mechanic Arts High sch
(B) h 101 Balch

John W jr (Helen L) civil eng 14 Beacon rem to Wenham

Katherine A Miss bkpr Pickering Coal Co (S) bds 17
Knowlton

Lloyd M (Edith M) Manfra Choc Co Inc 238 Comm ave
(B) h 28 Eastern ave

Lydia Miss coach tchr Centerville sch bds at Essex

Marion L Miss bds 109 Lovett

Martha C Miss student BHS bds 101 Balch

Norton G mech eng GEC Co (L) bds 101 Balch

Philip D emp 85 Water bds 17 Knowlton

Ralph E bds 101 Balch

Raphael retired h 15 Guild rd

Wallace A student BHS bds 15 West Dane

Wilfred H chauffeur rem to Newton

William C (Sylvia L) emp NET&T Co (B) h 32 Bisson


Willis E (Ora L) city laborer h 8 Elliott

Willis H (Elizabeth I) express 5 Prospect h do

Rea Antonio (Madelaine) laborer 20 Oak h 41 Pickett ct B F

Read (see Reed and Reid)

Reagan Michael J (Catherine T) mach USMC h 24 Pickett

 (See Regan)

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

563

REARDON

Reardon Henry P (Isabelle F) chauffeur 63 Lothrop h 51 Row-
ell ave

Thomas J (Rita P) chauffeur h 93 Haskell B F

Timothy C (Mary F) teamster 20 Oak B F h Preston pl do

☛ (See Riordan)

Rebeck Harry H (Rose) boot and shoe rep 768 Hale B F h 49
Front

Sarah C Miss emp N Y Waist Co (S) bds 49 Front

Red Cross Society Beverly branch headquarters 5 Hale

Redman Harold clerk 9½ Wallis bds 51 Butman

Redmond Kathleen A Miss rem to Chatham N B

Reed Edna F Miss stenog USMC bds 17 Knowlton

Elwell F (Nora A) clerk Am Ry Ex Co (S) h 8 School

Franklin E died Aug 21 1921

Harrison (Kate) shipper 85 Water h 11 Central

John W helper 1 Water bds 31 Cabot

Joseph S clk BG&ECo bds 4 Vestry terrace

Lenora M Miss hskpr 126 Dodge bds do

Major flagman B&MRR rms 93 Elliott

Marjorie M Miss h 17 Knowlton

Mary C Mrs nurse h 26 Butman

Mary C widow of John A laundress 66 Bisson h 45 Elliott

William A (Cassie L) mach USMC h 20 Matthies

☛ (See Read and Reid)

Reer Antonio (Medly) laborer Connolly Bros h rear 768 Hale
B F

Raimo (Louise) laborer rem to Italy

Reever Glenwood F (Berly D) emp USMC h 69 Dodge

Regan Daniel J (Rose T) patrolman h 30 Whitney ave

William H nightwatch M&MExCo stables Wentzell ave
bds do

☛ (See Reagan)

Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) Reid Bros Inc 59 Park h at Per-
kins st Wenham

Archer F (Sally J) emp (B) bds Porter ter

Brothers Inc (Robert Reid pres Andrew S Reid treas and
Francis H Leonard sec) machinists and manufactu-
rers 59 Park

Irvin M emp USMC bds 153 Lothrop

John F (Isabella M) mach USMC h 240 Dodge

Melvin F frmn USMC bds 10 Central ave Danvers

Robert (Mary) Reid Bros Inc 59 Park h 22 Appleton ave

Roland E clk 171 Cabot bds 153 Lothrop

Thomas J emp Page & Shaw (Camb) bds 240 Dodge

William A (Hattie E) mach USMC h 153 Lothrop

☛ (See Read and Reed)

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

564

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

REILLY

Reilly Alice H Miss student BHS bds 21 Blaine ave
Harold J (Caroline G) emp USMC h 12 Lovett
James F (Nellie M) inspec USMC h 1 Mulberry
James J (Josephine) foreman USMC h 21 Blaine ave
Nellie M Mrs leader Nellie May Colbert Ladies' Orchestra
1 Mulberry h do

☞ (See Riley)

Reliable Shoe Store The (Walter Rosenthal) boots and shoes
102B Cabot

Reliance Shoe Co The (J J Lippitt pres Max Routhbardt treas)
mnfrs women's shoes 97 Rantoul

Relihan Carrie M Mrs clk USMC h at 26 Charter st Salem

Remare Carlo (Irena) emp (P) h 41 Bow

Renario bds 41 Bow

Remick Louanard D (Annie S) (Lynn) s r Melvin ave

Remington (See Rimington)

Remmonds Albert G retired h 35 Abbott

Charlotte E wife Albert G died Feb 19 1923

William R (Isabella M) retired h 7 Bow

Remsen Albert I tmstr Am Coke & Coal Co (S) bds 303 Cabot

Marjorie E Miss student BHS bds 303 Cabot

Rengman Q August (Helen) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 37 School

Renzi Antonio F (Rechetta) mason also groc 361 Rantoul h do

Reo Eva L Miss clerk 156 Cabot bds at 98 Locust Danvers

Resnick Annie Miss bkpr 81 Park bds 45 Roundy

Barney (Anna rem to Peabody

Hymen shoewkr 91 Rantoul bds 45 Roundy

Samuel (Sarah) blacksmith USMC h 45 Roundy

Reynard Hilyard S (Clara E) painter h 3 Arthur

Reynolds Donald J (Grace C) mach USMC h 33 Riverview

Joseph frmn 59 Park h at Danvers

Katherine Miss maid 92 Cabot bds do

Margaret Miss student (403 Marlboro B) also music tchr
bds 27 Ellsworth ave

Maurice A (Harriet M) milk dlr r 27 Ellsworth ave h 27 do

William P (Jane) broker 156 State (B) h 21 Arlington ave

Rhodes Nellie B Miss forelady 11 Rantoul rms 47 Railroad ave

RIAL SIDE GARAGE (George W Bryant) automobile repair-
ing etc r 64 Bridge See page 10

Side General Store (Mrs Rose Slavin propr) 146 Bridge

Side Market (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge

Side Schoolhouse 137 Bridge

Riccardi Joseph (Carmella) mach USMC h 40 West Dane

Mary widow Frank bds 40 West Dane

Ricci Eleanora Mrs groc and prov 346 Rantoul h do

Michele (Eleanora) truck driver h 346 Rantoul

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

565

RICCI

- Philip emp (Revere) h 27 Home [Dane
Ricciardi Domenico (Giovannina) emp 60 River h 28 West
Ricciardi Domenico (Govina) emp 60 River h 28 West Dane
Emilio J (Annuncio) emp (B) h 46 Pond
Giovanni (Julia M) mach USMC also shoe repairing 104
Elliott h 94 do [(smr)
Rice Annie T Miss (341 Comm ave B) bds Ober opp Neptune
Arthur P asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at 45 North ave
Melrose Highlands
David F treas and gen mngr Bailey Rubber Heel Co 60
River h at 1915 Beacon Brookline
Emma E widow William F bds 6 Ober
Francis W (Elsie P) mnfr display fixtures 52 Chauncey
(B) h 77 Lothrop
Katherine widow of Robert R cook Foster st (P) h 2 Elm
Josephine widow of Nehemiah W (341 Comm ave B) s r
off Ober opp Neptune
William F died July 1 1922
Rich Ellery T (Lillian M) rem to Hyannis
Ernest V florist emp 50 Rantoul rms 41 Elliott
Helen E widow of Samuel S h 64 Cabot
Henry V retired rms 41 Elliott
William A clerk 127 Bridge bds 135 do
William J (Margaret L) mngr 127 Bridge h 135 do
Richard Alice Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 20 Bennett
John T (Eugenie C) mach (Chelsea) h 20 Bennett
Mary A Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 20 Bennett
Richards Alice G widow of Chauncey S died Feb 17 1923
Arthur J (Blanche) mach (Chelsea) h 29 Railroad ave
Augustus J (Elizabeth D) bkpr Mass Iron & Steel Co (D)
h 8 Stewart ave
Augustus J jr student BHS bds 8 Stewart ave
Eben (Pearl) New York s r Paine ave P C
Frederick G fisherman bds 49 Bartlett
Guy C (Mabel H) lawyer 256½ Essex (S) h 32 Railroad
ave suite 5
Jennie R Miss tchr 410 Hale bds do
Lucy E Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 8 Stewart ave
Ogilvie S mach USMC rms 5 Beckford
Richard E bds 138 Lothrop
Richard J (Mary A) h 138 Lothrop
Sidney O (Doris N) supt Bailey Rubber Heel Co 60 River
h 46 Wallis
Stephen M (Ethel C) fisherman h 49 Bartlett
Thomas (Lillian G) rem to Salem [Cabot
Richardson Albert H (Edith A) city eng City Hall h 285A

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

RICHARDSON

- Daisy M Mrs student (Framingham Normal) h 22 Lyman
Elwood E (Daisy M) toolmkr USMC h 22 Lyman
Franco B widow of John B h 3 Tremont
John (Sarah A) plasterer (B) h 27 Pond
Joseph emp Gagan Counter Co 202 Rantoul bds 27 Pond
Richard H (Bernice F) marine eng h 47 Butman
Walter A (Margaret M) foreman Stone & Webster (B) h
10 Bennett
William A frmn 39 Park h 1 Larcom ave
Richmond Karl E (Viola M) laborer h 84 Hale
Realty Co (15 School Boston) owners Commercial blk 118-
128 Cabot
Ricker Elizabeth M Miss drsmkr bds 44 Central
Hazel Miss emp 21 Atlantic ave rms 23 Vestry
Manley mason rem to Portland Me
☞ (See Rieker)
Rideout Edgar S (Ella M) frmn USMC h 10 Bertram
Ridley Archie B emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul
Carl C (Ora M) mason (B) h 131½ Prospect
Charlotte B widow of Benjamin rem to Auburn Me
Rieker Charles J shoe salesman bds 16 Bisson
Joan A widow of Jacob nurse 16 Broadway h 16 Bisson
Paul J (Grace M) shwkr Travers Shoe Co (L) h 415 Cabot
Rier Angeline J Mrs lodging house 30 Railroad ave h do
Charles (Alice M) electrical contractor 4½ Essex h do
Charles jr (U S Navy) bds 4½ Essex
George rem to Waltham
James R (Alice A) elect 104 Cabot h 138 Elliott
RIGBY ARTHUR S (Grace D) North Shore Printing Co 5
Washington h 17 Harrison ave See page 94
Riggs Ada L Miss student BHS bds 23 Abbott
Daisy M Miss teacher Washington sch bds 23 Abbott
Otis M (May E) submaster BHS h 23 Abbott
Riginelli Peter laborer bds 8 Agate
Riley Annie J Miss h 19 Charnock
Catherne E Miss bds 25 Abbott
Dorothy H widow Perley E h 9 Charnock
Harry R emp USMC rms 32 Peirce ave
John J emp Frick est (B F) bds 11 Railroad ave
Mary L Miss shoe stitcher h 19 Charnock
Olive widow of Edward F emp Cabot House h 50 Front
Perley E died May 21 1923
William J (Anastasia E) foreman USMC h 5 Grant
☞ (See Reilly and Ryley)
Rimington Elton H optometrist emp 219 Cabot h 11 Odell ave
Ida L Mrs bds 11 Odell ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

567

RING

Ring Elizabeth R widow Morris hskpr 109 Elliott bds do
Michael A (Bridie M) coachman Mrs F Haven's h 22 High
B F

Riordan Cornelius mach USMC bds 9 River

Daniel retired h 12 Hart B F

Daniel F gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F

John (Nellie) city laborer h 9 River

John J veterinary 12 Hart B F bds do

Joseph rem to Salem

M Agnes Miss emp 157 Cabot bds 9 River

Michael J gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F

Peter M sec J J Harrigan Inc r 60 Pleasant bds 38 Stone

William J emp (L) bds 9 River

☛ (See Reardon)

Ripley Effie B widow of Marius P h 320 Brimbal ave

Rippon Wilfred G mech 58 Railroad ave bds at 78 Shepard st
Lynn

Rising Harry A (Marion H) mech eng USMC h 40 Appleton ave

Risoldi Francisco emp USMC bds 11 Everett B F

Margaret Miss student BHS bds 11 Everett B F

Mary L Miss nurse bds 11 Everett B F

Nazzaro (Catherine) laborer h 11 Everett B F

Thomas plumber h 11 Everett B F

Risteen Marion A Mrs laundress h 26 Cabot

Ritchie Elizabeth A Miss stenog USMC bds 23 McKinley ave

George S student (B U) bds 23 McKinley ave

Katherine F Miss clerk 126 Cabot bds 23 McKinley ave

Ralph B bds 25 Herrick

Ralph C (Abbie T) painter h 25 Herrick

Thomas E (Anna F) draftsman h 23 McKinley ave

Thomas J bds 23 McKinley ave

Rittal Albert F chauffeur USMC bds 23 Pleasant

Millie T widow of William h 23 Pleasant

Riva Charles E (Anastasia) clk Board of Assessors h 22 Chap-
man

Charles W student M I T bds 22 Chapman

Nancy K widow of Charles E h 216 Dodge

Willard D farmer bds 216 Dodge

Rivard Alice A Miss hskpr 4 Cabot bds do

Arthur H fitter bds 4 Cabot

Joseph A emp USMC h 4 Cabot

Joseph G (Ernestine) clk rem to Danvers

Rivolti Evelyn A Miss clk P O sub sta No 2 and student BHS
bds 3 Galloupe ave

Peter J (Lisa) foundryman USMC h 3 Galloupe ave

Roach Francis R shwkr 105 Rantoul h 7 Mason

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ROACH

- Peter J (Mary E) emp USMC h 7 Mason
 Roans Alice S widow Archibald emp Daniel Low & Co (S) rms
 17 Briscoe
 Robb Gordon H (Clara P) architect (B) h 44 Lothrop
 Robbins Agnu Miss bds 33 Arthur
 Harold F (Mary G) propr Bob's Lunch 302 Rantoul h 32
 West Dane
 Roberto Alfonso (Grazie) pool etc 258 Rantoul h 260 do
 Roberts Alice L Miss dancing instructor 34 Abbott bds do
 Arthur (Sarah E) shwkr 1 Park h 1½ Mulberry
 Arthur F night watchman 85 Water bds 1½ Mulberry
 Benjamin H (Veronica M) emp J F Carter Co h Putnam
 field
 Benjamin W (Effie S) retired h 34 Arlington ave
 Bertha L Miss emp USMC bds 7 Dearborn ave
 Dorothy L Miss nurse rem to Boston
 Edward C (Maude E) master mariner h 19 Woodbury
 Elizabeth Mrs h 34 Abbott
 Ethel F Miss bkpr (B) bds 34 Abbott
 Frederick J rem to New York
 Frederick L (Hattie F) cigar dlr 13 India (B) h 5 Apple-
 ton avenue
 Gage L (Ella L) emp 132 Balch h 7 Scott
 Harriett E widow of Horace bds 9 Glidden
 Harry (Sarah J) rem to Lynn
 Harry S chauffeur 1-15 Water bds 136 Lothrop
 Hazel E Miss bds 1½ Mulberry
 Horace W (Katie B) emp USMC h 26 Grant
 Hotel 76-80 Railroad ave
 John P B (Emma F) eng 14-20 Congress h 7 Dearborn ave
 John W student (Dartmouth) bds 5 Appleton ave
 Karl H clk A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 34 Arlington ave
 Noble H shwkr (S) bds 4 Ober
 Wilfred L (Josephine J) inspector South st (B) bds 6
 Dearborn ave
 William F shwkr Hillard & Merrill (L) h 23 Fayette
 Robertson Amy E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 23 Pond
 Annie H Miss bkpr 132-138 Cabot bds 21 Whitney ave
 Helen widow of Robert h 23 Pond
 Helen G Miss clerk State St Tr Co (B) bds 83 Lovett
 John (Hazel D) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 200 Dodge
 Mary H Miss clk 255 Cabot h 21 Whitney ave
 Robert (Annie M) pres and treas The Robert Robertson
 Co 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F h 83 Lovett s r Up-
 land rd

**MOTORCYCLES AND
 COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
 465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

ROBERTSON

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The) (Robert Robertson pres and
treas) plumbers nad sanitary engineers 220 Rantoul
also 6 Oak B F and at Manchester and Hamilton See
page 91

Roland B emp 220 Rantoul bds 83 Lovett

Stuart (Jessie B) painter h 8 Dearborn ave

William H dentist 221 Cabot rms 6-9 bds 83 Lovett

Robichau Harold V student (MIT) bds 28 Bow

Harvey S student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 21 Eastern ave

Joseph A (Bridget M) mach USMC also barber School h
37 Wellman

Joseph B (Elizabeth A) carpenter h 21 Eastern ave

Joseph B jr student BHS bds 21 Eastern ave

Lege B (Margaret E) carpenter Morrison Con Co (S) h 28
Bow

M Edna Miss bkpr Harper Garage bds 28 Bow

Robinson Ambrose emp USMC bds 137 Lothrop

Bernice I Miss shwkr 47 Park bds 14 Ropes

Bertha Miss stenog 60 River bds 11 Ames

Edward A elect (S) bds 109 Corning

Edwin T (Elizabeth A) tinsmith 73 Curtis (Quincy) h 109
Corning

Edwin T jr mach USMC bds 109 Corning

Elizabeth B Miss shwkr 47 Park bls 14 Ropes

Ernest (Mary E) mach USMC h 14 Ropes

Frank A mach rem to Akron O

Frank L (Mary F) foreman USMC h 63 Livingstone ave

Frank R (Minnie F) tmstr 573 Cabot h 12 Bennett

Fred G (Fannie A) engine salesman (B) bds 10 South

Gail W student Huntington sch (B) bds 137 Lothrop

George R (Jemima R) mach USMC h 109 Corning

Hammond T trav salesman bds 29 Washington

Hampden (Harriett B) emp USMC h 548 Cabot

Harry G clk rem to Akron O

James F (Pauline) mach USMC h 11 Ames

James F jr mach rem to Lynn

James W emp 47 Park bds 14 Ropes

John H (Clara B) chair repairer h 41 Corning

John J molder USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Johnson (Elizabeth) groom W H Moore est h 730 Hale B F

Katherine G bkpr and asst treas 39 Park h at So Hamilton

Lillian Miss clerk USMC bds 11 Ames

Martha T Miss tchr Rial Side sch h at Walnut rd So Ham-
ilton

Sarah C widow of William H h 10 South

William J (Anna M) shoecutter (L) h 137 Lothrop

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

570

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

ROBSON

Robson H Ellsworth (Helen E) emp Nat Calfskin Co (P) h 21
Whitney ave

Herbert E (Arminta R) carpenter h 10 Odell ave

James G mach USMC bds 42 Glidden

Marcus baker 278 Cabot h at 9 Boardman Salem

Roccia John (Marie) emp USMC h 141 Park

Roccio Emalia Mrs groc and prov 144 Park h do

Giovanni laborer bds 251 Rantoul

Roche Wesley (Marguerite S) foreman Forsythe Rod & Tackle
Co (L) h 23 Thorndike

Rochford Edward T shwkr 1 Park bds 46 Pleasant

Frank J shwkr 1 Park bds 46 Pleasant

Henry L shwkr 1 Park bds 46 Pleasant

John J (Irene J) shwkr 1 Park h 2 Cliff

Thomas J (Veronica) fireman h 46 Pleasant

Rock John F boat builder 6 South bds do

Joseph F boatbuilder 6 South h do

Manuel F retired bds 8 South

Oliver B (Hannah) bkpr 287 Cabot h 37 Eastern ave

Rockwell Albert W dept supt USMC rms 25 Bow

Rodd Catherine J widow of George E rem to Salem

Henry H (Mary) molder USMC h 11 Harrison ave

Mildreth M Miss stenog 145 High (B) bds 11 Harrison ave

Norman H student (B U) bds 11 Harrison ave

Rodenhiser Everett M hardener (L) bds 8 Glidden

Rodie William S (Adella L) mach USMC h 23 Eastern ave

Rodrick Albert F (Grace D) physician 3 Hale h 21 Baker ave

William D student BHS bds 21 Baker ave

Roger Abbie A Miss bds 11 Broadway

Rogers Alfred E T (Mary E) head gdnr W H Moore's Paine
ave h 621 Hale P C

Alfred L (Anna F) supt Johnson-Appleton Co State (B) h
289A Cabot

ROGERS ANDREW W pres Naumkeag Buffing Mach Co 60
River also pres Bev National Bank 175 Cabot h 36
Hale See page 21

Arthur W (Edith S) foreman 91 Rantoul h 6 Judson

Bertha F Miss bds 36 Hale

Building 218-226 Cabot

Carl M tinsmith emp 2 Vestry bds 11 Peirce ave

Charles G carpenter rem to Cambridge

Chester E (Ethel A) asst foreman USMC h 16 Columbus
ave

Chester P emp NET&TCo (B) bds 54 Bartlett

Clarence (Mary E) retired h 12 Lake View ave

Clarence E (Alice M) emp Salem G&ECo (S) h 8 Myrtle

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street **AND CANDY**
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

571

ROGERS

David T foreman 105 Rantoul h at Salem

E W Block 130-142 Cabot

ROGERS EDWARD W (Elsie S) upholstering 2 Vestry h 11

Peirce ave See page 97

Eli T (Grace E) cooper Eastern S S Co (Boston) h 461

Rantoul

George F mach USMC bds 461 Rantoul

Glover W acct 100 State (B) bds 19 Newbury

Hannah K widow Thomas A h 25 Mulberry

Harold H emp USMC bds 461 Rantoul

Helen H Miss h 18 Thorndike

Helen K Miss bds 25 Mulberry

Ida M Mrs h 19 Newbury

James E (Mary R) leathercutter 63 Federal h 13 Smith

John A (Mary F) stableman 15 Cabot h 54 Bartlett

John E (Fredina M) salesman 2 Vestry h 40 Federal

Lillian W Miss clk 192 Cabot bds 188 Hale

Marion D Miss clk office overseers of poor City Hall bds

19 Newbury

Oscar steward rem to New Bedford

Thomas F mach USMC bds 461 Rantoul

Walter N rem to Newport R I

William R pres Rosmil Fibre Co and treas Samson Counter

Co 91 Rantoul h at Lynn

Roles Sarah widow of Samuel bds 78 Lothrop

Rolfe Inez M Miss tchr (Edwards sch) rms 57 Lovett

Rollins Elmer E (Hazel B) (W E Rollins & Son) 261A Cabot h

15 Pratt ave

Frank A (Peabody) s r 29 Marsh ave

George A mach rem to 62 Federal st Salem

George W (Hall & Rollins) lunch 64 Rantoul bds 28 Well-
man

Harold F (Myrtle F) clk USMC also justice of peace h 8

Harrison ave

Lina B Miss bookkeeper Winter (B) bds 21 Highland ave

Sarah E widow of Adrian F h 8 Harrison ave

Stephen E watchman 58 Rantoul bds 28 Wellman

ROLLINS W E & SON (Wm E and Elmer E Rollins proprs)

Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co 261A Cabot See page 27

William E (Carrie J) (W E Rollins & Son) 261A Cabot

h 21 Highland ave

William H eng 135 Park bds 9 Webber ave

Romagnoli Cesare (Evelyn) emp (S) h 8 Cliff

Rosa widow of Paul bds 8 Cliff

Romani Alberto (Grigerio) gdnr 453 Hale P C h 23 Davis rd

Egidio bds 18 Cedar

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

572

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

ROMARE

Romare Raincer bds 41 Bow

Rond Francis J (Anna M) butler Mrs J C Phillips' h 101 Dodge

Room Sarah A widow of William rem to Melrose

Rooney M Pauline Miss student rem to Newton

ROPES DRUG CO (L E Pedrick (Salem) pres & treas) apothecaries candy ice cream etc 188-190 Cabot See page 44

Robert B emp (B) bds 38 Beckford

William H (Mary A) mngr 56 Park and 53 Broadway justice of peace h 38 Beckford

William N student BHS bds 6 Ropes

Rosberg Hans P (Ida C) driver 330 Dodge bds 320 do

Rose Sarah E Mrs bds 78 Lothrop

Rosen John A (Gerda C) mach USMC h 14 Lowell

Rosenau A Gustave (Jane) mach USMC h 48 Livingstone ave

Rosenblatt Philip (Mary) molder (Quincy) h 33 Mill

Simon waiter (P) bds 33 Mill

Rosenbloom Jacob M (Zelda) mach USMC h 29 Beckford

Louis (Lena) Gloucester Crossing Cash Mkt 395A Cabot h 395B do

Melvin M (Rebecca) bkpr 365 Rantoul h 41 Mill

Rosendale Annie widow of John W h r 6 Pond

Lucy Miss clk 220-224 Cabot bds r 6 Pond

Rosenthal Edith F Miss student BHS bds 4 Highland ave

Julius printer 169 Cabot bds 4 Highland ave

Louis (Mabel) wool merchant (B) s r 918 Hale B F

Morris student Bently Sch of Accounting (B) bds 4 Highland ave

Walter (Mary) (The Reliable Shoe Store) 104B Cabot h 4 Highland ave

Rosenthall Morris (Louise R) (480 Beacon B) s r Neptune

Rosmil Fibre Co The (William R Rogers pres Thomas L Goodwin vice pres Charles H Zimmerman sec and Jacob Milch treas) fibre board 91 Rantoul

ROSS FRED B (Frances M) propr Puritan Ice Cream Co 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot h 9 Sturtevant See foot lines

Herbert W (Bessie) stock clerk USMC h 27 Trask

James B (Sadie V) hairdresser 81 Elliott h 16 Blaine ave

Joseph (Louise) lineman EMStRy rem to Salem

Rossi Pasquale (Antoinette) blacksmith emp J A Welch (S) h 10 Jasper

Rosskoff Louis W (Annie F) propr Ross Stores (Broadway cor 19th N Y C) h 74 Lothrop

Rosum Frank (Mary) emp 60 River h 90 Park

Rothenborg Marie Miss stenog (B) bds 42 Grant

Rougvie Clara L Miss stenog 301 Congress (B) bds 587 Cabot

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

573

ROUGVIE

- Francis W (Bertha J) tmstr 381 Rantoul h 587 Cabot
Mary F Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 587 do
Rouleau Alexander (Catherine V) mach USMC h 7 Davis
Roulo Alfred J fireman BFD 2 Dodge rms do
John B (Lizzie E) insp USMC h 17 Briscoe
Roger L student (Hampton Roads Va) bds 17 Briscoe
Roumaleotes Bros (Charles J and George Roumaleotes) fruit
and confectionery 203 Cabot
Charles J (Cathrina) (Roumaleotes Bros) 203 Cabot h 457
Rantoul
George J (Roumaleotes Bros) 203 Cabot bds 457 Rantoul
Rounds Millard F (Flora E) cabinet mkr 214 Cabot h 65 Enon
Roundy Alice M Miss h 55 Essex
Angeline Miss nurse rem to Mass Gen Hospital Boston
Azor E (Martha W) mkt gndr 66 Hull h do
Emma J Mrs hskpr 158 Hale bds do
Fred A janitor BHS h 26 Federal
Lucy M Miss clerk USMC bds 66 Hull
M Alice Miss stenog (120 Boylston B) bds 101 Lovett
Perley B (Annie M) clk GEC Co (L) h 6 Madison ave
Richard A (Helen K) mach USMC h 26 Federal
Rourke Anthony J J bds 20 Haskell P C
Daniel F bds 20 Haskell B F
Joseph J (Mary A) asst agt Pride's Crossing B&MRR h 14
Haskell P C
Margaret E Miss stenog and bkpr bds 20 Haskell P C
Rita Mrs rem to Boston
Thomas (Honora R) emp B&M h 20 Haskell PC
Thomas N bds 20 Haskell P C
Routhbard Max treas Reliance Shoe Co 97 Rantoul h at Lynn
Rovers Cottage (Salem) s r Foster Field
Rowe Adelia widow of James A h 14 Lovett
Allen G mach USMC bds 28 Pond
Bennett (Sophia) painter 19 Union h 24 do
Charles A clk 1st Nat Bank (B) bds 14 Lovett
Edith Miss nurse rem to Boston
Emma A Mrs hskpr 15½ Peirce ave bds do
Etta N Miss clerk 278 Cabot h 8 Summer
Frank E (Mina) mngr Bay cor Lothrop h 10 Orchard
George E (Martha E) Millett Woodbury & Co and F A
Seavey & Co 105 Rantoul h 150 Dodge
Grace E Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 10 Orchard
Joseph H salesman 135 Park h at 4 Beachmont ave Gloucester
Philip K (Edna M) supt 105 Rantoul h 145 Dodge

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

574

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

ROWE

Roger E (Agnes M) mach Mass Moth Comm h 11 Woodbury

ROWE WILLIAM A (Etta F) pres Harper Garage Co 131-135 Rantoul Rowe Motor Co (P) and Danvers Motor Co (D) h 2 Enon See foot lines

William T died April 25 1923

Rowell Doris G Miss sorter Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 16 Taft ave

Edith M Miss emp Danvers Lemp Co (D) bds 16 Taft ave
John C driver Standard Oil Co (S) h 16 Taft ave

Thomas B lastmkr bds 52 Essex

Rowen T Joseph rem to 51 Bridge st Salem

Roy Amedee (Mary E) iron molder (S) h 15 Cliff

Eva A Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 15 Cliff

Edward O (Amanda M) barber (Middleton) h 12 Bennett

Frank emp BG&ECo h 11 Ellingwood ct

Frank E (Margaret F) systemizer GECo (L) h 299 Cabot

Jeanette Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 15 Cliff

Lloyd V toolmaker rem to Danvers

Olive L Mrs rem to Newburyport

Xavier (Albina M) laborer BG&ECo h 11 Ellingwood ct

Rubin James clk rem to Chelsea

RUBINSTEIN JACOB (Lena) hardware bicycles etc 265 Rantoul h 267 do See page 67

Joseph (Annie) dry goods 272 Rantoul h 274 do

Sadie L Miss bkpr and clk 265 Rantoul bds 267 do

Rudderham Catherine widow Charles bds 74 Lothrop

Ruddock Fannie L widow of Horace bds 289 Cabot

William J (Margaret) mach USMC h 338 Cabot

Rudkin Thomas A (Marion T) physical director YMCA h 7 Judson

Ruest Joseph E (Mary L) emp 246 Cabot h 48 Pond

Leona Miss emp 3 Chapman bds 48 Pond

Narcisse emp BG&ECo bds 24 Cox ct

Narcisse (Rose D) emp BG&ECo h 29 Welman

Ruggeri Giovannina Mrs h 504 Rantoul

Rumball George W (Lillian B) mech eng USMC h 56 Enon

Rumbolt Dolrosa maid 11 Broadway bds 49 Elliott

Rumery Helen M wife Maynard died Aug 13 1922

Maynard mach USMC h 5 Garden

Rundlett Chester C mach USMC bds 136 Hillside ave

Elmer M (Emily L) dyer 54 Lafayette (S) h r 18 Highland ave

Rush Charles bds 2 Davis

James (Bridget) emp Gulf Ref Co h 2 Davis

James jr emp Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co (S) bds 2 Davis

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

RUSHFORD

Rushford Edward J antiques 24 Cabot h at 158 Lafayette Salem

Russell Agnes Mrs bds 93 Elliott

Annie B widow of Joseph bds 24 Mulberry

Carl A (Ethel M) emp USMC h 100 Bridge

Everett F chauffeur bds 340 Essex

Harold H (Grace A) city emp h 28 Woodland ave

Herbert H (Ida B) crossing tender h 340 Essex

Howard P (Gladys E) emp USMC bds 15 Lyman

Ida B Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 340 Essex

Jacob (Louise V) janitor USMC h 20 Bennett

John (Henrietta F) superv of methods 245 State (B) bds
6 King ter

Lena B Miss stenog (B) bds 24 Mulberry

Mary Mrs waitress Bev Hospital bds do

William J emp B&MRR h 24 Mulberry

Russo James emp USMC bds 15 Jasper

RUSSO LOUIS C (Mary C) groc & prov 10 West B F h 25
Bennett See page 66

Mike (Mary) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 26 Charnock

Rust Claribel W Miss clerk Perry & Elliott (L) bds 335 Cabot

Edward A hairdresser 51½ Broadway rms 5 Gage

Elizabeth M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 3 Charles

Flora E widow of Henry F h 335 Cabot

Harold K (Katherine M) carpenter emp 20 Chapman h
Putnam field

John D died Mar 12 1923

Linwood P painter emp 16 Bridge bds 29 Winthrop ave

Mabel O Miss bkpr Safe & Tr Co (G) bds 3 Charles

Malora S Miss clk 244B Cabot bds 17 Home

Margaret widow of Samuel h 3 Charles

Mary A F Miss clk H L Chase & Son (B) bds 134 Balch

Maud A widow John D h 17 Home

Raymond A carpenter bds 335 Cabot

Susan D widow of John P bds 17 Home

Ruthven Annie Mis student BHS bds 15 Opal ave

James (Annie R) molder USMC h 15 Opal ave

Ruto Jiulio shwkr (D) bds 25 Home

Rutstrom Ruben N (Signe J) mach USMC h Conway

Ryan Charles F dentist 222 Cabot rms 10 and 11 rms do

Edward (Annie) mach USMC h 153 Park

Frank M (Lillian M) head gdnr 304 Hale h 280 do

John P (Anna M) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 42 Charnock

Joseph G (Ellen M) bds 68 Dane

Julia A Miss hskpr 43½ Abbott bds do

Marguerite I Miss clk USMC bds 19 Lyman

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

576

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

RYAN

Mary Miss maid rem to Boston
Nellie F Miss emp 11 Rantoul h 4 Congress
Patrick J printer (Concord N H) bds 4 Congress
Thomas J (Marguerite) frmn USMC h 19 Lyman
Thomas J jr (Margaret E) draftsman rem to Marblehead
William (Elizabeth F) emp (L) h 16 Cox ct
Rycsewski Jan (Alexandria) emp USMC h 338 Rantoul
Ryder Charles H printer 91 Rantoul bds 30 Rich
Charles W (Bertha M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 30 Rich
Ethel M Miss waitress 250 Rantoul bds 30 Rich
Hannah G Mrs bds 29 Abbott
Ralph A bds 30 Rich
Ryley Alexander J (Helen S) ins agt (S) h Friend

S X Drug Co (Dennis L Hennessy propr) 1 Chapman
Sabatino DiProfio bds 26 Chase
Sabin Ernest E (Anna E) draftsman USMC h 69 Enon
Saccarappa Club (S) s r Putnam field
Sacchetti Benny (Jennie) mason h 375 Rantoul
Donato stonecutter (P) bds 389 Rantoul
Ernesto (Maria) emp USMC h 38 West Dane
Sacco Adelena C R S Miss student rem to Lawrence
Antonio (Theresa) baker rem to Lawrence
Catherine M Miss rem to Lawrence
John laborer h 21 Front
John rem to Lawrence
Joseph emp BG&E Co bds 340 Rantoul
Pasquale rms 64 Railroad ave
Rossi laborer bds h 768 Hale B F

Sachs Benjamin physician rem to Norwood
Safford Gladys Miss tchr BHS bds 10 Thorndike
Sager Charles A rem to 72 King st Swampscott
Sagrans Harry (Helen) propr American Dairy Lunch 440 Rantoul h 457 do
Helen Mrs waitress 440 Rantoul h 457 do

SALEM EVENING NEWS (Robert J Murney correspondent)
branch office 166 Cabot See page 81

Water Works Reservoir rd pump sta Wenham Lake
Wharf 47 Water

Salon de Beaute (Amelia N Burton and Rose E MacNeil) 222
Cabot rm 12

Salendar Hiliga Miss maid rem to Finland
Salkins Laura M Mrs hskpr 301 Cabot bds do
Salsman Evaline A Miss tchr BHS bds 18 Taft ave

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

577

SALSMAN

Martha P widow of Charles H h 18 Taft ave
Salvanelli Alberto (Lena V) hairdresser 145 Rantoul h 13
Edwards
Salvation Army Barracks (Arthur Fox Capt) 9 Hale
Sammonds Harry J (Emily I) bookbinder North Shore Breeze
(Manch) h 9 Washington
Sampson William S (Esther L) mach USMC (L) h 6 Devon ave
Samson Counter Co (Jacob Milch pres William R Rogers treas)
counter mnfrs 91-95 Rantoul
Edward W (Jennie L) emp Blood's mkt (L) h 20 Prospect
Hyman L student (Harvard) bds 276 Rantoul
Rubin (Rosa) (Samson's Hardware Co) 278 Rantoul h
276 do
Simon (Bessie) (Samson's Hardware co) 287 Rantoul bds
276 do

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO (Rubin and Simon Samson)
hardware paints etc 278 Rantoul See page 67

Sanborn Benjamin F mngr 244 Cabot h at 24 Clifton ave Salem
Bert W clk USMC h at 14 Hillside ave Marblehead
Charles S (Mary H) mach USMC h 90½ Essex
Frederic H (Caroline P) toolmkr USMC h 30 Baker ave
Irene H Miss student (Simmons Coll B) bds 90½ Essex
Marion B Miss student BHS bds 32 Ober
Percival E (Helen E) florist 35 Winthrop ave h do
Ulysses S G (Ethel G) landscape forester 32 Ober h do
William N (Catherine) trav salesman (Detroit Mich) h
35 Marsh ave

Sandberg Charles A (Hannah J) emp USMC h 35 Broadway
Robert N mach USMC bds 35 Broadway

Sanders Joseph R clk 85 Water h at 24 School st Rockport
Sanderson George jr (Bertha M) rem to Swampscott

SANDERSON'S SPA (Ernest L Haines Inc) ice cream and
confectionery 288-288A Cabot See front cover

Sandler Sarah widow of Max h 19 Bennett

Sands Arthur R emp (B) bds 24 Pond

Carl H bkpr A J Tower Co 18 Simmons st Rox bds 11
Broadway

Dorothy R Miss maid 158 Hale bds do

SANDS GEORGE A (Martha R) upholsterer r 24 Pond h 24
do Tel con See page 104

George A (Rachel J) state forester h off 226 Brimbal ave

George A bds off 226 Brimbal ave

Helen B Miss stenog 135 Park bds 9 Glidden

John shoeworker rem to Lynn

Lizzie N widow of Stephen B h 576 Cabot

Martha R Mrs nurse h 24 Pond

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

578

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SANFORD

Sanford Erwin I emp Lawrence Lthr Co (P) bds 85 Elliott
Herbert B (Lizzie L) mach rem to Southern Pines N C
Lillian L widow of Freeman D h 85 Elliott
Lillian L Mrs hskpr 50 Elliott h 85 do
Lawrence H (Helen B) mach (Billerica) h 396 Cabot
Martha A widow of George P bds 4 Winter
Sangster Delilah M Miss rem to 11 Ridge ave Great Neck L I
Lucy A Mrs h 78A Cabot
Wainwright emp 233 Cabot bds 78A do
Sanidas John C (Eugenia J) propr Bev Candy Kitchen 121
Cabot and 264A Cabot h 123 do
Sanphy Marion A Miss insp River bds 13 Federal
Santin Annabella Miss emp (Georgetown) bds 382 Elliott
Antonio (Liugia) h 382 Elliott
Giuseppe (Angela) emp USMC h 15 Creek
Lora Miss bds 382 Elliott
Marcede Miss emp (Georgetown) bds 382 Elliott
Mariana Miss emp USMC bds 382 Elliott
Tarcizio emp (Hav) bds 382 Elliott
Santisi John (Clasima) emp USMC and variety store 251 Ran-
toul h do
Santoni Joseph emp USMC bds 4 Congress
Santoro Giuseppe painter 326 Rantoul bds 251 do
Maria Miss shwkr bds 251 Rantoul

SANTOSPIRITO EMANUEL real est ins & steamship agency
371 Rantoul also postoffice sub station No 2 bds 27
West Dane See page 95

Santry Arthur E clk USMC h at 23 Minerva Swampscott
Elizabeth A widow of John h 10 Mulberry

Sanzo Arimond emp 316 Rantoul bds 26 Wellman
John L emp 101 Rantoul bds 26 Wellman
John M (Catherine) emp 60 River h 26 Wellman

Sarano Adorino (Rosina) hairdresser 88 Elliott h rear 142
Park

SARATOGA POP CORN CO (Morris Dollin & Max Toll) pop
corn mnfrs 81 Park See page 93

Sargenson Eliza Miss student BHS bds 123 Colon

Sargent Adelaide J widow of George D bds off 122 Hart B F
Anna C Miss supvr dom sci pub sch rms 60 Lothrop
Charles S (Eliza A L) edgsetter 58 Rantoul h 2 Lovett ct
Earl L (Wilfreda V) salesman Smith Pharmacy Co (NY)
h 110 Essex
Etta F widow of Charles N hskpr 17 Whitney ave bds do
George W (Isabel P) B&M crossing tender (Montserrat)
h 271 Essex

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882


Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

579

SARGENT

- Henry P crossing tender Lee's Crossing B&MRR h 7 Vine
B F
- Horace carpenter h 151 Essex
- Judith C Mrs hskpr 48 Front bds do
- Lucius M Mrs (191 Comm ave B) s r Paine ave P C
- Ralph W bds 271 Essex
- Roger P (Elizabeth M) carpenter bds 151 Essex
- Sargeson Alice M Miss clk GEC Co (L) bds 123 Colon
- Ethel T Miss clk 316 Rantoul bds 123 Colon
- Harry (Elizabeth A) toolmaker Salem Elevator Wks (S)
h 123 Colon
- William B mach GEC Co (L) bds 123 Colon
- Sarrecca Giuseppe laborer bds 24 Home
- Saucier Aurea M Miss waitress 502 Cabot also emp 58 Rantoul
bds 498 do
- Eva M Miss clk AB&W (S) bds 498 Rantoul
- Frank E (Sylvania) asst frmn 58 Rantoul h 498 do
- George H (Georgianna) trav salesman USMC (L) h 406
Cabot
- Saulnier Harry L (Susie A) mach USMC h 21 Mill
- John W (Mary M) mach USMC h 37 Beckford
-  (See Sounia)
- Saunders Aaron S (Agnes L) shoe ctr 58 Rantoul h 54 Win-
throp ave
- Arthur student Burdett Coll (L) bds 54 Winthrop ave
- Arthur E (Florence A) foreman USMC h 40 Glidden
- Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 15 Mulberry
- Elsie Louise Miss bds 40 Glidden
- Everett L (Lillian E) mach USMC h 30 Bennett
- Howard I carpenter Mitchel Sutherland Inc rms YMCA
- John A student BHS bds 93 Bisson
- Kenneth E clk bds 30 Bennett
- Mahala widow of Wiliam H bds 54 Winthrop ave
- Walter S rem to Salem
- William E gdnr bds 93 Bisson
- William H (Adaliade B) mariner h 21 Broadway
- William T (Flora A) carpenter h 93 Bisson
- Saville Edward L city laborer h Chapman place
- Edith E Miss clerk (S) bds 4 Chapman place
- Savino Antonio (Isabella O) driver (S) h 30 Home
- Sawler Aubrey M (Clara I) emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h
38 Front
- Sawtelle Albion F (Lilla B) chief eng USMC h 12 Winthrop
ave
- Sawyer Charles H frmn USMC h at 364 Center Dorchester
- Elbridge C retired h 5 Summer

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE, 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE, 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

580

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SAWYER

Frederick P (Bertha L) shoe cutter h 5 Doane ave
Henry B 328 Dartmouth (B) s r Bay View ave
Louis C musician also shwkr 58 Rantoul h 84 Cabot
Lydia A widow of Charles H died July 18 1922
Martin H (Nellie V) h Edwards
William L (Bertha P) carpenter h 13 Ellsworth ave
———s r Bay View ave

☛ (See Sohler)

Scadena Angelo laborer rem to Lynn
Scagliotti Costanzo (Annetta) emp USMC h 53 Chase
Seahill Arthur B rem to Ipswich
Scale Carl E (Henrietta) shoecutter (S) h 62½ Essex
SCALE FRANK A (Margaret) painter and paper hanger 9
Mason also groc etc 18½ Porter h 18 do See page 86
Mario J mach USMC bds 9 Mason
Scalzillo Giuseppe (Amelia) shoewkr Butman & Cross (L) h
18 Cliff

Scanlan Thomas H bds 14 Bridge

Thomas H (Josephine M) shoeworker 1 Park h 14 Bridge

☛ (See Scanlon)

Scanlon Dennis (Nellie) mach 60 River h 27 Giles ave
John (Blanche E) piano and furniture moving 3 Northern
ave h do

Martin (Mary M) pressman 5 River h 17 Volger ave

☛ (See Scanlan)

Scannell Joseph rem to Salem

Scanzani Alfonzo (Maria) shoe rep 319 Cabot h 24 Mechanic
Charles A (Theresa M) shwkr (S) h 8 Front
Joseph tailor emp 105 Cabot bds 8 Front

Scarboro John P (Lauretta) h 24½ Crescent ave

Schaefer Bertha A widow of John variety store 136 Dodge h do

☛ (See Shafer)

Schaller Abbie C Mrs h 18 Laurel

Oscar F (U S Marines) bds 18 Laurel

Scharnagel Leather Co (Robert F Scharnagel) mnfrs sheep-
skins 65 Bow cor Park

Robert F propr 65 Bow cor Park h 27 Mason st Salem

Scheft Annie wife Harry died May 4 1922

Harry (Frances L) pres Teddy's Co Inc 149 Cabot h 9
Arlington ave

Harry (Mary) groc and prov 23 Front h 9 Mill

Louis (Ada) h 9 Mill

Scher Albert T asst supt Salem Fraternity (Central S) bds
12 Fayette

Axel T (Lucy R) insp USMC h 12 Fayette

Charles C (Clara C) carpenter h 47 Bridge

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

581

SCHER

Dorothy M Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 12 Fayette

Edna E Miss nurse bds 12 Fayette

Marion A Miss clk city auditor's office bds 47 Bridge

Marjorie F Miss student (Radeliffe Coll) bds 47 Bridge

Schibye William O (Alice N) emp Wm Filene's Sons Co (B)
h 161 Cabot suite 2

Schiellein William H (Helen A) printer bds 32 Bartlett

Schilling George R (Elizabeth) h 304 Cabot

Schloss Agnes Miss cook 3 Hemlock B F bds do

Schoch George H bds 184 Hale

Schofield Albert student BHS bds 15½ Peirce ave

Edward H rem to Salem

Ellice A Miss student BHS bds 10 Lennox

Frederick (S Fannie) experimenter USMC h 10 Lennox

Gurdon D student Tufts Dental (B) bds 10 Lennox

Wentworth supt 85 Water h 15½ Peirce ave

Schotnick (See Slotnick)

Schrader Anne M Miss clk USMC bds 506 Cabot

Schwarzenberg George M (Emma E) toolmkr rem to 1 River-
view ave Danvers

Helen M Miss clk 139 Cabot bds at 1 Riverview ave Dan-
vers

Schwidrowitz (See Shaper)

Scoglio Antonio (Filomena) emp USMC h 151 Park

Camino emp USMC bds 151 Park

Jennie Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 151 Park

Scollin Evelyn G Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

William L (Susan F) compositor USMC h 24 Kernwood
eav

Scott Arthur D printer 169 Cabot rms Y M C A

Charles H (Lulu L) supt 545 Cabot h do

Doris L Miss clk Kidder Peabody Co (B) bds 16 Roose-
velt ave

Ernest M (Beatrice L) emp 14-20 Congress h 1 Arthur st ct

Howard S (Verna M) mach Safety Razor Co (B) bds 64
Railroad ave

John T (E Lulu) emp 14 Congress h 10 Judson

John W retired bds 366 Elliott

Mabel Miss student BHS bds 11 Prospect

Margaret Miss maid 44 Thissell P C bds do

Matilda Mrs emp Beverly Hospital h 11 Prospect

Miriam Mrs clk 264A Cabot bds 26 Judson

Peter H (Helen R) mach USMC bds 28 Butman

Stanley R (Matilda R) laborer h 11 Prospect

Walter D (Elizabeth A) carpenter and builder 5 Conant h
do

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

SCOTT

William (Eleanor) retired h 11 Woodland ave
Scotti Richard (Clara A) mach GECCO (L) h 23 Chase
Scoville George F (Laura B) music tchr 11 Judson h do
Scruton Sarah F widow of George H h 6 Harrison ave
Scullin C Gilman emp USMC h 13 Federal

S Almeda Miss nursemaid rem to Greenfield

☛ (See Scollin)

Seaberg Karl A (Julia) patternmaker (B) h 42 Whittier
Karl S bkpr (B) bds 42 Whittier

☛ (See Sjoberg)

Seabury Emma M wife Leroy died May 3 1923

Frank (Alice B) stock broker 60 State (B) h 6 Hart B F

Leroy caretaker 219 Brimbal ave h do

Seagraves Edward P emp USMC rms 5 Mill

Seagrove (See Segreve)

Sealer of Weights and Measures 2d floor City Hal

Sealy Edward L fishman bds 18½ Hobart ave

Elias L fishman h 18½ Hobart ave

☛ (See Seeley)

Searles E Harold (Geneva F) auto paint shop 6 Tuck h 40
Pleasant

Herbert J shwkr rem to Peabody

☛ (See Surels)

Sears David student (Harvard) bds Branch lane (smr)

Eleanora Miss (122 Beacon B) s r bds 11 Hart B F

Frederick R jr (122 Beacon B) s r off 11 Hart B F

Harry E student BHS bds 19 Abbott

Henry F (Jean S) h off 239 Hale and 86 Beacon (B)

Horace J H (Mary E) lawyer (40 Central B) h 643 Hale

Mason student (Harvard) bds Branch lane (smr)

Myrtle W widow of Harry E h 19 Abbott

Norman S midshipman (Annapolis Md) bds 19 Abbott

Philip S (Mary H) Heath st Brookline s r Branch lane

Richard D (Eleanor) (232 Beacon B) s r off 431 Hale P C

Roland C window trimmer rem to Manchester

William vice pres & gen mngr Lowe-Sears Co 132-138 Ca-
bot h at Boston

Seaside Cafe (Frank E Rowe mngr) ice cream candy etc 10
Bay cor Lothrop (smr) office at Lynn

Seaver Edward W (Emma E) clk USMC h 26 Mulberry

Edward W student BHS bds 25 Chapman

SEAVER PERCY E (Edna F) production mngr USMC also
lawyer 244 Cabot rm 1 tel 123-M h 25 Chapman See
page 75

Seavey F A & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
Mary E widow of Charles F bds 8 Riverview

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

583

SEAWARD

Seaward Philip J (Marion P) mach USMC h 39 Wallis
Second Congregational Church and Chapel Conant
Secondo Lucia rms 406 Rantoul
Sedgwick Ellery (Mabel) editor 14 Walnut (B) s r 572 Essex
See Yee (Mikado Laundry) 281C Cabot h do
Seeley Charles coachman 13 Vine B F rms do (smr)
☛ (See Sealy)
Selby William (Bessie L) chauffeur N W Rice's h 52 Ober
William J (Mary R) h 61 Hale
William J jr chauffeur Ober n Neptune h at Forest Hills
Selfe Abbie S widow of William A died March 5 1923
Seligman Meyer (Mary) (Beverly Poultry Supply Co) 323
Rantoul h 19 Mill
Sellenger Albert J (Mary A) gardener Charles Tyler's h 466
Cabot
Alice V Miss clk Bailey Rubber Heel Co 60 River bds
466 Cabot
John W (Marie D) driver Salem Laundry Co (S) h 3
Davis
Sellers Harold W (Elizabeth H) bds 25 Mason
Sellman Albert O (Esther A) vice pres Bailey Rubber Heel Co
h 102 Corning
Carl M asst supt 60 River bds 37 Kernwood ave
Semeraro Carmello h 31 Chase
Frank A painter rem to New York
Semple Ednor M Miss bkpr USMC bds 9 Pratt ave
James F (Alice E) mech K & K Garage 8-12 Railroad ave
h 20 Home
John W emp USMC h 9 Pratt ave
John W jr (Susan J) steamfitter 220 Rantoul h 25 Lovett
Marion A Miss rem to Boston
Senior Edward (Laura) (Cincinnati O) s r Sawyer Cottage
Bay View ave
Serra Bartolamea Mrs h 24 West Dane
Carolina Miss bds 24 West Dane
Joseph (Grace) emp 39 Park h 24 West Dane
Serranni Joseph barber 271 Rantoul rms 41 Elliott
Severn Charles E pres Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co h at Chicago
Ill
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co publishers Mekeel's Weekly Stamp
News 31 Peirce ave
Seward Caroline E widow of Turner N bds 321 Cabot
☛ (See Seaward)
Shackelford Charlotte widow of George A h 57 Hale
Russell clk GECO (L) bds 57 Hale
Shafer Dora H Mrs clk 55 Elliott h 26 West Dane

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

584

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SHAFFER

- Julius (Dora H) groc etc 55 Elliott h 26 West Dane
Shailer Hezekiah mach USMC bds 30 Ocean
Shallow Harold (Katherine M) leather sorter rem to Salem
Katherine M Mrs stenog rem to Salem
Shangraw Charles M (Electa B) carp h 21 Thorndike
Keith A student BHS bds 21 Thorndike
Shanks Walter S (Christina W) mach USMC h 366 Elliott
Shannehan Bertha A wife Roy A died Oct 26 1922
Charles V (Edna R) die sinker USMC h 460 Cabot
Frank G (Helen J) mach USMC h 8 Giles ave
George W (Odie L) frmn USMC h 22 Glidden
Roy A mach USMC bds 22 Glidden
Shannon A Ross (Ethel E) frmn USMC h 20 McKinley ave
Shantz Vera Miss priv secy rem to New York
Shaper John (Margaret) lobsterman h 131 Dodge
Shapley Leo F mngr 100½ Cabot h at 6 Skerry st Salem
Sharp Charles F bds 39 Simon
Charles S W (Alice B) shoewkr 39 Park h 39 Simon
Sharrock Joseph L student BHS bds 15 Vestry
William (Mary) painter 15 Vestry h do
William jr student BHS bds 15 Vestry
SHATSWELL JAMES A (Edna I) physician 15 Thorndike h
do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by ap-
pointment Tel 470
Mary E Miss tchr South sch bds 13 Spring st Salem
Shattuck Herbert W (Gertrude W) salesman emp Fuller Brush
Co (L) h 13 Walnut ave
Shaw Alonzo B (Helen T) elect eng GECo (L) bds 436 Rantoul
Annie C widow of William L h 469 Rantoul
Cora L widow of Gardner H died Dec 16 1922
Edson C (Lillian) shoewkr 39 Park bds 5 Bennett
Jesse W (Belle O) mach USMC bds 469 Rantoul
John deceased
John G (Rossie W) (W J Moody Co 35 Church S) h 72
Lothrop
L Everett student BHS bds 20 Judson
Louis retired rem to Boston
Louis A s r 802 Hale B F
Louis E (Cora N) patrolman h 20 Judson
Nellie Miss cook 261 Hart B F bds do
Otis C emp 220 Rantoul bds 469 do
Perry L (Lillian S) central office repairman NET&TCo
h 44 Wallis
Quincy A jr s r off 433 Hale P C and Greenwood ave B F

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

SHAW

Quincy A 2nd (Naneen M) (Aiken S C) s r Greenwood
ave B F

Quincy A Mrs (Exeter st B) bds off 433 Hale P C (smr)

Shay John J bkpr 60 River bds 4 Front

Mary L Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Front

William F clerk Armour & Co (S) bds 4 Front

William M clk USMC h 4 Front

Shea Catherine widow of Cornelius bds 123 Bridge

Catherine Miss stenog USMC bds at 37 Hardy st Salem

Catherine A Miss stenog 2 Bartlett bds 32 School

Cornelius gardener off 675 Hale bds 20 West B F

Dennis F (Mary A) chauf 116-124 Water h 4 Bartlett

Edward F painter 54 Railroad ave bds 92 Cabot

George B helper 2 Bartlett bds 32 School

John A (Mary E) salesman (J P Squire & Co S) h 20

James

John J (Delia M) chauffeur 85 Water h 123½ Bridge

Joseph G (Marion) elect emp 7½ Wallis h 228 Hale

SHEA M J & CO (Michael J Shea) plumbing and heating 2
Bartlett See page 90

Mary L Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Front

Michael J (Catherine A) (M J Shea & Co) plumbing and
heating 2 Bartlett h 32 School

 (See Shay)

Sheehan Catherine F Miss bkpr Bixby's (S) bds 27 Pond

Dennis F jr (Eleanor C) broker 131 State (B) h 30½
West B F

Margaret M Miss nurse rem to Marblehead

SHEEHAN MAURICE R plumbing and heating contractor 240
Rantoul h at 15 Bow Salem Tel off 1781 See back cover

Sheldon Annie R Miss rem to 9 Barr st Salem

Esther W Miss h 44 Abbott

Fidelia Miss clk 14 Beacon (B) h 44 Abbott also s r 13
Lake View ave

George L (Viola E) mach B&MRR (Billerica) h 341 Cabot

Lillian F Miss teacher (B) h 44 Abbott

M Elizabeth Miss maid 59 Lothrop bds do

Martha R widow of Joseph B died Jan 27 1923

Shennel (see Chanel and Chenell)

Shepard Edna Miss hskpr 32 Dane h do

E Marion Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul h 32 Dane

Elmer O (Pearl A) clk 407 Cabot h 49 Broadway

Ernest H (Sarah M) treas P S Game Corp'n 96-100 Park
h 4 Charles

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

586

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SHEPARD

SHEPARD HARRY P (Evaleta M) wholesale candy dealer
also newspapers magazines cigars etc 174-178 Rantoul
and U S M Co h 115 Elliott See page 7

Lewis A (Alice E) frmn USMC h 30 Eastern ave

Louise L Miss clk USMC h 32 Dane

Nellie L widow of Frank A bds 115 Elliott

Thomas O Dr (23 Summer S) s r Common n Branch lane

Sherman Ada C widow of Andrew W bds 74 Cabot

Clifford W salesman Jackson & Tortat (P) h 74 Cabot

Emery W chauffeur 11 Rantoul bds 74 Cabot

Everett H (Geneva M) emp USMC h 21 Mulberry

Fred E (Mildred C) frmn USMC h 6 Arthur

Harold C (Lydia) chauffeur 20 Highland ave bds 74 Cabot

Harry C (Rose) cake and pastry 13 Fayette h do

Sherred William emp USMC bds 5 Charles

Sherwell Walter W emp USMC bds 11 Broadway

Sherwin Ralph W (Alice M) mngr 226 Cabot h 22 Fayette

Shields Joseph O (Emily S) driver rem to California

Shillaber Charles P (Effie H) real estate (61 Court B) h 6

Hawthorne

Shirley Frank (Charlotte) (Lynn) s r 9 Park View ave

Shoeworkers Protective Union 87 Cabot

Sholds Emmett D driver 53 Broadway bds 40 Elliott

Leslie (Mary L) fisherman (B) h 40 Elliott

Lila E Miss stenog 122 Cabot rms 9-11 bds 40 Elliott

Oscar D emp 53 Broadway bds 40 Elliott

Shore School Inc (The) (Mrs Marianna W Cheever prin) pri-
vate school 808 Hale B F

Short Chester E C frmn BG&E Co rem to Groveland

Shortell James H (Rosamond B) rem to Warren Me

M Inc rem to Warren Me

Shuman Hetty L Miss (Hotel Somerset B) bds 40 Ober (smr)

Isaac (Ida) tailor 782 Hale B F h at 13 Parkman Boston

Laura Memorial Home (The) Standley near Common

Sidney (Sadie) (Hotel Somerset Boston) s r 40 Ober

Sihpol Edward mach USMC bds 20 Webber ave

Frederick R (U S Navy) bds 20 Webber ave

Lillian L Miss student BHS bds 20 Webber ave

Reine (Olga) mach (B) h 20 Webber ave

Silsbee Arthur B (115 Marlboro B) s r off 33 Prince

Charles A (Grace M) emp Lynn Gas Co (L) h 1 Burton ave

Katherine E Miss died Sept 27 1922

Sarah widow George (512 Beacon Boston) s r 31 Boyles

Silva Antonio (Frances) hairdresser 90 Cabot h 8 South

Eleanor G Miss tchr Washington evening sch bds 8 South

Ida M Miss bds 8 South

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY

7 Wallis Street

256 Cabot Street

ICE CREAM
AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS** **A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

587

SILVA

Joseph P (Ella H) mach USMC h 5 Dodge
Mary A Miss designer 7 Broadway bds 8 South
Silver Belva L Mrs propr Silver's Hand Laundry 14 West B F
h at 93 Pleasant Manch
George F emp 233 Cabot rms 4½ Essex
Harvey L (Anna G) shoe cutter 1 Park h 13 Bates Park
ave
Ida Miss student BHS bds 28 Bennett
Jacob M bds 35 Simon
Laura Miss stamper 39 Park bds 13 Bates Park ave
Laura B Miss shoewkr Gregory & Reed (L) rms 20 Chap-
man
Margaret M Mrs emp (S) bds 35 Federal
Morris (Ida) h 35 Simon
Samuel (Sarah) painter 397 Cabot h 28 Bennett
Saul (Louby) gas and elec supplies 44 Lafayette (S) h 15
Simon

☞ (See Sylvia)

Silverberg M H (N Y & Boston Tailoring Co) 26 West B F
(smr) h at Boston

Silverio Charles (Laura) iron molder USMC h 380 Rantoul
Giovanni (Adeline) laborer h 380 Rantoul
Joseph B (Ida M) student (B U Law Sch) bds 380 Rantoul
Simmons Frank H (Mary A) canvasser Iona Supply Co (S) h
315 Rantoul

John H laborer 381 Rantoul bds 315 do
John H (Mary E) emp USMC h 14 Wellman
Mary A Miss bds 315 Rantoul
Mildred H Miss maid 30 Prospect bds 315 Rantoul
Oliver D student BHS bds 86 Dodge
Ralph C (Elizabeth D) inventor USMC h 86 Dodge
Richard C Mrs (Detroit Mich) s r Lakeshore ave
Richard J (Detroit Mich) s r bds Lakeshore ave

Simms Albert F (Alice) greenhouse man 235 Greenwood ave
h 58 Hart B F

☞ (See Symmes)

SIMON JOSEPH L real estate 397 Cabot and trustee Beverly
Realty Trust also Simon Realty Trust h 271 Lafayette
st Salem See page 95

SIMON REALTY TRUST (Joseph S Simon trustee) 397 Cabot
See page 95

Simonds Clarence E mach USMC h 10 West Dane
Harry F (Louise L) clerk USMC h 301 Cabot

☞ (See Simones and Symonds)

Simones Edwin (Annie M) tmstr 15 Cabot h 43 do

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

588

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SIMONS

Simons George N Capt Salvation Army Barracks 9 Hale rem
to Boston

☞ (See Simonds and Symonds)

Simpkins John (Mary T) bond salesman (B) h 759 Hale
Olivia widow of Nathaniel S (295 Marlboro B) s r Web-
ster B F

Simpson Edward A (Catherine) propr Peerless Wholesale Con-
fectionery Co 521½ Bridge h 54 do

Howard L (Christie) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 7 Home

Isabelle R Miss tchr McKinley sch (Revere) bds 4 Bridge

John C ins agt (S) bds 353 Cabot

John G (Mabel F) shoewkr h 28 Atlantic ave

Mildred A Miss student BHS bds 7 Home

Ralph C (Gladys M) emp 127 Park h 29 Wellman

Sidney J butler 289 Hale bds do

William A (Lucy M) frmn Pope's barn h 4 Bridge

Sinclair Carlton B clk D A Donahue's (S) rms 23 Federal

Charles H (Aravesta) retired h 23 Atlantic ave

Chester W (Thelma M) letter carrier h 2 Vestry ter

☞ (See St Clair)

Sing Lee waiter 1 Wall's bds do

Lee Laundry (Sing Lee propr) 447 Rantoul

Quong laundry 79 Cabot h do

Singleton Etta E Mrs hskpr rem to Peabody

Sinnicks Mark (Jane L) frmn B&MRR h 15 Columbus ave

Nina E Miss tchr BHS bds at Manchester

Sinton Stanley H (Edna E) J Carson Co (501 Summer B) h
Neptune and at 629 Comm ave Boston

Sirignano Pellegrino R (Adelina A) emp 39 Park h 31 Chase

Sirois Arthur E (Rose M) blacksmith h 85 Elliott

Sjoberg Sigurd emp 759 Hale h 185 Hart B F

☞ (See Seaburg)

Skedd Elmer E (Carrie E) baker 126 Cabot h 44 Central

Skelly Edward J meats & prov 394½ Cabot h at 10 Clement
ave Peabody

Skinner M Webster (Madelyn A) The Quality Press 85 Cabot
h 12 Highland ave

Ruth A Miss tchr BHS bds at Hamilton

Slater Pearl Mrs hskpr rem to Salem

Slattery Henry F (Clara A) mach USMC h 4 Mason

James (Helen M) mach USMC h 11½ Winthrop ave

James (Mary E) fireman 97-101 Rantoul h 135 Water

John (Mary A) emp BG&ECo h 41 Wellman

Thomas student Burdett coll (L) bds 41 Wellman

Slaven Charles A (Esther M) frmn USMC h 20 West Dane

Charles H (Alice J) mach (Chelsea) h 26 Simon

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

589

SLAVEN

Frederick L mach rem to 19 Varney Salem

Harold A lastworker 16 Congress bds 26 Simon

John A musician bds 26 Simon

Wilbur clerk Beckford bds 26 Simon

Slavin Annie Miss maid Mrs A C Phillips' Phillips ave bds do

Rose Mrs propr Ryal Side Gen store 146 Bridge h 28 Bennett

Sample Shoe Store (Mrs Rose Slavin propr) 270 Rantoul

Samuel (Rose) mngr Slavin's Sample Shoe store 270 Rantoul h 28 Bennett

Sleeper Mary J widow Evans h 17 Madison ave

Sloman Mary A widow of Charles M bds 14 Colon

Slotnick Hyman (Bella) draftsman USMC h 15 Whitney ave

Small Arthur A emp Liggett's Drug store (S) bds 34 Pleasant

John C died Feb 8 1923

John F mach rem to 12 Broad st Salem

John T mach USMC h 10 West Dane

Joseph P mach USMC bds 12 Stewart ave

Laurie A (Annie T) printer emp 91 Rantoul h 34 Pleasant

Lawrence E shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 12 Stewart ave

Patrick J (Mary T) mach USMC h 12 Stewart ave

Robert O (Jennie W) State supv Education State House (B) h 70 Dane

Warren S carpenter rem to Salem

Smalley Herbert C (Dorothy D) elect emp (B) bds 322 Brimbal ave

Webb F (Lillian E) elect (S) h 322 Brimbel ave

Smallie Calvin P (Mary W) clerk 250 Cabot h 8 Pond

Edward C student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 8 Pond

☞ (See Smalley)

Smallwood Merrill (Yvonne) mach USMC h 366 Cabot

Smart Joel O (Ethel V) screw mach op USMC h 271 Elliott

Waist Shop (The) (Anton W Wiesman) shirtwaists hosiery etc 276 Cabot

Smiley Harold M bds 65 Dodge

John (Effie A) emp USMC h 65 Dodge

Lucy Mrs clk 220-224 Cabot bds 6 Pond

Smith Albert retired h 7 Thorndike

Albert E (Mary T) forester emp 70 Colon h 22 Mulberry

Alexander retired bds 14 Kernwood ave

Alfred J carp emp 253 Rantoul bds Shortell ave

Alice G Miss bds 7 Thorndike

Alice M Mrs h 5 Lovett

Anna E Miss finisher 316 Rantoul bds 6 Smith

Anna L widow Louis dressmaking and art shop 317 Cabot bds 26 Charles

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

590

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SMITH

Arthur E musician bds 213 Bridge
Bella Miss maid Stanley Sinton's Neptune bds do
Benjamin H died Jan 22 1923
Bertram L (Annie E) emp USMC h 58 Bridge
Bessie E Mrs nurse h 14 Munroe
Bessie V Miss clk 220 Cabot bds at 19 Bridge Salem
Blanche S Mrs ladies' hairdresser 244 Cabot rms 25-26 bds
21 Thorndike
C Roger (Lizzie) mach USMC h 460 Cabot
Calvin V (Anna P) chemist h 85 Odell ave
Carleton P clk bds 57½ Essex
Cassenger G mach bds 15 Myrtle
Charles A (Grace C) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 38 Pond
Charles E (Jennie) frmn 59 Park h 339 Cabot
Charles E (Marie N) retired h 10 Chestnut
Charles E (Nora J) agent Prudential Ins Co (S) h Guild rd
Charles F (Mary T) longshoreman 82 River h 6 Bridge
Charles M patternmkr USMC h 20 Rantoul
Charles R (Elizabeth H) mech USMC h 460 Cabot
Charles W (Eva H) civil eng (Methuen) h 44 Charnock
Clara A Miss h 28 Broadway
Clyde R (Gladys C) brakeman B&MRR h 69 Hull
David C (Sophia E) teaming loam etc 3 Riverside h 39
Federal
Dora A Miss student BHS bds 19 Federal
Doris E Miss clerk 217 Cabot bds 15 Myrtle
Duncan T (Lily D) wheelwright 122 Park h 29 Everett
B F
Earle W salesman USMC rms Y M C A
Edward H treas 196 Cabot h at Brookline
Edwin W draftsman USMC bds 11 Broadway
Edwin W B (Lena H) gardener Bay View ave h 3 Orchard
Elizabeth A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 6 Smith
Elizabeth C Miss student (B U) bds 11 Pickett
Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 16 Chestnut
Elizabeth M Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 52 Hart
B F
Ella P widow of Weldon B h 14 Atlantic ave
Elmer D rem to Pekin China
Emily G Miss stitcher 1 Park bds (4) Northern ave
Emma widow of George W h 76 Essex
Emma F Miss died April 24 1923
Emma M Miss bds 76 Essex
Ernest R (Dorothy K) mach USMC h 37 Greene
Eugene M shipper USMC bds 40 Glidden
Fannie A Miss sec (S) bds 9 Brimbal ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

SMITH

Flora H Miss music teacher 213 Bridge bds do
Florence G Miss clk B&MRR (B) bds 29 Grant
Foster E (Blanche) steam eng (Camb) bds 21 Thorndike
Frank A (Nellie F) emp B&MRR h 4 Congress
Frank C upholsterer 214 Cabot bds 88 Essex
Frank L (Ada M) clk USMC rms 25 Broadway
Franklin emp 9 Bridge (D) h 49 Livingstone ave
Frederick (Bertha J) frmn rem to 6 Grafton st Lawrence
George clk USMC bds at Rust So Hamilton
George (Alice M) frmn USMC h 2 Judson

SMITH GEORGE A piano and furniture moving 76 Essex also
storage and garage 38 Bisson bds 76 Essex See page 51

George A (Ella M) frmn USMC h 11 Pickett
George E (S Louise) electrician Consol Lamp Co (D) h 72
Cabot

H Rose Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 52 Hart B F
Harry C (Lizzie M) mach USMC h 17 Federal
Harry J lamp wkr rem to Lynn
Harry M (A Mabel) emp USMC h 14 Eastern ave
Hattie L widow of Willis C shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 58
Bridge

Hazel F Miss bkpr (B) bds 14 Stone
Helen A widow of Samuel E h 9 Brimbal ave
Helen R Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 52 Hart B F
Henry J emp Glover Shoe Co (S) bds 6 Fayette
Hugh laborer bds 9 Webber ave
Ina A Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 5 Lovett
Ira A retired rms 25 Railroad ave
James (Annie R) mach USMC h 4 Northern ave
James A adv writer rms 25 Railroad ave
James A chauffeur 573 Cabot rms 41 Mill
Jerdon N frmn 58 Rantoul h at Lynn
Jessie A Miss bds 6 Fayette
John wharfman 1 Water h at Salem
John O H shoe cutter 39 Park h 14 Stone
John W (Mary O) supt 188 Harrison ave (B) h 25 Pickett
Johnson (Robena) frmn carpenter 253 Rantoul h 18 Mad-
ison ave

Joseph (Sarah) vegetable pedler h 6 Chase
Joseph G retired bds 26 Mason
Lillian F Miss tchr (Newton Hlds) bds 76 Essex
Loring M mach B&MRR (S) bds 57½ Essex
Louis E bkpr 12½ Bow h at 332 Maple st Danvers

SMITH LOUIS S (Lillian B) watchmaker jeweler and opto-
metrist 258 Cabot h 27 Lovett See page 73

Lyman H (Georgianna) teamster 1 Water h 9 Back

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

592

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SMITH

Margaret J widow of Charles H h 16 Chestnut
Marguerite E Mrs rem to 100 Pleasant st Bradford
Marian B Miss tchr (L) bds 9 Brimbale ave
Martha Miss rms 45 Broadway
Martha P Miss librarian Bev Pub Library h 7 Thorndike
Mary A Miss clk 278 Cabot bds 14 Stone
Mary A widow of Thomas bds 6 Smith
Mary E Miss bds 52 Hart B F
Mary H Mrs bds 647 Essex ave Gloucester
Matthew A mech bds 52 Hart B F
Matthew (Annie J) watchman Burrage Gardens Hart h 52
do B F
Mildred R Miss stenog (S) bds 2 Judson
Orison K (Florence B) clerk rem to Medford
Percy C insp B&MRR rms 65 Cabot
Peter D (T Jennie) mach USMC h 13 Knowlton
Pliny M (Marjorie W) clk 50 Congress (B) h 159 Colon
Raymond W mach (Lowell) bds 4 Northern ave
Robert H (Catherine) mach USMC h 705 Hale B F
Robert H jr laborer Manch Ice Co (Manch) bds 705 Hale
B F
Roger J clk (44 State B) bds 12 Warren
Rose H Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 52 Hart B F
S Augustus painter USMC bds 213 Bridge
S Ella widow of Albert bds 12 Franklin pl
Sadie L Miss hskpr 12 Arthur bds do
Sarah widow of James bds 102 Cabot
Septa M (Sybil A) emp Caldwell's greenhouse h 44½
Dodge
Stephen S roofer h 6 Smith
Thomas W (Mary E) carpenter h 63 Bridge
Verne L (Trena B) pastor Methodist Episcopal church
rem to 205 Western ave Lynn
Vernice F (Helena C) mach USMC h 332 Elliott
Walter H (Nettie H) sec and treas and asst paymaster
B&MRR Relief also florist 244B Cabot h 57½ Essex
William (Fannie) mngr The Boylston 41 Elliott h do
William A (Nellie M) janitor USMC h 18 Prospect
William Ackman (Bessie M) carpenter h 15 Myrtle
William B emp 55 Broadway rms 76 Railroad ave
William G died March 2 1923
William G draftsman G E Co (L) bds 135 Elliott
William G (Ruth E) clerk P O h 47 Wallis
William H (Mary A) retired h 213 Bridge
William H painter USMC bds 16 Chestnut
William H E (Bessie M) grdnr rem to Marshfield

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SMITH

William R (Jennie B) mach USMC h 22 Essex

☞ (See Smyth)

Smithson Ralph O (Hope R) draftsman USMC h 32 Bertram

Snell Charles H (Ruth E) mach G E Co (L) h 10 Orchard

Frederick W (Georgianna C) meter reader P W D h 26
West Dane

Snelling Ella M Miss bds off 141 West B F (smr)

Rodman P (Eva de T) 151 Comm ave B s r off 141 West
B F

Sarah E Mrs propr The Broadway 11 Broadway h do

Snoad Albert (Alice F) mach USMC h 18 Lovett

Snow Annie E Mrs bds 12 Roundy

Bernard N (Marie M) carpenter h 321 Rantoul

Edith H Miss student BHS bds 621 Cabot

Everett A died Jan 16 1923

Frank R died Sept 14 1922

SNOW FRANK W plumbing heating 9 Roundy rms YMCA

See page 90

George D (Jean W) captain U S Merch Marine rem to
Dennisport

George H (Mary A) photographer USMC h 14 Douglas rd

Harry L (Mina M) mach USMC h 3 Munroe

Hubert M (Augusta W) buyer 58 Rantoul h 13 Washing-
ton

Irene L widow Everett S h 621 Cabot

Percy K (Lucy M) mngr Shawmut Oil Co (B) h 20 Peirce
ave

Teresa M widow of George R nurse bds 14 Douglas rd

Snyder Abraham (Rose) h 277 Rantoul

Rose Mrs variety store 277 Rantoul h do

Sophia E widow of Naphtali h 25 Pickett

Soccodato Camillo (Conciglu) h 71 Rantoul

Sodnowsky Philip (Pauline) shwkr Cass & Daley (S) h 5 Chase

Sohier Eleanor Miss s r off Ober opp Neptune

Elizabeth P Miss (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune

William D h off Ober opp Neptune and at Boston

☞ (See Sawyer)

Solaris Chester E clk (S) bds 16 Crescent ave

George E (Annie L) stockfitter 105 Rantoul h 16 Crescent
ave

Lillian F Miss clerk B&MRR bds 16 Crescent ave

Ralph L pressman 7 Washington bds 16 Crescent ave

William H (Marie F) retired h 30 Chase s r 6 Hobart ave

Somes Frank W clk USMC h 24 Raymond ave

Lorency widow of Salmon W bds 24 Raymond ave

Mabel H Miss housekeeper 24 Raymond ave bds do

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies **Lime and Cement**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

594

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SONS

Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue (Rabbi Morris Gold-
man) 37 Bow

of Italy 122 Cabot

Sorenson George emp USMC bds 14 Lovett

Sorrento Mary Mrs h 261 Rantoul


Sortwell Alvin F (Elise) broker (53 State B) h 261 Hart B F

Soucy Madeline Mrs rem to 13 Williams Salem

Soulner (see Saulnier)

Sounia J Louis (Dorothy R) teamster h 190 Lothrop

John F farmhand Phillips ave h at Main Wenham

 (See Saulnier)

South Arthur A (Sadie A) supt Brophy Bros (L) h 50 Lothrop
School Stone street

Southwick Bertha G Mrs shoe stitcher 1 Park bds 9 Cedar

Elmer E (Florence) emp 21 Cross h 16 Union

George L (Florence C) real estate 18 Hale h do

Levi G (Bertha G) poultryman h 414 Essex

Nelson A (Mary E) lobsterman h 31 Stone

Norman S (Marion H) rem to Amherst

Richard C (Martha) bds 18 Hale

Sarah F widow of Albert L h 85 Elliott

SOUTHWORTH BROS (Fred L and Charles A Southworth)
nurserymen rear 602 Cabot and 100 Conant See page
82

Charles A (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot h 71 Webb
(S)

Fred L (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot bds 71 Webb
(S)

Soutsos Louis waiter 24 West B F bds 22 do

Seavroula widow Sava h 22 West B F

Sovas Harry G shwkr rem to Haverhill

Spalding Charles L (Carrie A) masseur 30 Bartlett h do

Edith B widow of Asa J bds 30 Bartlett

Spanks Charles M (Etta S) carp h 44 Chase

Helen O Miss stitcher 1 Park bds 44 Chase


Sparks Herbert G Lieut. Salvation Army Barracks 9 Hale bds
15 Pleasant

Spates Lewis A bds 14 Munroe

Spaulding Albert emp USMC rms 41 Elliott

Elmer C chauffeu rrem to 125 Pine Danvers

John T (99 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C

 (See Spalding)

Spear Alfred M (Sarah J) driver BFD h 16 Roundy

Charles R (Flora E) chauffeur 17 Columbus ave h 37 Wal-
lis

Dorothy A Miss student BHS bds 16 Roundy

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

595

SPEAR

- Eugene E (Daisy M) laborer 85 Water h 18 May
 George A (Addie F) emp USMC h 478 Rantoul
 George F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 40 Colon
 Margaret A widow of Charles G bds 18 May
 Marjorie A Miss student BHS bds 16 Roundy
 Thomas (Sadie) steamfitter (S) h 30 Pleasant
 William A (Luetta M) trav salesman h 492 Elliott
 Spechiulo Leonardo (Annie) laborer h 15 Creek
 Specht William P (Margaret) fireman B&MRR h 87 Odell ave
 Spellman John tailor emp 163 Cabot rms 8-13 rms 32 Peirce
 ave
 Spence Leslie Miss student BHS bds 10 Woodland ave
 Ritchie A (Myrtle L) emp 495 Washington (B) h 10
 Woodland ave
 Samuel (May G) eng 85 Water h 15 Bartlett
 Spencer Alvah C (Gertrude A) h 7 Longwood ave
 Edward L chauffeur T C Hollander (B) bds 154 Hale
 John crossing tender B&MRR bds 464 Cabot
 Raymond V (Hazel E) mach USMC h 32 Railroad ave
 suite 2
 Thomas (Ida F) janitor Cove sch h 154 Hale
 William (Mary A) Spencer's Lunch 142 Rantoul h 140 do
 William P (Elsie M) city chauffeur h 154 Hale
 Spencer's Lunch (William Spencer propr) restaurant 142 Ran-
 toul
 Spicer David R (Emily M) construction eng rem to Allston
 Spillane Patrick (Bridget) gdnr h 32 Ober
 Spiller Allie E widow of George A h 18 Brown
 Arthur P (Emily F) poultry bands etc r 14 Beckford h
 14 do
 A Emory mech Gulf Ref Co (Somerville) bds 18 Brown
 Charles G clothing etc (Ipswich) h 32 Lothrop
 Earle E (Pearl D'B) bkpr (B) bds 27 Garfield
 Emily F wife Arthur P died March 3 1923
 Ernest P (Edith M) propr Spiller's Auto Service Sta 586
 Cabot h 27 Garfield ave
 Martha A widow of Augustus H h 14 Chapman
 Robert L (Lucille P) emp Gulf Ref Co (Somerville) h 44
 Western ave
 Victor H (Ruth S) clk Gulf Ref Co (Somerville) h 22 Gar-
 field ave
SPILLER'S AUTO SERVICE STATION (Ernest P Spiller
 propr) 586 Cabot See page 18
 Spinney Abigail S widow Amial bds 109 Lovett
 Bertha L Miss clk 1st Nat Bank (B) bds 116 Dodge
 Enos (Penina) watchman h 116 Dodge

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 227-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

596

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SPINNEY

Leo N (Mabel G) mach helper B&MRR h 4 Vestry ter
Spiridigliozzi John (Mary) groom F H Prince's (W) h rear
30 Haskell B F

SPLAINE THOMAS F (Flora M) insurance etc 197 Cabot h
29 Chapman Tel 1612-M and 82-W See page 71

Spofford Edna N Miss tchr C S Brown sch bds 3 Tremont

Sponholtz Carl L (Theresa J) draftsman h 505 Cabot

Doreas A Miss clk USMC bds 505 Cabot

Grace E Miss bds 505 Cabot

Louis M clk USMC bds 505 Cabot

Sprague Charles F vice pres Hoague-Sprague Corpn 316 Rantoul h at Swampscott

Sproul Donald student BHS bds 22 Glidden

Sprowl Xavier A (Ellen L) retired h 12 Lennox

Spurr Edwin B (Doris M) mach USMC bds 11 May

Wake B mach USMC rms 76 Railroad ave

William S (Nellie S) retired h 128 Bridge

Squibb Florence A Miss bkpr 163 Cabot rm 8 bds 511 do

John W (Alice M) iron moulder USMC h 511 Cabot

Squires Charles W (Margaret E) electrical switch mnfr 55
Broadway h 12 Butman

Stacey Addison C (Daisy) emp 60 River h 6 Chapman pl.

Harold B (Esther B) salesman (B) h 8 Bisson

Lutie B Mrs hskpr 49 Cogswell ave bds do

Stamper Charles F stockfitter Bell Bros (S) bds 31½ Cabot

George L barber Essex (S) rms 16 Maple ave

Grace Miss h 31½ Cabot

Mary E widow of Charles T bds 31½ Cabot

Muriel B widow of Jesse H dressmkr bds 3 Sturtevant

Standard Mnfg Co (Charles E Barbour and Joseph R Lemery)
polish mnfrs 30 Enon

Standley Albert (Esther) driver Hose 4 h 438 Essex

Amela E widow of Edward h 269 Hale

Annie E Miss bds 269 Hale

Archie D (Susan D) mach USMC h 22 Blaine ave

Arthur C (Sarah B) agent NYCRR (B) h 7 Summer

Arthur L (Louisa A) frmn and plmbr 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak
B F

Bertha L Miss hskpr 269 Hale bds do

Carolyn F Miss student BHS bds 6 Oak B F

Charles A (Helen D) emp BWW h 459 Cabot

Charles J farmhand 259 Essex h 281 do

Chester F (Fannie E) grinder USMC h 11 Whitney ave

Chester H (Glorana T) salesman USMC (Lynn) h 24 Abbott

Clifford W (Iva E) patrolman BPD h 25 County Way

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

597

STANDLEY

David state civil eng bds 34 Bisson
Dwight G (Alice O) plumber 220 Rantoul h 20 Grover
Edward A (Mabel) variety store 407 Cabot also soil loam
etc 409 Cabot h do
Edward F brickmason 7 Pond bds 269 Hale
Elizabeth T widow of John H h 486 Essex
Elmer A clerk P O bds 423 Essex
Elmer E (Eliza A) city emp h 64 Herrick
Elsie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot
Emma E Miss hskpr 430 Essex bds do
Frederick P farmer h 430 Essex
Fredwin plumber's asst bds 457 Cabot.
George E (Mary E) pressman 33 Munroe (L) h 277 Essex
George F farmer bds 409 Cabot
George P student Bev Ind sch bds 12 Baker ave
George W engineer BFD h 34 Bisson.
Gladys A Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 277 Essex
Grace E wife George W died Jan 13 1922
Harold E gdnr rem to Brockton
Harold R clerk bds 14 Pearl
Harry F accountant 566 Comm ave (B) bds 140 Lothrop
Hazel E Miss student Burdett Coll (L) bds 34 Bisson
Hazel M Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 14 Pearl
Helen D Miss cashier 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot
Helen G widow of William h 423 Essex
Joseph A (Phoebe E) mason h 14 Pearl
Joseph L (Edwina G) bkpr USMC h 147 Lothrop
Lillian L widow of Elmer h 21 West B F
Louise M Miss emp N E Trust Co (B) bds 6 Oak B F
Lucinda widow of Joseph F bds 281 Essex
Morris W carpenter h 273 Hale
Nellie F Miss bds 7 Summer
Ralph (U S Navy) bds 281 Essex
Richard A emp Am Bankers Corpn 21 School (B) bds 64
Herrick
Robert J bkpr Rockland Nalt Bank (B) bds 34 Bisson
Roland T mach USMC bds 457 Cabot
Ruth A widow of George F h 35 Abbott
Samuel D (Ida F) supt city bath house h 140 Lothrop
Walter H (Addie M) emp water dept h 14 Mechanic
Wells (Jennie T) driver 141 Balch h 457 Cabot
Wells jr (U S Army) bds 457 Cabot
Willard A (Louise L) letter carrier h 12 Baker ave
William W retired h 409 Cabot

☞ (See Stanley)

Stanley Abbie M Miss stenog (B) bds 116 Hale

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

STANLEY


Alice M Miss bds 116 Hale
Alice R Miss hskpr 28 Abbott bds do
Andrew carpet cleaning 5 Knowlton h do
C Everett supt 1 Park h 116 Hale
Cecil R Miss student BHS bds 144 Cabot
Eleanor Miss bkpr 126 State (B) bds 12 Enon
Elsie V Miss tchr physical education bds 144 Cabot

STANLEY FRANCIS G (Isabel R) general surgeon X-Ray
work 144 Cabot h do office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p
m Sundays by appointment only Tel 472 s r Foster
pt June 1 to Sept 1 Tel 1249-2

George A 2nd (Martha E) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 12 Enon
Halsey D (Esther L) real estate and ins 7 West Dane h do
Julia H Miss student BHS bds 4 Enon
Lester B Miss milliner C F Hovey & Co's (B) bds 4 Enon
Lester F chauffeur (Hamilton) bds 12 Enon
Louis P (Eugenie E) asst mngr Tropical Radio Co (B) h 4
Enon

Marion C Miss clk Water st (B) bds 12 Enon
Ralph D (Hannah A) (Bray & Stanley) 1 Park h 70
Lothrop
Roland A (Harriet E) asst treas (Salem Sav Bank) h 115
Dodge

Ruth Miss typewriter (B) bds 12 Enon
Warren B (Bessie P) foreman 1 Park h 63 Hale

 (See Standley)

Stansfield Arthur (Alice) insp USMC h 38½ Butman
Bram student BHS bds 38½ Butman

Stantial Alfred B (Jennie W) clerk B&MRR (B) h 15 Lowell

Stanton Elizabeth A Miss bds 4 Lennox

Harold W teacher Perkins Inst (Watertown) bds 21 Cross
Howard clk bds 21 Cross

Lawrence P reporter Bev Evng Times and Boston Herald
bds 4 Lennox

Marjorie H Miss asst Pub Library bds 21 Cross

Sturgis T stenog 188 Hale bds 21 Cross

Willard S (Adrienne E) paper hanger h 21 Cross

Stanwood Helen F Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 10 Vine
B F

Joseph C (Mary E) plumber 8½ Vine B F h 10 do

Mary E Miss student BHS bds 10 Vine B F

Stapledon Bertram F student BHS bds 110 Corning

Frederick J chauffeur 32 Buffum (S) bds 110 Corning

Richard S chauffeur 132-138 Cabot bds 110 Corning

William A student (Burdett Coll) bds 119 Corning [ing

William J (Sarah A) (Blenkhorn & Stapledon) h 110 Corn-

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

599

STAPLEFORD

Stapleford Edward T propr Columbia restaurant 83 Elliott
bds 85 do

Staples Albert chauffeur 412 Hale bds do (smr)

Catharine A widow of Walter 1 rem to West Lynn

Charles C rem to Florida

Emma F widow of George W bds 24 Vestry

Harry G (Sarah S) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 8 Bates Park ave

Jean E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Leona A Miss nurse rem to Canada

Miles S rem to Florida

Ralph S clk USMC bds 420 Eastern ave Lynn

Viola R Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Star Button Co (Beverly Work Box) button covering 296 Cabot

Of the Sea Circle D of I 122 Cabot rm 1

Starr Gilbert A advertising dept (Rice & Hutchins) (B) bds 43
Stone

Gussie widow of Walter h 152 Hale

STARR HYMAN S (Florence) Rantoul Shoe Co 281 Rantoul
and (Quality Boot Shop) 268B Cabot also treas Bev-
erly Credit and Investment Union h 9 Kernwood ave
See page 26

Madeline M Miss student (Simmons coll) bds 43 Stone

William J (Margaret T) asst mgr (23 Beach B) bds 43
Stone

Staten Ada E Mrs dressmaking 339 Cabot h do

Harold A (Ada E) signs etc bds 92 Cabot

James W (Staten's Garage) 39 Bridge (S) rms 15 Bow

Sarah H widow Daniel F h 36 Central

Willard B elect 7½ Wallis bds at 19 Pickman Salem

Staw Hans died March 14 1923

St Charles Wilfred J (Rose A) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 30
Bennett

St Clair Mary J widow of Fred shwkr 101 Rantoul h 6 Fayette

Stead Frank (Mary) mach USMC h 9 Mill

Steadman Ida I Mrs seamstress h 2 Home

Steedman Lawrence B (Mary F) mngr Armstrong Co (L)
h 443 Cabot

Steele Andrew M (Althea A) shoemkr 1 Park h 40 Bow

Charles A (Steele & Abbott Co) 5 West B F h at 14 Comm
ave Gloucester

Elbert L supt 58 Rantoul h at Essex

Frederick C (Marguerite M) officer B P D h 18 Lovett

Grace E Miss emp (Pittsfield N H) bds 40 Bow

Julia A widow of John A h 3 Lothrop

Lawrence P bds 3 Lothrop

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

STEELE

Mary L Miss emp 80 River rms 366 Cabot
 Reldon E slsmn rem to Essex
 & Abbott (Charles A Steele & J Norman Abbott) proprs
 E R Hodgkins Co painters 5 West B F
 Steeves Murray V emp USMC bds 461 Rantoul
 Thomas T emp USMC bds 461 Rantoul
 Vashti E widow of Blair D emp USMC h 461 Rantoul
 Stegmaier Henry mach USMC bds 9 Blaine ave
 Steinert Alexander (B) s r Bay View ave
 Steinfeld Alma M P Miss stenog 1 Washington (B) bds 45
 Cabot
 Charles R (Blanche N) clk (M O'Keeffe Inc) (Hamilton)
 h 45 Stone
 Karl H (Pauline C) foundryman USMC h 45 Cabot
 Stela James laborer USMC h 14 Bennett
 Stemper George barber (S) rms 16 Maple ave
 Stensrud Clarence B (Elizabeth) eng County Commrs (S) h 43
 Charnock
 Johannes S (Hannah L) tailor rem to Salem
 Louise M Miss clk Court House rem to Salem
 O Madelaine Miss clk Bev Natl Bank bds 30 Arabella st
 Salem
 Stephens Henry W Mrs (Detroit Mich) s r off Paine ave P C
 Stephenson Charles W frmn 1 Park bds 7 Meadow Salem
 Harry foreman cutting room 1 Park h 62 Bridge
 Richard O (Gertrude A) foreman USMC h 417 Cabot
 Virginia B Miss student BHS bds 62 Bridge
 (See Stevenson)
 Serman Abraham taxi service 42 Bow bds do
 Augustus H bds 128 Water
 Isadore taxi service 128 Water bds do
 Jacob I (Annie) painter h 128 Water
 Stern Bernard (Beverly Poultry Supply Co) 323 Rantoul h at
 39 Foster st Peabody
 Sterner Allen O emp USMC bds 21 School
 Carrie J widow of Oscar h 21 School
 Margaret J Miss student BHS bds 21, School
 Stetson George E died May 9 1922
 Steuterman Alice C Miss tchr rem to Danvers
 Stevens Alfred C (Sigrid) emp R S Bradley's P C h 33 High
 B F
 Aimie W Miss student BHS bds 220 Common
 Antoinette Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 220 Common
 Archibald (Marian E) gdnr Branch Lane h 228 Common
 Arthur M (Elizabeth F) plmbr emp 220 Rantoul h 18 Ba-
 ker ave

STEVENS

Charles gdnr 75 West B F bds 6 Haskell P C
Clyde D carpenter rem to Gloucester
Eleanor P Miss bds 292 Cabot
Esther R Miss clk 6 Wallis bds 292 Cabot
Florence B Miss student (Hampton Inst) bds 6 River
Fred P (Olive G) gardener rem to Gloucester
Frederick L crtkr Dr T O Shephard's bds 220 Common
George C drawtender Kernwood bridge bds 42 Winthrop
ave
Herbert (Sarah) frmn fdry USMC h 6 Gardner
Irene Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 41 Odell ave
James (Maud A) gdnr H C Pierce's Paine ave P C h do
James E (Mary E) slsmn Fuller Brush Co (Hartford Ct)
h 25A Herrick
Leland G clk rem to Gloucester
Lewis E (Ethel M) fmr 213 Hale h 271 do
Myra W Miss nurse bds 96 Dodge
Ralph H (Ethel M) emp (M) h 37 Kernwood ave
S Henry (Nellie B) McKay stitcher 47 Park h 25 Bow
Susan F widow of George h 6 River
Walter H (Mary L) gdnr 376 Hale h 220 Common
William retired bds 292 Cabot
William A (Annie T) gdnr 628 Essex h do
William H (Alice E) mech h 10 River
William J (Lillian M) frmn USMC h 46 Eastern ave

STEVENS WILLIAM M propr Union Garage also taxi bag-
gage transfer 6-8 West Dane h 292 Cabot See page 12

☛ (See Stephens)

Stevenson Thomas G (Frances) h 903 Hale B F

☛ (See Stephenson)

Stewart Arthur M mach USMC bds 10 Roderick ave

Charles (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Myrtle

Cora L Miss emp 59 Temple pl (B) bds 10 Roderick ave

John D farmer h r 209 Brimbal ave

Leonora E widow Charles E bds 28 Dane

Mary E wife Thomas J died March 1923

Norman (Marion L) mach USMC bds 10 Roderick ave

Peter W (Joan) mldr (Wakefield) h 10 Roderick ave

Robert (Elizabeth H) carp USMC h 506 Elliott

Thomas J drop frgr USMC h 439 Cabot

Webster R (Annah H) mach USMC h 5A Clifford ave

☛ (See Stuart)

St George Commandery K T 147 Cabot

St Germaine Albert J (Lena E) emp USMC bds 13 Blaine ave

St Hilaire Adelard painter emp 107 Colon bds 100 Concord st
Salem

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers, Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

602

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

StHILAIRE

Antonio J (Helen A) shwkr 1 Park h 16 School
Joseph A (Flora E) cutter 1 Park h 8B Harris
Stickens Arthur J bds 37 Stone
Herbert (Clara E) emp 16 Congress h 37 Stone
Herbert W patternmkr USMC bds 37 Stone
Stickney Alphonzo fmhd 430 Essex bds do
Edward A emp Bev water works h 17 Union
Elizabeth Miss student BHS bds 13 Thorndike
George H (Pauline C) meeh eng USMC h 5 Bertram

STICKNEY GEORGE A (Harriet W) physician and medical examiner 68 Lothrop h do Office hours 1 to 2.30 and 7 to 8 p m Saturdays and Sundays by appointment Tel 468

STICKNEY ROBERT C (Dorothea I) physician, specialist in diseases of children 68 Lothrop Office hours 3-5 by appointment only Tel 468 h 65 Dane tel 960

Seaward L (Isabel) druggist h 74 Dane

Whitman E student BHS bds 13 Thorndike

STICKNEY WHITMAN G (Ethel M) physician 13 Thorndike h do office hours school physician High School 1-2 p m except Sundays: office 13 Thorndike 2-4 p m 6.30-8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel 435

Stiggins Margaret B widow of Edward A h 10 Harrison ave

Stiles Arthur D (Emma M) letter carrier h r 471 Cabot

Frank W (Caroline F) clk 278 Cabot h 6 Hancock

Irene G Miss stenog 239 Cabot bds 471 do

Rita F Miss bkpr 277½ Cabot bds 6 Hancock

Sarah widow of George W bds 6 Hancock

Sarah F widow of George P bds 471 Cabot

Stillman Frank (Lizzie A) elect Salem El Lt Co (S) h 28 Arthur

Stillson Frank E shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave

Harry P shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave

William B (Bertha B) emp 91 Rantoul h 58 Bartlett

Stirkler Edmond D frmn USMC h at 37 Banks rd Swampscott

Stirling Richard G (Margaret) mach rem to Boston

Stites Florence M Miss tchr Washington sch rms 25 Beckford

St John's Episcopal Church 701 Hale B F

Episcopal Parish House 707 Hale B F

St Linger Fred (Merle P) emp USMC h 27 Lyman

Hans (Elsie B) diemkr USMC h 55 Chase

St Margaret's Catholic Church 668 Hale B F

St Margaret's Court of Foresters 3 West B F

St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave

St Mary's Star of the Sea Church 249 Cabot

Stobbart Florence L Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
 LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS** **A. C. LUNT**
 214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

603

STOKES

Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) toolmkr USMC h 4 Warren

Stolphi Michael (Ernesta) emp USMC h 245 Elliott

Tillio emp 221 Rantoul bds 245 Elliott

Stone Amos W groc and prov 33 Winthrop ave h 15 Rowell ave

Charles A emp (U S Army) bds 15 Rowell ave

Clarence E clerk 217 Cabot bds 18 Odell ave

Clifford E emp Salem ldry (S) bds 15 Rowell ave

Emma widow of Arthur R rem to Lawrence

Ervin B (Belle F) shoe ctr 58 Rantoul h 17 Edwards

Harold clk 33 Winthrop ave bds 15 Rowell ave

Harold R (Alice D) BPD h 1 Quincy Park

Harry E emp (B) bds 23 Vestry

J Perley (Clara S) letter carrier h 478 Rantoul

John A (Mary A) patrolman BPD h 29 Stone

John W (Myra L) foreman USMC bds 29 Stone

Josephine M Mrs bds 17 Edwards

Lewis C (Blanche E) emp 526 Essex h 269 Hale

Manahann P coal 244B Cabot and 20 Peabody sq Peabody

Martha A widow of John W h 161 Lothrop

Nancy L Miss bds 16 Highland ave

Pearl A Mrs stenog Brown Shoe Co (S) h 30 County way

STONE PERCIVAL (Abbie S) apothecary drugs etc 434 Rantoul h 8 Appleton ave See page 47

Philip T (Pearl A) trav salesman S S Pierce Co (B) h 30 County way

STONE RALPH E (Lucy W) physician 221 Cabot rm 4 h 88 Lothrop Office hours by appointments afternoons at 2 excepting Thursday and Saturday Thursday and Saturday evenings at 7 p m Also s r 15 Lake View ave office tel 440-W res tel 440-R s r 440-Y

Ralph W student BHS bds 269 Hale

Rhoda A Miss died Mar 5 1923

Samuel H (Nellie M) pres S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot and sec Beverly Bldg Assn h 42 Central

STONE SAMUEL H CO INC (S H Stone pres R K Patch treas Geo W Barron sec) insurance and real estate 164 Cabot See page 70

William H shwkr 91 Rantoul bds 269 Hale

William O janitor (Centerville sch) h 23 Vestry

Stoneham Alice G widow of Charles E hskpr 34 Broadway bds do

Clarence E clk 217 Cabot bds 18 Odell ave

Stopford William (Mary E) Wm Stopford Co Inc 254 Cabot and (25 Front S) also Bev Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul and manager 2 Cabot h 126 Dodge

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

*The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You*

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

604

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

STOPFORD

STOPFORD WILLIAM CO Inc (The) (William Stopford pres Frank I Lamasney treas and Charles W Adams gen mngr) fish dealers 254 Cabot also at 25 Front Salem also proprs North Shore Lobster Co 2 Cabot See page 5

Storer Edgar W (Adelaide) emp USMC h 11 Munroe

Story Abby L widow of Andrew E h 33 Pond

STORY ARTHUR K (Myra A) treas Bev Savings Bank 171 Cabot h 27 Odell ave See page 22

Clifton C mach USMC bds 1 Galloupe ave

Fred A (Jessie M) janitor BHS h 48 1/2 Essex

Fred G (Rosina M) mach USMC h 1 Galloupe ave

Stott T Edward (Mildred A) clk USMC h 38 Butman

Stowe Fremont F (Nellie A) contractor rem to Brattleboro Vt

Mildred Miss student BHS bds 20 Chapman

Nellie A Mrs h 20 Chapman

St Peter's Episcopal Church Bow corner Cabot

Parish House 8 Bow

St Pierre Amade (Aldea A) rem to Lawrence

Joseph E (Marjorie E) (U S Navy) bds 55 Hale

Virginia widow of August bds 6 Bennett

Wilfred (Marion P) shwkr 1 Park h 9 Cox ct

Strand Theatre (Ware Theatres Inc) Llewellyn Colson mngr
133-135 Cabot

Strandal Hannah C Miss teacher Cove sch bds 21 Gage

Minnie A Miss nurse bds 21 Gage

Strauss Joseph leather dresser 65 Bow h at Hardy ct Salem

Streeter Chester W H (Mary) rem to Merrimack

Frank H (Jean M) draftsman USMC h 31 Baker ave

Striley Anna M Miss coach tchr B F sch bds 32 West B F

Stringer Winslow J (Hazel L) mach rem to Gloucester

Strout Clifford P shwkr bds 6 Winthrop ave

Dorothy C Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 6 Winthrop ave

Henry M (Catherine F) eng B&MRR h 6 Winthrop ave

Wilbur S (Florence M) emp B&MRR h 1 Bartlett

Struven Edward D (Estelle L) cost accountant USMC h 151 Bridge

Stuart Blanche E Mrs emp 83 Elliott bds 95 do

Everett G bds 85 Elliott

STUART F W CO (Fred W Stuart) last mnfrs and props "Stuartlast" 14-20 Congress also lumber etc Marlboro and Wardsboro Vt See front cover

Fred W (Minnie A) F W Co 14-20 Congress h 26 Atlantic ave

J Fraser (Aileen A) adv mngr 169 Cabot h 108 Corning

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

605

STUART

James H (Blanche E) heel finisher (L) h 85 Elliott

Maxwell A asst supt 14-20 Congress bds 26 Atlantic ave

Norman (Marion L) elect 127 Rantoul h 2 Elm

☛ (See Stewart)

Stubbert Lucy E widow of Enoch C tchr Bass River sch bds
48 Dodge

☛ (See Stobbart)

Stubbs Ralph A (Mildred H) mngr 153 Cabot h at 31 Central
Manchester

Studley Kate W Miss h 12 Thorndike

Sturk Frank E bds 18 Rich

Fred H shwkr 1 Park bds 18 Rich

John W (Lydia A) laborer h 18 Rich

Sturtevant I Augustus (Angela M) h at Bayamon Porto Rico
and 278A Cabot

Nina L Miss stenog (Wm Wheatman Co) (B) bds 278A
Cabot

Sudbay John T (Viola B) mngr 254 Cabot h 20 Stone

Sughrue Margaret E Miss shoe operative 105 Rantoul h 22
Bartlett

Mary E Miss waitress 68 Dane h 22 Bartlett

Sullivan Anna V Miss stenog 81 Washn (S) bds 20 Cabot

Arnold F propr Sullivan's garage r 22 Railroad ave bds 22
do

Arthur E (Margretta R) mach USMC h 47 Mill

Catherine L Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Catherine M Miss maid 914 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Delia M Miss maid 914 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Dennis retired bds 17 Atlantic ave

Edwin (Margaret J) crossing tender Glouc crossing B&M
RR h 81 Odell ave

Elizabeth M Miss nurse 908 Hale B F bds do

Elizabeth T Miss clerk bds 20 Cabot

Ellen Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Ellen C Miss maid W M Wood's Paine ave P C bds do
(smr)

Eugene F (Nellie V) Sullivan's Roofing Inc 24 Railroad
ave h 22 do

Eugene F jr chauffeur 24 Railroad ave bds 22 do

Evelyn M Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

George A (Elizabeth E) emp Pitman & Brown's (S) h 5
Congress court

George A jr bds 5 Congress court

George E student Northeastern coll (B) bds 27 Whitney
ave

George F chauffeur bds 5 Congress ct

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

606

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SULLIVAN

Hannah J Miss maid 903 Hale B F bds do
Irene M Miss student BHS bds 18 Cabot
Isabel M Miss bkpr 244C Cabot bds 27 Whitney ave
James H bds 299 Cabot
John frm USMC h at 37 Union st Salem
John E (Julia A) mach USMC h 27 Whitney ave
John F (Mary E) lawyer 54 Ames bldg (B) h 8 Sherman
John F night cook 440 Rantoul bds 451 do
John J mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
John J emp (Washington D C) bds 34 Rantoul
John J jr janitor USMC rms 436 Rantoul
John P (Julia) gdnr 18 Cross h 295 Cabot
Julia Miss cook 449 Hale bds do

SULLIVAN KATHERINE F MISS millinery 102A Cabot h 20
do See page 77

Malcolm J mngr 262A Cabot bds 20 Knowlton
Margaret A Miss maid 251 Dodge bds do
Margaret C Miss maid 903 Hale B F bds do
Margaret J Miss maid 24 Everett B F bds do (smr)
Mary Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
Mary A widow of Florence nurse h 34 Rantoul
Mary E Mrs h 6 Pickett ct B F
Mary E Miss hskpr 17 Haskell P C bds do
Mary F Miss hskpr 20 Cabot bds do
Mary Florence Miss student BHS bds 295 Cabot
Mary G stenog (B) bds 81 Odell ave
Mercy A Miss propr Acme Leather Co (S) h 17 Atlantic
ave

Michael J mngr 263 Cabot bds 20 Knowlton
Michael J (Elizabeth M) gardener 213 Hale h 155 do
Patrick J (Mary J) h 30 Railroad ave
Patrick J (Mary J) meats and prov 18 Cabot h do
Pearl F (Marion L) fireman 283 Elliott h 395B Cabot
Ralph N emp 24 Railroad ave bds 22 do
Reida M Miss bds 5 Congress ct
Roofing Co Inc (Eugene F Sullivan propr) 24 Railroad
ave

Tessie A Miss bds 19 Atlantic ave
Thomas F (Irene A) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 12 Pleasant

SULLIVAN THOMAS S (Julia V) atty at law and treas Klip-
lox Box Fastener Co Inc 173 Cabot rms 11 and 12
tel 245 h 4 Chapman tel 598-M See page 75

William L emp Parker Bros (S) bds 18 Cabot

Sullivan's Garage (Arnold F Sullivan propr) rear 22 Railroad
ave

 (See O'Sullivan)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

607

SUPERINTENDENT

Superintendent of Schools High School bldg Briscoe

Surels Arthur W (Josephine F) chauffeur 68 Lothrop h 34
Rowell ave

Edward E (Mary L) chauffeur 246 Cabot h 15 Ocean

Josephine F Mrs bkpr 94½ Cabot h 34 Rowell ave

Surette Murray D (Marie C) (Surette & Wangler) 30 West
B F h do

& Wangler (Murray D Surette and Frederick J Wangler)
ice cream parlor 30 West B F

Sutherland Addie D Mrs h 10 Oak B F

Alexander (Mary C) sta agt B&MRR (H) h 41 Stone

George F (Arletta B) emp 37 Park h 47 Railroad ave

Mary A Miss telegraph op 5 Broadway bds 41 Stone

William A emp 82 River h at 11 Pearl st Salem

Swain Lester F (Blanche M) beltmkr USMC h (24) Ashton

Swan Edward F mach rem to Portland Me

Franklin W (Mary E) watchman 453 Hale P C h 8 James

George architect and real estate 7A Wallis h do

George R clk Prides Crossing post office bds 8 James

SWAN LAURENCE C (Mary L) physician 23 Bow h 22 Thorn-
dike Office hours by appointment only Tel 487-M res
487-J

Marjorie P Miss student BHS bds 8 James

Ralph W (Ethel E) rem to 32 Pleasant View ave Lynn

William M (Florence M) toolmkr USMC h 36½ Lothrop

Swanson August W (Rena E) emp USMC h 500 Elliott

Charles H bds 51 Simon

G Florence teacher Farms school bds at 15 Curtis Pigeon
Cove

Gustave R (Norah T) drawtender B&MRR h r 17 Lovett

John T (Hulda S) insp USMC h 22 Grant

John W (Anna E) iron molder USMC h 327 Elliott

Mary O widow of Albin h 51 Simon

☞ (See Swenson)

Swasey Benjamin F (Carrie E) emp USMC h 24 Vestry

Carrie E Mrs compositor 5 Washington h 24 Vestry

Russell R (Elizabeth A) h 36 Front

Swedish Congregational Church 10 Charnock

Sweeney Annie A Miss h 24 Fayette

Edward N (Edna) chauffeur 40 East Corning h 189 Hale

Edward N jr bds 189 Hale

Frank J (Mary P) h r 36½ Lothrop

Madelon Miss student Boston High sch bds 189 Hale

Maria T widow of Samuel J groc etc 114 Bridge h do

Rosalie J widow of James H bkpr 60 River rms 43 Railroad

☞ (See McSweeney and McSwiney) [ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

608

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

SWEET

Sweet Frank W (Olive M) caretaker 351 Hale h 3 Prince

Leslie C (Hazel L) shoe cutter 1 Park h 82 Cabot

Sweetman Alice M Miss bkpr 155 Cabot bds 105 Lovett

Edward C salesman (S) h 105 Lovett

Ellen A widow of Patrick H died Jan 19 1923

Swenor Clayton H (Lida M) farmer h 77 Conant

Swenson Betty Miss laundress bds 10 Oak B F (smr)

☞ (See Swanson)

Swett Henry A shkwr 101 Rantoul bds 17 Columbus ave

Swift Adna J (Addie S) farmer h 76 Trask

George H (Lucile) (148 Comm ave B) s r 856 Hale B F

John B farmer bds 76 Trask

Swimm John A (Mina) master mariner h 11 Pleasant

Myrtle G Miss teacher Hardie school bds 11 Pleasant

Sylvanowicz Charles (Antonina) emp USMC h 481 Elliott

Sylvester Albert R mason and carpenter 18 Butman h do

Charles F emp USMC bds 29 Chapman

Ellen B widow of John B bds 29 Chapman

Frederick B (Ruth E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 29

Chapman

George shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 49 Federal

John J (Mabel L) painter USMC h 508 Elliott

Symington Thomas mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Symmes Charles A (Adelaide L) McKay stitcher 1 Park h 383
Cabot

Leland P (Grace D) N E sales mngr 427 Commercial (B)
h 3A Clifford ave

Lewis R city chauffeur h 63 Essex

Wallace B chauffeur h 63 Essex

☞ (See Simms) [dike

Symonds Charles F (Carrie E) edgesetter 1 Park h 33 Thorn-

Frank P (S) s r 35 Crescent ave

Irving student rem to Brockton

Marjorie M Mrs shoe trimmer 60 River h 15 Chapman

William J student BHS bds 15 Chapman

☞ (See Simonds and Simones)

Taaffe Elizabeth F Miss tchr Ryal side sch rms 62 Lovett

Tahaney Annie A Miss housemaid 111 Cabot bds do

Dominick J (Ethel M) police capt h 265 Cabot

Wilbur J student BHS bds r 265 Cabot

Talbot Alice E widow of Louis T bds 413 Cabot

George H (Olive) emp (D) h 6 Marsh ave

J Frank (Hazel R) shwkr Marston & Tapley (D) h Wal-
cott rd

Tannebring Charles F (Annie) emp USMC h 40 Bertram

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

TANNEBRING

Chester H (Ruth S) dentist 163 Cabot rms 6-7-13 h 16 Hale

TANNEBRING WILLIAM C (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot
rms 6-7-13 h 17 Pickett Office hours 9-12 a m 1-5 p m
Tel 105-W res tel 1565-M

Tanner Walter D (Phoebe A) painter h 61 Front

Tanzella Elizabeth Miss shoewkr bds 10 Beckford

Elizabeth M Miss stitcher F M Page's (L) bds 1 Lee

Giuseppe (Angela) blksmth h 10 Beckford

James emp 14-20 Congress bds 1 Lee

John laborer bds 1 Lee

Mary Miss shwkr 47 Park bds 10 Beckford

Nicola (Palma) laborer h 1 Lee

Tappan Alice L Miss clk 88 Pearl (B) bds 43 Richmond

Elizabeth A Miss student Pratt Inst (Brooklyn N Y) bds
43 Richmond

James K (Sarah L) landscape gdnr USMC h 43 Richmond

Samuel E student BHS bds 43 Richmond

Sidney N student Lawrence Acad (Groton) bds 43 Rich-
mond

Targett Margaret Miss stenog USMC bds 109 Lovett

Tarleton Emma G Miss stenog Wm Felton's (S) bds 9 Newbury

Harry E emp USMC bds 9 Newbury

Harry D salesman 159 Essex (S) bds 9 Newbury-

William W D (Linia G) conductor B&MRR h 9 Newbury

Tarlow Morris J (Clara) painter & paper hanger 15 Simon h do

Nathan frmn 7 Rantoul h at Salem

Tarr Alfred A mach 101 Rantoul h at Lynn

Arthur C (Lillian) mach GECo (L) h 9 Home

E M Miss clerk USMC bds at Gloucester

Ernest C supt 101 Rantoul h at Lynn

Forrest E (Blanche M) div supt State (B) h 7 Atlantic ave

George C (Mary C) retired h 7 Stone

Grace F widow of George I stitcher 1 Park bds 42 Rail-
road ave

Sarah Mwidow of William H h 19 Federal

Tasker Marion Miss student Mack Ind sch (S) bds 26 Cressy

Tassinari Joseph A (Almeda M) emp (S) h 53 Chase

Tawse George R (Jessie M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot

Taylor Andrew W (Margaret L) salesman (740 Comm ave B)
h 3 Lefavour ave

Annie M Miss stenog 55 Sudbury (B) bds 486 Rantoul

Charles A (Lydia J) janitor 188-194 Cabot h 5 Roundy

Charles D (Marion P) mach 131-135 Rantoul bds 8 Chap-
man

Charles J (Fannie P) sub carrier postoffice h 9 Bisson

Charles R shwkr 60 Pleasant bds 45 Stone

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

SALEM, MASS.

610

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

TAYLOR

Charles W (Florence H) city emp h 15 Smith
Daniel W (Susan L) meat cutter 97 Elliott h 75 Hale
David A (Nellie L) pork etc 11 Wallis h 51 Butman
Dorothy I Miss student Chicago College of Osteopathy bds
32 Ocean
Frank A (Carrie) emp USMC h 9 Glidden
Frederick W (Margaret A) mach 131 Rantoul h 31 Bow
George L (Jennie H) mngr 46 Beckford h 1 Roosevelt ave
George W (Caroline P) frmn assemb dept 131-135 Rantoul
h 91½ Edwards
Georgianna widow of Edward bds 31 Bow
Gilman H shoebuffer 1 Park bds 12 Myrtle
Gilmore L (Catherine) clk USMC h 42 Grant
Helen G Miss asst cashier 157 Cabot bds 335 do
Henry R (Mary A) shwkr (Salem) h 9 Bay
Herbert E (Portland Me) s r Foster field
J William (Nellie M) frmn USMC h 27 Chapman
Joseph shwkr bds 2 Quincy Park
Julia E widow of George W h 486 Rantoul
Lucy A widow of Drange R h 12 Myrtle
Madeline E Miss dental asst 173 Cabot rm 7 27 Chapman
Marion P Mrs stenog G C Richards (S) bds 8 Chapman
Mildred A Miss tchr 410 Hale h at Boston
Muriel Miss clk USMC bds 9 Glidden
Philip bds 9 Glidden
Sarah E widow of Theodore h 24 Washington
Susan Miss emp USMC h 32 Wallis
Susan widow of Lyman B rem to Lynnfield Ctr
William H (Ina E) ins agent (New York Life) bds 68
Dane
William J mach USMC rms 66 Lovett
William P (Nettie T) emp Veterans' Bureau (B) h 32
Ocean
Teague Albert F (Lena S) (Pickett Elliott Teague Co) 12½
Bow h 6 Walnut ave
Benjamin junk dealer h 71 Park
Evalena P widow of William A died Oct 28 1922
George E (Abbie L) salesman M B Paige Pottery Co (P)
h 25 Liberty
Helen L Miss Salem Hosp Train Sch bds 6 Walnut ave
Marita J Miss student BHS bds 6 Walnut ave
Ralph E (Helen M) sgnlrmn B&MRR (B) h 7 Pratt ave
William H musician bds 6 Walnut ave
Teakles Karl D clk 100½ Cabot bds 7 Hillside ave
Frank R (Caroline D) carpenter h 7 Hillside ave
Tebeau (see Thibault)

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

611

TEDDY

Teddy's Shoe Stores Inc (Lloyd G Brett mngr) boots and shoes
149 Cabot

Temple Fred M (Ida H) mach USMC h 12 Blaine ave

Terrett Margaret widow of Richard bds 88 McKay

Terribili Giuliano emp 363 Rantoul bds 348 do

Luigi (Guglielma) emp USMC h 348 Rantoul


Terrio Alfred (Philomena) carpenter and painter h 347 Elliott

Charles F (Mary K) carpenter & real estate cor Lothrop
and Dane h do

Frank A (Mae C) submarine diver and mach h 5 Scott

Philip painter bds 347 Elliott

Thaddeus supt 326 Rantoul h at 20 Conant st Salem

 (See Theriault)

Terry Edward C (E Gertrude) chauffeur 116-124 Water h 5
Hardy

John P emp GEC Co (L) bds 38 Wellman

Martin F (Mary) morocco shvr (Helbrun's) (S) h 38 Well-
man

Michael J (Delia F) yard frmn 15 Cabot h 38 Wellman

Michael J jr (Margaret E) frmn 124 Bridge h 135 do

Nora C Miss tel super 157 Cabot bds 38 Wellman

Peter F ins agt (S) bds 38 Wellman

Vincent G (Elsie A) foreman USMC h 12 Northern ave

William F mach USMC bds 38 Wellman

TERZAKIS BROS (John and Peter Terzakis) Rantoul Cash

Mkt groc prov and fruit 296 Rantoul See page 62

John (Terzakis Bros) 296 Rantoul h 300 do

Peter (Stella) Terzakis Bros 296 Rantoul h 300 do

Tetlock Helena Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 11 Abbott

Samuel C (Lena) jan Baptist church h 11 Abbott

Thacher Hollis P student (B U) bds 8 Blaine ave

Olive W Miss tchr (Danvers) bds 8 Blaine ave

Rita M Miss student BHS bds 8 Blaine ave

S Tracy (Alice C) real est 7 Water (B) h 8 Blaine ave

Sarah A Miss bkpr rem to 2 Potter park Cambridge

Thatcher Harry P (May S) emp Page & Shaw's (Camb) h 6
Chapman

Thebado (See Thibedeau)

Thebault Mary Miss maid rem to Manchester

Theriault Albert J (Blanche E) tmstr Geo W Pickering Coal Co
(S) h 25 Charnock

Arthur J emp (S) bds 137 Elliott

Blanche I Miss lacer Donn D Sargent's (S) bds 17 Ben-
nett

Edward J (Marion E) chauffeur h 34 Grant

Eugene mngr Go Gas Co 378 Cabot bds 44 Beckford

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET

Tel. 227-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

612

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

THERIAULT

Helen M Miss shwkr J Brown & Son (S) bds 17 Bennett

Henry J (Alma) millwright USMC bds 13 Lothrop

Joseph (Alice) emp 367 Rantoul h 17 Bennett

Louise M Miss waitress 83 Elliott bds 137 do

Placide J secthd B&MRR bds 137 Elliott

Thomas (Philomene) painter 4 Ward (S) h 137 Elliott

William emp 367 Rantoul bds 17 Bennett

Therriault Alyre J barber rem to Salem

☛ (See Terrio)

Thibault Agnes widow John hskpr 23 Grant bds do

Joseph A (Annie M) carp (B) h 18 Home

Walter J (Catherine M) rem to Boston

William J carp h 23 Grant

☛ (See Tebeau)

Thibedeau Charles H (Helen T) plumber 324 Rantoul h 8 Virginia ave

Everett A (No Shore Last Co) 55 Broadway bds 20 Bow

Freeman A (Lillian B) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 1 Arthur st et

James S (Mary F) carp h 20 Bow

Leslie R (Margaret F) lineman NET&TCo h 43 Pond

Ruth Mrs clk 203 Cabot bds at 18 Lothrop Salem

Thibodeau Eleanor M Miss priv sec 240 Cabot bds 7 Union

George E (Clara M) retired h 13 Lovett

Joseph A (Ethel A) rem to Salem

Theirfelder Richard E (Augusta N) mach USMC h 15 Beckford

Thimmer John (Mary) emp Essex Tannery (P) h 73 Bridge

Joseph (Marie) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 73 Bridge

Peter emp Essex Tanning Co (P) bds 73 Bridge

Thissell Albert A printer (B) bds 13 West Dane

Amy D Miss tchr Lynn Classical High bds 86 Preston pl B F

Arthur P (Mary E) farmer h 86 Preston pl B F

Charles A bds 13 West Dane

Emma F Miss hskpr bds 6 Gage

Frances K widow of Levi A h 13 West Dane

Frank E (Effie L) mach USMC h 156 Hale

Grace L Mrs bds 74 Cabot

Mary L Miss h 22 Dane

Osmond R (Mabel J) clk B&MRR (B) h 20 Bertram

Richard P (Laura F) asst mngr 123 Hale h 122 do

Theodora F Miss milliner Bowditch & Clapp (Avery st B) bds 86 Preston pl B F

Thomas C Elmer (Margaret G) painter E A Lane's (Manch) h 55 Webster B F

Cedric E (Maud R) salesman Hunts Hdwre Co (B) h 11 Madison ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

613

THOMAS

Charles B mach USMC bds 20 School

Charles F (Mary E) emp USMC h 29 Beckford

Della J Mrs stitcher 1 Park bds 7 Fayette

Elmer F (Della J) shoe ctr 1 Park bds 7 Fayette

Ethel Mrs bds 5 Phillips ct

Frederick W student St Johns sch (D) bds 8 Pleasant

George L (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 26 Odell ave

George W student (Salem Comm) also emp 288 Cabot bds
26 Odell ave

George W leatherwkr bds 20 School

George W jr (Emma R) shoe finisher 58 Rantoul also
(Crowley & Thomas) 77 Cabot h 8 Pleasant

Gertrude F Miss stenog 221 Cabot rm 5 bds at 3 Munroe
Peabody

Kathleen C Miss bds 29 Beckford

Mary F Miss emp 60 River bds 29 Beckford

Richard B emp USMC bds 29 Beckford

Walter R (Agnes H) shoewkr rem to N H

Washington B (Caroline) (20 Gloucester B) s r off Paine
ave P C

William R (Flora A) frmn J J Welch & Co's (S) h 6 Pleas-
ant

 (See DiTomasso)

Thomes Albert W (Melinda I) drftsmn USMC h 11 Garden

James L drftsmn USMC rms 161 Cabot suite 1

Thompson Adin (Eleanor C) draftsman USMC also sec and
treas Triangle Realty Co h 12 Newbury

Arthur F (Esther G) mrkt gdnr and wood dealer 14 Cole
h do

Charles R elect emp 7½ Wallis bds at Lafayette Salem

Dorothy W Miss student BHS bds 14 Central ct

Edward (Susie E) real est & ins 238 Essex h do

THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A (Evelyn A) mach 202 Rantoul tel
con h 29 Peirce ave Tel 1511-M See page 76

Evelyn A Mrs mus tchr 29 Peirce ave h do

Frank H farmer h r 209 Brimbal ave

George (Abbie W) gen del clk P O h 547 Essex

Hans Otto (Evelyn J) baker 255 Cabot h 6 Lowell

John W (Alice M) florist and gdnr Amos Lawrence's h
452 Essex

Joseph C (Mary E) mngr 412 Hale h 36 Dane

Marion boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds at Hamilton

Mark L (Mary E) rem to 47 Pleasant st Wakefield

Martha Mrs (Salem) s r 25 Crescent ave

Mary E wife William died Feb 10 1923

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES
STAR PHONOGRAPHS
Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

614

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

THOMPSON

Newton E (Jennie M) elec eng 453 Hale P C h 91½ Pratt
ave

Robert (Mary) night watchman 85 Water h 14 Central ct
Wilbur F lastmkr A E Little & Co (L) bds 265 Cabot

William frmn Brett & Ranier (B) bds 14 Central ct

William H (Florence J) frmn 58 Rantoul h 37 Pond

Willis E (Blanche S) mach C C Blake's Summer (B) h 10
Harrison ave

Thomson George (Jessie E) mach USMC h 16 Roosevelt ave

Peter blacksmith (D) bds 25 Chase

Samuel A (Annie) molder USMC h 134 Lothrop

☞ (See Thompson)

Thorndike Helen Miss teacher (Haverhill) bds 78 Essex

Sidney J (Mercy C) clerk CB&YCo (S) h 78 Essex

Thorne Sadie J Miss maid rem to Danvers

Thorner Philip L fish dealer rem to Salem

Thorngren Harry (Edna L) laborer rem to Michigan

Thornton George K (Florence C) roadmaster B&MRR h 154
Essex

Joseph W (Florence G) mach USMC h 466 Cabot

Mark (Mary A) painter (Prov R I) h 22 Cox ct

Thorp Charles (Peabody) s r Putnam field

Thorson Hans P (Jennie M A) ptmkr USMC h 38 Whitney ave

Thrasher William H stableman bds 33 Central

Thresh Frank R (Mary L) draftsman USMC h 29 Prospect

Sarah E widow of Charles bds 29 Prospect

Thurber Ida M widow of Charles W h 145 Hale

Tibbals William H clk USMC h at 50 Webb st Salem

Tibbetts Amanda M widow of Frank E h 25 Pond

Elsie R widow Lewis C bds 8 Knowlton

Ernest F emp 278 Cabot bds 25 Pond

Eveyn Mrs nurse bds 36½ Lothrop

Levi B cook 18 Cedar bds do

Percy G (Annie M) emp r 63 Federal h 41 Pleasant

Robert teamster (S) h 73 Livingstone ave

☞ (See Tibbetts)

Tierney Michael J (Annie M) mach USMC h 14 Myrtle

Stephen P (Carrie C) mngr 141 Rantoul h 32 Raymond ave

Stephen P jr student BHS bds 32 Raymond ave

Timothy F (Theresa J) salesman (27 Sudbury B) h 23
Wellman

☞ (See Tahany)

Tillson Everett cook 440 Rantoul rms 436 do

George A (Annie M) stationary fireman BG&ECo h 28
Railroad ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

615

TIMES

TIMES PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION (Minnie L Goodridge
pres Thomas Leavitt treas) 169 Cabot See page 80

Timmons Sarah M Miss clk USMC bds 47 Flint st Salem

Timson Ross P (Mildred L) emp (L) bds 39 Fairview ave

Tindley A Ober student BHS bds 177 Lothrop

Fred A bds 41 Front

Frederick W clerk bds 177 Lothrop

Lucy M widow of T Dexter h 41 Front

Walter J (Alice F) truck driver USMC h 177 Lothrop

Tingley George C (Abbie P) eng BG&ECo h 31 Swan

Henry R (Mildred E) emp USMC h rear 376 Cabot

William F mach USMC bds 31 Swan

Tinkham Charles F (Ila M) mach USMC h 31 Simon

Clarence H emp Weden & Lord's (D) bds 8 Virginia ave

George E (Henrietta) driver 1-15 Water h 41 Chase

Leslie M (Hazel M) chauffeur A F Sortwell's B F h 8

Preston pl do

Tirrell Russell C (Martha M) emp 60 Boston (S) h 372 Cabot

Titecomb James P meatctr 250 Cabot rms YMCA

Titony Jasper (Modestina) baker 22 Margin (S) h 15 Roundy

Tittle Mabel C Miss bds 2 Butman

Tivnan William L (Mary A) clerk postoffice (B) h 32 Arthur

Tobey Charles G emp 82 River bds at 27 Barr st Salem

Tobin John H teamster 15 Cabot h 42 Water

William J (Margaret) police lieut h 41 Cabot

Todd Ada J Miss clk USMC rms 34 Abbott

Charles N (Ella J) blacksmith USMC h 28 Lothrop

Charles W (Mary L) brakeman B&MRR h r 23 Lovett

TODD EDGAR N (Nellie G) groc and prov 61 Bridge h 16

Winthrop ave See page 65

Edwin T (Bessie F) emp B&MRR h 63 Bridge

Herbert A bds 16 Winthrop ave

Toll Joseph (Fannie) prov 50 Pond h 49 Federal

Max (Anna) Saratoga Pop Corn Co 81 Park h 35 Simon

Tolvanen Andrew R shwkr (S) bds 9 Jasper

Otto (Hannah) retired h 9 Jasper

☞ (See Talvanen)

Tomeo Edward emp 14-20 Congress bds 16½ Porter

Pasquale (Josephine) butler 328 Dartmouth (B) h 16½

Porter

Tomasello Carmela widow of Gaetano bds 48 Pond

TOMPKINS C F CO (Coles F Tompkins pres and treas Fred-
erick G Allen mngr) general house furnishings 246-
248 Cabot See page 57

Coles F pres and treas C F Tompkins Co 248 Cabot h at
412 Lafayette st Salem

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

616

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

TOMPKINS

- Coles F jr clk rem to 412 Lafayette st Salem
Toner Reginald (Marguerite L) chauffeur 204 Dodge h 208 do
Toomey Dennis M driver 15 Vine B F bds 23 Haskell P C
Edward conductor B&MRR bds 23 Haskell P C
Elizabeth A Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 23 Haskell P C
Ellen J widow of Daniel J h 22 McKinley ave
Frank tchr (Salem Comm) bds 23 Haskell P C
Hannah widow of Patrick h 23 Haskell P C
John J painter bds 22 McKinley ave
John W emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 23 Haskell P C
May J Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Haskell P C
Michael J mngr 263 Cabot rms 92 do
Patrick fireman USMC rms 109 Elliott
Thomas J civil eng B&MRR bds 22 McKinley ave
Toothaker Charles J (Margaret E) painter 91 Cabot h 25½
Ocean
Toppan Dorothy Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds at 208 High st
Newburyport
Torchetto Michael retired bds 145 Park
Tori Adolfo emp USMC bds 41 Bow
Torngren Frank A (Anna M) mach USMC h 103 Dodge
Mildred A Miss student Bev Hosp training sch bds 103
Dodge
Torrey Ernest M slsmn Am Wringer Co (B) bds 14 Lennox
Eugene L (Sarah J) clk USMC h 19 Fairview ave
H Malcolm (Lilly G) blksmth emp 318 Cabot h 14 Lennox
Irving R (Louise W) clk USMC bds 19 Fairview ave
James A blksmth & hrshr etc also (Cabot Welding Co)
318 Cabot h 28 Mulberry
Madeline R Miss bds 28 Mulberry
Sara Miss priv sec 163 Cabot rm 3 h 161 do suite 4
Tosi Eugenio (Emilia) emp USMC h 41 Bow
Giulio (Maria) emp USMC h 352 Rantoul
Touchet Albert E Inc plumbing off 10 Oak B F h at 1 Byron
Boston
Tougas Delma E widow of Ishmael hskpr rem to Pearl st Som-
erville
E Emile mach rem to Boston
Tower A J Co proprs J F Carter Co 135 Park office at 24 Sim-
mons Roxbury
Evald H (Lizzie G) emp USMC h 8 Jasper
Towler William H (Lillian E) lamp insp (S) h 16 Charnock
Towne Mary F wife Moses died Nov 25 1922
Moses night wtchmn rem to New York
Townes William cook 150 Cabot rms 7 Union
Townsend Charles H (Cassie I) supt 95 Rantoul h 22 Fayette

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

TOWNSEND

- Grace Miss maid rem to Boston
Henrietta tchr Cove sch bds at Manchester
Henry S (Florence M) emp USMC h 135 Balch
Mial E (Margaret J) tmstr h 87 Haskell B F
Townshend Victor A (Ruth) emp BG&ECo h 36 Bartlett
Toye Mary Miss maid 40 Haskell B F bds do
Trabucco Annie widow Varladio h 39 Bow
Tracey Annie C widow of Richard J h 23 Bennett
 John P mach USMC bds 23 Bennett
 Leo A student Bev Ind sch bds 23 Bennett
 Richard J emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 1 Phillips ct
 Robert E mason bds 23 Bennett
 William chauf Pitman & Brown (S) bds 1 Phillips ct
Tracy James J (Margaret E) rem to Oakland Calif
Trafton Charles S (Georgie E) mngr (40 Central B) h 13 Home
 Hazel L Miss emp (S) bds 9 Doane ave
 Kate E widow Eugene h 8 Lyman
 Lizzie J widow of Sumner C h 13 Home
 Mildred R Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 13 Home
 Susie L widow of Clifford E h 9 Doane ave
Trainor Delia F Miss h 44 Hale
 Frederick J (Ruth M) tmstr 1-15 Water h 8 Congress
 Mary A Miss h 44 Hale
 Susan C Miss h 44 Hale
Trask Albert E (Emma C) mach USMC h 19A Blaine ave
 Amy L Miss emp Goddard Dry Goods Co (L) bds 210
 Bridge
 Annie S widow of Everett W rem to Lowell
 Barbara E Miss clk Salem Savings bank (S) bds 23 Wallis
 Benjamin F (Anna F) emp 16 Congress h 129 Water
 Charles B (Addie M) emp 1 Park h 29 Wallis
 Charles E (Bertha E) boxmkr Hoague Sprague Corp (L)
 h 44 Bartlett
 Charles F (U S Navy) bds 44 Bartlett
 Charles W (Vina A) real est and ins 244 Cabot rm 9 h
 23 Wallis s r byd 603 Essex
 Clara A widow of Albert died June 16 1923
 Delia M widow of Charles R h 301 Cabot
 Dorothy Miss clk Roger Conant Co-op Store (S) bds 17
 Thorndike
 Edgar E (Christina L) driver Salem Laundry (S) h 32
 Cressy
 Edgar F died June 25 1922
 Everett B (Bessie M) meatcutter 91 Cabot h 64 Bisson
 Everett B jr student Bentley sch of Accounting (B) bds
 64 Bisson

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

618

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

TRASK

Everett I (Elizabeth M) salesman h 6 Elm
Fannie J widow of Ebenezer bds 129 Water
Fannie L widow of Edward E hskpr 620 Cabot bds do
Florence C Miss musician bds 23 Wallis

TRASK FRED L (Leona M) pres & treas Algonquin Stores Co
244C Cabot 131 Dodge 157 Essex h 23 Bertram See
front cover

Gladys E Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 620 Cabot
Hazel W Miss rem to Lowell
J Ernest (Eleanor G) candy mnfr 3 Edwards h 30 Wallis
Joseph W farmer h off 210 Conant n Danvers line
Josiah N (Nellie M) h 38 Chase
Kenneth A mach rem to Lowell
Laura M Miss bds 301 Cabot
Lillian R widow Edgar F h 210 Bridge
Lucretia J widow of Adrian died March 10 1923
Margarette A Miss student BHS bds 64 Bisson
Marjorie L Miss clk 7 Wallis bds 23 do
Martha M widow of Arthur T h 3 Dane
Mary widow of Charles H bds 122 Hale and s r 54 Lovett
Mary C widow of Diogenes E bds 35 Federal
Mary J Miss bds 122 Hale and s r bds 54 Lovett
Maude E Miss student BHS bds 64 Bisson
Mildred B Miss bkpr 175 Cabot bds 29 Wallis
Millard E painter emp 326 Rantoul bds 210 Bridge
Minnie B Miss emp (D) bds 210 Bridge
Nathan (Sarah) rem to New York City
Norman D (Elizabeth A) mlk dlr 132 Balch h do
Philip G clk Tompkins Furn Co (Glouc) bds 3 Dane
Sadie E Miss tchr Burdett Coll (B) bds 80 Conant
Sarah T Miss h 6 Beckford
Susan C Miss student BHS bds 132 Balch
Susan E widow of Jesse G h 71 Cabot
William T carpenter rms 49 Railroad ave

Tratt Roscoe H (Margaret E) engraver 387 Washington (B)
h 132 Essex

William student BHS bds 132 Essex

Travers Will H h 11 Prospect

Travis Lettie W Miss bds 333 Cabot

Trayers Arthur J (Angeline F) shwkr (S) h 47 Simon

Mary Miss clk USMC bds at 70 Broad st Salem

Trefry Charles C (Mabel M) groc etc and painter 10 Lyman
h do

Charles L (Alice L) carp 253 Rantoul h 7 Lothrop

Harold L (Nellie S) emp L Warner's North (S) h 32
Water

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street **AND CANDY**
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

619

TREFRY

- James A (Edith S) painter h 15 Giles ave
Sallie W Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 7 Lothrop
Tremblay Angelina Miss clk USMC bds 328 Lafayette st
Salem
Damase (Julia) frmn USMC h 16 Bennett
Fred (Rose) variety store 125 Rantoul h rear do
Jules emp. (S) h 16 Bennett
Leonidas J mach USMC bds 16 Bennett
Louise M Miss clk USMC bds 328 Lafayette st Salem
Paul (Margaret A) mach USMC h 14 Summer
Romeo (Eugenie) mach USMC h 18 Cabot
Trembley Miriam Mrs hskpr 143 Valley B F bds do
Triangle Realty Co (T A H Holt pres G H McQuarry vice pres
A Thompson sec and treas) real estate 41 Pierson
Tribou Clarence L (Eva F) mach 131 Rantoul h 33 Whitney ave
Tricou Edward H emp GECO (L) rms cor Ashland and Home
Trohon M Alice Miss shoe stitcher bds 33 Chapman
Mary M widow of James h 33 Chapman
William G pres (Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc) 173 Cabot
rms 11-12 h at Garfield ave Danvers
Troisi Florenzo hairdresser 124A Rantoul h do
Troop Alice A Miss boxmkr rem to Salem
Bertram L mach USMC bds 15 Lovett
Charles W emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 15 Lovett
Frank L (Alice A) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 15 Lovett
John E clk USMC bds 15 Lovett
Mary B Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 15 Lovett
Ralph H shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 15 Lovett
Trow Alma S wife Charles E died Dec 5 1922
Annie Miss shwkr 1 Park rms 14 Bartlett
Charles E trimmer 58 Rantoul h 36 Pond
Charles E jr frmn USMC h at Friend st Wenham
Henry W student BHS bds 14 Hull
John H (Lillian A) chauffeur J C Kilham's h 14 Hull
John W (Gertrude E) plmbr 4 St Peter (S) h 498 Elliott
Trowt Ada S widow of Andrew H bds Greenwood ave P C
C Frank (Clara B) carpenter bds 564 Hale P C
Edward J (Marion F) chauffeur 144 Colon h 30 Pleasant
Ellen T widow of Charles H h 564 Hale P C
Fred W (Lucy N) carpenter h 25 Vine B F
TROWT HARRY E (Trowt's Express) 92 Cabot bds do See
page 52
John A (Belvita S) Trowt & Murray 711 Hale B F h 566 do
Margaret A widow of Asa W bds 203 Dodge
Margaret E wife Harry E died Dec 1922

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

620

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

TROWT

TROWT & MURRAY (John A Trowt and John J Murray
proprs) Central Square Garage 711-717 Hale B F
See page 11

Trowt's Express (Harry E Trowt propr) 92 Cabot

True Fred L (Beatrice W) clk 188-190 Cabot h 74 do

Trueman Albert A (Rosella M mach USMC h 66 Livingston
ave

Trugli Emilio (Irlanda) emp USMC h 397 Rantoul

Trull Gladys Miss music tchr 6 Pleasant bds do

Tsoutsanis Stephen propr Liberty Restaurant 24 West B F
bds do

Tucker Elsie E Miss clk 175 Northern ave

George H (Annie) groc and prov 97 Elliott h 8 Beckford

George L mach USMC rms YMCA

Harry (Lottie I) mach USMC h 17 Northern ave

Harry R student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 17 Northern ave

Herbert P (Bessie G) mach (L) h 35 Rowell ave

Joseph E (Aletha E) emp public wks dept rem to Salem

Letha E Mrs shwkr rem to Wenham

Mildred H Miss stenog 85 Broad (B) bds 8 Beckford

Nancy S Miss died April 12 1923

William R deputy sheriff h 6 Gage

Tudbury Mary Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 50 Lynn st Peabody

Tufts Theodore A atty also real estate and insurance 222 Cabot
rms 1 and 2 h 38 Bow

Virginia P Miss music teacher (Washington D C) s r Lake-
side ave

Walter jr (Faith) broker (B) h 813 Hale B F

Tulloch James (Mary) gardener H J Coolidge's h at Marble-
head

James J student rem to Marblehead

William W student rem to Marblehead

Tunipoo Inn (Mrs Lena J McDonnell and Mrs Beatrice M
Woods) 8 Vine B F

Turcotte Alfred A (Yvonne M) h 85 Elliott

Turgeon Exilia M Mrs clk 220 Cabot bds at 14 Hersey st Salem

Turnbull Isabel J bds 144 Colon

Turner Alfred (Clara) gdnr h 7 Charnock

Annie M Miss stenog bds 7 Charnock

Arthur G emp meter reader 223 Cabot bds 16 Dane

Barnard (Lilly) gdnr h 7 Charnock

Cameron (Dora E) draftsman USMC h 365 Cabot

Charles B (Blanche G) mach USMC h 321 Elliott

Daniel F (Alicia A) mach rem to Seabrook N H

Elizabeth Miss hskpr rear 38 Crescent ave bds do

George W (Vivian B) insp USMC h 3 Oxford ter

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

621

TURNER

Harold K (U S Navy) bds 7 Charnock

John J (Emma L) emp USMC also nursery stock etc 16

Dane h do

Madeline Miss bds 16 Dane

Richard H emp (B) bds 34 Stone

Walter R (Helga S) woodwkr (D) h 13 Giles ave

Tuttle Clara Miss tchr Rial side sch rms 19 Central

Frank D (Josephine W) (Tuttle Tanning Co) (S) h 144
Colon

Frederick L retired bds 144 Colon

John C (Clara L) frmn carpenter J T Wilson & Sons 28

Haskell P C h 23 Cross

Tweed Helen widow of Charles H (New York) s r off 950

Hale B F

Marie I Mrs bds off 143 West B F

Mary M Miss (New York) s r bds off 950 Hale B F

Twenty-Five Associates (A A Forness agt and trustee) 173

Cabot

Twichell J Summer (Minnie L) toolmkr USMC h 18 Charles

Twitchell Marjorie Miss tchr BHS bds 68 E Dane

Twiss Annie A widow of Charles A C shwkr 60 Pleasant h 16

Union

Grover C emp State Forestry dept bds 92 Cabot

Twohig Cornelius P var store 24B Cabot h 24A do

Daniel J painter USMC h 98 Bisson

Ellen Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 24A Cabot

Louise Miss emp 60 River bds 24A Cabot

Mary Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 24A Cabot

William H chauf 15 Cabot bds 24A Cabot

Twombly Samuel D (Ellie A) trainman B&MRR h Bailey ave

Tyldsley Robert (Gladys F) linotype op 169 Cabot h 49 But-
man

Tyler Abby widow of Joseph H (83 Bay state rd B) s r 40 E
Corning

Bernard O (Winnifred C) rem to Norwood

Charles H (83 Bay state rd B) s r 40 E Corning

Edward H (Lois L) painter USMC h 31 Grant

Evelyn Miss clk (Court House) bds 46 Abbott

Frederick W (Nettie F) ins agt 153 Cabot rm 2 h 21 Pick-
ett

Henrietta L widow of A Norton h 236 Dodge

Ralph C printer (B) bds 31 Grant

Roland W student (N H State coll) bds 21 Pickett

Tynan Edward F mach USMC bds 19 Sturtevant

TYNAN EDWARD S mngr Bay State Law & Adjustment Co
244 Cabot rm 2 h 19 Sturtevant See page 106

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

622

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

TYNAN

Fred H student BHS bds 19 Sturtevant

Ullman A Christine Miss hskpr 5 Summer bds do

Underhill Appleton H (Ruth) bds 33 Central

Union Club 147 Cabot

UNION GARAGE (W M Stevens propr) taxi and baggage
transfer 6-8 West Dane See page 12

Unitarian Church cor Hale and Cabot

Parish House 9 Federal

United Brotherhood Carpenters and Joiners of America local
Union No 878 222 Cabot

Shoe Machinery Athletic Asso Club House 134 McKay cor
Richmond

Shoe Machinery Corporation (Edwin P Brown pres L A
Coolidge treas) shoe machinery mnfrs wrks 181 to
231 Elliott and drop forge plant 200 do Boston office
205 Lincoln

Shoe Machinery Co Boat Club off Elliott n McKay

Shoe Machinery Co Field Band 87 Cabot

Shoe Machinery Gun Club off Elliott opp Giles ave

Shoe Workers of America 135 Rantoul

Universalist Church 3 Judson

Unwin Harvey E (Mary) molder rem to Providence R I

Upton Arthur F (Mary E) emp USMC h 4 Munroe

Charles B (Mary A) polisher USMC h 67 Bridge

Edmund A (Alice F) mason h 6 Magnolia

Lillian S Miss priv sec cor Tremont and Court (B) bds 10
Highland ave

Mary L widow F Warren h 10 Highland ave

Winnifred P Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 10 Highland ave

Urbini Joseph fisherman h 4 Silver court

Urquhart Arthur E (Georgianna) gdnr 143 West B F h do

George A plumber B&MRR (Manch) bds 143 West B F

USED CAR EXCHANGE (George Finlay propr) 377 Cabot
See page 14

Vaccaro Tomasso (Carmelia) tmstr r 60 Pleasant h 27 Front

Vacica Carl (Louise V) groc etc 389 Rantoul h do

Vadeboncoeur George F (Delia M) eng Danvers State Hosp
h 29 Conant

Vagge Amelia widow of Joseph h 1 Wentzell ave

Ida Miss emp F W Page Co (L) bds 1 Wentzell ave

James emp Wilkinson Counter Co (S) bds 1 Wentzell ave

Valantino Romolo (Mary) h 25 Bennett

Vale William J (Emma L) emp USMC h 2 Rowell ave

Valentine Henry (Aurore) foundryman USMC h 332 Rantoul

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

VALENTINO

Valentino Celentano h 42 Bow
 Valler John W gdnr bds 186 Hale
 Vallone Angelo tailor emp 267 Cabot bds 34 Chase
 Peter (Lora) city emp bds 43 Federal
 Valva Joseph A asst eng 244 Cabot rm 10-11 rms at 84 Essex
 Salem
 Van Dine J Arthur (Florence R) emp USMC bds 27 Prospect
 Joseph C (Lottie M) mach USMC h 11 Pond
 Margaret A widow of James H bds 6 Chapman pl
 Ollie A emp Parker Bros (S) h 6 Chapman place
 Ralph L bds 11 Pond
 Virgil D emp 91 Rantoul bds 11 Pond
 Van Doorn Amy H Miss treas and sec Red Cross (S) bds 20
 Pond
 Mary C widow of Elbridge H h 20 Pond
 Van Hees John (Evelyn C) gdnr h West Beach Hill B F
 Van Steenburgh Augustus stock clk USMC bds 50 Butman
 Harry A music tchr bds 50 Butman
 Frank N (Alice W) watchman USMC h 23 Charnock
 Varian Julia L widow of Benjamin A H bds 78 Lothrop
 Varina Joseph retired bds 52 Cabot
 William T (Sarah E) vice pres 58 Rantoul h 3 Monument
 sq

VARNAVAS CHARLES (Anna) groc fruits etc 55 Cabot h 3
 Union See page 56

Varndi Attilio (Maria) laborer h 254 Rantoul
 Varney Arthur E (Marion T) mach USMC h 10 Blaine ave
 Eleanor M Miss tchr Hardie sch rms 25 Central

VARNEY FRED W (Minnie O) registered pharmacist daily
 and Sunday papers confectionery stationery etc 1
 West h 14 High B F See page 47

Harold W emp Eastern Drug Co (B) bds 14 High B F
 Vaughan Samuel atty at law (B) h 908 Hale B F
 Vaughn Timothy W (Mary W) h 10 Mulberry
 Vaun Frances A Mrs clk 153 Essex (S) h 22 Ropes
 Veliani Augusto boots & shoes 212 Rantoul h do
 Venanzi Celia h 3 Creek

Clelia Mrs h rear 374 Rantoul
 Vent Harry M (Mary C) clk USMC rms 32 Thorndike
 Ventola Marco (Caroline) laborer BG&ECo h 11 Union
 Ventrella Salvatore emp BG&ECo bds 39 Bow
 Ventres George groc and prov 266 Rantoul h do
 Ventura Attilio emp American Toy Co (D) bds 49 Federal
 Augustus tanner (P) bds 49 Federal
 Guy D shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 49 Federal
 Luigi (Ernesta) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 49 Federal

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT *WENHAM LAKE ICE*

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

624

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

VERHEYLESONNE

Verheylesonne Isadore L valet W H Moore's Paine ave P C
bds do (smr)

Vickman (see Wickman)

Vien Walter D (Melvina V) emp USMC h 49 Elliott

Vigars Catherine E Miss clk State House (B) bds 73 Hale

Cornelius F stenog State Police (B) bds 73 Hale

Margaret M Miss bkpr 91 Cabot bds 73 Hale

Marie A Miss student BHS bds 73 Hale

Martin J (Catherine F) gdnr Paul Watkins' Woodbury h
73 Hale

Patrick J (Margaret M) fireman Squires' (B) h 134 Loth-
rop

Vigue Ernest J emp USMC rms 23 Broadway

Vincent Clarence H clk 127 Bridge h at Salem also s r Foster
field

Vine Street Garage (James J Nugent propr) 13 Vine B F

Vitale Frank (Albina M) painter 29 West Dane h do

Jerry bds 17 Roundy

Julia Miss packer 47 Park bds 17 Roundy

Salvatore (Mary) tmstr 17 Roundy h do

Vittum Albert (Nellie A) office 222 Cabot rm 17 h 23 Columbus
ave

Block 270-276 Cabot

Vivace Carlo (Luigia) groc & prov 389 Rantoul h do

Vogle John E (Florence F) blacksmith (Swampscott) h 17 May

Volpley Joseph (Mary L) shoewkr 39 Park h 8B Roderick ave

Voorhees Catherine widow Louis bds 32 West B F

Louis D died Jan 4 1923

Vose Edwin W (Dorothy) salesman rem to Natick

George H (Lizzie A) asst supt USMC also trus Bev Ind sch
h 3 Peabody ave

Herbert L (Edith B) insurance and real estate 16 Harri-
son ave h do

Voss Flora E Miss h 366 Cabot

Wade Ralph M clk USMC h at 180 Hamilton ave Lynn

☞ (See Waid)

Waggott Benjamin F (Eleanor F) salesman Eagle Oil Co (B)
h 17 Winthrop ave

Lyman retired bds 17 Winthrop ave

WAGGOTT WILLIAM O (Theresa V) Beverly Vulcanizing Co
200 Rantoul h 19 Pleasant See page 17

Wagstaff John S (Christine A) gdnr Neptune h 102 Bisson

Wahlstrom Olaf (Amy) frmn USMC h 102 Cabot

Wait Ernest R (Annie M) rec clk USMC h 16 Williams

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

625

WAITE

Waite Augustus F (Nettie I) gdnr Beverly Gardens Hill h 28
do

Robert S (Florence) manual training teacher 60 Elliott
h 23 Pickett

Waite Charles G retired bds 110 Cabot

Chester M (Elizabeth J) brkemn B&MRR h 32 Bartlett

Henry died Aug 6 1922

Leroy W (Bessie M) janitor South sch h 40 Bartlett

William D (Annie) garage foreman BG&ECo bds 6 Silver
ct

☛ (See Wait and Waite)

Walburn Charles H (Annie M) emp USMC h 14 Chestnut

Waldie Alice Miss bkpr (B) bds 21 Woodbury

Clara M Miss tchr (Hamilton) bds 21 Woodbury

Elizabeth G Miss bds 21 Woodbury

John M student BHS bds 21 Woodbury

Margaret M wife Thomas died Feb 9 1923

Thomas flor and gndr h 21 Woodbury

Thomas G emp GECo (L) bds 21 Woodbury

Waldron Carroll C (Grace A) draftsman USMC h 31 Wallis

Maynard F (Bernice C) mach USMC h 464 Cabot

Wales Frederick A (Jennie B) emp USMC h 27½ Federal

Helen Miss bds 23 Washington

John sales agt 176 Federal (B) bds 23 Washington

Mabel H widow of George R h 23 Washington

Susan H widow of John h 11 Broadway

Walker Abbie M Mrs rem to Abington

Alice P Mrs clk USMC h 506 Cabot

Edward A (Isabella S) emp (S) h Walcott rd

Elizabeth H Miss clk Am Tr Co (B) bds 506 Cabot

Florence Mrs emp W G Webber Co (S) bds 8 Bartlett

Frederick S student BHS bds 41 Grant

George W clk 231 Cabot bds 41 Grant

Harry S mach USMC bds 41 Grant

Joseph A (Marietta C) sheet metal wkr h 83 Hale

Joseph H (Gertrude J) emp Public Wks dept h 41 Grant

Sylvester J (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 42 School

William fireman USMC bds 34 Simon

William B (Rita M B) carp h 14 Laurel

William P (Alice P) slsmn h 506 Cabot

Walkup Chester E (Agnes A) h 786 Cabot

Wall William C (Emily D) mach rem to Turner Me

Wallace Capitola T Mrs dressmkr 153 Cabot rm 6 h do

Chester E mach USMC bds 8 Glidden

Dorothy A Miss sec BHS bds 16 Woodbury

Earle H (Mary S) frmn USMC h 60 Bridge

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

626

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

WALLACE

Edra Y Miss rem to New York

Eunice S widow of Cranmore died March 18 1922

Frank S (Julia P) city forester bds 57 Hale

Gerard (Goldie A) mngr Ginter Groc Co (S) h 6 Prospect

Harry W (Florence) salesman rem to New Bedford

James H rem to Attleboro

John S (Fanny J) carpenter h 233 Greenwood ave B F

Mary J Miss bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury

Norman L (Mary R) tool designer rem to Lynnfield

Ralph W (Capitola T) carp 28 Haskell P C h 153 Cabot
rms 1-5-6-7-8

Robert (Lizzie) h 16 Woodbury

Russell B (Effie M) clk USMC h 15 Lennox

Samuel H (Evelyn R) mngr 123 Hale h 109 do

Stuart P student BHS bds 233 Greenwood ave B F

Thomas J (Lillian J) letter carrier P O h 127 Hale

Marion B Mrs clerk 220-224 Cabot bds at 3 Bridge st Dan-
vers

William shipper 240 Cabot h at 3 Bridge st Danvers

Wallis Angeline C widow of Joseph F h 27 Conant

Annie E Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 38 Ober

Arthur W foreman 59 Park rms 43 Railroad ave

Calvin (Wallis & Allen) 234 Hale h 106 Corning

Carlton W (Helen P) slsmn 147 Tremont (B) h 25 Whit-
ney ave

Carolyn M Miss sec 50 State (B) bds 5 Quincy pk

Charles H (Joanna S) gdnr H O Woodbury's h 38 Ober

Edward F (Mary Elizabeth) retired h 14 Enon

Everett C (Annie L) shoe cut 105 Rantoul also real est
18 Enon h do

Frank B student (Darthmouth) bds 5 Quincy pk

Fred H clk USMC bds 27 Conant

Fred T (Lena D) emp 100 Commington (B) h 20 James

Freda Miss bds 18 Enon

H Merritt (Clara E) carp and bldr 4 Washington h 5
Quincy pk

Harry W acct 60 State (B) bds 5 Quincy pk

Hattie Mrs waitress W D Solier's Ober bds do

Helen A Miss tehr (Brattleboro Vt) bds 39 Charnock

Henry B carp & build r 98 Corning h 98 do

Joseph A (Grace L) foreman AB&W garage (S) h 35 Cogs-
well ave

Lillian Miss student BHS bds 98 Hale

WALLIS MARY E widow of Frank B boarding house and din-
ing room 176 Cabot h do See page 96

Mary L wife Calvin died 1923

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

627

WALLIS

Myra B Mrs h 39 Charnock


Paul B bds 21 Odell ave

Percy A city treas City Hall h 21 Odell ave

Seward C (Gertrude M) carp h 89 Hale

William Square jct Cabot May and Bartlett sts

& Allen (C Wallis & G Allen) carp 234 Hale

 (See Wallace)

WALNUT RIDGE DAIRY CO (R M Cutler pres C A Cutler
treas) milk cream etc rear 74 Conant See page 77

Walsh Dorothy C Miss stenog bds 623 Hale P C

Gladys K Miss tel op (Medford) bds 11 Winthrop ave

Helen D Miss nurse H J Coolidge's Branch Lane P C bds
do (smr)

Helen D Miss nurse bds 4 Endicott

James D (Nellie E) tmstr Pickering Coal Co (S) h 12
Bartlett

James J (Margaret) patrolman h 23A Herrick

John (Alice) gdnr Mrs Q A Shaw's h 433 Hale P C

John E (Margaret) diemkr USMC h 31 Herrick

John F mech 586 Hale bds 623 do P C

John J (Beatrice B) clk USMC h 415 Cabot

John J (Gertrude A) mach USMC h 11 Winthrop ave

Lawrence cross tndr Comm lane rms 623 Hale P C

Margaret Miss priv sec (B) h 4 Endicott

Mary A Miss music tchr 22 Dane also emp Strand Theatre
133 Cabot bds 22 Dane

Mary A Miss tel op 169 Congress (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F

Mary E widow of Michael M clk 240 Cabot h 22 Dane

Miles (Josephine) stonemason h 623 Hale P C

Miles jr chauffeur (Wenham) bds 623 Hale P C

Nicholas R pastor St Margaret's Church h 672 Hale B F

Robert E (Annie D) teamster 82 River h 10 Bridge

William J upholst emp 7 Vestry h at 222 Bridge st Salem

Walshe Edward C emp (B) bds 121 Bridge

Walters Richard F (Nellie G) hairdresser 279 Cabot h 4 Peirce
ave

Walton Charles (Nellie P) clk USMC h 427 Cabot

Wangler Frederick J (Surette & Wangler) 30 West B F bds
30 do

Warburton Edward mngr 65 Conant bds 7 Tremont

Ward Albion A mach USMC rms YMCA

Anna M Miss cook 40 E Corning bds do

Benjamin W (Elizabeth A) mach Ipswich Hosiery Co (Ip-
wich) h 102 Cabot

Charlotte H Miss emp CB&YCo (S) bds 35 Federal

Donald clk bds 25 Charnock

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG.

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

PHONE. 1412-R

628

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

WARD

Edward W chauff 28 Columbus ave bds 102 Cabot
Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds at 26 Charter Salem
Elsie N Mrs off asst 163 Cabot rm 3 h at Manchester
Five Polling-booth 423 Cabot
Frank E student (B U) bds 18 Cross
George E (Addie A) mkt gdnr h r 18 Cross
Hannah M Miss housemd 40 East Corning bds do
Harvey E (Laura A) gdnr 18 Cross h 90 Bisson
James G (Ivie D) retired h 25 Charnock
James R (Bernice M) meatctr Mohican's (S) h 399 Cabot
James R (Rose) slsmn (Rochester N Y) h 18 Federal
Katherine M Miss maid 40 E Corning bds do
Marion A Miss maid 40 E Corning bds do
Mary A Mrs employment agency 25 West B F h do
Merton S (Beatrice L) mkt gdnr Corning h 193 Lothrop
One Polling-booths 74 Railroad ave and Livingstone ave
Peter F (Mary A) gdnr 64 West B F h 25 do
Ralph (Elsie Z) drftmn USMC h 26 Laurel

WARD RALPH W (Margaret M) propr Bev Cove Greenhouse
18 Cross h 34 do See foot lines

Three playground Roundy

Ware D Glover treas Ware Theatres Inc 286 Cabot h at 88
Pleasant Marblehead

N Harris pres Ware Theatres Inc 286 Cabot h at 88 Pleas-
sant Marblehead

Theatre (Ware Theatres Inc) 286 Cabot

Theatre Building 286-290A Cabot

WARE THEATRES INC (N Harris Ware pres D Glover Ware
treas Arthur A Forness clk) proprs Ware Theatre
286 Cabot and Strand Theatre 133-135 Cabot See
page 101

Warmington George (Winnie S) science inst Ind sch h 59 But-
man

Warner Annie widow of Charles J h 7 Vine B F
Ella S widow of George E prin 283 Elliott h do
Harry E (Ina L) clk USMC h 38 Dane
Lillian Miss student BHS bds 42 County way

Warning William emp 60 River rms 64 Railroad ave

Warren Albert W treas Garden City Shoe Co 47 Park also A
W Warren & Son 509 Cabot h 509 Cabot

Albert W & Son (Albert W and Ralph W) dahlia bulbs
509 Cabot

Bayard (Lily S) (B) s r, off 412 Hale

Harold frm exp dept USMC h at Swampscott

Hobart E (Mary) phys (Palm Beach Fla) s r 797 Hale B F

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

629

WARREN

J Collins Dr (Amy) (58 Beacon B) bds off Witch Lane
(smr)

Louise K wife William died Dec 5 1922

Ralph W (Annie L) pressman 91 Rantoul also A W War-
ren & Son 509 Cabot h 509 Cabot

William F Rev retired h rear 376 Cabot

Wasenius Alma Mrs matron Pleasant View sch h 5 Linden

Fenna widow of Morace bds 12 Jasper

George K (Alma) emp (Camb) h 5 Linden

Washer Carl carp rms YMCA

Washington School Elliott and Chase

Street Congregational Church Washington

Waters Alice F Mrs dressmkr 3 Hale h 52 Bridge

Frederick G (Addie M) frmn 9 Oak (S) bds 9 Dane

Henry LeB (Alice F) salesman 31 Bedford (B) h 52 Bridge

Watkins Paul (Florence) (Winona Minn) s r Woodbury

Watson Alexander mach USMC bds 30 Whitney ave

Annie widow of William bds 10 Willow

Caroline A Miss bds 33 Thorndike

Eliza H widow of Freeland laundress 4 Middle bds 4 Lo-
cust ave

John H gardener bds 17 Everett B F

Kathleen L Miss bds 17 Everett B F

Lawrence J retired h 17 Everett B F

Mary Miss stitcher 135 Park bds 30 Whitney ave

William M (Rose E) emp 3 Riverside h 3 Lothrop

Watts Frederick (Sarah M) emp USMC h 29 Bow

John M (Cora E) gtemn Dodge st cross h 115 Dodge

Waurzyniak Andrew (Mary) emp USMC h 25 Creek

Waxler Israel (Rose) meats etc 79 Bridge h 20 Ropes

Wayside Cash Store (Henry F Davis propr) groc etc 37 Giles
ave

Weatherbee John J (Emma) farmer h 688 Cabot

 (See Wetherbee)

Webb Alden (Frank A & John B Webb) watchmkr & jeweler
145 Cabot

Bessie L Miss clk 145 Cabot bds 325 do

Elizabeth D Miss comp 3 Broadway bds 48 Bow

Frank A (Alden Webb) 145 Cabot h 325 do

Henry C (Marion S) eng 39 Park h 48 Bow

James A patternmkr 65 North (S) h 13 Munroe

John B (Florence W) (Alden Webb) 145 Cabot h 23 Odell
ave

Martha B wife James A died Feb 26 1923

Webber Arthur H (Kathryn M) chem (96 High B) h 6 Long-
wood ave

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

WEBBER

Benjamin D (Abbie N H) h 32 Washington
Charles emp Stopford's Fish Market (S) bds 4½ Prospect
Edith W Miss bds 16 Thorndike

WEBBER EDWARD S (Charlotte C) cashier Bev National
Bank h 8 Columbus ave See page 21

Edwin O (Carrie A) paper hanger h 17 Union
Ellery S (Sigrid H) plumber (Gloucester) h 66 Essex
Franklin J city laborer h 4½ Prospect
Fred J mach USMC bds 40 Federal
Hannah C widow of Henry A died July 9 1922
Harry D (Annie M) emp 24 Williams h 22 Elliott

WEBBER HARRY C boots shoes & rubbers 194 Cabot bds 56
Lothrop See back cover line

Henry W (Mary E) slsmn bds 32 Washington
Israel T (Ida E) retired h 16 Thorndike
Louis D (Carrie F) Chief of Police h 9 Highland ave
Lydia A Miss hskpr 4½ Prospect bds do
Marion G Miss emp 85 Cabot bds 17 Union
Paulina wife Franklin J died June 25 1922
Randolph G clk USMC bds 8 Columbus ave
Ray T emp bureau of entomology (Melrose Hlds) bds 16
Thorndike
Sarah A Miss hskpr 39 Beckford h do

Webster Bernice M Miss tchr rem to New York

Frederick A (Helen E) phy 286A Cabot rms 4-5 h at Wal-
nut rd Wenham

Wedgwood Aaron (Emily) tinsmith emp 220 Rantoul h 192 do
Wee Lee waiter 1 Wallis bds do

Weeks Bessie F Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 18½ Bartlett

Francis E shoe cutter rem to Lowell

Henrietta S Miss waitress Royal Cafe (S) bds 18½ Bart-
lett

Herbert L emp USMC rms 309 Rantoul

Nellie F Mrs h 18½ Bartlett

Warren P B (Mildred) h Neptune and 467 Comm ave Bos-
ton

William H shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 42 Water

William R fisherman bds 42 Water

Weinbrecht Alfred W (Emma L) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 331
Dodge

Weineroft Dora Miss rem to Brooklyn N Y

Jacob (Helen) emp (L) h 7 Phillips ct

Rebecca Miss rem to Brooklyn N Y

Rose Miss clk rem to Brooklyn N Y

Saul (Frances) lamp salesman h 7 Phillips ct

Weiner (see Winer)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

631

WEINSTEIN

Weinstein David (Bessie) dry goods etc 350 Rantoul h 85 Elliott

Fred (Anna) emp USMC h 115 Bridge

Weir Margaret G Miss exec secy 122 Cabot rms 9-11 bds 46 Abbott

Welch Arthur W chemist (Toronto) bds 43 Abbott

Daniel J (U S Navy) bds 39 School

Donald G student (MIT) bds 154 Bridge

Edward (Catherine) city laborer h 39 School

Edward F shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 39 School

Francis C govt emp (Washington) bds 43 Abbott

I Ella Miss clk 192 Cabot h 19 Briscoe

James retired bds 42 School

WELCH JAMES J & CO (James J Welch) gen contractors and masons granolithic walks etc 7A Wallis See page 34

James J (James J Welch & Co) 7A Wallis h at 32 Washington sq Salem

John (Ida) emp USMC h 311½ Cabot

John S (Mary S) police lieut BPD h 29 Porter

Katherine M Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 39 School

Katherine T Miss died Feb 22 1923

Leo shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 31½ Cabot

Louise L Miss emp 5 Hale bds 43 Abbott

M Irene Miss student BHS bds 29 Porter

Mary A widow of James h 43 Abbott

William student (Dartmouth) bds 43 Elliott

☞ (See Walsh Welch and Walshe)

Weld Bernard C (Mabel S) (70 Marlboro st Boston) s r 914 Hale B F

George (70 Marlboro B) s r bds 914 Hale B F

Weldon Esther B Miss clk 252 Cabot bds 324 do

Eva A Miss bds 324 Cabot

Hammatt S (Mary C) mach USMC h 8 Summer

Jennie M widow George H h 324 Cabot

Leland C (Dorothy H) baker rem to 1 Barton sq Salem

Wellington William H s r 353 Hale

Wells Charles H (Melissa J) carp h 82 McKay

Henry J student BHS bds 82 McKay

Welton Richard laborer 20 Oak B F h Greenwood ave

Wenham Lake Ice Co ice houses & weigh off 38 Enon office at 20 March st Salem

Wentworth Dorindia D Mrs h 14 School

Edna F Miss student Miss Wheelock sch (B) bds 25 Hale

Frank P (Jennie F) emp 202 Rantoul h 6 Netherton ave

Frank T (Katherine G) supt USMC h 25 Hale

George M emp USMC rms YMCA

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

632

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

WENTWORTH

- Leroy A (Annie J) hoisting eng 1 Water h 20 Raymond
ave
Werk Ernest carp h 8 Rantoul
Werme Gustave A (Mary A) mach USMC also clk 293 Rantoul
h 20 Blaine ave
West Arthur R (Annie L) custom tailor and importer 184
Cabot h 161 Cabot suite 5
Beach Bath Houses off 131 West B F
Edwin F (Annie W) chauf A C Ratschesky's h 4 Orchard
Ella M wife Samuel died Jan 8 1923
Frances P Miss supt Bev Hosp bds do
George W (Philomena) gdnr USMAA h 319 Elliott
Herbert F student (Dartmouth) bds 161 Cabot suite 5
Samuel F rem to North Andover
Violet E Miss student BHS bds 4 Orchard
Western Union Telegraph Co (Lawrence R Barbeau mngr) 5
Broadway
Westervelt Genevieve M Miss student BHS bds 111 Corning
Raymond S (Isabelle M) boxmkr Schraft Co's (B) h 111
Corning
Weston Gilbert D asst treas (50 Oliver B) h 6 Highland ave
Ivan E automobile painting 244 Elliott h 269 do
Mary E Miss bds 6 Highland ave
Wetherbee Reuben D (Lillie) mach USMC h 7 Walnut ave
Caroline A Miss tchr Rial Side sch rms 19 Central
Weyburn Lyon (Ruth A) (76 Marlboro Boston) s r Hemlock
B F
Whalen Albert S (Anna R) shwkr 221 Rantoul rms 16 Chap-
man
Alfred S shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 4 Davis
Donald W student rem to Brighton
Edward M mach USMC bds 34 Beckford
Elizabeth M Miss tchr BHS bds 5 James
Katherine M Miss tchr (Woburn High) bds 5 James
James N rem to 30 Hemenway Boston
Joseph T instr Ind Sch and mach USMC h 5 James
Lucy A widow of John A h 4 Davis
Mary E wife Joseph T died July 27 1922
Mary L Miss emp 101 Rantoul h 13 School
Pauline M Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds 4 Davis
Ruth A M F Miss bds 4 Davis
Thomas S emp 124 Washington (S) bds 4 Davis
☞ (See Wheelen)
Whearty Mary C Mrs bds 15½ Fayette
Wheatley Mary A Miss office attend 221 Cabot rm 4 bds 360 do
Wheaton Walter J (Mary F) farmer h 41 Odell ave

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

633

WHEELEN

- Wheelen Katherine Miss student BHS bds 42 School
Thomas F emp Pearce Leather Co (P) bds 42 School
Wheeler Adria A widow of William F rem to Ipswich
Charles F (Ethel M) rem to Boston
Frank W (Josephine B) stable frmn River h 4 Webber ave
Harold (Alice F) rem to Salem
Lois Miss tel opr rem to Ipswich
Wheelock Ada A Mrs seamstress h 12 Home
Major C (Mary L) retired h 110 Colon
Marion E Mrs clk 175 Cabot bds 25 Atlantic ave
Ray N (Marion E) student (M I T) h 25 Atlantic ave
Wesley F (Ada A) watchman 453 Hale P C h 12 Home
Whitfield W carp bds 12 Home
Whelen Mabel Miss stenog USMC bds at 11 Valley ave Lynn
Whelpley Lloy E (Dorothy T) emp (L) h 12 Pond
Merton T frmn USMC h at 35 Fairview Winthrop
Whidden Fannie M widow of Stephen H h 25 Hale
James E (Mabel L) emp USMC h 14 Lovett
Whigham Robert (Elizabeth) chauf 797 Hale B F h 15 High do
Whipple Alice S widow of Alonzo L bds 12 Raymond ave
Charles E driver 63 Federal h 30 Arthur
F Roland (Bessie S) ins adj rem to Lynn
Frank L (Henrietta S) carp h 60 Dane
Whitaker Carl F student (M I T) bds 27 Arthur
Claude A emp USMC bds 27 Arthur
F Herbert (Lillian) musician h 27 Arthur s r 8 Shore ave
Gordon T (Mae J) draftsman Am Incandescent Heat Co
(B) h 9 Marsh ave
Hazel M Miss hairdr emp 222 Cabot rm 20 bds 27 Arthur
James H (Lydia E) gdnr Burrage est h 32 Hart B F

- WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** (Willis C Whitcomb pres John M
Whitcomb treas) hardware paints oils auto supplies
etc 182-186 Cabot See back cover and foot lines
Ellen M Miss clk 220-224 Cabot bds 453 do
F Earle (Alice M) mach USMC h 334 Cabot
Frank A (Mary E) emp r 63 Federal h 453 Cabot
John M (Mary D) treas 182-186 Cabot h 9 Endicott
Oliver W bds 453 Cabot
Susan A widow of Austin h 7 Endicott
Willis C (Mary P) pres 182-186 Cabot h 3 Sargent ave
White Annie J Miss mngr 23 West B F bds 699 Hale do
Catherine widow of Maurice hskpr J T Spaulding's Paine
ave P C bds do
Charles P retired bds 21 West Dane
Cynthia M died Aug 3 1922

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

634

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

WHITE

- E Lawrence (Harriet) broker (149 Broadway N Y) h 861
 Hale B F
 Edmond (Louisa) carp rem to Salem
 Elias jr (Eugenia R) shipper USMC h 13 Mason
 Franklin P (Eva M) emp Miller Shoe Co (S) h 16 Lovett
 Frederick W (Catherine A) frmn USMC h 91 Odell ave
 George A (Ida J) tmstr (Dolliff Co S) h 28 Front
 Harvey E (Annie L) clk 250 Cabot h 136 Lothrop
 Henry H (Carrie E) shwkr Parker Shoe Co (Marblehead)
 h 19 Whitney ave
 Jennie E Miss hskpr 3 Burton ave bds do
 Joseph M (Marjorie C) ptnmkr USMC h 3 Roosevelt ave
 Juliette F widow of Joseph F nurse rem to Hamilton
 Lawrence K rem to Salem
 Leslie M (Susie C) carp Thomas Snow's (M) h 93 Elliott
 Lucy Miss maid 12 Atlantic ave bds 451 Rantoul
 M E Estate dry goods etc 23 West B F
 Manley A (Eunice C) mach h 49 Elliott
 Marjorie M Miss clk 101 Rantoul bds 136 Lothrop
 Martha J widow William F nurse h 4 Elm
 Mary A Miss shwkr (L) bds 43 Stone
 Mountain Ice Cream Co (E F Rainer) 17 Bow
 Philip lastmkr rms 76 Railroad ave
 Robert S mach USMC bds 16 Lovett
 Samuel P (Helen A) lawyer (60 State B) and 42 Wash
 also trustee Bev Ind sch h 42 Washington
 Sophia widow of Charles A bkpr (L) bds 227 Greenwood
 ave B F
 Warren (Katherine S) insp USMC h 40 Beckford
 William J gdnr 918 Hale B F h 699 do
 Winnifred Miss picture developer rem to Salem
 (See Wight)
 Whitehead Alice C widow of Ernest emp USMC h 7 Bennett
 Norman M student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 7 Bennett
 Whitehouse Frank B (Lillie F) gdnr h 13 Neptune
 George A city laborer bds 21 Bates Park ave
 Whiteley Francis W mach h 30 Charnock
 Whiting Clara F widow of Ephraim h 21 Broadway
 Florence W widow of William H bds 15 Thorndike
 Thomas F (Edith W) retired h 312 Cabot
 Varona C widow of William H rem to Lynn
 Walter C (Isabel R) patternmkr USMC h 18 Trask
 Whitman Bessie A widow of Zoeth F bds 39 Central
 Ernest G (Hilda C) carp frmn 253 Rantoul h 38 School
 George N (Addie J) carp h 30 Ocean
 Hendricks H (Adelaide B) (148 Beacon B) s r off Grover

PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY		

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
 LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS** **A. C. LUNT**
 214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

635

WHITMAN

- Keith R baker emp 126 Cabot bds 39 Central
 Lulu R Miss office mngr 1 Water h 39 Central
 M Eva Miss tchr (Wenham) bds 30 Ocean
 Mabel P Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds do
 Whitmarsh Alice E Miss died Jan 16 1922
 Sarah L Miss h 24 Thorndike
 Whitney Actor W (Blanche T) chauffeur 22 Broadway h 4 Eim
 C Ray (M Elsie) mach USMC h 40 Whittier
 Ernest A (Cora J) mach USMC h 2 Beacon
 George H (Elizabeth A) trimmer 105 Rantoul h 330 Cabot
WHITNEY JOHN M (Margaret S) propr Larcom theatre 13
 Wallis h 32 Central See page 100
 Russell E (U S Navy) bds 27 Mason
 William R propr Whitney's Lunch 143 Rantoul h at 6
 Melvin ave E Lynn
 Whitney's Lunch (William R Whitney propr) 143 Rantoul
 Whittemore Beatrice Miss sec Mayor's office City Hall bds 112
 Essex
 Charles A (N Florence) pntr 7 Pond h 5 Cogswell ave
WHITTEMORE G HAROLD (Edna F) mayor also attorney at
 law 244 Cabot rm 2 Tel 1015 and trustee Bev Indus-
 trial School h 112 Essex Tel See page 75
 George W died Mar 1 1923
 Harry E (Clara B) gdnr 56 Grover h do
 Martha E widow George W bds 56 Grover [Pond
 Percy R (Rena B) (Whittemore & Hall) 4 Charnock h 32
 & Hall (Percy R Whittemore and Leonard E Hall) paint-
 ers 4 Charnock
 Whitten Charles E Buick sales and service also Marmon cars
 139-141 Rantoul serv sta 58 Railroad ave h at 150 Bow-
 ler st Lynn
WHITTIER JAMES (Olive M) propr North Shore Ferneries
 Co r 188 Hale h 188 do See page 58
 Sarah C widow of Edwin R bds 1 James
 Wichfeld Aksel (Mabel S) (1746 Mass ave N W Wash D C) s r
 Swiftmoor Paine ave P C
 Wickers Anna E Miss clk USMC bds 29 Herrick
 Bernadette L Miss clk USMC bds 29 Herrick
 Edith Miss clk 60 River bds 29 Herrick
 Thomas J (Mary A) mach USMC h 29 Herrick
 Thomas J jr emp USMC bds 29 Herrick
 Widen Esther M widow of August H boarders 32 Simon h do
 Wiesman Anton W (Elizabeth E) propr The Smart Waist
 Shop 276 Cabot h 41 Federal
 Elizabeth E Mrs clk 276 Cabot h 41 Federal

 (See Wiseman)

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

*The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You*

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

636

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

WIGGIN

Wiggin Albert L rem to Salem

Annie A widow Jacob M bds 279½ Cabot

Chester T (Doris A) emp 40 North Market st (B) bds 17
Ocean

Florence A Miss rem to Salem

Julia A bds 34 Central

Lizzie M widow George hskpr 64 Railroad ave bds do

Louis L (Alice F) shipper rem to Salem

Wight Ruth Miss tchr rem to Springfield

Wightman E Louise Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 295 do

George (Ida M) janitor postoffice h 295 Rantoul

Helen S Miss nurse rem to Sanford Me

James H laborer bds 26 Cabot

Margaret A widow of Herbert h 26 Cabot

Vera E Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 26 Cabot

Wilber Fred R salesman E L Patch Co (Stoneham) bds 42
Glidden

Wild A Lilla Miss rms 25 Central

Wildes Elmer P (Thirza E) polisher USMC h 37 Odell ave

Frederick mach USMC bds 12 Kernwood ave

George A (Charlotte B) cross tender B&MRR h 12 Kern-
wood ave

Muriel Miss asst bkpr Bev Hospital bds 37 Odell ave

Percival clk Naumkeag Tr Co (S) bds 12 Kernwood ave

Raymond P mach GECo (L) bds 12 Kernwood ave

Wiley Robert E mach bds Putnam field

☞ (See Wylie)

Wilmington Susan M Miss nurse bds 20 Orchard

Wilkins B Franklin (Luella M) clk (191 Essex S) h 104 Dodge

Francis B (Aldene G) draftsman B&MRR (B) bds 8 Jud-
son

Helen O Miss clk Court House (S) bds 104 Dodge

J Augustus (Ella C) mach Turner Tan Mach Co (P) h 66
Lovett

Luther F emp USMC h 8 Judson

Melville O (Beatrice T) mach rem to Danvers

Norman F (Mabel) pressman North Shore Breeze (Manch)
h 14 Jackson

Richard P mach USMC bds 104 Dodge

Roger L (Mildred C) foreman USMC h 12 Somerset ave

Wilkinson A Evelyn bds 429A Cabot

Frederick J (Delia) awning maker bds 30½ Bisson

John W carp 126 Park bds 26 Lyman

Malone E (Alberta) mach USMC h 429A Cabot

Marion Miss bds 429A Cabot

Richard H (Delia M) mach rem to Maine

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

637

WILKINSON

- William (Margaret) emp USMC h 9 Davis
Willar Janet I Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 164 Bridge
Willard Frederick P (Mildred L) clk P O (S) h 39 Washington
Lewis H (Isabella M) frmn USMC h 21 Pond
Louie B Miss bds 21 Pond
Louise E widow of Charles J bds 39 Washington
Willcomb Ella widow of Edward S h 82 Dodge and 14 Cheever
Chelsea
Williams Abbie F Miss stenog 155 Cabot bds 77 Haskell B F
Ada L Mrs cook 76 Kernwood ave h at Leach st Salem
Addie M Miss bkpr 7½ Wallis bds Hull st Wenham
Alfred (Elizabeth M) stone mason h 77 Haskell B F
Alice B widow of Harry S h 39 Wall's
Alice P Miss tehr Continuation sch bds 4 Chapman
Augustus died July 7 1922
Bessie Miss maid 2 Monument sq bds do
Bessie G Miss student BHS bds 105 Standley
Betty F Miss Williams Dancing sch 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5
bds 21 Bartlett
Calvin L (Ida M) patrolman h 9 Vine B F
Chester A (Emma C) state forester h 8 Hancock
David A (Annie F) mngr (J F Williams) 37 Park h 21
Bartlett
Earle E (Lydia M) scale repairer (B) h 22 Franklin pl
Edward K bds 76 Railroad ave
Ella L widow of Frank P h 278A Cabot
Elsie B Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 39 Wallis
Esther F Miss asst teller (Lynn Natl Bank) bds 11 Bur-
ton ave
Frank A (Winnifred M) mach USMC h 383 Cabot
Fred gdnr M P Motley's h 145 Hart B F
George A (A Louisa) poultryman H P McKean's h 709
Hale B F
George S (Grace B) carp h 127 Hart B F
Gladys M Miss Williams Dancing sch 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5
bds 21 Bartlett
Guy C (Martha C) painter h 105 Standley
Hamblen N chauffeur Alex Steinert's bds 252½ Cabot
Harold G (Mabel H) gdnr 31 Boyles h 47 do
Harry E (Ethel L) mngr 146 Cabot h 6 Larcom ave
Helen C Mrs postmistress Beverly Farms postoffice h 34
West do
Helen D widow of James L h 136 Rantoul
Helen G Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 127 Hart B F
Henry F mngr 36½ West bds 77 Haskell B F
Howard P (Helen C) bldg insp City Hall h 34 West B F

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

638

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

WILLIAMS

- Isabella M Miss emp 37 Park bds 21 Bartlett
Issachar H (Mary T) eng B&MRR h 7 Highland ave
John F (David A Williams mngr) cotton spec 37 Park
John H (Sarah C) mach USMC h 252½ Cabot
John W (Sarah A) brakeman B&MRR h 132 Bridge
Joseph H (Sadie M) secy 11 Oliver (B) h 7 Highland ave
Joseph P (Catherine M) mason emp 7 Pond h 4 Chapman
Laura J Miss bds 66 Essex
Lilla P widow Raymond music tchr 53½ Essex h do
Lydia P widow Ezra P h 13 High B F
M Elizabeth Miss tchr (Swampscott) bds 4 Chapman
Miranda widow of John h 4 Locust ave
Raymond died Jan 20 1923
Robert A (Nora A) emp street dept h 18 School
Robert F (Anna F) rodman City eng office h 51 Odell ave
Robert Perry (Emily) driver BFD h 15 High B F
Sarah C Mrs matron YMCA h 252½ Cabot
School of Dancing (Gladys M and Betty F Williams) studio 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5
Theron (Hattie F) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 11 Burton ave
Walter G (Blanche N) emp B&MRR h 12 Folger ave
Winnie M Miss prin Edwards and South sch bds 278A Cabot
- Williamson Allen D emp meter reader 223 Cabot rms 34 Lothrop
- Franklin W (Carrie) h 4 Harrison ave
Mary A widow of William H laundress 25 Woodbury h do
William J (Kathryn T) installer 157 Cabot h 8 Wellman
- Willoughby Edith M Miss stenog 147 Milk (B) bds 25 McKinley ave
- John Albert (Ida M) frmn USMC h 72½ Essex
John M (Lucy M) h 25 McKinley ave
- Wills Ervine S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 14 Bow
Travers H (Edna M) mach USMC h 11 Prospect
- Wilmot Percy R (Berniece L) molder USMC bds 95 Essex
- Wilson Arthur H (Mary L) patrolman BPD h 50 Cabot
Betsey P Miss secretary bds 36 Washington
Charles E shoctr 105 Rantoul h 610 Cabot
Charles H E (Annie L) tmstr 1 Water bds Cox ct
E Carroll (Elizabeth M) pay teller Comm Tr Co (B) h 24 Conant
Earle H (Alice F) repairman (S) h 8 Rowell ave
Elizabeth B Miss clk S M Hansen Co (L) rms 15 Central
Emma A widow of George O P h 4 McKinley ave
Frank E (Helen L) mach USMC h 162 Essex

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

13 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

WILSON

WILSON FRED A treas (J T Wilson & Son Inc) 28 Haskell
P C h at Nahant See back bone

Howard P (Elizabeth J) clk USMC h 28 Bertram

I Rita Miss clk USMC bds at Hamilton st So Hamilton

WILSON J COLBY (Estate) painters 26 Haskell P C office at
Nahant See page 87

WILSON J T & SON INC (Fred A Wilson treas) gen contrac-
tors carpenters and builders 28 Haskell P C and 23
Cross See back bone

John (Mary F) shoectr 1 Park also magaz agt h 36 Wash-
ington

John C (Priscilla) (DMD) dentist 173 Cabot rm 7 h 132
Lothrop

Mary E widow of George N maid 57 Lovett bds do

Maurice L (Helen M) mngr 124 Cabot h 13 Ocean

Peter retired bds 9 Cedar

Robert G frmn USMC h 12 Summer

Sarah C widow of Charles A hskpr 344 Essex bds do

Thomas C (Ellen E) painter rem to Portsmouth N H

Thomas P baker 252 Cabot h at Union Hamilton

William A (Anna) emp USMC bds 40 Federal

Win Ida widow of Julius h 31 Front

Rose Miss bds 31 Front

Winchester Elizabeth C Mrs bds 123 Bridge

Richard H (Elizabeth D) emp USMC h 9 Winthrop ave

William D tinsmith (Amesbury) h 390 Cabot

WINER BROS (Jacob & Benjamin Winer) hardware paints
oils etc 190-198 Rantoul See margins

Benjamin (Winer Bros) 190-198 Rantoul h 92 Bridge st
Salem [sea

Charles pres Beverly Ideal Shoe Co 97 Rantoul h at Chel-

Jacob (Winer Bros) 190-198 Rantoul h 92 Bridge st Salem

Simon S (Naumkeag Paper Co) 33 Park bds at 92 Bridge
st Salem

Wing Lee (Yee) cook 1 Wallis h 195 Cabot

William frmn 101 Rantoul h at Lynn

Wingate Annie L widow Oliver hskpr 137 Valley B F bds do

Winship E Maude Miss tchr BHS h 27 Vestry

Winslow Sidney W vice pres and director USMC h at Brook-
line

Winters Edgar A (Alice G) prin Ind sch h 32 Pickett

Elon C student Chauncey Hall sch (B) bds 32 Pickett

Mildred G Miss tchr (So Dennis) bds 32 Pickett

Winther Neils C (Johanna K) carp USMC h 9 Mill

Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice V) chauf 573 Cabot h 2 Raymond
ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.


ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

640

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

WIRLING

- Beatrice V Mrs groc & prov 92 Dodge h 2 Raymond ave
Wise Esther Miss maid rem to New Hampshire
Joseph (Rose) mach USMC h 27 Simon
William (Goldie) shwkr rem to Salem
Wiseberg Morris office mngr rem to Quincy
Wiseman James L (Ethel B) shipper 273 Summer (B) h 27
Prospect
 (See Wiesman)
Wisniewski Jefferies (Marion A) shwkr Putnam Shoe Co (S)
h 266 Cabot
Wiswell Ada Mrs cook 410 Hale bds do
Vivien C (Ada) cook 410 Hale bds do
Wittenhagen Catharine widow of Rudolph F h 20 Rantoul
Eleanor M Miss stenog GECo (L) bds 31 School
Fred (Lillian L) emp BFD bds 31 School
John J (Nora E) emp USMC h 31 School
Michael H (Florence M) watchman GECo (L) h 12 High-
land ave
Witzke Emma C Miss nurse 810 Hale B F bds do
Wold Fred ptnmkr 301 Atlantic ave (B) bds 202 Bridge
Wolfe William H salesman 154 Cabot h 57 Essex
Wolfington William mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Wonson Carlton W atty-at-law 244 Cabot rms 23-24 h at 81
Prospect Gloucester
Forrest E bkpr 14-20 Congress h at 183 East Main Glou-
cester
Wood Alletta R Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 8 Highland ave
Anna P widow of Charles E bds 141 Balch
Annie L Miss shwkr 1 Park bds 46 Charnock
Carrie L Miss bds 46 Charnock
Chester G (Emma B) clk USMC h 6 Grant
Elizabeth Miss bkpr 18 Cross bds 18 Locust ave
Elmer E (Laura) mach USMC h Shortell ave
Eugene (Frances) emp (L) h 584 Hale P C
Frank A (Elizabeth R) gen supt BG&ECo h 12 Atlantic
ave
G Douglas receiving teller 217 Cabot bds 52 Eastern ave
George A (Lydia E) retired h 8 Highland ave
George A G mngr 1-15 Water h at Arlington
George F (Mary A) frmn st dept h 107 Hart B F
George W (Mildred I) clk USMC h 272 Cabot
Gertrude M Mrs rem from city
Hall 135 Rantoul
Harry E (Gertrude H) propr Greybert Farm Dairy 29
Enon h do
Henry A (Mary S) frmn USMC h 53 Eastern ave

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

• 641

WOOD

Henry E (Amy K) variety store 22 Mason h do
Hortense P Miss student (Wheaton Sem) bds 38 Central
J Elmer (Florence J) h 38 Central
Joe (Florence E) farmer h 18 Locust ave
John A emp BG&ECo bds 18 Locust ave
Joseph (Ada) mach USMC h 15 Bates Park ave
Joseph retired bds 46 Charnock
Joseph F mach rem to 26 Tracy st Peabody
Lawrence B bds 53 Eastern ave
Lawrence E salesman Linscott Supply Co (B) bds 8 Highland ave
Lillian P Miss music tchr 8 Highland ave bds do
Martha widow of John jr h 31 Lovett
Orlando T frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h at Danvers
Philip A student (Cornell) bds 10 Winthrop ave
Ray R emp USMC bds 11 Charles
Richard H clk USMC bds 53 Eastern ave
Robert bds 37 Ashton

WOOD ROBERT I (Alice B) plumbing and heating 53 Bridge
h 16 Ashton See page 92

Robert M student rem to Medford
Roland L student (N H State Coll) bds 10 Winthrop ave
Ruth Miss bds 8 Highland ave
Sarah F Miss h 46 Charnock
Wesley A bds r 21 Linden ave
Will C mach USMC h 9 Jackson
William E (Jennie R) mach USMC h r 21 Linden ave
William L (Ruth A) real estate and ins broker 64 Railroad
ave h 10 Winthrop ave
William M (Ellen A) (21 Fairfield st B) s r Paine ave P C
Woodberry Abbie T Miss stenog (120 Boylston B) bds 53 Cabot
Alice G Miss bds 170 Hale
Anna L widow of Henry F bds 400 Cabot
Arthur E civil eng County Commr's office (S) bds 5 Gage
Charles D (Amy H) atty 209 Washington (B) h 52 Baker
ave
Clara Swasey Mrs h 24 Hale
Clifford R (Gertrude F) mach USMC h 175 Lothrop
Edgar E (Mary A) gdnr off 27 Ober h 11 Cedar
Edward C (Ellen L) gdnr Lincoln R Peabody's h 16 East
Elizabeth L Miss superv sewing pub sch bds 28 Bartlett
Ella F Miss bds 11 Ober
Elliott F (Grace M) gdnr h 18 East
Emery P mason h 22 Orchard
Frank retired h 36 Essex
Frank L died May 1923

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies **Lime and Cement**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

642

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

WOODBERRY

Fred R meat cutter 228 Cabot h 620 do
George E author h 36 Essex
George R (Sadie E) salesman 1 Water h 53 Cabot
Hattie A Mrs h 5 Gage
Helen A widow of Charles h 28 Bartlett
Henry E retired h 36 Essex
Horace W (Margaret R) retired h 53 Cabot
Horace W jr (Margaret F) salesman 141 Fifth ave (N Y)
h Wilson ave
John W shoewkr 1 Park bds 1 Woodbury
Laura G Miss social wkr Family Welfare Soc (B) bds 28
Bartlett
Louise Miss clk 101 Rantoul bds 175 Lothrop
Maria K Miss bds 11 Ober
Marshall chauffeur emp BFD bds 21 Vine B F
Marshall T chauffeur bds 170 Hale
Mary A Miss bkpr 101 Rantoul bds 170 Hale
Mary A Mrs nurse 813 Hale B F h 38 West do
Mary E widow of John E h 1 Woodbury
Mary G Miss bds 36 Essex
Mary L Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 15 Dane
Nellie K Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 1 Woodbury
Percy W (Bertha F) toolmkr GECo (L) h 406 Cabot
Prince (Ruth M) salesman Harper Garage Co Derby st (S)
h 108 Colon
S Caroline Miss bds 36 Essex
S Walter (Caroline L) police lieut h 25 Cross
Sarah E widow Charles T bds 7 Briscoe
Timothy W (Mary A) carp h 170 Hale
Walter C mason bds 170 Hale
William H (Margaret M) driver BFD h 7 Briscoe
William W emp 3 E Corning h 11 Ober
Woodbury Aimie A Miss prin Pleasant View sch h 85 Hale
Alonzo O (Phoebe J) clk Board of Health City Hall h 9
Williow
Alvah (Ida F) retired h 19 Lovett
Anna J Miss bkpr 5 West B F bds 583 Essex
Anna S Mrs room agency 345 Cabot h do
Anna W widow of Samuel F h 8 Myrtle
Arthur A (Delia F) retired h 583 Essex
Arthur F (Lizzie) mach 202 Rantoul h 27 Liberty
Arthur H tchr (B) h 269 Cabot
Arthur P (Anna S) emp Shreve Crump & Low's (B) h 345
Cabot
Bertram T (Jessie M) leatherwkr (P) h 10 Mulberry
Carrie A widow of Stephen A died Sept 19 1921

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

643

WOODBURY

Carrie M widow of Lewis A nurse bds 16 Lowell
Charles A (Amelia V) student N E Cons of Music (B) h
299 Cabot
Charles E clk (33 Summer st B) rms 39 Wallis
Charles H (Mary D) clk State House (B) h 37 Bartlett
Charles W bds 269 Cabot
Dora widow of Lyman h 711½ Essex
Elizabeth B Miss bds 122 Hart B F
Elmer F (Marion E) chauf also mach 202 Rantoul bds 27
Liberty
Elsie K Miss asst public library bds 30 Atlantic ave
Elsie M Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds off rear 122 Hart B F
Elsie O Miss bds 167 Hale
Esther E Miss stenog (Court House S) bds 133 Hale
Eva B Miss stenog City Clerk's office bds 711½ Essex
Eveline C widow of Horace P h 119 Hale
Fannie M widow of William M h 27 Prospect
Frank A (Nellie F) overseer of the poor also mkt gdnr
634 Cabot h do
Frank 2nd (Mary L) bds 159 Colon
Frank P painter emp 28 Hart B F bds 9 Hardy
Fred P (Maria B) first asst Public Wks dept h 16 Odell ave
George E clk Wenham Lake Ice Co (S) bds 9 Willow
George W died May 14 1922

WOODBURY H P & SON (Roland P Woodbury) groc and prov 123 Hale See foot lines

Harry C (Lettie D) clk P O h 616 Cabot
Helen E Miss tchr McKay sch bds at Main st Hamilton
Henry S (Mary A) emp USMC h 19 Woodland ave
Hezekiah O (Elizabeth B) pres 58 Rantoul h 7 Ober
Horace A (Alberta) eng USMC h 39 Odell ave
Jacob A bds r 122 Hart B F
Jacob H frmn gdnr Gertrude Caswell's h off 122 Hart B F
Jeremiah T night watchman Evans est h 23 Woodbury
Jesse F (Martha F) frmn mach USMC h 133 Hale
John H B (Ethel M) mach USMC h 111 Essex
Lizzie K widow of Myron h 30 Atlantic ave
Louis W (Justina A) mach USMC h 16 Lowell
Lucy A wife Jeremiah T died May 3 1923
Lydia D widow of George A h 22 Federal
Mary A widow of Alvah B h 95 Essex
Mary E widow of Melville rem to Salem
Maynard F asst eng Court House (S) bds 133 Hale
Nettie F Miss bds 167 Hale
Orpheus L sec 58 Rantoul h Monument st Wenham
Otla M Miss tchr (Manchester) bds 159 Colon

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

644

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

WOODBURY

- Pearl E Miss clk assessor's office 191 Cabot bds 711½ Essex
Robert O emp USMC bds 9 Willow
Roland P (Eva L) H P Woodbury & Son 123 Hale h 119 do
Rufus H treas 58 Rantoul h 167 Hale
Shoe Co (H O Woodbury pres W T Varina vice-pres O L
Woodbury sec R H Woodbury treas) shoe mnfrs 58
Rantoul also at Derry N H and 82 Lincoln (B)
Stephen E (Laura R) elec eng Simplex Elec Heating Co
(Camb) h 18 James
Susan B Miss shoewkr 1 Park bds 37 Bartlett
Thomas died Feb 12 1923
Thomas B retired bds 45 Bartlett
Thomas L mngr 286 Cabot bds 37 Bartlett
Walter H (Carrie L) shoe cutter 39 Park h 41 Charnock
Woodland Harry A (Jennie H) driver rem to Swampscott
Woodman Charles E (Martha W) insp USMC h 49 Hale
Daniel C (Elsie G) student (Salem Comm) h 34 Grant
Emily F Miss stenog (B) bds 28 Charnock
Mary G Miss tchr (Dorchester) bds 28 Charnock and 40
Florence Roslindale
Sylvestra J widow of Henry F h 28 Charnock
Woods Beatrice M Mrs (Tunipoo Inn) 8 Vine B F h at 511
Beacon st Boston
Charles H emp (D) bds 67 Livingstone ave
Frederick E (Edna P) emp 7 Rantoul bds 67 Livingstone
ave
Thomas H (Georgianna A) mach USMC h 573 Cabot
Woodside Elbridge G retired bds 86½ Essex
Woodward Harry A (Jennie N) propr (The Movie & Show
Candy Co) 95 Bisson bds do
Martha J widow of Albert H h 42 Glidden
Woolworth F W Co (N Y) five and ten-cent store 226 Cabot
Worcester George L (Alice L) clk P O h 12 Newbury
Workman Annie A Miss h 16 Home
George coachman rem to Boston
Leslie emp 101 Rantoul bds 5 Rowell ave
Robert W (Addie) moving picture op 286 Cabot h r 8½
Franklin pl
William H (Fannie E) mach GECO (L) h 5 Rowell ave
Works Howard W rem to Salem
William F (Edna A) mach rem to Salem
Woronoff Philip mach h 26 Cox et
Worral Ella Mrs clk 1 West B F h at 174 E Main Gloucester
Worthen Hiram retired h 259½ Cabot
Jessie E Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 13 Prospect
Maynard S bds 13 Prospect

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

645

WORTHYLAKE

Worthylake Ernest E (Jennie M) gdnr 3 Ober h 187 Lothrop

Wright Anna C Miss clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 131 Hale

Bertram M (Florence S) mach USMC h 512 Elliott

Dorothy D Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 131 Hale

Edgar A Dr (Esther P) (Washington S) bds 39½ Central

WRIGHT ERNEST (Amy E) ice dealer 573 Cabot ice house
rear Enon h 24 Odell ave See head lines

Ethel M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 32 Forrester Salem

Florence M Miss bkpr 4 Park (B) bds 131 Hale

Gertrude Miss nurse bds 512 Elliott

James A clk Overseers of the Poor bds 19 Sherman

John B (Jennie L) mach USMC h 21 West Dane

John T (Mabel) clk USMC h 131 Hale

Walter B engineer BFD rms 4 West B F

Wyatt Emma A widow of John F h 568 Hale P C

George H rms 18 Haskell P C

Louisa T B widow Edward E bds 722 Hale B F

Wyeth Georgie M widow of William H rem to Essex

Paul M rem to Essex

William H slsmn rem to Essex

Wykes Elijah (Lois J) clk USMC h 31 Whitney ave

Ernest A (Mildred E) mach GEC Co (L) h 11 Jasper

Wylie Edith S Miss bds 31 Peirce ave

Madeline E Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds 10 Woodbury

Mildred O Miss stenog 31 Peirce ave bds do

Robert E mach bds 2 Putnam field

Willard O (Elizabeth B) editor Mekeel's Weekly Stamp

News 31 Peirce ave h do

☞ (See Wiley)

Wyman Elizabeth widow of Thomas E rem to Quincy

James N (Ella F) shoecutter 101 Rantoul h 35 Stone

Xiarhos George hairdresser 79½ Cabot bds 11½ Pleasant

YAFFA ABRAHAM D (Ida) propr Bev Mattress Co 365 Rantoul h 9 Quincy park See page 76

Jacob (Minnie) bds 9 Quincy park

☞ (See Yoffa)

Ye Brunswick Shoppe (William B Almen propr) phonographs
& records 244 Cabot rm 27

Yeaton Artemus S (Minnie T) painter h 3 Dane

John G (Isabella) mach USMC h 11 Bow

Leland student BHS bds 47½ Butman

Stephen O (Lyla) emp USMC (Lynn) h 47½ Butman

YEO E HENRY (Mary E) dentist 244 Cabot rms 6-7-8 tel 228
h 17 Cedar tel 121-M

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

YEOMANS

Yeomans William M supt of construction rms 76 Railroad ave
Yesumas Joseph F (Helen E) rem to East Boston

Yess John J (Madeline) mach USMC h 228 Elliott

Mary S widow of Andrew McKay garage 224-226 Elliott
also groc and prov 234 Elliott h do

Thomas B (Mabel P) rem to Hamilton

William (Elizabeth) mach USMC h rear 234 Elliott

Yoffa B Frederick (Sabra F) salesman C F Yoffa (L) h 395B
Cabot

 (See Yaffa)

York Florence E Miss bds 4 Harris

Harlan G musician bds 4 Harris

Harold L emp 5 Abbott bds 4 Harris

James O student BHS bds 32 Grover

John B student BHS bds 32 Grover

Leander T (Harriett B) carp emp r 265 Hale h 32 Grover

Lester V (Amy P) comp 91 Rantoul h 4 Harris

Martha D Miss bds 32 Grover

Myron A (Alice R) emp 146 Hale h 183 do

Ralph elect emp 5 Abbott bds 4 Harris

Raymond L chauffeur 427 Hale bds 32 Grover

Young C Irving (Elinor) draftsman USMC h 25 Budleigh ave
Charles T (Jennie H) blacksmith Public Wks dept h 13
Madison ave

Effie B Miss maid 202 Greenwood ave P C bds do

Elinor Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 25 Budleigh ave

Eliza A widow Aaron C bds 32 Lothrop

Evelyn B Mrs clk 294 Cabot h 303 do

Gay W (Pearl B) nurse rem to 22 Federal st Salem

George A (Minnie L) asst supt rem to Lynn

George L (Mary S) station agt B&MRR h 23 Prospect

Julia S Miss hskpr 24 Thorndike bds do

L B foreman USMC h at Lynn

LeRoy H (Celesta B) fgt clk B&MRR h 15½ Mulberry

Martha widow of Hiram A shoe stitcher 47 Park rms 44
Federal

Men's Catholic Temperance Society 77½ Cabot

Men's Christian Association 235-247 Cabot

Nellie Mrs hskpr h 7 Union

Otta Miss stenog McPhail Piano Co (B) bds 7 Union

Ralph I (Ruth M) water insp PWD h 31½ Stone

Sylvester W (Lida A) student Franklin Union (B) h 33
Whitney ave

T Fred elect J W Lee Co 5 Abbott h 303 Cabot

Younger Harriet F widow Maurice B M h 722 Hale B F

J Millett (Jane B) carp emp 4 Washington h 722 Hale B F

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1923

647

YUDIN

Yudin Hyman (Edith) physician 497 Rantoul h do

Yuill Augustus R (Henderson & Yuill) proprs Montserrat Gardens Story ave bds 6 Heather

Joseph A mach USMC bds 6 Heather

Richard A (Marie G) yardsman 80 Colon h 6 Heather

Zaldokas Stanislaus (Agate) emp 60 River h 8 Jasper

Zampell Paul (D'Elia) concrete worker h rear 89 Haskell B F

Zassman Louis (Sarah) carp h 12 Grant

Zavisho Joseph J (Elizabeth) toolmkr USMC h 36 Pierson

Zeilon Carl B emp USMC bds 32 Simon

John clk USMC bds 32 Simon

Zelinsky Nicholas (Celia) junk dealer (Manch) h r 19 School

Zemitrowicz Joseph farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Zenith Polish Co (Charles Irving M and Benjamin Cagan) polish mnfrs 291 Cabot

Zester Frank (Annie) asst mngr rem to Connecticut

Zilani Giovanni (Antonia) emp (L) h 156 Park

Zimmerman Bernard W emp USMC rms 14 Bartlett

Charles H 2nd vice pres and sec Rosmil Fibre Co 91 Rantoul h at Boston

Zwahlen Rose Miss maid Misses Loring's 573 Hale P C bds do

Zwicker Alvah B (Harriet L) bds 508 Elliott

Bernice H Miss student (Essex Agri sch) bds 508 Elliott

Clara M Miss stenog 82 River bds 508 Elliott

Herbert N (Dorothy B) mach USMC h 3 Doane ave

Joshua N (Edith B) mach USMC h 508 Elliott

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

MARRIAGES

In Beverly from January 1, 1922, to January 1, 1923. Month and day given, followed by the groom's and bride's names.

5	14	Adams, Edward John and Alice Marie Alain
8	26	Andersen, Herbert Hamilton and Martha Elvira Anderson
10	31	Anderson, Norman Alfred and Hilda Jeanette Raymond
10	8	Andrews, Irving Blaine and Pearl Elizabeth Stevens
8	26	Allen, Chris and Margaret Walker
10	10	Allen, John Wymman and Beatrice Dean Manson
10	29	Allen, Lewis Fisher and Mary Elisa Very
6	15	Arsenault, Arthur Joseph and Helen Dunbar Danjou
2	18	Atkins, Marshall True and Marion Edith Heaphy
2	8	Bard, Charles William and Mabel Emeline Green
6	26	Baldwin, John William and Mac Estella Lane
9	2	Barker, Ralph Rensselaer and Ethel Rosamond Wait
10	30	Barnes, William Ainsley and Elizabeth Carter Smith
2	28	Baxter, William Leo and Ruth Naomi McCarty
5	28	Beaulieu, Alfred Joseph and Henedine Lebrun
10	30	Belanger, Louis and Annie Dufault
1	21	Benoit, Edward Armond and Esther Lydia Hanlon
12	30	Berry, William Henry and Ruth Esther Peabody
8	6	Bertellini, Berio and Maria Carmina Pinciario
10	30	Blackler, Edmund Carlton and Dorothy Sanborn Bell
9	11	Blodgett, Albert Warren and Selena Elnora Ackerman
10	19	Blodgett, James Herbert and Irma Bertha Koeppe
6	27	Blood, Asbury Fulton and Ida Carrie Nye
10	23	Boston, Frank Roswell and May Emma Brown
12	26	Bouchard, Phydie and Alice Blanche Charland
10	30	Bower, Ross Atwood and Kathleen Edith Henderson
6	12	Bowman, Thomas William and Bertha Ray Ham
4	27	Braunschweig, Herman E. and Ethel E. Fraser
10	7	Bray, Sumner Parsons and Marion Gertrude Hislop
10	21	Bright, Arthur William and Lillian Falvey
10	30	Buckle, William Henry, Jr. and Irene May Hickey
7	30	Burchstead, William Gordon and Annie Margaritte Galvin
10	30	Butler, Garold Arthur and Mary Bertha Saucier
10	30	Buxton, Harry Hartwell and Ethel Gray Harrigan
5	15	Carbone, Sante Peter and Margaret Lettich
7	3	Carbone, Stephen Francis and Bertha Emma Page
6	27	Carroll, Matthew Francis and Anna Gertrude Wittenhagen
2	28	Chagnon, Magliore Ladislas and Alice Marie Fugure
10	31	Churchley, Frederick William and Anna Agnes O'Neil
8	22	Cahoon, Raymond H. and Sylvia M. Griffin
10	18	Clarke, Clinton Burnop and Reta Pickett Ober
2	1	Cloutman, Frederick J. and Nora E. Murray
8	1	Collins, Walter Corey and Sydna Harwood Gill
6	19	Cole, Lawrence Emory and Hazel Mary Hanners
4	12	Cole, Roy Guy and Marion Editha Toothaker
4	30	Colpitt, Charles Edgar and Anna Rebecca Hazlett
10	11	Connolly, Charles Warren and Marie Amelda Pelkey
5	17	Cook, Charles Henry and Bessie Jeanette Fogg
10	10	Cook, Erland Bickford and Florence Louise Skelding
10	29	Cooley, Edwin Wilton and Kate Burrows Richardson
10	4	Coyle, Leo Robert and Katherine Jane McCormack
2	21	Cree, William Oscar and Lucinda Baker
1	6	Creed, Fred Nelson and Dorothy Foster Hall
8	12	Creesy, Andrew E. and Ruth Laton
10	4	Cressy, Joseph Thorndike and Eleanor Louise McNutt

7	10	Crosby, Wallace Ashton and Alice Maude Wentzell
9	16	Currier, Thomas Henry, Jr. and Ethel Mary Campbell
9	12	Cushing, Mathew and Lorna Stewart Laroe
4	30	Cutler, Charles Albert and Lillian Easter Barter
10	29	Cutler, Ernest Clifford and Minnie May Remon
10	11	Dallas, Charles, Jr. and Jean Barckley McDonald
4	23	Damon, Henry Frank and Ella Jean Arthur
5	24	Dangerfield, Charles Campbell and Marion Agnes Holland
4	22	Davis, Clifford Sumner and Dorothy Evelyn Demeritt
6	26	Davis, William Herbert, Jr. and Margaret Caroline Kenney
10	9	Davison, Fred Charles and Doris Mabel Cann
10	23	Day, George Allen Robert and Lena Gertrude Williams
10	18	Delagna, Paolo and Maria Garzia
7	30	Dodge, Charles Henry and Effie Ina Nixon
2	19	Donovan, Philip and Alice Agnes Troop
1	20	Dooling, Frank Henry and Elizabeth O'Donnell
4	22	Downy, Frank Everett and Ella Bertha Butman
3	23	Doyle, Walter Ernest and Hilda Marion Packard
10	8	Driscoll, William Francis and Elizabeth Mary Morse
6	17	Duclo, Ellsworth Lucas and Marion Grassick Scott
9	29	Dufton, Sydney and Irene Emelia Silva
8	19	Dwyer, George Dewey and Mary Elizabeth Sturtevant
9	26	Englehardt, Joseph and Marion Irene McGuinness
6	26	Ericson, Adolf and Hilda Johnson
10	9	Estes, Willard Hill and Marjorie Alatheia Hill
7	3	Fay, James Bernard and Mary McPhee
9	12	Felton, Frank Person and Laura Iles Porter
5	2	Fitzgibbons, Elmer Joseph and Prudence Janet Connolly
10	26	Folsom, George Thomas and Lizzie May Sullivan
7	29	Foster, Henry Franklin and Nettie Marion Cahoon
6	21	Frost, Oscar Roland and Doris Etta Morgan
3	21	Frothingham, Huntington Walcott and Marie Lee Turner
11	2	Fulton, James Curry and Catherine Sophia Bushey
12	27	Gale, Charles Howard and Agnes Woodberry Endicott
2	22	Gastonguay, Herve Joseph and Annette Mary Gagnon
5	14	Gianchette, Michele and Giovannina Carmela Mirandi
8	6	Ginsberg, Joseph and Dorothy Fladger
10	1	Girdler, Elbridge Coffin and Gretchen Lee Dennis
6	11	Gobeille, Henry Bertrand and Marion Elizabeth Callely
4	30	Gosby, Leonard and Frances Puchalski
10	18	Gould, Arthur Linwood and Florence Alice Baker
10	24	Grady, Thomas Franklin and Ann Gertude Daley
3	8	Grant, Archie Van and Ethel Mary Wight
6	28	Grant, Charles Andrew and Ida Mary Rochford
9	2	Gray, Edward Andrew and Ruth Josephine Montgomery
10	11	Grant, Fred Tildon and Josephine A. Brown
6	10	Grant, Walter Claton and Cora May Hughes
2	4	Green, Walter and Marie M. Crosby
8	15	Greenaway, Harry Edgar and Annabelle Shrader
10	25	Greene, Thomas Joseph and Sarah Agnes Hannon
10	28	Grey, Melville Grinnell and Relief Farnsworth Tucker
4	17	Guerretti, Elie Joseph and Ella Alice L'Heureux
10	8	Gutz, Frank Anthony and Mary A. Kelly
10	25	Gwinn, George Horton and Marie Constantine
8	24	Ham, Clifford Carmichael and Esther Mary Davenport
8	27	Hamilton, Herbert Charles and Ruth Louise Stone
4	29	Hanners, Leroy Fred and Reita Cunard Maine
10	11	Harlow, Waldo Torrey and Mary Bernice Wile
2	8	Harrigan, John Raymond and Evelyn Louise Beauregard
7	27	Hennessey, Timothy Ray and Lennie May Morse
12	22	Herd, William and Catherine Cecelia Linehan
9	11	Hersey, Leonard John and Elizabeth Jane McEachern
10	15	Herzog, Richard Arthur and Agnes Frances Dooley
7	28	Hever, Francis James and Mary Louise Riva
9	24	Heywood, John William and Marion Louise MacKenzie
8	28	Hill, John Beckford and Pauline Regina Reynard
4	3	Howard, Matthew, Jr. and Edith Selina Marshall
1	21	Hutchinson, Leland Eaton and Mildred Caroline Gardner
6	15	Hutchinson, Thomas Merrill and Margaret Ann Steele
10	26	Jacques, Harold Joseph and Marie Louise Simard

12	10	Joslin, Carl Verne and Dorothy Allen
5	5	Joslin, Roy Donald and Esther Pauline Buzzell
8	9	Karlen, John W. and Gladys L. Heath
8	23	Kelly, Daniel Joseph and Margaret Frances Davey
7	14	Kelley, George Patrick and Marion Clifford Blackler
10	25	King, Lloyd Coldwell and Mildred Louise Mitchell
6	24	Langmaid, Harold Vincent and Ruth Peabody Pickering
2	19	Lapointe, Emile Joseph and Diana Ida St. Pierre
2	28	Larson, Augustus Francis and Catherine Horan
10	11	Leaverton, Carleton Bates and Alice Francis Hayes
3	20	Ledford, William W. and Irene M. Toner
10	16	Lee, Howard Lufkin and Helen Bradstreet Stiles
1	1	Leonard, Ralph Lovett and Ella Rosamond Patch
6	10	Leslie, Bernard Shepard and Edna Banks Blood
10	30	Loughlin, James Francis and Nettie Louise Foster
10	22	Luciani, Giuseppe and Benedetta Mary Maggiacomo
10	11	Lynch, Francis Arthur and Edith Currier Stanly
4	17	MacKinnon, William Archie and Lona Ariella Miller
8	30	Madden, James and Mary Anne Burke
2	21	Malone, Wilfred Laurien and Signe Olden
9	11	Marcucci, Arcangelo and Jennie Pretola
10	20	Martin, Charles Edward and Cecilia Mary Denault
5	28	Masalski, Martin and Antonina Grodski
9	14	Mattson, Peter and Marguerite Gangloff MacDonald
6	25	McDermott, James and Mary Cummings
10	22	McDonnell, Edmund Leo and Inez Madeline Perry
4	24	McLatchy, William Joseph and Jennie M. Baer
10	29	McManus, Charles Frederick and Edna Christina Jameson
10	14	Meere, Michael T. and Irene Marsh
10	5	Mollet, Touzel and Jeanie Campbell
10	25	Montgomery, Richard William and Irene Margaret McGillicuddy
6	29	Moore, Roger Henry and Gertrude Helen Goodhue
7	1	Morency, Alfred Joseph and Gladys Mae McLean
10	14	Morgan, Herbert Raymond and Margaret Edna Chapman
10	7	Morgan, Leslie and Ruth May Smith
10	20	Moriarty, Daniel Joseph and Bride Agnes Tresham
7	19	Morrissey, Raymond Richard and Louise Anna Boudrot
8	5	Morrison, Edward L. and Reita E. Wyckoff
4	12	Morrison, William Harlan and Mary Morrison
12	29	Morrow, Arthur Eldridge and Bertha Edna Lord
6	10	Morse, Arthur Eliot and Flora May Dennis
4	24	Mulligan, John Edward and Eleanor Carroll Rand
6	25	Mullins, William Francis and Teresa Elizabeth Kelley
10	12	Nadeau, John H. Bertha Audet
4	17	Naugle, Raymond Patrick and Lillie Gertrude Strout
6	21	Nelson, Andrew and Grace McNamara Ruddock
2	11	Neville, John Francis and Margaret Mary Butler
12	24	Norman, Gustav F. and Mary Agnes Donahue
10	12	Noyes, Earl Rhuben and Alma Rosana Belanger
10	4	Oullette, Phillip Eugene and Katherine Agnes Barry
7	12	O'Brien, John Joseph and Mary Ellen Louder
10	11	O'Brien, Leo John and Mary Ellen Cushing
9	20	O'Donnell, Arthur Edward and Josephine Elizabeth Horgan
9	5	O'Keefe, Cornelius Augustine and Margaret May Foley
4	19	O'Toole, Edward John and Margaret Mary Walsh
10	21	Page, Charles Anderson and Sarah Irving
9	27	Patch, William Francis and Leonne Clementine St. John
9	7	Pell, Robert Thompson and Alice Moore Harding
9	11	Perkins, Leon Cater and Eleanor Smith
4	19	Perry, William Clark and Sara Bernice Patten
2	4	Pescosolido, Clenterio and Paulina C. Morini
9	11	Philpot, Wallace Galmon and Marjorie Almon Beals
1	1	Preble, Edward Gay and Gladys Louise Dow
4	14	Priestly, Hector, Jr. and Sigrid Marie Larson
7	29	Purdy, Bernard Cecil and Mabelle Winifred Nixon
8	25	Raymond, Harold Douglas and Evelyn May Lowry
7	26	Reid, David and Catherine J. Nicholson
10	1	Ricciardi, Joseph and Carmela Stanantino
8	16	Rich, Edwin Augustus and Ina Evelyn Butman
10	11	Richards, Arthur Joseph and Blanche Marie Gastonguay

12	31	Richards, Thomas and Lillian Gertrude Tolan
8	5	Richardson, Edward Manning and Rachael Louise Preston
9	3	Roumeloites, Charles James and Katherine Damianakos
9	27	Royce, George Monroe and Marion Swasey
12	22	Rubenstein, Barney and Etta Rotman
5	28	Ruest, Florian and Yvonne Decelle
9	20	Russell, William Arthur and Rose Elizabeth Field
9	17	Ryan, Thomas Joseph, Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Sullivan
9	3	Scheft, Harry and Mary Seroti
8	21	Shannehan, Roy Arthur and Bertha Louise Buckle
9	6	Sherman, Harry C. and Emelin Grant
6	15	Silverio, Joseph Bernard and Ida Marie Barbati
10	21	Simpkins, John and Mary Thorndike Fenno
12	26	Slattery, Charles Herbert and Catherine Mary Barry
10	29	Slaven, Frederick Lawrence and Lena Antoinette Dupree
8	31	Small, Harold and Clara Jauch
5	28	Smalley, Herbert Chadburn and Dorothy Daisie Godsoe
4	27	Smith, Charles Edward, Jr. and Margaret Irving
6	17	Smith, Geoffry S. and Katherine Coolidge
12	31	Smith, Ralph Mortimer and Edith Lewis
10	11	Southwick, Norman Shreve and Marion Hubbard Stowell
10	18	Southwick, Richard Cheever and Martha Hood
10	11	Spiris, William and Stavionla G. Chelios
3	30	Stanchfield, Holman Courtney and Margaret Alice Clain
3	4	Stevens, Barak Littlefield and Dorothy Phoebe Shangraw
1	24	Sullivan, Thomas Francis and Irene Alice Murphy
8	5	Theriault, Archille and Olivine Houle
6	1	Thibodeau Raoul and Delia Gagne Proulx
10	18	Thimmer, Joseph and Maria Leyendesker
6	28	Thorner, Walter Winslow and Anna Mae Lynch
4	20	Tucker, Edward Thomas and Katherine Elizabeth Jacques
1	22	Tucker, Herbert Prince and Bessie Glendora Perkins
10	28	Varvas, Kalle and Anna Kayalainen
12	10	Weldon, Leland and Dorothy Helen Collins
4	29	Wheaton, Walter James and Mary Flowerday Stevens
2	4	Wheeler, Charles Frederick and Ethel May Davidson
10	16	White, Ernest Harmon and Ruth Marjorie Bassett
10	11	Wilkins, Francis Blake and Aldene Cushing Gardner
10	10	Williams, George Addison and Annie Louisa Chapman
10	22	Wise, William and Goldie Sushelsky
8	27	Yaffa, Pradium Frederick and Sabia Fae Rosenbloom
7	8	York, Myron Alonzo and Alice Ruth Smith
1	1	Zwicker, Alvah B. and Harriet Louise Russell

BIRTHS

In Beverly January, 1922, to January, 1923.

	<i>Child's Name</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
4	15 Clarence	Aasekjar, Bjarne H. and Caren A.
5	12 Louise	Abate, Adolph and Lillian
2	27 Florence	Abbondanza, Stephen and Celia
11	23 Phyllis Alberta	Abbott, L. Webster and Eva M.
3	30 Ermida	Acciavatti, Simone and Romilda
8	23 James Donald	Ackerman, James and Sarah
10	12 Fred Clement Locke, Jr.	Allen, Fred C. L. and Amy C.
3	4 Thomas Martin	Amatucci, Thomas A. and Theresa A.
11	13 Doris	Ambrefi, Peter and Giovannina
11	20 Maria	Ambrifi, Paul and Scolastica
6	9 Minnie Caroline	Ambrose, Alfred S. and Allie M.
9	10 Malcolm James	Ames, Herbert V. and Beatrice
6	15 Charles Whitney	Appleton, Charles R. and Helen E.
8	21 Edward Thomas	April, Eugene F. and Randa A.
7	7 Theresa Louise	Arsenault, Arthur J. and Helen
6	12 Dorothy Irene	Ash, Arthur W. and Jennie M.
2	7 Philip Rosberg	Askman, Mauritz A. and M. Theresa
3	30 Frances	Axelrod, Isidore and Anna

<i>Child's Name</i>			<i>Names of Parents</i>		
2	17	Jeannette May	Bagnell, Lewis R. and Grace R.		
9	22	Helen	Baldwin, Jack and Mary		
8	17	Solon Lovett	Barraclough, Kenneth E. and Esther		
5	22	Mary Thelma	Barry, John J. and Catherine J.		
11	8	Frederick William, Jr.	Bartlett, Frederick W. and Georgia		
4	7	Frances	Beaudin, Alfred G. and Anna T.		
8	23	Elizabeth Foster	Beech, Holder and Bessie		
2	1	Lucienne Helena	Belanger, Ephrem G. and Helena		
8	25	Doris Florence	Benoit, Henry P. and Evelyn E.		
1	16	Natalie May	Berdge, Leon T. and Blanche E.		
12	21	Carl G., Jr.	Bergstrom, Carl G. and Rose M.		
8	25	Raymond J.	Bernier, Arthur J. and Diana		
4	18	Helen Edith	Bernson, Hyman and Jennie		
11	3	Clayton Weston	Berry, Leon C. and Blanche M.		
10	17	Rose	Bertone, Luigi and Cesidia		
8	21	Ralph W.	Betts, David E. and Flora B.		
6	24	Rose	Biondini, Eugene and Caterina		
4	15	Karl Rand, Jr.	Bisson, Karl R. and Emma		
2	26	Jean Putnam	Boardman, Holten G. and Inez M.		
11	19	Ruth Elizabeth	Boisvert, Elicodard J. and Maria V.		
7	8	Catherine Mary	Bollard, Robert H. and Katherine		
8	1	Melba	Bonaventura, Louis and Louisa		
7	10	Harold W. (twin)	Boothroyd, Frank E. and Lillian M.		
7	10	Howard W. (twin)	Boothroyd, Frank E. and Lillian M.		
6	28	Marietta Jeanette Theresa	Bossie, Alfred J. and Ida M. E.		
8	24	Lillian Blanche	Bourdeau, Thomas F. and Lillian B.		
1	24	Albert	Bowles, William A. and Ethel B.		
9	17	Gregg Converse	Brewer, Everett W. and S. Florence		
9	22	Katherine	Briody, James W. and Elizabeth A.		
8	9	Mary	Brown, Everett T. and Priscilla		
7	24	Fred Stanley, Jr.	Brown, Fred S. and Annie M.		
10	4	Norman Edward	Brown, J. Warren and Agnes L.		
2	15	Dorothy Nora	Bryant, Leland A. and Gertrude		
9	20	Dorothy	Buckley, J. Leo and Mary J.		
1	23	Mary Elizabeth	Burke, Joseph P. and Margaret P.		
7	1	Marion Lillian	Burnham, Harold D. and Lillian M.		
7	31	Lawrence Swan	Burns, John A. and Annie C.		
12	6	John Ernest, Jr.	Burr, John E. and Evelyn F.		
5	12	Thomas	Bussone, Frank and Jennie		
6	30	Leon Howard	Cagan, Charles and Mary		
2	12	Dorothea	Callahan, Augustine J. and Anne H.		
3	3	Augustus	Callahan, John and Annie M.		
11	26	Ellen Dorothy	Campbell, Thomas H. and Katherine		
10	23	Joseph Vittorio	Capozzi, Nick and Mary		
3	13	John	Capriani, Vito and Anna		
12	7	Lawrence Hubert	Carlson, Henry E. and Elizabeth		
7	12	Angelo	Carnevale, Arcangelo and Maria		
7	8	Hazel Lorraine	Carr, Arthur S. and Florence M.		
8	19	Elizabeth	Carratri, Pasquale and Gratia		
6	7	Ellen	Casey, Thomas J. and Marguerite		
2	1	Guglielmo	Cerro, Giambattista and Maria		
5	4	Elizabeth Peabody	Chaloner, Horace W. and Marion F.		
1	2	George Herbert	Chansky, Israel and Jennie		
11	19	William Eugene	Chapman, Frank W., Jr., and Mary G.		
4	9	Daisy Almira	Chase, Walter E. and Beulah M.		
11	21	Irving	Chiplovitz, Jacob and Ida		
7	31	Rosamond Ann	Churchill, Horace J. and Elvira B.		
7	11	Silvestro	Ciprioni, Antonio and Maria		
2	1	John David	Clancy, Michael W. and Norah E.		
6	21	Constance Margaret	Clark, Lawrence L. and Dorothy E.		
9	16	Franklin Leroy	Cleaves, John H. and Daisy		
10	15	John Battista	Clemenzi, John and Concettina		
11	10	Alfredo	Colangelo, Salvatore and Agata		
3	8	Barbara Madeline	Cole, Eldred C. and Helen E.		
9	16	Barbara	Cole, Herbert N. and Lydia Y.		
7	5	Virginia	Coletti, Domenico and Lucia		
12	31	Ronald Mounsey	Cook, Charles E. and Wilhelmina		
2	14	Elizabeth Margaret	Cooper, Frank G. and Beatrice		
2	11	Marjory	Cooper, Ralph S. and Theresa M.		

<i>Child's Name</i>			<i>Names of Parents</i>		
5	8	Aldo	Cornelli, Narciso and Italiana		
10	3	Gertrude Walton	Cottle, George A. and Elizabeth		
7	15	James Richard	Coults, Frank R. and Mary E.		
7	18	Ruth Evelyn	Courchene, George H. and Vina M.		
9	13	Arthur	Crampsey, Arthur I. and Ida		
1	27	son	Cressy, Charles L. and Grace H.		
7	13	Willie Samuel	Croory, William and Elizabeth		
10	19	Richard Ashton	Crosby, Ralph A. and Florence E.		
1	24	(twin)	Cross, Frederick C. and Mary A.		
1	24	Robert W. (twin)	Cross, Frederick C. and Mary A.		
5	21	Arthur William	Crowell, William H. and Nellie M.		
8	19	Keith Roy	Crowley, Daniel E. and Maude E.		
9	26	John James	Cunningham, Harold R. and Anna P.		
1	22	Marjory Abbott	Cunningham, Warfield H. and Sadie M.		
11	9	Helen Virginia	Currier, Harold J. and Mary M.		
6	29	Pauline Libera	Cursi, Nazzareno and Felice		
8	26	Maria Amalia	Dalesenandro, Dominico and Concetta		
10	20	Lina	D'Amato, Emilio and Rosa		
8	5	Jeannette Sadie	Dandaneau, John S. and Corinne		
7	21	Dexter Francis	Davenport, Frank B. and Ruby L.		
6	2	John Edward	Davey, Walter E. and Ella P.		
10	13	Winola Dorothy	Davis, Charles R. and Winola C.		
12	19	Paul Freeman	Day, J. Sewall and Mollie		
12	10	daughter	Dean, Thomas S. and Katherine		
3	23	Gerardina Ermelinda Ersilia	de Benedictus, Louis and Ermelinda		
7	5	Teresa	Del Milo, Thomas and Caroline		
10	3	Elena	Delvecchio, Primo and Paulina		
4	27	Stephen	Derse, William and Mary		
3	12	Frederick James, Jr.	Desmond, Frederick J. and Muriel G.		
10	13	Lina	Detorre, Sabatino and Nunziata		
11	14	Robert Charles	Dexter, Harold S. and Eleanor L.		
9	20	Natalie	Di Parvein, Antonio and Ethel		
5	15	Vincenzo	De Vito, Vincenzo and Mary		
5	11	Joseph	Dinerman, Harry and Gussie		
7	8	Attilio	Di Santis, Attilio and Natalina		
10	13	Mary Florence	Di Vito, Victor and Ethel		
7	17	Ralph Wendell, Jr.	Doble, Ralph W. and Elsie A.		
1	17	Helen Louise	Dodd, Roland B. and Julia F.		
8	13	Waldo Everett	Dodge, Everett F. and Florence A.		
6	16	Frances Catherine	Dooley, James and Rita		
8	21	Robert Arthur	Dooling, C. Frederick and Annette M.		
4	10	Marion Louise	Driscoll, John F. and Alice		
6	10	Jean Baptiste Aimé	Dubois, J. Telesphore and Laura E.		
4	1	Mary Bertha	Duerden, Charles and Grace J.		
2	27	Dorothy Margaret	Duest, Salvatore J. and Lillian C.		
10	23	Constance Louise	Duggan, Clinton A. and Carrie I.		
11	23	William	Dwyer, George and Helen		
1	3	John Henry 2d	Dyer, James P. and Margaret		
1	16	Joan Woodbury	Eldridge, Austin F. and Mildred L.		
5	29	Natalie B.	Epps, Thomas B. and Bertha G.		
8	1	Arthur Hampden, Jr.	Fall, Arthur H. and Margaret		
1	8	son	Femmino, Lorenzo and Domenica		
10	3	Margaret Elliott	Fielding, Harold F. and Esther G.		
3	6	Carl Elwin	Finney, Charles L. and Helen W.		
2	8	Dora	Fiore Arcangelo and Maria		
6	26	Thelma June	Fladger, Joseph and Rebecca		
8	14	Norris Eli	Fliegel, William and Marion G.		
11	3	Catherine	Foote, Charles and Delia		
7	18	Guy McKinley, Jr.	Fossiano, Guy M. and Bernice M.		
9	28	Philip Teague	Fowler, William J. and Evelyn P.		
1	16	Florence Beverly	Franzen, Einar and Elsie		
5	10	Edward	Freeman, Charles W. and Mabel M.		
5	27	Aurelio	Gallerani, Umberto and Vittorina		
7	21	Laura	Galluzzi, Joseph and Antonette		
4	19	Elmer William	Gamble, Lawrence T. and Louise F.		
4	11	Barton Whitney	Gaspar, Lester B. and Essie P.		
4	28	Alfred Albert	Gendron, Alfred A. and Mary R.		
4	15	Arthur Joseph	Gendron, Arthur J. and Mary E.		
1	31	Milton Lester	Gershaw, Louis and Edith E.		

		<i>Child's Name</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
4	16	Virginia Frances	Gillis, Angus and Mary
11	20	Irene	Ginsberg, Isadore and Lena
9	6	Irene Marie	Godbout, Arthur T. and Alma M.
6	9	Lloyd Whitman, Jr.	Goddu, Lloyd W. and Louise R.
8	28	Harold Calvin	Goodwin, Leland S. and Bertha
7	21	Barbara Louise	Gosbee, George A. and Velma L.
10	3	Dorothy Louise	Gourley, William J. and Florence
4	18	Donald Earle	Grant, Herbert E. and Dorothy E.
7	21	Barbara Stearns	Gray, Ralph A. and Gertrude F.
6	11	Ruth June	Greenstein, David and Gertrude S.
1	3	John Alden	Guilford, George F. and Harriet E.
3	24	Edgar Wallace	Haley, I. Wilson and E. Lois
4	26	Walter Richard	Hanlon, Bertram E. and Theresa H.
1	26	Robert	Hansbury, William E. and Maud V.
9	7	Marilyn Faith	Hanscome Ernest M. and Gertrude
5	16	Mildred Louise	Hansen, George A. and Lillian
1	17	Marilou	Hart, George F. and Marguerite M.
1	14	Frank Stirling, Jr.	Haskell, Frank S. and Mildred E.
3	25	Ralph Allison	Haskell, Ralph L. and Elizabeth L.
3	18	Elmer Fred, Jr.	Hatch, Elmer F. and Margaret A.
3	18	William Selden	Hill, Selden G. and Luella J.
7	24	Evelyn Meriam	Hilyard, Oscar R. and Nellie A.
7	7	Benjamin Harrison, Jr.	Holden, Benjamin H. and Emily
8	13	Walter Murray	Holland, Kenneth H. and Bridget
1	19	Donald Llewellyn	Holt, George W. and Merle E.
11	4	Warren Woodbury	Hopkins, Maurice L. and Ruth E.
8	10	Phyllis Carolyn	Hopkins, Wendall P. and Olive L.
10	5	Edward Francis	Hoy, Thomas P. and Mary
9	29	Martha Phyllis	Hubbard, William A. and Esther B.
7	12	Robert Herbert	Hughes, Frank A. and Clara D.
2	24	Cole Nickerson	Hussey, Pliney E. and Rose E.
1	11	Joseph James	Hutchinson, Harry J. and Mary J.
6	17	Ellen	Hutchinson, Leland E. and Mildred C.
9	20	Philip Knowles	Hutchinson, Raymond and Evelyn
5	19	Mae Norma	Hyde, Charles L. and Jennie M.
10	17	Gladys	Hyland, William J. and Helen M.
8	11	Carolyn Alice	Ingalls, Ernest L. and Rose V.
4	28	Barbara Prince	Irving, Herbert H. and Etta M.
12	6	Jean W.	Irving, Joseph M. and S. Wray
9	23	Thomaso	Izzi, Attelio and Mary
4	8	Henry Carney, Jr.	Jackson, Henry C. and Charlotte
9	22	Lucie Rachel	Jacques, Joseph and Orelie
1	8	Charles Dana	Johnson, Charles B. and Evelyn E.
11	22	Donald Wilkinson	Joiner, Edgar E. and Hazel E.
2	20	June Marguerite	Jorgensen, Jacob C. and Augusta
4	8	Charles Raymond, Jr.	Joslin, C. Raymond and Mary M.
1	27	Diana Rita	Julien, Emanuel J. and Georgiana
4	14	Madeline	Julius, Joseph and Gertrude
4	23	Marie	Kane, William A. and Abbie M.
11	9	May Kathleen	Kelaher, William P. and Jennie P.
8	28	Faith Constance	Kenney, Clifford A. and Grace E.
11	14	Thomas F.	Kenney, William N. and Alice A.
5	12	Charles Paul, Jr.	Kerans, C. Paul and Anne A.
9	10	Constantina	Kessaris, James and Mary
12	10	Andrew James	Keyho, George and Sarah
5	2	Barbara Frances	Kimball, Harry and Mildred L.
3	30	Frederick James	Kingman, Harry C. and Rosanna D.
10	10	Donald Lesdin	Knott, Clyde L. and Olga M.
5	3	Francis Edward	Knowles, Elmer E. and Laura M.
2	20	Omi Johannes	Krankka, Olli and Katherine
3	9	Bertha	Kravitz, Louis W. and Rose
10	13	Arthur Joseph	Lacombe, Arthur J. and Rosanna M.
11	13	Raymond George	Lampron, George I. and Ferand O.
5	23	June Mabel Grace	Lander, A. Theodore and Mabel L.
2	20	Rose	Landolphi, Joseph and Concetta
6	14	John Howard	Lang, Everett and Cora F.
10	26	Charlotte Evelyn	Lang, William L. and Sarah W.
4	29	Louis Francis	Larson, Augustus F. and Kathrin C
12	23	Victor	Latouski, Josef and Machaelena

<i>Child's Name</i>			<i>Names of Parents</i>	
2	13	Walter Edwin	Laurie, Walter E. and Bessie L.	
9	23	Margaret Louise	Lawnsby, Edward and Margaret	
8	2	Bernard M.	Lawrence, Albert H. and Annie M.	
7	7	Mary Blanche Pauline	LeBel, Vital and Josephine	
2	6	Gordon Warren	Lefavour, Willis W. and Gertrude	
6	19	Paul Arthur	Leighton, Andrew J. and Ellen	
7	30	Edward Lawrence	Lessard, Alcide and Jennie	
9	18	Lucia	Liberti, Peter and Mary	
6	23	Albert William	Little, Lester J. and Harriet M.	
8	10	Carmela	Loreti, Berardino and Gartana	
9	22	David	Loring, Caleb and Suzanne G.	
10	23	Mary	Lydon, Austin and Delia	
6	24	Mary Marcia	Lynch, Garrett C. and Cecilia R.	
7	22	Frank Emerson	Mabey, James C. and Jennie A.	
2	13	Norman J.	Macauley, John A. and Florence	
11	4	Earl Francis	MacCarthy, J. Bartlett and Evelyn A.	
11	6	Sarah Louise	MacCormack, John J. and Anna J.	
9	12	Pauline D.	MacKenzie, Wilbur L. and Annie L.	
4	22	John Samuel	MacMurtry, Thomas J., Jr., and Elizabeth	
5	26	Marjory E.	MacNeil, Harry V. and Mildred A.	
8	24	Florence	Maestrofrancisco, Mariano & Conchetta	
5	25	Eileen	Malloy, Patrick J. and Sara J.	
8	5	Antonio	Mantone, Antonio and Congetta	
12	7	Helen	Marcus, Israel and Eva	
3	14	Donald William	Marley, Harold F. and Sadie	
3	29	Eleanor Glidden	Marshall, William G. and Esther G.	
11	25	Robert Edward	May, Edward A. and Mary A.	
7	27	Jack, Jr.	Mazzotti, Jack and Virginia	
11	1	Beverly Flavia	McCullough, Charles B. and Anna F.	
2	6	Florence	McDonald, Thomas P. and Florence	
8	11	William Arthur	McElhiney, Leslie E. and Margaret	
2	13	John	McGarr, James E. and Lena	
8	2	Irene	McGee, Joseph E. and Frances L.	
1	3	Claire Priscilla	McGlynn, George H. and Mary A.	
8	23	Margretta Elizabeth	McGrath, Michael J. and Daisy M.	
7	20	Lawrence Gordon	McLean, Daniel E. and Edith M.	
3	4	Samuel Coniston	McMahon, Edward J. and Wyoonna R.	
6	14	Francis Joseph, Jr.	McManus, Francis J. and Isabelle A.	
8	28	James Joseph	McManus, James J. and Alice M.	
7	6	Robert L.	McMillan, Edward and Grace R.	
7	21	Edna Ann	McNamara, Thomas J. and Jane E.	
11	26	Eleanor Marie	McRae, Donald C. and Christena A.	
10	23	Françesco	Melei, Saverio and Rose	
8	13	Polly	Mercaldi, Pietro and Congetta	
9	1	Harold Whitney	Mercer, Henry J. and Bertha F.	
5	22	William	Minigan, Richard W. and Mary J.	
5	22	Michael	Mirandi, Matteo and Annunzita	
9	20	Edwin Foster	Mitchell, Harry D. and Alice M.	
12	20	William Francis	Mitchell, Ralph P. and Florence E.	
10	22	George Richard	Mitchell, William J. and Margaret	
8	22	Lawrence Edward	Monies, Lawrence A. and Odile	
5	18	Harold Wellington	Moody, Harold W. and Lulu A.	
8	26	Hazel Emma	Moore, Maynard N. and Gladys M.	
2	14	Harold Scott	Morin, Harold F. and Lillian F.	
2	13	Mildred Eva	Morin, William A. and Ida B.	
2	23	Philip R.	Morrill, Philip R. and Florence G.	
7	29	Arthur Elliot, Jr.	Morse, Arthur E. and Flora M.	
10	26	Francis Gibson, Jr.	Munro, Francis G. and C. Katheline	
12	19	Shirley Noble	Murch, Leroy C. and Grace L.	
5	4	Elizabeth Mary	Murphy, Daniel J. and Margaret	
1	26	Leona Margaret	Murphy, Leo J. and Anna K.	
6	17	Charles Stephen	Murphy, Patrick F. and Annie M.	
7	11	Mary Louise	Murphy, William J. and Helen F.	
9	29	Gertrude Alice	Nadeau, Alfred and Alice	
7	31	Doris Edna	Nadeau, Pierre A. and Ruth Z.	
2	9	Edna Louise	Nelson, Clarence S. and Mary A.	
4	19	John, Jr.	Nelson, John and Mary A.	
1	30	Frank	Nenna, Joe and Katherine	
9	17	Daniel Joseph Jr.	Neville, Daniel J. and Abbie W.	

<i>Child's Name</i>			<i>Names of Parents</i>
3	23	Sarah Hubbard	Newbold, T. Jefferson and Katherine
7	10	Dorothy Emily	Newton, Walter and Ruth E.
11	12	Virginia	Nickerson, Donald W. and Isabel
6	30	Margaret Mary	Noonan, Jeremiah J. and Margaret
1	16	George Chinn, Jr.	Noyes, George C. and Marion G.
2	1	Daniel Robert	O'Brien, John J. and Margaret
12	12	Joseph J., Jr.	O'Leary, Joseph J. and Sevea M.
5	21	Agnes Elinor	O'Meara, John W. and E. Catherine
8	31	Louise Eva	Ouellette, Joseph and Anna
11	28	Gloria	Page, Frank W. and Gertrude
10	17	Kathleen Frances	Page, Walter W. and Sarah M.
3	3	Edward Chickering	Parkhurst, Albert E. and Eleanor H.
8	29	Marie Adelina Anna	Pasquin, Adelard and Anna
9	12	Whitney Warren	Patch, Roland C. and Ethel F.
7	23	Richard Crafts	Patten, Harry B. and Marjorie
11	8	Jeanette Atwood	Pedrick, Ralph S. and Ethel A.
5	9	Richard	Perkins, Joseph L. and Jessie B.
11	13	Cynthia Anita	Perusse, Rosario T. J. and Cynthia T.
7	27	George W., Jr.	Perry, George W. and Bertha
9	1	Norman Edward	Peterson, Gustaf E. and Florence G.
12	6	Robert Melvin	Peterson, John A. and Alice U.
6	30	Ruth Temple	Peterson, Lawrence T. and Elizabeth
4	6	Katherine	Petrosini, Dominic and Mary
4	10	Prisco	Petrosini, Salvatore and Vincenza
6	29	Russell Arthur, Jr.	Pettengill, Russell A. and Anna L.
8	16	Anne Caroline	Phillips, William and Caroline A.
3	12	Shirley Olivia	Pillsbury, Clifford S. and Lulu
9	6	Lawrence Joseph	Pinciario, Albert and Margaret
11	19	Elvira	Pisani, Michael and Rose
8	26	Loretta	Plourde, Didier and Josephine
6	20	Richard Warren	Pool, Thomas A. and Lillian B.
2	24	Patricia Frances	Preston, Abbott M. and Mary E.
3	1	Gladys Virginia	Preston, Arthur A. and Gladys R.
12	15	Jane	Porter, Ralph H. and Lillian V.
9	7	John Guy	Pretola, Guy and Anna M.
4	22	Wesley Earl	Primmer, John and Stella
5	28	John	Quill, Daniel M. and Katherine
1	10	Lucia	Rapisardi, Gaetano and Philomine
3	23	Paul	Resnick, Barney and Anna
5	11	William Laurence	Reynolds, William P. and Jane
7	20	Richard Loring	Rivetz, Maurice and Mollie
11	10	Muriel Hodge	Roberts, Benjamin H. and Marie V.
7	2	Frederick Dodge	Robertson, John and Hazel
5	23	Edwin Thomas	Robinson, George R. and Jemima
12	28	Margaret	Rocci, John and Maria
4	30	Clifton Brown	Rock, Oliver B. and Hannah
3	22	Frank Clifford	Rogers, James E. and Mary R.
10	13	William Cree	Rollins, Harold F. and Myrtle F.
9	25	Guido	Romagnoli, Cesare and Eveline
6	13	Rosina	Romano, Umberto and Criggeria
7	10	Bertha May	Ross, Herbert W. and Bessie F.
5	27	Mary	Ross, James B. and Sadie V.
11	13	Priscilla Whiting	Roundy, Perley B. and Annie M.
10	17	Marion Elizabeth	Roundy, Richard A. and Helen S.
5	21	Phyllis	Rowe, Philip K. and Edna M.
7	18	Marie Madeleine Margaret	Ruest, Narcisse and Delima
7	17	Richard Gardner	Rumery, Maynard and Helen
1	10	Alfred Alexandrio	Sacchetto, Ernesto and Maria
7	22	Patricia Ellen	St. Hilaire, Antonio and Helen
4	20	Joseph Ernest	St. Hilaire, Joseph and Flora
2	26	Ronald F.	Sammonds, Harry J. and Emily I.
6	4	Allan Grant	Sanborn, Ulysses S. G. and Ethel G.
5	11	Joseph, Jr.	Santin, Joseph and Amgalia
9	17	Savaro	Savaro, Adorino and Rosina
10	5	Susan Frances	Scollin, William L. and Susan F.
9	10	Howard Sherman	Scott, Howard S. and Verna M.
8	23	Albert Henry	Scott, Peter H. and Helen R.
2	18	Gordon Hartley	Searles, Gordon H. and Geneva F.
5	8	Kenneth William	Sears, Horace J. H. and Mary E.

<i>Child's Name</i>			<i>Names of Parents</i>		
5	2	James Monroe	Sellers, Harold W. and Elizabeth H.		
1	18	Helen Pauline	Senkowski, Joseph E. and Ruth		
12	1	Bertha Louise	Shannahan, Frank G. and Helen W.		
6	19	Margaret	Shea, Dennis F. and Mary A.		
7	26	Paul	Shea, John A. and Mary E.		
10	2	John	Shea, John J. and Delia M.		
10	7	daughter	Sheehan, Patrick and Dorothy		
11	23	June	Sheldon, George L. and Viola E.		
2	18	Barbara Lillian	Sherman, Fred E. and Mildred B.		
12	11	Rosamond Mary	Shortell, James H. and Rosamond		
10	3	Vincenzo	Sirignano, Pellegrino and Adelina		
2	4	Mona Ella	Slade, William E. and Mona H.		
4	10	Barbara Jeanne	Smith, Charles R. and Lizzie		
5	14	Laurence Dervan	Smith, Peter D. and Teresa J.		
10	31	Louise Catherine	Smith, Vernice F. and Helena C.		
9	8	Alvin Foye, Jr.	Sortwell, Alvin F. and Elise		
9	13	Shirley Elizabeth	Sounia, Louis J. and Dorothy		
7	14	Herman Alder	Spear, Eugene E. and Daisy M.		
10	10	Theresa	Spiridiglozzi, Stephen and Joanne		
4	7	Archibald Dewey, Jr.	Standley, Archibald D. and Susan D.		
5	26	Alice Mae	Standley, Joseph L. and Edwina G.		
8	19	Thelma	Stensrud, Clarence B. and Elizabeth		
4	24	Philip Winfield	Stevens, Alfred and Sigrid		
12	20	Faye Helen	Stevens, Barak L. and Dorothy P.		
3	10	daughter	Stewart, Norman and Marion		
9	29	Mariland Francis	Stillson, William B. and Bertha B.		
11	21	Gerald	Tassinari, Joseph and Almeda		
12	27	Marguerite Elizabeth	Terry, Michael J. and Margaret E.		
1	31	Henri	Theriahult, Henri J. and Alma M.		
2	10	Annette Louise	Theriahult, Joseph and Alice		
10	29	Walter E., Jr.	Thomas, Walter E. and Ethel M.		
7	26	Joseph Withers, Jr.	Thornton, Joseph W. and Florence		
2	20	Pauline Elizabeth	Thibault, Walter J. and Catherine		
4	23	Blanche Lund	Thresh, Frank R. and Mary		
6	29	Elenor Pauline	Tierney, Michael J. and Annie M.		
3	13	Robert Wesley	Todd, Charles W. and Mary L.		
2	20	Samuel Morris	Toll, Max and Annie		
3	18	Ines	Tosi, Guglio and Maria		
6	15	Ethel Louise	Trainor, Frederick J. and Ruth M.		
12	15	Ruth Marie	Trayers, Arthur J. and Angeline F.		
1	31	Reine Marie Horore Irene	Tremblay, Damase and Julia		
8	12	Hilaire Alphonse	Tremblay, Romeo G. and Eugenie		
11	18	Clarence Leonard, Jr.	Tribou, Clarence L. and Eva F.		
3	18	Mary Elizabeth	Trowt, John A. and Belvita		
12	6	Etta Belle	Tucker, Joseph E. and Lethea E.		
12	27	Maximilian Agassiz	Tufts, Walter, Jr., and Faith		
4	25	Ellen Gardner	Vaughan, Samuel and Ellen G.		
8	21	Mario	Vendi, Attilio and Maria		
5	28	Evelyn	Vogel, John E. and Florence F.		
4	25	Donald Whitcomb	Vose, Herbert L. and Edith P.		
7	18	Alwyn Robert	Waite, Robert S. and Florence		
2	14	Norma Marie	Waldron, Maynard F. and Bernice		
8	1	Barbara Flora	Wallace, Earle H. and Mary S.		
1	22	Charles Woodbury	Wallis, Carlton W. and Helen E.		
1	26	Nancy	Wallis, Joseph A. and Grace L.		
6	29	Thomas Joseph	Walsh, James J. and Margaret		
5	30	Evelyn Gertrude	Ward, Merton S. and Beatrice L.		
8	25	Bertha Elizabeth	Webb, Henry C. and Marion S.		
4	18	Richard Houghton	Webber, Arthur H. and Catherine		
4	28	David Carl	Werne, Gustaf A. and Mary A.		
10	11	son	Wesniewski, Jeffries and Marion		
3	25	Samuel	Whigham, Robert and Elizabeth M.		
11	5	Earle Lyman	Whitcomb, F. Earl and Alice M.		
5	18	Marjory Allison	White, Joseph M. and Marjory		
5	3	Priscilla Mildred	Wilkins, Roger L. and Mildred C.		
11	12	Mildred Louise	Wilson, Charles H. and Annie L.		
12	19	Elizabeth Alden	Wilson, J. Chester and Priscilla		
6	14	Lilly Kristine	Winther, Niels C. and Johanne K. L.		
10	6	David Russell	Wood, Frank A. and Elizabeth		

	<i>Child's Name</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
11 10	Burrage Larcom	Woodberry, Prince and Ruth M.
2 9	Elizabeth Margaret	Woodberry, William H. and Margaret
10 22	Dorothy Elaine	Young, Gavin W. and Pearl B.
2 10	Angelina	Zampell, Paul and Angelina

CHILDREN BORN IN BEVERLY WHOSE PARENTS RESIDE
ELSEWHERE

7 23	Richard Story	Allen, Francis G. and Estella
2 16	Ruth Adelaide	Anderson, Lewis L. and Flora W.
6 6	Elizabeth Rust	Andrews, Isaac H. and Grace S.
8 3	Charlotte Cushman	Bean, Merton H. and Marion V.
8 1	Paul Henriksen	Berkemose, John P. H. and Marie M.
9 19	William Ames	Bickford, William A. and Sarah E.
3 7	Lonis Hermann	Calnek, Hermann W. and Beatrice E.
4 12	Elizabeth Thorette	Chane, Daniel T. and Margaret E.
1 2	Ruth Elizabeth	Cheever, Richard L. and Ethel L.
4 23	Alice Elizabeth	Clark, Charles V. and Gladys J.
3 11	Priscilla Norma	Cobb, Gilbert M. and Gladys L.
2 12	Helen	Connor, Charles and Helen
3 28	Mary Rose	Cornwell, John J. and Mary R.
5 20	Edward Howe, Jr.	Cotton, Edward H. and Ruth W.
4 12	Mary Rita Dorothy	Cressy, Augustus H. and Derilda
9 14	James Hubert	Dempsey, James H. and Mary A.
5 24	Ruth Mae	Dolby George and Annie M.
12 24	Norman Ralph	Durkee, Ralph C. and Nancy S.
3 31	Ernest Eugene	Flynn, William H. and Harriet P.
5 30	Daniel Francis	Ginty, John J. and Winifred
11 26	John Dobson	Goodall, William and Margaret
5 5	Ralph Henry	Hall, Henry E. and Flora R.
7 6	Mary Jean	Henry, John J. and Ellen M.
7 28	Richard Stith, Jr.	Herndon, Richard S. and Grace
9 28	George William	Hoare, Abbott H. and Ruth
6 14	son	Horgan, James A. and Julia
12 13	Elizabeth Jean	Howard, Walter R. and Ina
2 17	Claire	Johnston, Thomas and Maire
5 5	Ronald Edward	Kendrick, William F. T. and Mizpah
8 10	Barbara Campbell	Laird, James C. and Mildred
8 11	Hattie Florence	Lang, Timothy J. and Hattie F.
10 19	Marion Doothy	Larson, Thure G. and Bertha W.
7 6	John, Jr.	Lee, John and Ruth
7 23	Dorothy Jane	Lehan, Francis L. and Dorothy
3 11	Marguerette	Linehan, Edward C. and Rose E.
3 5	Chandler Davidson	Lord, Arthur B. and Evilo
8 19	Susan Evelyn	McFadden, William S. and Henrietta
7 16	Lawrence Joseph	McPhee, Joseph and Mary
11 8	Richard Brooks	Moulton, Harold E. and Anna F.
7 17	Cathleen Margaret	Murphy, John F. and Julia J.
6 4	Annie Louise	Newell, William H. and A. Lorinda
9 15	Andrew, Jr.	Nichols, Andrew and Bernice
7 22	Willard Arthur	Olson, Arthur E. and Ada G.
9 25	Marjorie Mae	Page, Carl H. and Edith E.
4 15	Dorothy Eleanor	Page, Oral A. and Esther
5 3	Porter Jewett, Jr.	Perkins, Porter J. and Susanna
11 25	Janet Chapman	Ransall, Guy C. and Mildred N.
5 13	Martha Ernestine	Sears, George A. and Blanche E.
6 23	Son	Spinney, William A. and Irene M.
4 10	John	Sullivan, Joseph T. and Margaret E.
7 11	Andrew James	Taylor, Andrew W. and Margaret L.
5 25	Nina Elizabeth	Terry, Edward and Dora
2 24	Harold Hayward Jr.	Todd, Harold H. and Geraldine
3 22	Lester Tilden, Jr.	Tompkins, Lester T. and Marion F.
6 14	son	Waszak, Joseph and Josephine
9 5	Bernetta Jean	Watkins, Harvey M. and Nema
2 9	Charlotte Jeanette	Wendell, Clarence E. and Eva M.
1 22	Stuart Kinsman	Whipple, Leslie S. K. and Marrietta M.
12 11	Allen Eugene	Willis, Frank A. and Abbie P.
12 14	Richard Thomas	Wogan, Eugene F. and Priscilla A.
8 3	Joan	Woodbury, Horace G. and Elizabeth

DEATHS

In Beverly January 1, 1922, to January 1, 1923. The numbers in the first column indicate the month, the numbers in the second column the day of the month and in the fourth column the age. No number in the fourth column indicates under one year.

8	1	Abbott, Morrill B.	11	9	25	Cole, Arthur L.	5
2	8	Addonizio, Mary	13	5	7	Cole, Henry N.	56
2	17	Allen, Anna R.	71	2	14	Connor, Helen	
1	20	Allen, Mary F.	79	5	14	Connor, Mary J.	64
6	24	Ambrose, Jane	72	1	10	Cooke, Margaret I.	37
5	14	Anderson, Ellen E.	41	1	15	Cowles, Barbara A.	
12	5	Andrews, Annie F.	72	1	27	Creesy —————	
11	10	Appleton, Nathan D.	72	3	9	Cross, Harvey	61
4	15	Armstrong, Elizabeth	73	2	20	Cummings, George J.	61
8	14	Atkinson, Georgiana	51	4	25	Cunningham, Esther L.	75
5	5	Baker, H. Ellen	91	5	10	Currier, James N.	32
10	21	Baker, Louis H.	60	11	21	Danforth, Melvin O.	23
9	18	Barba, Joseph	25	9	30	Danjou, Florida	27
1	5	Barkin, Hyman	52	7	27	Davis, Martha F.	67
6	9	Barnard, Edward E.	68	1	14	Day, Ada J.	47
11	19	Barron, Fanny	75	6	13	Day, Eben	76
3	15	Barter, Jennie R.	59	5	3	Day, Esther	27
2	20	Bell, Mary E.	61	4	17	De Benedictus, Emelinda	34
11	29	Benton, Henry W.	68	1	16	Delesandra, Mary	
1	1	Bertonio, Rose		12	7	Delesandra, Thomas	3
10	16	Betts, Ralph W.		11	24	Dennis, Caroline M.	76
1	7	Black, Mary N.	32	12	10	Devine, Grace L.	43
1	24	Blaine, Mary E.	66	2	14	Dodge, Edwin E.	83
2	5	Bouchard, Emile	29	1	12	Dossett, Gordon R.	19
2	11	Boucher, Henrietta N.	81	2	11	Doty, Ernest F.	46
1	28	Bowles, Albert		12	8	Dow, Mary A.	66
1	17	Brothers, Joseph	51	2	22	Durkee, Harvey P.	51
7	7	Brown, Bertha E.	57	12	10	Dutra, Theodora	77
2	18	Brown, Lillian B.	47	2	21	Eastman, Annie P.	83
7	3	Brown, Mary A.	80	9	9	Eldridge, Alfred	63
3	13	Browning, Frederick B.	73	3	5	Elwell, Sarah M.	87
12	5	Burchstead, Emily M.	74	11	8	Emmons, Maria T.	80
4	29	Burchstead, Lilla A.	49	2	7	Endicott, Margaret	44
6	8	Burkhardt, Carrie	39	12	27	Enman, Mary M.	34
9	4	Burnham, Ellen F.	80	1	13	Fagan, James J.	36
11	10	Burnham, Harriett S.	79	4	15	Fancie, Rozena E.	71
4	6	Burns, Mary L. N.	64	1	15	Field, Frank	52
2	6	Butler Edward	90	1	19	Finney, Carl E.	
10	16	Butterfield, Leonard D.	56	9	23	Fitzgerald, Donald E.	12
11	22	Cadigan, John F.	20	6	17	Flanders, George A.	53
1	2	Cann, Nellie A.	55	9	13	Floyd, Rachel	39
1	7	Carnecella, Alexandre	47	3	18	Ford, Bridget	90
2	14	Carter Isaac M.	62	2	28	Foster, Flora A.	70
6	20	Catherel John	74	7	16	Foster, George L.	61
5	29	Chandler, Inez M.	68	1	23	Foster, Issachar	78
6	18	Chase, Charles H.	77	6	21	Foster, Katie	83
10	18	Chase, Lewis H.	61	4	18	Foster, Louise B.	39
2	11	Choquette, Joseph	51	7	5	Foster, Samuel J.	61
1	11	Clain, Peter A.	48	12	3	Foster, Sarah E.	84
9	15	Clark, Henry E.	69	7	7	Franklin, Benjamin B.	93
9	19	Clark, Peter E.	92	12	29	Franks, Richard L.	
2	28	Colangelo Frederick		10	25	Fraser, Pierre	54
6	4	Cole, Annie E.	76	12	23	French, Charlotte	65

12	7	Frye, Edna S.	87	2	6	Lynch, John	84
7	3	Gage, Nathan M.	69	9	9	Magnuson, George A.	20
5	1	Gannon, Harold W.	25	3	5	Major, William C.	61
7	14	Gardner, Virginia	7	2	6	Marshall, Delora A.	84
12	9	Glicheuse, Louis	57	9	27	Marshall, Eunice A.	84
8	24	Glines, Abbie F.	61	5	1	Marshall, Francis	82
8	16	Glines, Lucy M.	66	4	10	Massion, Annie	51
2	18	Goldsmith, Arthur G.	53	10	25	McAuliffe, Mary E.	64
2	27	Goodridge, David C.	80	7	28	McCarthy, Walter J.	8
3	18	Gosselin, Rose D.	44	4	26	McGlynn, Everett R.	9
3	8	Gouzie, Edna M.	37	7	21	McIntosh, Arthur G.	56
2	24	Green, Peter	57	1	25	McMahon, Patrick J.	47
5	15	Greenlaw, Elizabeth J.	83	12	5	Meehan, James P.	52
1	17	Greer, Doris I.	19	1	30	Menken, Emma H.	69
12	10	Griffin, J. Albert	84	6	20	Mercoldi, Angelina M.	16
3	18	Guerriero, Rosa C.	64	2	16	Merrill, Albert H.	58
11	14	Gulbrandsen, Anna C.	54	5	16	Millett, Alice L.	78
11	4	Gulibbe, Gustine	3	1	28	Milner, Lillian M.	7
1	25	Gwinn, William A.	24	2	12	Minessale, Vito	41
6	13	Hall, Mabel G.	4	8	14	Morgan, Bridget	80
2	19	Hammond, William R.	69	9	22	Moriarty, Mary	52
7	19	Harwood, Helen C.	19	2	2	Morse, George F.	61
2	28	Hayes, Margaret	63	11	7	Munn, Marrie Louise	69
12	14	Hayes, Marie C.	41	7	22	Murphy, Leona M.	
1	10	Hemstead, Yordis J.	22	4	1	Murphy, Margaret C.	42
1	9	Herrick, Edward L.	63	3	23	Murray, Catherine N.	70
1	17	Herrick, George A.	78	12	17	Murray, Mary	68
12	12	Herrick, Sidney G.	80	12	19	Neish, Mary M.	79
1	8	Hersey, Oliver C.	63	7	30	Nickerson, Mary	35
1	21	Hichens, Francis M.	58	3	29	Northrop, Margaret	57
3	17	Hill, Joseph S.	86	1	16	Norwood, Francis	81
7	31	Hoare, William	74	7	8	Novanci, Albert B.	
11	29	Holden, Ellen F.	77	11	13	Nugent, John J.	65
1	14	Holden, Fred W.	59	2	25	O'Keefe, John	74
7	13	Holland, J. Douglass	61	2	13	Ordway, Margaret A.	71
1	18	Holt, Ruth H.	25	4	7	Osborne, Caroline	89
1	29	Hood, Gordon M.		2	20	Overberg, Helen	
3	8	Hood, Lewis E.	61	1	5	Palfray, Ida F.	65
1	30	Hoogerzeil, Edmund	74	2	5	Palmer, William H.	
7	13	Hooper, Anne N.	4	1	14	Patch, Susan L.	86
9	16	Hurley, Alice E.	15	4	25	Patten, William V.	47
10	9	Hurley, Idella M.	40	1	20	Patterson, Sarah E.	62
2	25	Hussey, Rose E.	37	5	16	Pepper, Florence A.	23
7	21	Hutchinson, Ellen		2	26	Perkins, Roy W.	37
6	13	Ingersoll, Roger B.	22	9	22	Perley, Frank	66
11	12	Irving, Emma	60	2	28	Perry, Frederick H.	67
1	4	Jacques, Catherine	74	2	24	Petrosini, Catherine	
2	18	Jacques, James	66	2	26	Petrosini, Porisio	
3	12	James, Frank H.	63	1	18	Pickett, Rebecca A.	74
1	26	Jones, Amy S.	33	10	15	Pierce, George W.	64
6	4	Jones, Fred S.	47	2	22	Pietrini, Joseph	
12	5	Jones, Frank	54	3	19	Pignatelli, Elizabeth	38
4	5	Joseph, Emma	72	11	7	Pirie, Jemima J.	35
7	23	Katz, Abraham	12	11	10	Plouff, Joseph	65
1	10	Kelly, Edward	57	7	7	Plummer, Mattie	40
8	12	Kennett, Elizabeth E.	63	2	3	Poulan, William R.	52
10	12	Kent, Charles A.	81	12	31	Pousland, Henry B.	77
8	21	Kenyon, Jane Duer	50	4	18	Prescott, Charles	77
1	23	Kiley, Daniel	46	2	14	Prescott, Charlotte	75
8	30	King, Alice	41	8	23	Preston, Ellen A.	78
9	22	King, Elizabeth S.	62	1	18	Preston, William H.	80
1	21	Lapham, Augusta	74	4	7	Proctor, Alfred W.	60
8	8	Larivee, Cecelia A.	66	9	26	Pride, Abbie P.	86
2	17	Lattimer, Lois M.	79	8	18	Pride, Elisha S.	50
1	18	Lawnsby, Peter	65	3	31	Putnam, Grace Holden	50
8	27	Lord, Joseph D.	51	10	31	Putney, Hannah M.	73
1	27	Lovett, Lucy F.	74	1	28	Qualantona, Carmella	
9	4	Lowd, Edward A. Jr.	13	10	1	Quinto, Vito E.	55
2	9	Ludden, Frank E.	57	5	30	Rand, Edward	88
7	1	Lynch, Annie A.	61				

DEATHS

656e

5	1	Rantoul, Robert S.	89	10	28	Teague, Evalina P.	70
12	26	Raymond, Edwin S.	86	2	2	Theriault, Henri	
8	21	Reed, Frank E.	50	2	2	Thibodeau, George J.	34
2	19	Remmonds, C. Elizabeth	71	2	10	Thompson, Mary E.	59
7	1	Rice, William F.	79	3	21	Tibbetts, Annie M.	43
2	17	Richards, Alice G.	76	11	25	Towne, Mary F.	68
2	2	Richardson, John B.	62	12	18	Trask, Asa B.	85
4	24	Riggs, Levi	89	6	25	Trask, Edgar F.	59
10	7	Robinson, Chester H.	41	7	13	Trott, E. Jennie	78
2	13	Roche, William H.	58	12	5	Trow, Alma S.	59
1	29	Robinson, Edwin T.		12	14	Trowt, Margaret E.	32
2	26	Rogers, Mary O.	62	6	4	Tufts, Samuel	76
6	12	Roundy, Azor	77	5	17	Vaughan, Ellen Gardner	33
8	13	Rumney, Helen M.	30	1	4	Voohees, Louis D.	72
2	6	Ryder, John H.	72	2	9	Waldie, Margaret M.	54
7	18	Sawyer, Lydia A.	81	4	14	Wales, George R.	59
5	1	Scheft, Annie	29	1	22	Wallace, Edwin L.	73
1	2	Scher, Harold C.	23	2	10	Wallis, Caroline C.	76
5	27	Scott, Isabelle W.	69	6	5	Wallis, Charles W.	77
10	26	Shannehan, Bertha L.	23	2	23	Walker, Charlotte	86
12	31	Shattuck, Ruth Eva	5	8	6	Waite, Henry	84
10	3	Shea, John		12	5	Warren, Louise K.	82
1	27	Sheldon, Martha R.	78	2	26	Webb, Martha B.	61
9	27	Silsbee, Katherine E.	66	7	9	Webber, Hannah C.	81
5	16	Skeen, Fannie M.	32	6	25	Webber, Pauline A.	64
2	8	Small, John C.	82	2	22	Welch, Katherine F.	51
1	22	Smith, Benjamin H.	69	9	26	Wentworth, John F.	95
5	11	Smith, Minnie A.	60	1	8	West, Ella M.	49
1	16	Snow, Everett A.	40	7	27	Whalen, Mary E.	55
9	14	Snow, Frank R.	62	3	30	Whigham, Samuel	
3	11	Standley, Ezra	86	8	3	White, Cynthia M.	84
1	13	Standley, Grace S.	53	5	22	Whiting, William H.	35
5	4	Stetson, Ellen A.	75	6	16	Whitmarsh, Alice E.	64
5	9	Stetson, George E. K.	71	7	7	Williams, Augustus	86
9	9	Stewart, Charles E.	68	2	19	Williams, Ezra P.	74
3	13	Stewart, Lawrence Roy	4	1	20	Williams, Raymond	40
4	10	Stickney, Ella F.	57	2	20	Williams, Rutte O.	34
4	20	Sullivan, John		9	20	Wilson, Annie M.	5
3	8	Sullivan, Mary	77	1	3	Wood, Louisa L. J.	67
2	11	Sweeney, Martin	82	5	14	Woodberry, George W.	77
1	19	Sweetman, Ellen A.	73	6	27	Woodbury, James	66
1	15	Tagney, Katherine	50	2	12	Woodbury, Thomas	82
1	15	Taylor, Andrew J.					

ESTABLISHED 1901

CROWLEY & LUNT

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Publishers of the following directories

MASSACHUSETTS

Alford
Beverly
Egremont
Great Barrington
*Manchester
*Hamilton
Monterey
Mount Washington
New Marlboro
Sheffield
Stockbridge
*Wenham
West Stockbridge

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bath
Bethlehem
Brentwood
Carroll (Bretton
Woods, Twin Mt. &c.)

*Summer Residents

East Kingston
Exeter
Franconia
Greenland
Hampton
Hampton Falls
Haverhill
Kensington
Landaff
Lisbon
Littleton
Lyman
Newfields
Newmarket
North Hampton
Rye
Stratham
Whitefield
Woodsville

MAINE

Arrowsic
Bath
Brunswick

Cape Elizabeth
Casco Bay
Cumberland
Falmouth
Freeport
Georgetown
Gray
Harpwell
New Gloucester
North Yarmouth
Phippsburg
Pownal
Richmond
Scarboro
Topsham
West Bath
Woolwich
Yarmouth

CONNECTICUT

Canaan

VERMONT

Wells River

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to communicate with us.

HOME OFFICES

244 CABOT STREET - BEVERLY, MASS.

BRANCHES

92 Exchange Street, - - - Portland, Maine
102 Main Street, - - - Littleton, N. H.

Kendall Hall

PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

A BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL
FOR GIRLS



Leading colleges endorse work in college preparation. **SPECIAL ONE YEAR INTENSIVE COURSE FOR NEW PLAN EXAMINATIONS.** Strong courses in Art, Domestic Science, Music and Secretarial Training.

On strikingly beautiful estate of forty acres with ocean frontage. Every opportunity for sports on land and water.

SUMMER SESSION

**TUTORING FOR COLLEGE ENTRANCE AND SCHOOL MAKE-UP
EXAMINATIONS**

CROWLEY & LUNT'S
 CITY OF BEVERLY
 BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1923

Beverly, clean, healthful and beautifully located on the North Shore, with seven miles of the most charming views to be found on this continent, recommends itself to all classes of manufacturers and business men on account of its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates to all shipping points. Its most significant growth proves it to be the coming city of this part of the Massachusetts coast. With a valuation of nearly \$40,000,000, within its limits are scores of millionaires' and multi-millionaires' palaces. The manufacturing industries comprise shoes, machinery, oil, oiled clothing, foundries, mattresses, planing mills, wood and paper boxes, grain elevators, electric works, etc. The shoe industry, established more than a century ago, pays over one million dollars per year in wages.

The United Shoe Machinery Company, occupying one of the largest reinforced concrete factory plants in the world and employing 5,000 mechanics, pays a wage of over one and one-half millions per year. The Gulf Refining Company has its New England terminal here and docks its fine steamships running from Port Arthur, Texas. Spur tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad connect with all the wharves. Population of Beverly, 1923, estimated about 27,000. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad. Eastern Mass. Street Railway connections to all nearby points. Superior harbor. Four banks. Daily newspaper. Excellent fire department. Good sewers. Well-lighted streets. First-class public schools. Good hotels and theatres. Public school playgrounds costing over \$40,000. Modern bath house at Oceanside Park.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

*Patrons' insertions only under this heading.

ACETYLENE WELDING, Etc.

BEVERLY GARAGE & WELDING CO. 6 and 7 Central ct. See page 13.

***AGRICULTURAL TOOLS**

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott. See page 68.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul. See page 67.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 67.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See margins.

ANTIQUE FURNITURE

LUNT A. C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
 STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

ANTIQUES

LUNT A. C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See head lines.
Rushford Edward J. 24 Cabot.

***ANTIQUE FURNITURE
REFINISHING**

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 88.
LUNT A. C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See head lines.
PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane. See page 101.
SANDS GEORGE A. 24 Pond. See page 104.

APIARY

Edward Ezra F. Foster, n. Cole.

APOTHECARIES

See also Druggists

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 46.
Berry G. C. & J. L. 259 Cabot.
CHADBOURNE J. EDWARD. 294 Cabot. See page 47.
DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot and 5 Abbott. See page 45.
DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See page 45.
KELLEHER HENRY. 293 Rantoul and 100 Cabot. See page 46.
Moore John H. 128 Cabot.
ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 44.
STONE PERCIVAL. 434 Rantoul. See page 47.
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F. See page 47.

ARCHITECTS

Grush Charles E. 23 Mulberry.
Swan George. 7a Wallis.

ART DEALERS

Brown George P. & Co. 38 Lovett.

ART SHOP

BEVERLY WORK BOX. 296 Cabot. See page 48.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

**Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season**

ARTISTS

See Teachers
Addison Walter C. 291a Cabot.
Lee George. 143 West B. F.
Spiller Victor H. 22 Garfield ave.

AUCTIONEERS

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot. See page 72.
LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 155 Cabot. See page 71.
PATCH BENJAMIN A. 155 Cabot. See page 71.
Wood William L. 64 Railroad ave.

AUTHORS

Mason Caroline A. Mrs. Montserrat rd.
Woodberry George E. 36 Essex.

***AUTO BATTERIES**

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 17.
EXIDE SERVICE STATION (W. P. and R. H. Hopkins). 104 Cabot. See page 16.
NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY CO. 226 Rantoul. See page 16.

**AUTO CYLINDER OILS
(Whol.)**

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See page 10.

***AUTO LIVERY**

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 10.
CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE. 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 11.
CONWAY MYRON R. Day and Night Taxi Service. 55 Broadway. See page 16.
DIX ALBERT W. 586 Hale P. C. See page 11.
HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

661

K. & K. GARAGE CO. 8-10 Railroad ave. See page 9.

McVEY & BERRY, INC. 330 Rantoul and 115 Park. See page 10.

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 6-8 West Dane. See page 12.

AUTOMOBILE DEALERS

See also Garages

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. 240 Cabot and (S). See head lines.

Barter John C. 25 Dodge

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge See page 10.

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE. 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 11.

FINLEY GEORGE (Used cars) 377 Cabot. See page 14.

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.

Henshaw Motor Co. 98 Cabot.

K. & K. GARAGE CO. 8-10 Railroad ave. See page 9.

MacDONALD James J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

McVEY & BERRY INC. 330 Rantoul. See page 10.

Whitten Charles E. 139 Rantoul.

*AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See back cover.

HAYES JOHN E. CO. 150 Bridge. See page 94.

LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 155 Cabot. See page 71.

STONE SAMUEL H. Inc. 164 Cabot. See page 70.

*AUTOMOBILE PAINTERS

JOHNSON ADAM B. 107 Colon. See page 17.

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-106 Park. See front edge stamp.

O'HARA PATRICK F. 326 Rantoul. See page 8.

AUTOMOBILE PARTS

Barter John C. 25 Dodge.

BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS. 447 Rantoul. See page 17.

EXIDE SERVICE STATION. 104 Cabot. See page 16.

Gurnard Manufacturing Co. (mnfrs.). 97 Rantoul.

KELLEY VINCENT J. 28 Cabot. See page 18.

Nichols M. D. Tool Co., Inc. r. 63 Federal.

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, Etc.

BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS. (radiators). 447 Rantoul. See page 17.

Beverly Battery Co. (batteries). 2 School.

BEVERLY GARAGE & WELDING CO. 7 Central ct. See page 13.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 17.

BRADY THOMAS M. 640 Hale P. C. See page 24.

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 10.

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 11.

City Square Garage Co. 4 Colon.

CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett. See page 14.

DIX ALBERT W. 584 1-2-588 Hale P. C. See page 11.

Dooling Arthur D. 7 Congress.

FOSSA & DRAGO GARAGE. 9 May. See page 62.

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brackenbury. See page 13.

Garden City Tire Exchange. 119 Rantoul.

HAMILTON FRED'K A. E. (tire vulcanizing). 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.

Hayes Myron W. 53 Dodge

Hussey Pliny E. 146 Hale.

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

662

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

Jasiak William B. 6 Ropes.

K. & K. GARAGE CO. 8-10 Railroad
ave. See page 9.

McNeil Walter H. 335 Rantoul.

McVEY & BERRY Inc. 328-330 Ran-
toul and 115 Park. See page 10.

Vine St. Garage. 13 Vine B. F.

AUTOMOBILE STORAGE

See also Garages

COLE JOHN F. 94 Colon. See page
14.

AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES, OILS, Etc.

**BEVERLY GARAGE & WELDING
CO.** 7 Central ct. See page 13.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200
Rantoul. See page 17.

BRADY THOMAS M. 640 Hale P. C.
See page 24.

BRITTON WILLARD W. 465-467
Rantoul. See margins.

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
See page 10.

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott.
See page 68.

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE. 711-
717 Hale B. F. See page 11.

COLE JOHN F. 94 Colon. See page
14.

COR NIX RUBBER CO. 268a Cabot.
See page 97.

CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett.
See page 14.

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Bracken-
bury. See page 13.

HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E.
311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135
Rantoul. See foot lines.

Hussey Pliny E. 146 Hale.

K. & K. GARAGE CO. 8-10 Railroad
ave. See page 9.

KELLEY VINCENT J. 28 Cabot.
See Page 18.

McKnight Thomas. 51 Stone.

McVEY & BERRY Inc. 330 Rantoul.
See page 10.

**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BAT-
TERY STATION.** 226 Rantoul.
See page 16.

RANTOUL GARAGE CO. 443 Ran-
toul. See page 15.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul.
See page 67.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278
Rantoul. See page 67.

**SPILLER'S AUTO SERVICE STA-
TION.** 586 Cabot. See page 18.

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 West
Dane. See page 12.

Thompson Mark L. 51 Stone
Vine St. Garage. 13 Vine B. F.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See back cover and mar-
gins.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul.
See margins.

AUTOMOBILE TIRES

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200
Rantoul. See page 17.

COR NIX RUBBER CO. 268a Cabot.
See page 97.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul.
See page 67.

**SPILLER'S AUTO SERVICE STA-
TION.** 586 Cabot. See page 18.

AUTOMOBILE TIRE VULCAN- IZING, Etc.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200
Rantoul. See page 17.

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
See page 10.

Depot Square Vulcanizing Co. 55
Broadway.

DIX ALBERT W. 584 1-2-588 Hale
P. C. See page 11.

Garden City Tire Exchange. 119 Ran-
toul.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See page 19.

North Beverly Automobile Service
Station. 53 Dodge.

Porter Charles W. 4 Kernwood ave.

MOTORCYCLES AND COLUMBIA BICYCLES

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

663

***AUTOMOBILE TOPS AND
COVERS**

CAMPBELL WM. H. 9 Abbott. See
page 68.

O'HARA PATRICK F. 326 Rantoul.
See page 8.

**AUTOMOBILE TRADE BODY
BUILDERS**

FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See
page 25.

PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See
page 25.

***AUTOMOBILE TRIMMING**

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-
106 Park. See front edge stamp.

O'HARA PATRICK F. 326 Rantoul.
See page 8.

**AUTOMOBILE TRUCK
DEALERS**

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135
Rantoul. See foot lines.

McVEY & BERRY INC. 330 Ran-
toul. See page 10.

AWNING MAKERS

Kennison John E. jr. 459 Elliott
PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Ran-
toul. See foot lines.

AYRSHIRE MILK FOR BABIES

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See
inside back cover.

BAKERS

Banks Catherine E. Mrs. 63 Cabot.
Columbus Bakery. 244 Rantoul.

IRVING HERBERT H. 252 Cabot.
See foot lines.

KLINK CARL E. 255 Cabot. See
page 20.

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278
and 278b Cabot. See page 60.

Pierce's Bakery. 46 Beckford.
Puglia Liugi. 90 Rantoul.

Rantoul Baking Co. 49 Pond.
Sherman Harry C. 13 Fayette.
Skedd Elmer E. 126 Cabot.

BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS

Apollo Orchestra. 27 Arthur.
Beverly Cadet Band. 152 Cabot.

Frost's Orchestra, Bass.

Lotito's Band. 133 Rantoul.

Nellie May Colbert's Orchestra (la-
dies). 1 Mulberry.

Oberg's Orchestra. 8 Knowlton.

**United Shoe Machinery Co. Field
Band.** 87 Cabot.

BANKS

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK.
155 Cabot. See page 24.

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK. 175
Cabot, cor Thorndike. See page
21.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK. 171
Cabot, near Thorndike. See page
22.

Beverly Trust Co. 217 Cabot and 721
Hale B. F.

**BATTERY DEALERS AND
REPAIRERS**

Beverly Battery Co. 2 School.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200
Rantoul. See page 17.

HOPKINS WENDALL P. 104 Cab-
ot. See page 16.

**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BAT-
TERY CO.** 226 Rantoul. See
page 16.

BATTERY RECHARGING

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200
Rantoul. See page 17.

HOPKINS WENDALL P. 104 Cab-
ot. See page 16.

**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BAT-
TERY CO.** 226 Rantoul. See
page 16.

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

664

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

BEAUTY PARLORS

Colbert Nellie May. 1 Mulberry.

BICYCLE DEALERS AND REPAIRERS

BRADY THOMAS M. 640 Hale P. C.
See page 24.

BRITTON WILLARD W. 465-467
Rantoul. See margins.

COR NIX RUBBER CO. 268a Cabot.
See page 97.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul.
See page 67.

BICYCLE ENAMELERS

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200
Rantoul. See page 17.

BRITTON WILLARD W. 465-467
Rantoul. See margins.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

*BICYCLE SUNDRIES

BRADY THOMAS M. 640 Hale P. C.
See page 24.

BRITTON WILLARD W. 465-467
Rantoul. See margins.

COR NIX RUBBER CO. 268a Cabot.
See page 97.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul.
See page 67.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and
foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul.
See margins.

BILLIARDS

**PRINCESS BOWLING ALLEYS and
BILLIARD HALL.** 129-131
Cabot. See page 28.

BLACKSMITHS AND HORSESHOERS

Dooley James. 644 Hale P. C.

FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See
page 25.

PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See
page 25.

Torrey James A. 318 Cabot.

BOARDING HOUSES

See also Hotels and Lodging Houses
Bailey The (C. A. Bailey). 146-148
Rantoul.

Central Chambers. 7-11 Railroad ave.
Dumas Mary A. Mrs. 92 Cabot.

Grey A. Mabel Mrs. 68 Dane.

Hotel Roberts. 76-80 Railroad ave.

Linscott Isadora M. Mrs. 19 Swan.

WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot.
See page 96.

Widen Esther M. Mrs. 32 Simon.

BOARDING SCHOOL

KENDALL HALL (Charles P. Kendall. 410 Hale. See page 658.

*BOOK AND JOB PRINTING

CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 94.

CROWLEY & LUNT. 244 Cabot. See
advs.

NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO. 5
Washington. See page 94.

QUALITY PRESS (The). 85 Cabot.
See page 93.

BOOKS AND STATIONERY

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See foot lines.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 97.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 78.
Twohig Cornelius P. 24b Cabot.

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

665

BOOT AND SHOE DEALERS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
Inc. 220-242 1-2 Cabot. See head
lines.

Bell Hollis A. 728 Hale B. F.

Cohen Abraham L. 137 Cabot. See
page 25.

Cohen Benjamin. 275 Rantoul.

FIELD & KENNEDY. 165-167 Cabot.
See page 41.

GILES SHOE CO. (Richard V. Ped-
rick). 154 Cabot. See page 26.

Griffin D. N. & Co. 319 Rantoul.

QUALITY BOOT SHOP. 268b Cabot.
See page 26.

RANTOUL SHOE CO. (Hyman
Starr). 271 Rantoul. See page
26.

Rosenthal Walter. 102b Cabot.

Veliani August. 212 Rantoul.

Slavin Rose Mrs. 270 Rantoul.

WEBBER HARRY C. 194 Cabot.
See back cover.

BOOT AND SHOE FINDINGS

COLE FORREST G. 135 Rantoul.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See page 19.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and
foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul.
See margins.

BOOT AND SHOE LINING MNFRS.

Nagle James W. 81 Park.

BOOT AND SHOE MACHIN- ERY MNFRS.

Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co. 60
River.

United Shoe Machinery Corporation.
181-231 Elliott.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS AND REPAIRERS

Abbott Elmer E. 127c Cabot.

BURNHAM SHOE REPAIRING
CO. r. 5 Broadway. See page
27.

Cabot Shoe Repairing Co. 281b Cabot.

Cacciola Vito. 378 Rantoul.

Caracuzzi V. & Bro. 28 West B. F.

Christopher Bros. 140 Cabot.

Cornacchici Antonio. 144 Rantoul.

Farina Nicola 94 1-2 Cabot.

Fielder Woodbury. r. 138 Lothrop.

Fiore Arcangelo. 738 Hale B. F.

GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING
CO. (W. E. Rollins & Son). 261a
Cabot. See page 27.

Grossi Achille. 4 Bartlett.

Katz Harry. 283 Rantoul.

Kouris Thomas. 293 Cabot.

Kramer Harry. 395c Cabot.

Lapham Edmund. 118 1-2 Bridge.

Miller Abraham. 444 Rantoul.

Modern Shoe Repairing Co. (C. I.
Howard). 240 Rantoul.

Moutsopoulos Savas. 201 Cabot.

Pesce Joseph. 29 Cabot.

Pierce Ezra S. 49 Ellsworth ave.

Pintagro Gaetano. 290 Rantoul.

Rebeck Harry. 768 Hale B. F.

Ricciardi Giovanni. 104 Elliott.

Scanzani Alfonzo. 319 Cabot.

BOOT AND SHOE MNFRS.

Baker J. H. & Co. 37-39 Park.

Bartlett F. W. Shoe Co. 59 Park.

Bell D. H. & G. H. Shoe Co. 221-223
Rantoul.

Bell E. F. & Co. 221 Rantoul.

Beverly Ideal Shoe Co., Inc. 97
Rantoul.

Bray & Stanley. 1 Park.

Criterion Shoe Co. 91 Rantoul.

Field P. A. & Co. 101 Rantoul.

Flint Brothers. 47 Park.

Garden City Shoe Co. 47 Park.

Hamilton Shoe Co. 202 Rantoul.

Kane & McDonald. 81 Park.

Millett, Woodbury & Co. 105 Ran-
toul.

Reliance Shoe Co. 97 Rantoul.

Seavey F. A. & Co. 105 Rantoul.

Woodbury Shoe Co. 58 Rantoul.

H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

666

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

BOOT AND SHOE PATTERNS

STUART F. W. & CO. 14-20 Congress. See front cover.

BOOT AND SHOE POLISHERS

Cabot Shoe Repairing Co. 281 Cabot.
Christopher Bros. 140 Cabot.
Moutsopoulos Savas. 201 Cabot.

BOOT AND SHOE REPAIRERS SUPPLIES

Grossi Achille. 4 Bartlett.

BOOT AND SHOE STOCK

See Inner Soles, Soles, Sole Leather
Beaulieu Bros. (sole cutting) 81 Park.
Castonguay Amanda Mrs. (counters). 34 Cabot.
Gagan Counter Co. 202 Rantoul.
Howard W. H. & Co. (counters). 97 Rantoul.
Lovett Solon. 63 Federal.
Samson Counter Co. 91-95 Rantoul.

BOTTLERS

AMERICAN SELTZER CO. 87 Elliott. See page 28.
BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS (F. D. Clarke & Co.). 474-476 Rantoul. See page 28.

BOWLING ALLEYS

Dreamland Alleys (The). 70 Railroad ave.
Ideal Alleys (I. G. Adams). 61 Elliott.
PRINCESS BOWLING ALLEYS and BILLIARD HALL. 129-131 Cabot. See page 28.
Young Men's Christian Asso. 235 Cabot.

BOX FASTENER MNFRS.

Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co. Inc. 173 Cabot, rms. 11-12.

BOX MANUFACTURERS

HOAGUE SPRAGUE CORPORATION. 316 Rantoul. See page 28.

BREAD, CAKE AND PASTRY

IRVING HERBERT H. 252 Cabot. See foot lines.
KLINK CARL E. 255 Cabot. See page 20.
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278b Cabot. See page 60.

BUILDERS' FINISH

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60-80 Colon. See page 37.
POPE J. F. & SON. 82 River. See page 36.

BURIAL VAULTS (Cement)

DESMOND J. F. & CO. 126 Rantoul. See page 101.

'BUS OPERATORS

HEMEON BROTHERS (Beverly Beverly Farms and Manchester). 5 West Dane. See page 37.

BUTTER, CHEESE AND EGGS

(See also Groceries and Provisions)
ALGONQUIN STORES CO. 244c Cabot, 131 Dodge, 157 Essex. See front cover.
JOHNSON'S TEA & COFFEE STORE. 274 Cabot. See page 63.
Kennedy & Co. 146 Cabot.
NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO. 250 Cabot. See front cover.

BUTTON COVERERS

MAMPRE R. H. 244 Cabot, rms 3-4 and 5. See page 99.
Star Button Co. 296 Cabot.

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

667

BUTTON MANUFACTURERS

Federal Button Co. 59 Broadway.

CABINET MAKERS

LUNT A. C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

PURE SKILL GAME CORPORATION. 96-100 Park.

SANDS GEORGE A. 24 Pond. See page 104.

*CAMERAS AND SUPPLIES

BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 78.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 44.

CANDY MANUFACTURERS

Beverly Candy Kitchen. 121 Cabot.

BEVERLY PARADISE CONFECTIONERY. 296 Cabot. See page 43.

GEORGE JAMES L. 139 Cabot. See page 43.

Panagakos Efstratios. 198 Cabot.

Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co. 52 1-2 Bridge.

Periwinkle Candy Shop. r. 65 Lovett.

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.

Roumaleotes Bros. 203 Cabot.

CANOPIES

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul. See foot lines.

CARBONATED GAS

AMERICAN SELTZER CO. 87 Elliott. See page 28.

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

Anderson Paul N. 494 Elliott.

Cann Alden J. 572 Cabot.

CANN WILLIAM H. 253 Rantoul. See top edge stamp.

CANN WILSON S. 572 Cabot. See page 30.

Cavanagh William G. Berkeley ave.

Clain Wilfred B. 337 Elliott.

CLEVELAND V. E. CO. 126 Park. See page 32.

Coffin William E. 315 Rantoul.

Cook Benjamin A. 14 Franklin pl.

Cook James E. end Kernwood ave.

Crediford John W. 91-2 Washington.

DOANE H. A. & CO. 10 Common lane P. C. See page 31.

Edwards Edwin A. 48 Essex.

Fay Thomas A. 88 Cabot.

Foster Frank Y. 263 Brimbal ave.

Foster J. & Sons. r. 265 Hale.

Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott.

Gadbois Fortuna W. 253 Rantoul.

GALLAGHER ALFRED J. 57 Standley. See page 35.

Galloupe William. 244 Cabot.

GUARINO CASIMERO & SON. 5 Munroe. See page 34.

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See back cover.

HARDY & DAY. 2 High B. F. See page 31.

Howard Dexter W. 7 Bay.

Hurlburt Herman J. 11 Woodland ave.

HURLBURT JOB F. 20 Dane. See page 32.

LARCOM GEORGE W. 14 Vine B. F. See page 31.

Lovett Earle B. 286 County way.

MacDonald John L. 16 Garfield ave.

Mayberry J. Albert. 18 Haskell P. C.

McCaughan John. 6 King terrace.

McLarren Roy. 27 Baker ave.

Modugno Sabino. 261 Elliott.

MOULTON B. H. 15 Cross. See page 30.

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High B. F. See page 29.

Scott Walter D. 5 Conant.

Terrio Alfred. 347 Elliott.

Terrio Chas. F. cor. Lothrop and Dane.

Wallis H. Merritt. 4 Washington.

Wallis Henry B. r. 98 Corning.

Wallis & Allen. 234 Hale.

WILSON J. T. & SON Inc. 28 Haskell P. C. See backbone.

HARDWARE, PAINTS WALL PAPERS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

WINER BROS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

668

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

CARPET AND RUG CLEANERS

Stanley Andrew. 5 Knowlton.

*CARPETS AND FLOOR COVERINGS

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.
317 Rantoul. See page 58.

LOWE & SEARS CO. 132 Cabot.
See page 57.

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214
Cabot. See head lines.

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot.
See page 57.

CARRIAGE MAKERS AND REPAIRERS

(See also Blacksmiths and Horse-
shoers)

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot.

FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See
page 25.

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-
104 Park. See front edge stamp.

PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See
page 25.

CARRIAGE AND AUTO PAINTERS

Bruhm Robert C. 141½ Roundy.

JOHNSON ADAM B. 107 Colon.
See page 17.

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-
104 Park. See front edge stamp.

O'HARA PATRICK F. 326 Rantoul.
See page 8.

Ravel Samuel S. 9 Gage.

Searles G. F. 6 Tuck.

Weston Ivan E. 244 Elliott.

CARRIAGE TRIMMERS

O'HARA PATRICK F. 326 Rantoul.
See page 8.

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-
104 Park. See front edge stamp.

CATERERS

Creed William J. 15 East Corning.

HOGAN CHARLES H. 150 Cabot.
See page 96.

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. 7 Wal-
lis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.

KLINK CARL E. 255 Cabot. See
page 20.

MacInness Isadora Mrs. 17 Vestry.

CATTLE (Pure Bred Ayrshires)

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See
inside back cover.

CATTLE DEALERS

Abramovitz David. 7 Riverview.

Barron Simon. 55 Rowell ave.

Katz Harry. 75 Livingstone ave.

CEMENT VAULTS

DESMOND J. F. & CO. 126 Rantoul.
See page 101.

CESSPOOL AND VAULT CLEANING

Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox ct.

Morse Frank L. 6 Congress ct.

*CHAIR HOSPITAL

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane.
See page 101.

CHAIR REPAIRERS AND SEATERS

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane.
See page 101.

Robinson John H. 41 Corning.

CHARCOAL DEALERS

PICKERING GEORGE W. COAL
CO. 268 Cabot. See page 41.

*CHILDREN'S FURNISHINGS

MISS ESTHER'S CHILDREN'S
SHOP. 281 Cabot. See page 39.

*CHILDREN'S AND MISSES SUITS AND RIDING HABITS

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 3-4
and 5. See page 99.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

669

CHIP MANUFACTURERS

GARDEN CITY CHIP CO. r. 9
Central ct. See head lines.

CHIROPODY

Northrop Henry B. 205 Cabot.

CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

Young Men's Christian Association.
235 Cabot.

CHURCH ORGAN REPAIRERS AND TUNERS

Laws William W Co. 11 East Corn-
ing.
Preston Ernest. Cranston, R. I.

CIDER MILL AND DEALER

EDWARDS S. A. D. 526 Essex. See
page 33.

CIGARS AND TOBACCO

Alberghini Joseph. 125 Cabot.
BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 46.
CABOT FRUIT STORE. 317 Cabot.
See page 56.
CARBONE ANDREW. 214 Rantoul.
See page 56.
Cosio John B. 265 Cabot.
DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
See page 45.
Delude Mary P. Mrs. 89 Elliott.
FOSSA, DRAGO CO. 81 Cabot. See
page 62.
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 97.
Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot.
Ideal Supply Co. 47 Mill.
KELLEHER HENRY. 293 Rantoul
and 100 Cabot. See page 46.
Moore John H. 128 Cabot.
ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.
See page 44.
Roumaleotes Bros. 203 Cabot.
SHEPARD HARRY P. 174-178 Ran-
toul. See page 7.
Varnavas Charles. 55 Cabot.
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F.
See page 47.

CIGARS AND TOBACCO (Whol.)

SHEPARD HARRY P. 174-178 Ran-
toul. See page 7.

*CIRCULATING LIBRARIES

DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See
page 45.
FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See foot lines.
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 97.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 78.

CIVIL ENGINEERS

APPLETON THOMAS A. 311 Essex.
See page 39.
Berry William J. 153 Cabot.
Carver George P. 62 Dane.
CONNOLLY S. JOHN. 15 Everett
B. F.
Connolly Thomas D. 2d. 19 Everett
B. F.
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Colum-
bus ave. See back cover.
Richardson Albert H. 285a Cabot.

*CLAM DEALERS

STOPFORD WILLIAM & CO. Inc.
254 Cabot. See page 53.

CLEANSERS AND DYERS

BEVERLY DYE HOUSE. 390 Cabot.
See back cover.
LEWIS' DYE HOUSE. 290 Cabot
and Lafayette, Salem. See page
275.

CLERGYMEN

Bayes R. Ernest (Cong.) 12 Arling-
ton ave.
Bedard Lucien C. (R. C.). 40 Rail-
road ave.
Brown Tom M. (Pent.). r. 501 Ran-
toul.
Burrows Charles N. (Immanuel Cong)
183 Bridge.
Carey Neilson Poe (Episcopal). 117
Valley B. F.

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

670

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

Chamberlain Carey W. (Bapt.). 53 Lothrop.

Chase Edward A. (Congl.). 40 Central.

Dégan John A. (R. C.). 253 Cabot.

Downey James H. (R. C.). 672 Hale B. F.

Gale Howard Charles (Unit.) 16 Broadway.

Gaudreau Arcade asst (St. Alphonse) 40 Railroad ave.

Goldman Morris (Sons of Abraham & Isaac Synagogue) 21 Summit ave.

Guest Douglas C. (M. E.). 354 1-2 Cabot.

Haynes Harold W. (Univ.) 16 McKinley ave.

Huiginn Eugene J. V. (Episcopal). 27 Abbott.

Johnson John A. (Swedish Congl.). 20 Sturtevant.

Jones William E. (Congl.). 9 Dane.

Leibovitz Joseph (Jew. Cong.) 3 Beckford.

Mitchell Walter J. (R. C.). 253 Cabot.

O'Brien Maurice J. (R. C.).— 253 Cabot.

Perkins George H. 41 Washington.

Pond Clarence S. (Bapt.). 17 High B. F.

Walsh Nicholas R. (R. C.). 672 Hale B. F.

CLOAKS AND SUITS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.

CLOTHING AND MEN'S FURNISHINGS

Baker Harry. 392 Cabot.

Bell Hollis A. 728 Hale B. F.

BILLINGS H. W. CO. 196 Cabot. See page 41.

COHEN ABRAHAM L. 137 Cabot. See page 25.

DONAHUE DAN A. 218 Cabot. See page 40.

FIELD & KENNEDY. 165-167 Cabot. See page 41.

Finklestein Jack S. 304 Rantoul.

Griffin D. N. & Co. 319 Rantoul.

KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page 100.

COAL AND WOOD DEALERS

GIRDLER JOHN CO. 15 and 162 Cabot and 78 Water. See page 42.

Hankin Morris. 7 Ellingwood ct.

HARRIGAN J. J. Inc. r. 60 Pleasant. See page 42.

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO. 1-15 Water. See foot lines.

New England Fuel & Transportation Co. 1-15 Water.

PICKERING GEORGE W. COAL Co. 268 Cabot. See page 41.

Stone Manahann P. 244a Cabot.

COKE

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO. mnfrs and dealers). 223 Cabot. and River opp. R. R. Station. See page 59.

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See page 2.

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO. 1-15 Water. See foot lines.

*COLD MEATS, SALADS, ETC.

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO. 250 Cabot, and Essex st., Salem. See front cover.

*COLLECTION AGENCY

BAY STATE LAW AND ADJUSTMENT CO. 244 Cabot. See page 106.

*COLONIAL GOODS

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214-216 Cabot. See head lines.

PITMAN A. E. D. J. 3 Dane. See page 101.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

- - Telephone

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

671

COMMERCIAL GREENHOUSES

Caldwell Wilderd E. 10 Conant.
Collins Thomas M. Hill.
Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot.

COMMISSIONERS TO QUAL- IFY CIVIL OFFICERS

CAMERON HOLLIS L. 173 Cabot.
See page 75.
Morgan William H. 17 Swan.

CONCRETE BUILDING

PALMER ALBERT O. 8 Story ave.
See page 32.

CONFECTIONERY DEALERS

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 46.
BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY
PARLOR. 139 Cabot. See page
43.
BEVERLY PARADISE CONFEC-
TIONERY. 296 Cabot. See page
43.
CABOT FRUIT STORE. 317 Cabot.
See page 56.
CARBONE ANDREW. 214 Rantoul.
See page 56.
DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
See page 45.
DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See
page 45.
Fliegel William (whol.). 66 Cabot.
FOSTER NATHAN H. 173 Cabot.
See foot lines.
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 97.
HAINES ERNEST L. INC. 288-288a
Cabot. See front cover.
KELLEHER HENRY. 293 Rantoul
and 100 Cabot. See page 46.
KLINK CARL E. 255 Cabot. See
page 20.
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-
278b Cabot. See page 60.
Page & Shaw. 66 Hale P. C. (smr.)
Panagakis Efstratios. 198 Cabot.

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. 7
Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot
lines.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188 Cabot. See
page 44.

SHEPARD HARRY P. 174-178 Ran-
toul. See page 7.

Simpson Edward A. (whol.). 52½
Bridge.

STONE PERCIVAL. 434 Rantoul.
See page 47.

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F.
See page 47.

CONFECTIONERY MNFRS.

Beverly Candy Kitchen. 121 Cabot.
BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY
PARLOR. 139 Cabot. See page
43.

BEVERLY PARADISE STORE. 296
Cabot. See page 43.

Kelley Albert H. 70a Bridge.

KLINK CARL E. 255 Cabot. See
page 20.

Panagakis Efstratios. 198 Cabot.

Periwinkle Candy Shop. rear 65
Lovett.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.
See page 44.

ROSS FRED B. 7 Wallis and 256
Cabot. See foot lines.

Roumaleotes Bros. 203 Cabot.

SARATOGA POP CORN CO. 81
Park. See page 93.

Woodward Harry A. 95 Bisson.

CONFECTIONERY (Whol.)

Movie & Show Candy Co. 95 Bisson.
Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co.
52½ Bridge.

SHEPARD HARRY P. 174-178 Ran-
toul. See page 100.

CONTRACTORS

AVERY BROS. (sand, loam, gravel).
14 Herrick. See page 38.

BRYNE JAMES W. 5 Tremont. See
page 35.

CANN WILLIAM H. (gen.) 253
Rantoul. See top edge stamp.

CANN WILSON S. 572 Cabot. See
page 30.

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

672

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

CONNOLLY BROS. (gen.) 20 Oak
B. F. See front cover.

CLEVELAND V. E. CO. (mill work).
See page 32.

Crediford John W. 9½ Washington.

Crosby Forman A. 7 Judson and 6
Arthur.

Dickinson Edwin R. 268 Essex.

DOANE H. A. & CO. 10 Common
lane, P. C. See page 31.

Dwyer & Cray Construction Co. 641
Hale P. C.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. (grad-
ing, etc.) 526 Essex. See page
33.

Fortin Joseph. 18 May.

Gadbois A. J. 85 Elliott.

GALLAGHER ALFRED J. 57 Stand-
ley. See page 35.

Galloupe William. 244 Cabot.

Gove Bros. Inc. 80 Colon.

GRADY JAMES L. (stone). 18 Sum-
mer. See page 34.

Grady Michael (stone). 3 Summer.

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO. (elec-
trical.) 7½ and 9 Wallis. See
page 48.

GUARINO CASIMERO & SON. 5
Munroe. See page 34.

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Colum-
bus ave. See back cover.

HARDY & DAY. 2 and 4 High B. F.
See page 31.

Hatt Thomas S. (roofer). 14 High-
land ave.

HURD GEORGE H. 35 Pond. See
front cover.

HURLBURT JOB F. 20 Dane. See
page 32.

LARCOM GEORGE W. 14 Vine B.
F. See page 31.

Lovett Earle B. 256 County way.

McQUEENY CHARLES E. (electri-
cal). 277½ Cabot. See foot
lines.

Morse Frank L. (teaming etc.). 4
Wellman.

MOULTON BIDIE H. 15 Cross. See
page 30.

Page James W. 94½ Cabot.

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High
B. F. See page 29.

Putnam Albert D. 3 Davis rd.

Rier Charles (electrical). 4½ Essex.

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. (The).
(water supply, etc.). 220 Rantoul.
See page 91.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. (stone,
etc.) 7a Wallis. See page 34.

WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.) 28 Has-
kell P. C. See backbone.

CONVALESCENT HOME

HARBOR LIGHTS REST HOME 56
Lothrop. See page 95.

CO-OPERATIVE BANKS

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK
155 Cabot. See page 24.

*CORD TIRE REPAIRING

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See pag 19.

*CORSETS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head
lines.

DONOVAN MARY K MRS. (King's
Corset Shop.) 280a Cabot. See
front cover.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 78.

COTTON SPECIALTIES

Nagle James W. (cotton). 81 Park
Williams John F. 37 Park.

CRAB MEAT DEALERS

Bray John A. 4 School.

Daigle Arthur. 1 Front.

CREAM DEALERS

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See
inside back cover.

PERKINS CARL W. 13 Swan. See
page 77.

WALNUT RIDGE DAIRY rear 74
Conant. See page 77.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

673

CREDIT UNIONS

Beverly Credit Union. 170 Cabot.
Beverly Investment & Credit Union.
39 Bow.

*CROCKERY DEALERS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head
lines.

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot.
See page 104.

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214
Cabot. See head lines.

LOWE & SEARS CO. 132 Cabot. See
page 57.

*CROSS STITCH PATTERNS

NILES MILDRED A. 1 Hale. See
page 49.

DAHLIA BULBS

Wagon Albert W & Son 509 Cabot.

DECORATORS

Hill Decorating Co. 23 Winthrop ave.

DENTISTS

BAKER GUY L. 156 Cabot rms 2
and 3.

Burnham C. Boardman. 221 Cabot.

Cleveland John F. 286a Cabot.

Clock Frank H. 205 Cabot.

Davenport Melvin E. 156 Cabot.

Davenport Raeburn R. 156 Cabot.

Desmond Frederick J. 222 Cabot, rm.
13.

Dudley Edmund B. 173 Cabot.

Haskell Edmund G. (D. M. D.). 173
Cabot.

Hood Clarence O. 221 Cabot.

Murray Cornelius J. 36 West B. F.

Robertson William H. 221 Cabot.

Ryan Charles F. 222 Cabot.

Tannebring Chester H. (D. M. D.).
163 Cabot.

TANNEBRING WILLIAM C. (D.
M. D.). 163 Cabot, rms. 6, 7, 13;
office hours, 9 to 12 a. m., 1 to 5
p. m. Tel. 105-W.

Wilson John C. 173 Cabot, rm. 7.

YEO E. HENRY. 244 Cabot, rms. 6,
7, 8. Tel. 228.

DEPUTY SHERIFF

Tucker William R. 6 Gage.

*DEVELOPING FOR AMATEURS

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 46.

BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See
back cover stamp.

CARVER HERMANN E. 156 Cabot.
See page 89.

CHADBOURNE JAMES E. 294 Cab-
ot. See page 47.

SHEPARD HARRY P. 174-178 Ran-
toul. See page 7.

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

CROWLEY & LUNT. 244 Cabot, rm.
1 See advs.

*DOG COLLARS AND LEASHES

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott.
See page 68.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul.
See margins.

DOLLS, DOLL CARRIAGES

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 78.

MISS ESTHER'S CHILDREN'S
SHOP. 281 Cabot. See page 39.

*DOORS, SASH, BLINDS, Etc.

GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See
page 37.

POPE J. F. & SON. 82 River. See
page 36.

DOUGHNUT MNFRS. (Whol.)

Pierce's Bakery. 46 Beckford.

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

674

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

*DRAIN AND SEWER PIPE

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F.
See front cover.

GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See
page 37.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 186 Cabot.
See outside cover and foot
lines.

DRESSMAKERS

Alden Flora Miss. 3 Lefavour ave.
Blanchard Irene F. Miss. 14 Bisson.
Brewer Nellie Mrs. 90 Hale.

Clark Hannah G. Mrs. 252 Essex.

Clark Martha E. Mrs. 11 Cross.

Curtis Mildred E. Mrs. 9½ Bisson.

Denis Jennie E. Miss. 401 Cabot.

Downs Mary D. Mrs. 42 Bartlett.

Edwards Anna G. Miss. 311 Cabot.

Fisher Jennie M. Mrs. 21 Hale.

Hawkins Maude M. Mrs. 149 Hale.

Hilyard Genevieve Mrs. 275½ Cabot.

Keegan Nellie T. Mrs. 10 Cliff.

Lalin Hulda L. Mrs. Longfellow

Low M. Alice Mrs. 300 Cabot.

Marcos Louisa Miss. 139 Park.

McInnis Annie J. Miss. 26 Lothrop.

McKeigue Eliza A. Miss. 39 Everett
B. F.

Merchant Julia Miss. 4 Munroe.

Mitchell Lucy E. Miss. 14 Thissell
P. C.

Ravelle Georgianna Mrs. 26 Judson.

Ricker Elizabeth Miss. 44 Central.

Silva Mary A. Miss. (designer) 7
Broadway.

Smith Anna L. Mrs. 317 Cabot.

Staten Ada E. Mrs. 339 Cabot.

Stamper Muriel B. Mrs. 3 Sturtevant.

Wallace Capitola T. Mrs. 153 Cabot,
rm. 6.

Waters Alice F. Mrs. 3 Hale.

*DRUGGISTS

(See Apothecaries)

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 46.

CHADBOURNE JAMES E. 294 Cabot.
See page 47.

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot
and 5 Abbott. See page 45.

DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See
page 45.

KELLEHER HENRY. 293 Rantoul
and 100 Cabot. See page 46.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.
See page 44.

STONE PERCIVAL. 434 Rantoul.
See page 47.

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F.
See page 47.

DRUGGISTS' SUNDRIES

COR NIX RUBBER CO. 268a Cabot.
See page 97.

DRY AND FANCY GOODS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head
lines.

Baltimore Jacob. 20½ Chestnut.

Beverly Bargain Store. 350 Rantoul.

Cohen Benjamin. 275 Rantoul.

Doble C. L. & Co. 192 Cabot.

Duquette Georgianna M. Mrs. 396a
Cabot.

Klodney Barnet. 289 Rantoul.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 78.

Proctor Susie E. D. Mrs. 282 a Cabot.

Rosenbloom Melvin M. 397 Cabot.

Rubenstein Joseph. 272 Rantoul.

Weinstein David. 350 Rantoul.

White M. S. (estate). 23 West B. F.

Wiesman Anton W. 276 Cabot.

DYE HOUSES

BEVERLY DYE HOUSE. 390 Cabot.
See back cover.

LEWIS' DYE HOUSE. 290 Cabot
and Lafayette St., Salem. See
page 275

*DYNAMOS AND TELEPHONES

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 277½
Cabot. See foot lines.

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

675

*ELECTRIC BATTERY REPAIRING AND CHARGING

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200
Rantoul. See page 17.

HOPKINS WENDALL P. 104 Cab-
ot. See page 16.

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BAT-
TERY CO. 226 Rantoul. See
page 16.

*ELECTRIC BELLS

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO. 71½
Wallis. See page 48.

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 277½
Cabot. See foot lines.

ELECTRIC CLEANERS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head
lines.

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
223 Cabot. See page 59.

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
Office 223 Cabot, power station,
River opp. B. & M. station. See
page 59.

ELECTRIC SWITCH MANUFACTURER

Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

Kilham Arthur E. 14 Atlantic ave.

ELECTRICIANS

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO. 71½
and 9 Wallis. See page 48.

Hill Walter H. & Son. 23 Winthrop
ave.

LEE ELECTRIC CO. 9 Wallis. See
page 51.

Lee J. W. & Co. 5 Abbott.

Main Martin L. byd. 33 Guild rd.

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 277½
Cabot. See foot lines.

NORTH SHORE ELECTRIC CO. 71½
and 9 Wallis. See page 48.

Page James W. 94½ Cabot.

Rier Charles F. 4½ Essex.

ELOCUTIONISTS

Moulton Ida Jenness Mrs. 16 Peirce
ave.

*EMBALMERS

DESMOND J. F. & CO. 126 Rantoul.
See page 101.

GENTLEE S. A. & SON. 277 Cabot.
See page 102.

LEE & CRESSY. 232 Cabot. See
page 103.

*EMBROIDERY GOODS

BEVERLY WORK BOX. 296 Cabot.
See page 48.

MARY-ANN'S ART SHOP. 197 Cab-
ot. See page 48.

MISS ESTHER'S CHILDREN'S
SHOP. 281 Cabot. See page 39.

NILES MILDRED A. MISS. 1 Hale.
See page 49.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

Ward Mary A. Mrs. 25 West B. F.

*ENGRAVING

BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See
gold stamp back cover.

NORTON MORRIS E. 413 Cabot.
See foot lines.

SMITH LOUIS S. 258a Cabot. See
page 73.

EXPRESSES

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chap-
man pl. See page 52.

American Railway Express Co. 27
Park.

Beaulieu George. 4 Cabot.

Benoit John B. 30 Grant.

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See
page 2.

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN, MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

676

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANS- PORTATION EXPRESS. 24

Williams. See page 50.

Campbell C. Francis. 325 Elliott.

Cunningham Guy W. 3 Riverside.

Di Lorenzo Gaetano. 41 Roundy.

Durling Bros. 4 Lovett.

Grimes George H. 25 Bates Park ave.

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS. 45

Bartlett and 7 Back. See page 49.

**MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH
EXPRESS CO.** (Boston, Beverly, Beverly Farms, Manchester and Magnolia). 53 Broadway. See page 53.

MOORE'S MOTOR SERVICE. 17
Columbus ave. See page 49.

PRESTON CHARLES A. (Asbury Grove, Wenham, Beverly and Salem). 8 Dodge. See page 49.

Raymond Willis H. 5 Prospect.

Scanlon John. 3 Northern ave.

SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex. See page 51.

TROWT HARRY E. 92 Cabot. See page 52.

EYE AND EAR SPECIALISTS

ODENEAL THOMAS H. 163 Cabot.
office hours, 2 to 4.30 and 7 to 8
p. m. daily. Tel. 1720.

Rodrick Albert F. 3 Hale.

FERNERIES

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.
188 Hale. See page 58.

*FERTILIZERS

HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E. 311-
313 Rantoul. See page 19.

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal. See page 2.

HORTON WILLIAM C. 70 Park.
See margins.

WHITCOMB - CARTER CO. 182-
186 Cabot. See outside cover and
foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul.
See margins.

FIBRE BOARD MNFRS.

Rosmil Fibre Co. 91 Rantoul.

FILLING STATIONS

Colonial Filling Sta. 10-12-14 Cabot.

LAKE SIDE FILLING STATION. 44
Enon. See page 18.

SPILLER ERNEST P. 586 Cabot.
See page 18.

*FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITION

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278
Rantoul. See page 67.

WHITCOMB - CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and foot
lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul.
See margins.

FISH DEALERS

FUGERE AUGUST. 44 Beckford.
See page 63.

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-
278b Cabot. See page 60.

McEACHERN FRANCIS S. 102
Elliott. See page 54.

North Shore Fish Co. 15 Vine B. F.
NORTH SHORE LOBSTER CO. (lob-
sters) 2 Cabot. See page 54.

STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. INC. 254
Cabot. See page 53.

*FISHING TACKLE

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278
Rantoul. See page 67.

WHITCOMB - CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and
foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul.
See margins.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

677

FIVE AND TEN-CENT STORES

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot.
See page 104.
Woolworth F. W. & Co. 226 Cabot.

FLORISTS

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP. (Samuel B. Crombie). 296a Cabot. See foot lines.
CARLETON WILLIAM J. 106 Bridge. See page 54.
CHOATE ARTHUR K. 6 Wallis. See page 55.
FREEMAN CHARLES W. 47 Dodge. See page 54.
Larcom & Smith. 244b Cabot.
Newhall Rameleno A. 50 Rantoul.
North Shore Nursery and Florist Co. 196 Hart B. F.
Pembroke Aubrey A. (whol.) 579 Cabot.
Philbrick J. Waldo. 125 Balch.
Sanborn Percival E. 35 Winthrop ave.
WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove greenhouse). 18 Cross. See foot lines.

FORD SALES AND SERVICE

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.

*FOREIGN MONEY

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK. 165 Cabot. See page 21.

FORESTERS

HENDERSON RICHARD E. 70 Colon. See page 56.
HERNDON RICHARD S. CO. 21 Cross. See head lines.
North Shore (Mass.) Moth Department. 148 Hale.
Sanborn Ulysses S. G. 32 Ober.

FOUNDRIES

United Shoe Machinery Corporation. 181-231 Elliott.

FRUIT AND CONFECTIONERY

Alberghini Joseph. 125 Cabot.
CABOT FRUIT STORE. 317 Cabot. See page 56.
CARBONE ANDREW. 214 Rantoul. See page 56.
Chinavalos Aristoteles K. 502b Rantoul.
Cosio John B. 265 Cabot.
FOSSA, DRAGO CO. 81 Cabot. See page 62.
Granara Antoni. 143 Cabot.
Hatch Elmer F. 145 Lothrop.
KARANDONIS MICHEL. (Beverly Paradise Fruit Store) 196b Cabot. See page 43.
PETRONZIO PETER. 104 Elliott. 10 Porter and 140½ Rantoul. See page 64.
Polansky David (pedler). 24 Arthur.
Roumaleotes Brothers. 203 Cabot.
TERZAKIS BROS. 296 Rantoul. See page 62.
VARNAVAS CHARLES. 55 Cabot. See page 56.

*FRUIT (Wholesale)

GLOVSKY MEYER. 268 Rantoul. See page 88.

*FUEL OIL

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See page 82.

*FUNERAL DESIGNS

CHOATE ARTHUR K. 6 Wallis. See page 55.
CROMBIE SAMUEL B. 296 Cabot. See foot lines.
WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove greenhouse). 18 Cross. See foot lines.

*FUNERAL DIRECTORS

DESMOND J. F. & CO. 126 Rantoul. See page 101.

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

678

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

GENTLEE S. A. & SON. 277 Cabot.
See page 102.

LEE & CRESSY. 232 Cabot. See
page 72.

FUR DEALERS

Alaska Fur Co. 264 Cabot.

*FURNACES AND RANGES

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See
page 92.

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See
foot lines.

LOWE & SEARS CO. 132 Cabot. See
page 57.

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214 Cab-
ot. See head lines.

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot.
See page 57.

FURNITURE DEALERS

Albert Barnet (second-hand). 285
Rantoul.

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.
317 Rantoul. See page 58.

LOWE & SEARS CO. 132-138 Cabot.
See page 57.

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214
Cabot. See head lines.

NORTH SHORE FURNITURES CO.
garden furniture). 188 Hale. See
See page 58.

TOMPKINS C. F. & CO. 248 Cabot.
See page 57.

*FURNITURE MOVERS

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chap-
man pl. See page 52.

HINCKLEY JOHN L. F. 24 Williams.
See page 50.

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS. 7 Back.
See page 49.

KELLEHER JOHN C. 127 Park.
See page 2.

**MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH
EXPRESS CO.** 53 Broadway.
See page 53.

SMITH GEORGE A. (long distance).
76 Essex. See page 51.

TROWT HARRY E. 92 Cabot. See
page 52.

FURNITURE REPAIRERS

LUNT A. C. (est.) 214 Cabot. See
head lines.

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Oane.
See page 101.

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High
B. F. See page 29.

SANDS GEORGE A. 24 Pond. See
page 104.

GARAGES

**BEVERLY GARAGE & WELDING
CO.** 7 Central ct. See page 13.

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
See page 10.

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE. 711-
717 Hale B. F. See page 11.

City Square Garage. 4 Colon.
COLE JOHN F. 94 Colon. See page
14.

CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett.
See page 14.

DIX ALBERT W. 584½-588 Hale
P. C. See page 11.

FOSSA & DRAGO GARAGE. 9 May.
See page 62.

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Bracken-
bury. See page 13.

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135
Rantoul. See foot lines.

Hayes Myron W. 53 Dodge.
Highland Ave Garage 2 Highland ave.
Hurlburt Gordon R. 224 Elliott.
Hussey Pliny E. 146 Hale.

K. & K. GARAGE CO. 8-10 Railroad
ave. See page 9.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broad-
way. See head lines.

McKay Garage (Mrs Mary S. Yess)
224-226 Elliott.

McVEY & BERRY Inc. 330 Rantoul
and 115 Park. See page 10.

RANTOUL GARAGE CO. 443 Ran-
toul. See page 15.

SMITH GEORGE A. 38 Bisson. See
page 51.

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

679

Sullivan Arnold F. r. 22 Railroad ave.
UNION GARAGE. 5, 6 and 8 West
Dane. See page 12.

Vine St. Garage. 13 Vine B. F.
Whitten Charles E. 141 Rantoul.

**GARDEN AND LAWN SEATS,
Etc.**

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.
188 Hale. See page 58.

GARDENERS

Byors Herbert W. 535 Essex.
Puliston Lawrence. 9 Phillips ct.

WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove
greenhouse). 18 Cross. See foot
lines.

***GARDENERS (Landscape)**

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See
front cover.

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.
188 Hale. See page 58.

SOUTHWORTH BROTHERS. 602
Cabot. See page 82.

GAS COMPANY

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
Office, 223 Cabot, cor. Hale;
works, River, opp. B. & M. sta-
tion. See page 59.

***GAS ENGINE OILS**

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water,
See page 82.

***GASOLINE**

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
See page 10.

CASWELL ALFRED J. 44 Enon.
See page 18.

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-
717 Hale B. F. See page 11.

DIX ALBERT W. 584½-588 Hale P.
C. See page 11.

GULF REFINING CO. (whol.). 124
Water. See page 82.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See page 19.

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135
Rantoul. See foot lines.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broad-
way. See head lines.

McVEY & BERRY Inc. 330 Rantoul
and 115 Park. See page 10.

**SPILLER'S AUTO SERVICE STA-
TION.** 586 Cabot. See page 18.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and foot
lines.

GINGER ALE, TONIC, ETC.

AMERICAN SELTZER CO. 87
Elliott. See page 28.

**BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS (F.
D. Clarke & Co.).** 474-476 Ran-
toul. See page 28.

***GLAZIERS.**

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
page 88.

BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave.
(west). See page 88.

BYE HERBERT. 7 Prospect. See
page 85.

CROSBY A. L. & CO. 91½ Arthur.
See page 85.

CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
See page 86.

GOODWIN DEARBORN J. r. 299
Cabot. See page 6.

GRAHAM D. MURRAY. 54 Rail-
road ave. See page 86.

HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West B. F.
See page 87.

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 18 Hart
B. F. See page 87.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
See page 84.

SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
page 86.

WILSON J. COLBY (estate). 26
Haskell P. C. See page 87.

GOWNS

PATTEN KARL W. 262 Cabot. See
page 77.

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

680

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

*GRADING AND EXCAVATING

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F.
See front cover.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 33.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 34.

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See back cover.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 34.

*GRAIN AND FEED

(See Hay, Grain and Straw)

BEVERLY POULTRY SUPPLY CO.
323 Rantoul. See page 93.

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal. See page 2.

HORTON WILLIAM C. 70 Park. See margins.

*GRANOLITHIC WORK

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F.
See front cover.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 34.

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See back cover.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 34.

*GREETING CARDS

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See foot lines.

SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See page 73.

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS

Acciavatti Simone 26 Front.

ADLER WILLIAM D. 142 Cabot.
See page 63.

ALGONQUIN STORES CO. 244c Cabot, 131 Dodge, 157 Essex. See front cover.

Andrews Arthur. 10 Raymond ave.

Barry Joseph H. 56 Cabot.

Bartolo Michele. 374-376 Rantoul.

Biristine Maurice. 80 Cabot.

Blotner Leon. 48 Beckford.

BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge st.,
Danvers. See page 65.

Bresnahan Maurice J. 83 Hale.

Brooks Joseph J. 24c Cabot.

BUCKLE WILLIAM H. 63 Front.
See page 64.

Bussone Jenney Mrs. 393 Rantoul.

Calzolari Robert. 492 Cabot.

CLAYTON-BELL CO. Inc. 228 Cabot.
See page 60.

Connor John T. Co. 124 Cabot and 46
Beckford.

Co-operative Grocery Stores Co. 394
Cabot.

Cullivan Susan T. Miss. 28 Cabot.

Cullivan William. 91 Cabot.

Daniels Market. 719 Hale B. F.

Davenport William W. 137 Dodge.

Davis Henry F. 37 Giles ave.

Di Angelis Angelina Mrs. 371 Rantoul.

Drudi Luigi. 140½ Park.

Falloni Mary Mrs. 10 Porter.

FASSETT GARDNER B. r. 579
Essex. See page 64.

Ferrier Charles G. 294 Elliott.

Fisher & Perley. 588 Cabot.

Fladger Harris. 126 Water.

FORRANT STEPHEN D. 118 Cabot.
See page 61.

FOSSA, DRAGO CO. 81 Cabot. See
page 62.

FUGERE AUGUST. 44 Beckford.
See page 63.

Furnari Pietro. 243 Rantoul.

Ginter Co. 262a Cabot.

Giuliani Gino. 246 Rantoul.

Gray E. E. Co. 159 Cabot.

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. The
100½ and 384 Cabot; 81 Bridge;
18 West B. F.

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

681

HARDY D. W. & SON. 778 Hale B.
F. See page 66.
Hatch Luville W. 330½ Cabot.
Heaphy Brothers. 25 School and 127
Bridge.
Houdush Leon. 40 Pleasant.
Jacques Eugene P. 422 Rantoul.
**JOHNSON'S TEA & COFFEE
STORE.** 274 Cabot. See page 63.
Jones Mary C. Mrs. 10 Enon.
Katz Harry. 179 Bridge.
Kiperstein Barnet. 51 Federal.
Larcom & Howard 199 Cabot.
MacCarthy James F. 34 W. Dane.
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-
278b Cabot. See page 60.
McKnight Thomas. 20 Lothrop.
MERRILL ORA M. 54½ Dodge. See
page 65.
Miller Cyrus F. 84 Hale.
Morgan Benjamin F. 455 Essex.
NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO. 250
Cabot. See front cover.
O'Connor Joseph. 25 Railroad ave.
O'Keefe Michael Inc. 90 and 263
Cabot.
Pagliaruli Vito. 261 Rantoul.
PERRY LAWRENCE A. 302 Cabot.
See page 63.
PETRONZIO PETER. 104 Elliott, 10
Porter and 140½ Rantoul. See
page 64.
PEVRITSKY JOSEPH P. 384 Cab-
ot. See page 64.
PIERCE & DODGE. 593 Cabot. See
page 65.
Pisani Michele. 120-122 Rantoul.
Proulx Edmund. 20 Bridge.
Pure Food Market. 294a Cabot.
Renzi Antonio. 361 Rantoul.
Ricci Eleanore Mrs. 346 Rantoul.
page 86.
Roccio Emalia Mrs. 144 Park.
Rosebloom Louis. 395a Cabot.
RUSO LOUIS C. 10 West B. F.
See page 66.
SCALE FRANK A. 18 Porter. See
page 86.
Scheft Harry G. 23 Front.
Shafer Julius. 55 Elliott.
Slavin Rose Mrs. 146 Bridge.

Stone Amos W. 33 Winthrop ave.
Sweeney Maria T. Mrs. 114 Bridge.
TERZAKIS BROS. 296-298 Rantoul.
See page 62.
TODD EDGAR N. 61 Bridge. See
page 65.
Trefry Charles C. 10 Lyman.
Tucker George H. 97 Elliott.
VARNAVAS CHARLES. 55 Cabot.
See page 56.
Ventres George. 266 Rantoul.
Vivace Carlo. 389 Rantoul.
Wirling Beatrice V. Mrs. 92 Dodge.
Wood Henry. 22 Mason.
WOODBURY H. P. & SON. 123
Hale. See foot lines.
Yess Mary S. Mrs. 234 Elliott.

GUTTERS AND CONDUCTORS

GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See
page 37.
POPE J. F. & SON. 81-92 River. See
page 36.

HAIRDRESSERS

Benedict Louis D. 127b Cabot.
Chouinard Pierre. 206a Cabot.
Cooper Hilda Miss (ladies'). 222
Cabot.
Dean Ella B. Mrs. (specialist) 173
Cabot.
Delaney John. 27 Cabot.
DeSousa Manuel I. 153 Cabot.
Dlia James 256 Rantoul.
Ferrick William H. 230 Cabot.
Fortunato Donato. 354 Rantoul.
Gardner William J. 78 Cabot.
Gaudreau F. Peter. 9 West B. F..
Gaudreau Francis X 2 Oak B. F.
Gosselin Alfred H. 438 Rantoul.
Gosselin George. 397a Cabot.
Hayes Eleanor G. Miss (ladies').
222 Cabot.
Houston & Coleman. 122 Cabot.
Pranikoff Joseph. 145 Rantoul.
Ross James B. 81 Elliott.
Rust Edward A. 51½ Broadway.
Salvanelli Alberto. 145 Rantoul.

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

682

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

Sarano Aldorina. 88 Elliott.
Silva Antonio. 90 Cabot.
Smith Blanche S. Mrs. (ladies'). 244
Cabot, rms 25 and 26.
Troisi Florenzo. 127a Rantoul.
Walters Richard F. 279 Cabot.
Xiarhos George. 79½ Cabot.

*HAND EMBROIDERED CHILDREN'S GOODS

MISS ESTHER'S CHILDREN'S
SHOP. 281 Cabot. See page 39.

*HANDKERCHIEFS

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS.
162 Cabot. See page 66.

NILES MILDRED A. MISS. 1 Hale.
See page 49.

HARBOR MASTER

Maxner John H. 9 Lothrop.

HARDWARE

GOVE LUMBER CO. (builders). 80
Colon. See page 37.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See page 19.

HAMEL OSCAR C. 59 Cabot. See
page 68.

Murphy Michael T. 36 West B. F.

PUBLICOVER BROS. (builders). r.
16 High B. F. See page 29.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul.
See page 67.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278
Rantoul. See page 67.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and
foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See
See margins.

HARNESS, Etc.

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Ab-
bot. See page 68.

HAY, GRAIN AND STRAW

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Fed-
eral. See page 2.

HORTON WILLIAM C. 70 Park.
See foot lines.

Linehan D. M. & Co. 652 Hale P. C.
Charland Joseph. 414 Rantoul.

HEEL MANUFACTURERS

(See also Inner Soles, etc.)

Bailey Rubber Heel Co. 60 River.

HEMSTITCHING

Morse Evelyn A. Mrs. 266a Cabot.

*HOME PORTRAITS

CARVER HERMANN E. 156 Cabot.
See page 89.

HORSE DEALER

Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman.

*HORSEMEN'S SUPPLIES

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott.
See page 68.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and
foot lines.

*HORSESHOERS

FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See
page 25.

PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See
page 25.

*HOSIERY AND HANDKERCHIEFS

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS.
162 Cabot. See page 66.

HOSPITALS

Beverly Hospital. Herrick, Corner
Heather.

HOTELS

(See also Boarding Houses and Lodg-
ing Houses)

Bailey The. 146-148 Rantoul.

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

683

Boylston The. 41 Elliott.
Central Chambers. 9-11 Railroad ave.
Hotel Beverly. 5 Mill.
Hotel Roberts. 76-80 Railroad ave.
Tunipoo Inn. 8 Vine B. F. (smr.).

HOUSE CLEANING

Beverly Window & House Cleaning
Co. 268 Cabot.
North Shore Cleaning Co. 73 Essex.

ICE CREAM (MNFRS.)

**BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY
PARLOR.** 139 Cabot. See page
43.

HAINES ERNEST L. Inc. 288a Cab-
ot and Lynn. See front cover.

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. 7 Wallis
and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.

Ranier Ernest V. r. 17 Bow.

ICE DEALERS

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See
page 2.

Cole Earland D. 4 Odell ave.

HILL S. M. ICE CO. 3 Riverside.
See page 69.

WRIGHT ERNEST. 573 Cabot. See
head lines.

ICE HOUSES

BEVERLY ICE CO. Essex n. Brim-
bal ave. See page 2.

Boston Ice Co. byd. 38 Enon.

HILL S. M. & CO. 3 Riverside and
Wenham Lake. See page 72.

Wenham Lake Ice Co. Enon.

WRIGHT ERNEST. Wenham Lake.
See head lines.

IMPORTERS (WOOLENS)

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 3,
4 and 5. See page 75.

INFANTS' WEAR

**MISS ESTHER'S CHILDREN'S
SHOP.** 281 Cabot. See page 39.

Powers Nelson D. 270 Cabot.

*INSECT WORK

HENDERSON R. E. 70 Colon. See
page 56.

HERNDON RICHARD S. CO. r 21
Cross. See head lines.

INSURANCE AGENTS

Ayers John E. (life). 135 Hillside
ave.

Buck Thomas A. 153 Cabot. rm. 2.

Burke Henry J. 244 Cabot.

Cameron Frank H. (acc.). 41 Lovett.

Camuso Anthony. 30 Railroad ave.

Daniels George A. 8 Arthur.

Devito James B. 153 Cabot.

Durocher Alfred J. 153 Cabot.

Edwards Dora L. Miss. 526 Essex.

FLINT LUCIAN F. 244 Cabot. rm.
23. See page 73.

FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See
back cover.

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot.
See page 72.

Grose Charles B. 221 Cabot.

Hall Harold E. (life). 40 Butman.

HAYES JOHN E. CO. 150 Bridge.
See page 94.

Hurley Timothy E. (life). 7 Fayette.

Jackson Henry C. (life). 30 Dodge.

JOHNSON RALPH E. 29 Bertram.
See page 98.

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See
page 70.

Kenney Charles A. 153 Cabot.

LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 175 Cabot.
See page 71.

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON. 173
Cabot and 16 Washington. See
page 72.

L'Heureux Charles J. 153 Cabot.

McPHERSON JAMES N. 173 Cabot,
rms 11-12. See page 73.

MORGAN LESLIE (life). 244 Cab-
ot. rm. 2. See page 72.

Norwood Elbridge. 13 Atlantic ave.

SANTOSPIRITO EMANUEL. 371
Rantoul. See page 75.

Smith Charles E. (life). Guild rd.

HARDWARE, PAINTS WALL PAPERS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

WINER BROS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

684

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

SPLAINE THOMAS F. 197 Cabot.
Tel. 1612-M and 82-W. See page 71.
Stanley Halsey R. 7 West Dane.
STONE SAMUEL H. CO., Inc. 164 Cabot. See page 70.
Thompson Edward. 238 Essex.
Trask Charles W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9.
Tufts Theodore A. 222 Cabot, rms. 1-2
Tyler Frederick W. 153 Cabot, rm. 2
Vose Herbert L. 16 Harrison ave.
Wood William L. (broker). 64 Railroad ave.

INSURANCE (Savings Bank)

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK. 173 Cabot. See page 22.

INVESTMENTS

Federal Investment Asso. 170 Cabot.

JEWELERS

(See also Watchmakers)

Allen J. M. & Co. 244 Cabot.
BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover.
Desjardins Ernest. 90 Cabot.
Hill John B. & Son. 160 Cabot.
NORTON MORRIS E. 413 Cabot. See foot lines.
SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See page 73.

JUNK DEALERS

Albert Barnet. 94 Park.
Hankin Morris. 7 Ellingwood et.
Hookness Marcus. 13 Cox et.
Kransberg Philip. 262 Rantoul.
Latinik Joseph. 149 Park.
Lederman Abraham. 69 Park.
McAdams Francis J. (whol. and retail). 46 Water.
Neusner Jacob. 20 Summit ave.
Pofcher Louis. 54 Water.
Teague Benjamin. 71 Park.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

Commissions usually renewed Expire
Appleton George A. Nov. 6, 1925

BAKER CHARLES A. Apr. 22, 1927
Barbati Fred A. Oct. 11, 1929
Baker John S. July 30, 1926
Barter John C. Feb. 17, 1929
Beckford Francis S. Nov. 12, 1928
Blaisdell William C. Apr. 26, 1923
Boothby Charles H. Sept. 18, 1926
BOYDEN ALBERT Aug. 24, 1925
Boyden Roland W. Sept. 21, 1923
BRETT HEMAN P. Dec. 4, 1923
Bucci Eugene Nov. 29, 1926
CAMERON HOLLIS L. Mch. 28, 1924
CASEY THOMAS J. Jan. 13, 1929
Chapin Horace D. Jan. 23, 1925
Cheney Ansel J. Oct. 25, 1925
Clarke Harry W. May 9, 1924
Cleaves Fred O. Apr. 2, 1926
Coleman Philip H. May 28, 1927
Connolly Eugene T. Nov. 29, 1923
Corning Earl W. Jan. 21, 1927
Cressy Frederick A. Jan. 26, 1930
Cummings John J. July 18, 1924
CUTLER ROYAL M. May 1, 1925
Daniels George A. Mch. 14, 1926
Doble Leon C. Apr. 21, 1929
Dumas Edward J. Apr. 25, 1924
Eldredge Edward P. Sept. 25, 1925
Ferrick William H. Aug. 1, 1924
FLINT WALTER S. June 16, 1926
Ford Lawrence A. Sept. 24, 1927
FORNESS ARTHUR A. June 19, 1929
FOSTER FRANK W. Feb. 2, 1924
Foster George A. Aug. 2, 1928
Foster John M. May 9, 1928
Fraser A. Scott Oct. 19, 1928
GENTLEE CURTIS H. Nov. 29, 1923
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM Dec. 25, 1924
GOVE GEORGE A. May 6, 1927
Grey Emilie S. sp. com. Apr. 17, 1925
Hanners Roger W. Sept. 15, 1928
Haskell Ulysses G. Feb. 13, 1926
Herrick Joseph E. Aug. 11, 1926
Hinckley William Aug. 28, 1925
Keach Archie R. Jan. 3, 1930
Kimball Harry A. Sept. 9, 1928
KING CHARLES A. June 6, 1928
Lederman Bennie Feb. 12, 1927
LEE CHARLES F. July 29, 1927
LEFAVOUR HENRY I. Sept. 25, 1923

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Lizio Benjamin F. Jan. 31, 1930
 Lord Albert R. Mch. 14, 1929
 Loring Augustus P. Oct. 26, 1923
 Loring Augustus P. Jr., Jan. 31, 1924
 Lynn Nellie F. sp. com., Oct. 31, 1924
MARSHALL WILLIAM, JR.
 Oct. 19, 1923
 McDonald George P. Feb. 20, 1925
 Mosher E. Milton July 21, 1923
 Murney John M. Mch. 13, 1926
PATCH BENJAMIN A.
 Sept. 11, 1927
PATCH ROY K. Aug. 29, 1926
 Pond Clarence S. Apr. 11, 1924
 Poor Clarence H. May 23, 1926
PORTER FRED H. Mch. 13, 1924
 Quiner John F. Sept. 22, 1926
 Rantoul Neal June 5, 1924
 Richards Guy C. com del'd
 Mch. 14, 1923
 Rollins Harold F. Feb. 16, 1930
ROPES WILLIAM H. Oct. 18, 1928
SEAVER PERCY E. Jan. 20, 1930
 Simpson Edward A. May 17, 1929
 Sohler William D. May 17, 1923
 Stanley Halsey D. July 24, 1925
STONE SAMUEL H. Feb. 28, 1926
 Sweetman Alice M. sp. com.
 May 17, 1923
 Thompson Edward May 17, 1924
 Torrey James A. Jan. 2, 1924
 Trask Charles W. June 5, 1925
 Vaughan Samuel. June 18, 1926
 Wallis Percy A. Oct. 9, 1926
 Weston Gilbert D. Nov. 5, 1927
WHITTEMORE G. HAROLD
 Dec. 1, 1926.
 Woodberry Charles D. Mch. 28, 1924

*KALSOMINING AND TINTING

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
 page 88.
BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave.
 (west). See page 88.
BYE HERBERT. 7 Prospect. See
 page 85.
CROSBY A. L. CO. 9½ Arthur. See
 page 85.
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
 See page 86.

GOODWIN DEARBORN J. r. 299
 Cabot. See page 6.
GRAHAM D. MURRAY. 54 Railroad
 ave. See page 86.
HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West B. F.
 See page 87.
HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale
 B. F. See page 87.
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
 See page 84.
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
 page 86.
WILSON J. COLBY (estate). 26
 Haskell P. C. See page 87.

KENNELS

Curry Richard H. 603 Essex.
 Powlesland Charles. 591 Hale P. C.
 Pride's Hill Kennels. 95 Hull.
 Thompson Edward. 238 Essex.

*KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN
 Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head
 lines.
CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See
 page 92.
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot.
 See page 104.
GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.
 317 Rantoul. See page 58.
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
 toul. See page 19.
HARDY D. W. & SON. 778 Hale B.
 F. See page 66.
LOWE & SEARS CO. 132-138 Cabot.
 See page 57.
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214
 Cabot. See head lines.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot
 See back cover and page 78.
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot.
 See page 57.
WHITCOMB - CARTER CO. 182-186
 Cabot. See back cover and foot
 lines.
WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See
 margins.

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

686

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

LADIES' FURNISHINGS

DAVIS S. E. 282a Cabot. See page 104.

KING'S CORSET SHOP (Mrs. M. K. Donovan) (corsets etc.) 280a Cabot. See front cover.

LADIES' HOSIERY

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS. 162 Cabot.. See page 66.

*LADIES TAILORS

BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO. 267 Cabot. See page 100.

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 3, 4 and 5. See page 99.

McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot. See page 99.

LAMPS

Luster-Lite Sales Co. 222 Cabot rm. 14.

*LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. 188 Hale. See page 58.

PALMER ALBERT O. 8 Story ave. See page 32.

SOUTHWORTH BROTHERS. rear 602 Cabot and 100 Conant. See page 82.

WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove greenhouse). 18 Cross. See foot lines.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 34.

LAST BLOCK MANUFACTURER

STUART F. W. & CO. 14-20 Congress. See outside cover.

LAST MANUFACTURERS

Beverly Last Works. 227 Rantoul.

STUART F. W. & CO. 14-20 Congress. See outside cover.

LAST REMODELERS

North Shore Last Co. 55 Broadway.

STUART F. W. & CO. 14-20 Congress. See outside cover.

LAUNDRIES

Garden City Laundry. r. 63 Federal.
Hurd Laundry Co. (C. A. Hurd, pres.) 11 Rantoul.

North Shore Hand Laundry, 4 Middle.
Silver Belva L. Mrs. 14 West B. F.
Whipple Laundry Co. 30 Arthur.

LAUNDRIES (Chinese)

Him Soo Hoo. 5 Wallis

Kee Sam. 77 Elliott.

Lee Sing. 447 Rantoul.

Mikado. 281c Cabot.

Quong Sing. 79 Cabot.

Sing Lee. 447 Rantoul.

*LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO.

BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO. 244 Cabot, rm. 2. See page 106.

LAWN BUILDING AND GRADING

PALMER ALBERT O. 8 Story ave. See page 32.

LAWYERS

BIRMINGHAM JOHN C. 244 Cabot. rm. 2. See page 75.

Boothby Charles H. 2 Butman.

BOYDEN ALBERT. 6 Washington. See page 75.

Boyden Roland W. 12 Washington.

CAMERON HOLLIS L. 173 Cabot, rm. 16. See page 75.

CASEY THOMAS J. 244 Cabot, rms. 23, 24. See page 75.

Catheron Allison G. 43 Lovett.

Childs Harold C. 25 Odell ave.

Connolly Eugene T. 69 Haskell B. F.

Dunham Otis E. 204 Dodge.

GLOVSKY ABRAHAM. 286a Cabot. See page 75.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

Haskell Ulysses G. 59 Lothrop.
Henry William M. 244 Cabot, rm. 2.
Loring Augustus P. off 44 Thissell
P. C.
Loring Augustus P. Jr. off Thissell
P. C.

LUNT ALFRED E. 207 Dodge. See
page 75.

MacDonald Herman A. 62 Hart B. F.

MARSHALL WILLIAM, JR. 268a
Cabot. See page 75.

Metcalf Charles H. 173 Cabot.

Morrison Edmond L. 197 Cabot.

Richards Guy C. 32 Railroad ave.

SEAVER PERCY E. 244 Cabot rm.
1. See page 75.

Sullivan John F. 8 Sherman.

SULLIVAN THOMAS S. 173 Cabot,
rms. 11 and 12. See page 75.

Tufts Theodore A. 222 Cabot, rms. 1
and 2.

White Samuel P. 42 Washington.

WHITEMORE G. HAROLD. 244
Cabot, rm. 2. See page 75.

Wonson Carlton W. 244 Cabot, rms.
23-24.

Woodberry Charles D. 52 Baker ave.

LEATHER MACHINERY MANUFACTURERS

United Shoe Machinery Corporation.
181-231 Elliott.

LEATHER MANUFACTURERS

Scharnagel Leather Co. 65 Bow.

***LIME, CEMENT AND MASONS' SUPPLIES**

GIRDLER JOHN CO. 15 and 162
Cabot and 78 Water. See page
42.

HARRIGAN J. J. Inc. r. 60 Pleas-
ant. See page 42.

**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE
CO.** 1 Water. See foot lines.

**PICKERING GEORGE W. COAL
CO.** 268 Cabot. See page 41.

LINENS

NILES MILDRED A. MISS. 1 Hale.
See page 49.

***LOBSTER DEALERS**

MARSTON STURTEVANT CO. 278-
278b Cabot. See page 60.

NORTH SHORE LOBSTER CO. 2
Cabot. See page 5.

STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc. 254
Cabot. See page 5.

LOCKSMITHS, Etc.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See page 19.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Ran-
toul. See page 67.

LODGING HOUSES

(See also Boarding Houses and
Hotels)

Blakeley Anne Mrs. 287 Rantoul.
Central Chambers. 7-11 Railroad ave.
Dumas Mary Mrs. 92 Cabot.
Elliott Chambers. 436 Rantoul.
Emerson Guy L. 34 Broadway.
Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott.
Moore Jerusha E. Mrs. 451 Rantoul.
Rier Angelina J. Mrs. 30 Railroad
ave.

***LONG DISTANCE TRUCKING**

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chap-
man pl. See page 52.

**BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANS-
PORTATION EXPRESS.** 24
Williams. See page 50.

MOORE'S MOTOR SERVICE. 17
Columbus ave. See page 49.

SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex. See
page 51.

TROWT HARRY E. 92 Cabot. See
page 52.

LUMBER DEALERS

CLEVELAND V. E. CO. 126 Park.
See page 32.

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

688

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See
page 37.

POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See
page 36.

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High
B. F. See page 29.

WILSON J. T. & SON Inc. 28 Has-
kell P. C. See back bone.

LUNCH, Etc.

(See also Dining Rooms)

Crampsey Arthur T. 1 Cabot.

Cressy Charles E. 269½ Cabot.

ELLIS SQUARE LUNCH (Green &
Irving). 233 Cabot. See page 96.

HAINES ERNEST L. Inc. 288-288a
Cabot. See front cover.

HALL & ROLLINS. 64 Rantoul. See
page 96.

HOGAN CHARLES H. 150 Cabot.
See page 96.

Kelley Albert H. 70a Bridge.

Kelly Harold W. 78b Cabot.

Locust Tree Inn. 109 Dodge.

Makras James. 51 Broadway.

MANGOLD FREDERICK W. 502
Rantoul. See page 95.

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. 256
Cabot. See foot lines.

Robbins Harold F. 302 Rantoul.

Sagrán's Harry. 440 Rantoul.

Seaside Cafe. 10 Bay (smr.).

Snelling Sarah E. Mrs. 11 Broadway.

Spencer William. 142 Rantoul.

Whitney's Lunch. 143 Rantoul.

MACHINISTS AND MACHINERY MNFRS.

Glidden Mnfg. Co. 55 Broadway.

Gurnard Mnfg. Co. 97 Rantoul.

Naumkeag Buffing Mach Co. 60 River.

Nichols M. D. Tool Co. Inc. r. 63
Federal.

Reid Bros. Co. 59 Park.

Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway.

THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A. 202
Rantoul. See page 76.

United Shoe Machinery Corporation.
181-231 Elliott.

MAGNETIC HEALER

Dennis Charles S. 26 Prospect.

MANICURING, Etc.

Salon de Beauté. 222 Cabot.

*MAPS OF BEVERLY

CROWLEY & LUNT. 244 Cabot, rm.
1. See advts.

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See foot lines.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 97.

SHEPARD HARRY P. 174 Rantoul.
See page 7.

MARKET GARDENERS

(See Commercial Greenhouses)

Appleton Daniel. 312 Essex.

Appleton Edwin H. 35 Hull.

Appleton Horace F. 25 Hull.

Caldwell Brothers. 10 Conant.

Christofferson Gustav A. 7 Lincoln.

Collins Thomas M. (cucumbers) Hill

Dodge Frederick A. 203 Dodge.

Foster Henry F. 259 Essex.

Foster John H. 259 Essex.

Gray Ralph E. 325 Elliott.

Henderson & Yuill. Story ave.

Kidder Arthur H. 53 Conant.

Lee Asa F. 467 Cabot.

Lee Charles S. 467 Cabot.

Morgan Bros. 83 Standley and 360
Essex.

Patch Charles L. 500 Essex.

Roundy Azor E. 66 Hull.

Thompson Arthur F. 14 Cole.

Waite Augustus F. Hill.

Ward Merton R. Corning.

Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot.

MASONS

(See Stone Masons)

BRYNE JAMES W. 5 Tremont. See
page 35.

Burlando Emilio. 16 Maple ave.

CONNOLLY BROS. (stone). 20 Oak
B. F. See front cover.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST. Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT **LUNT'S** 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

689

Crosby Forman A. 7 Judson and 6 Arthur.

Crosby Guy A. 5 Somerset ave.

Crosby Ralph A. 173 Lothrop.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 33.

Fortin Joseph. 18 May.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 34.

Grady Michael (stone). 3 Summer.

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See back cover.

Hanson John V. 254 Rantoul.

Hubbard John W. 8 Judson.

HURD GEORGE H. 35 Pond. See front cover.

McSwiney Patrick (stone). 8 Char-nock.

Sylvester Albert R. 18 Butman.

Upton Edmund A. 6 Magnolia.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis See page 34.

MASSEUR

Spalding Charles L. 30 Bartlett.

MASSEUSE

Pepper Lillie M. Mrs. 2 Butman.

*MASTER IN CHANCERY

CAMERON HOLLIS L. 173 Cabot.

MATTRESS MNFRS.

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc. 363-367 Rantoul. See page 76.

*MATTRESS RENOVATING AND REPAIRING

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc. 363-367 Rantoul. See page 76.

LOWE & SEARS CO. 132 Cabot. See page 57.

LUNT A. C. (estate). 214-216 Cabot. See head lines.

SANDS GEORGE A. 24 Pond. See page 104.

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 57.

MEAT DEALERS

(See Provisions)

MECHANO THERAPIST

Collins Patrick H. 75 Lovett.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS

PHILLIPS CHARLES H. (assoc.). 221 Cabot.

STICKNEY GEORGE A. 68 Lothrop.

MEDICINE MNFR.

Edwards Joseph H. M. 100 Dodge.

*MEN'S FURNISHINGS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.

BILLINGS H. W. CO. 196 Cabot. See page 41.

DONAHUE DAN A. 218 Cabot. See page 40.

FIELD & KENNEDY. 165-167 Cabot. See page 41.

KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page 100.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 78.

*MILK (Tested Herd)

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See inside back cover.

MILK DEALERS

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See inside back cover.

Chaloner Guy B. 141 Balch.

Dolloff Dennis A. 25 Kernwood ave.

Hood H. P. & Sons. 131 Conant.

Lang Everett A. 573 Cabot.

Laroe Frank W. 14 King ter.

Lefavour Howard R. 24 Beckford.

Manson Mattis. 27 Bates Park ave.

Moses Charles. 14 Locust ave.

PERKINS CARL W. 13 Swan. See page 77.

Porter Eustace W. 5 Netherton ave.

Reynolds Maurice A. 27 Ellsworth ave.

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET

Tel. 227-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

690

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Trask Norman D. 132 Balch.

WALNUT RIDGE DAIRY rear 74
Conant. See page 77.

MILK DEALERS' SUPPLIES

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See
page 92.

MILLINERY AND MILLINERY GOODS

Belleau Elzear. 222 Cabot. rms. 15
and 16.

Cohen Jennie Mrs. 6 Bartlett.
Emerson Specialty Shop. 263a Cabot.
Moore Alice A. Mrs. 26 Essex.

PATTEN KARL W. 262 Cabot. See
page 77.

Powers Frances M. Mrs. 270 Cabot.

SULLIVAN KATHERINE F. MISS.
102a Cabot. See page 77.

*MORTGAGES

FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See
back cover.

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot.
See page 72.

HAYES JOHN E. CO. 150 Bridge.
See page 94.

LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 155 Cabot.
See page 71.

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON. 173
Cabot and 16 Washington. See
page 72.

SIMON JOSEPH L. 397 Cabot. See
page 95.

STONE SAMUEL H. Inc. 164 Cabot.
See page 70.

MOTORCYCLE DEALERS

BRITTON WILLARD W. 465-467
Rantoul. See margins.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broad-
way. See head lines.

*MUSIC ROLLS

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 299a
Cabot. See page 78.

MUSIC TEACHERS

Andrews Albert R. 8 Harris.

Cannon Margaret Miss. 11 Haskell
P. C.

Cressy John G. 19 Essex.

CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER
MRS. (voice). 18 Mt. Vernon
st., Salem. See page 79.

Demack Leo C. 86 $\frac{1}{2}$ Essex.

Egerton Helen M. Mrs. 332 Cabot.

Ferrick William H. (bass viol). 59
Hale.

Ferris Mildred H. Mrs. 11 Ocean.

Gladding Katherine E. Miss. 244
Cabot.

Green Alice E. Mrs. (violin, viola
and 'cello). 244 Cabot.

Green P. Gordon (violin). 244 Cabot.
ot, rm. 10.

Harlow Annie K. Mrs. 21 High B. F.

Hayes Lydia B. Miss. 377 Cabot.

JOSLIN GORDON A. (violin) 244
Cabot, rm. 17. See page 79.

Keighley Elkanah H. 59 Essex.

Lunt Clara E Mrs. 128 Bridge.

Merrill Leverett B. (voice). 244
Cabot, rm. 18.

Mittell Rose Miss. 15 Whitney ave.

Morgan Clarence E. (piano and or-
gan). 5 Burton ave.

Morgan Mary J. Miss. 3 Connolly pl.
B. F.

Phillips Claude H. (violin). 244 Cabot.

Porter Ruth Miss. 39 Baker ave.

PRESTON ERNEST (piano, organ
and violin). Post office add.
Cranston, R. I.

Reynolds Margaret Miss. 27 Ells-
worth ave.

Seoville George F. 11 Judson.

Smith Flora H. Miss. 213 Bridge.

Thompson Evelyn A. 29 Pierce ave.

Trull Gladys Miss. 6 Pleasant.

Van Steenburgh Harry A. 50 But-
man.

Walsh Mary A. Miss. 22 Dane.

Whitaker F. Herbert (violin). 27
Arthur.

Wood Lillian P. Miss. 8 Highland ave.

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

*The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You*

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

691

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT DEALERS

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot. See page 78.

MUSIC BOX Inc (The). 290a Cabot. See page 78.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See page 78.

NORTON MORRIS E. 413 Cabot. See foot lines.

*MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot. See page 78.

*MUSICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot. See page 78.

NAVAL ARCHITECT

Burgess William S. 840 Hale B. F.

NEWS DEALERS

Armstrong's News Stand. Bev. R. R. station.

Clark William I. 275 Cabot.

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot. See foot lines.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 97.

GOVONI ANTONIO. 317 Cabot. See page 56.

Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot.

Jones Mary C. Mrs. 10 Enon.

North Shore News Co. (whol.). 210 Rantoul.

Pyne M. E. Mrs. 122 Bridge.

SHEPARD HARRY P. 174-178 Rantoul. See page 7.

Twohig Cornelius P. 24b Cabot.

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F. See page 47.

NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS

Blaisdell William C. (Boston Telegram). 62 Essex.

MORGAN WILLIAM C. (Associated Press). 24 Bartlett.

Murney Robert J. (Boston Globe and Salem News). 166 Cabot.

Stanton Lawrence P. (Boston Herald). 4 Lenox.

NEWSPAPERS, Etc.

Aegis. High School.

American Benefit Journal (quarterly). 3 Broadway.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES. 169 Cabot. See page 80.

Meekel's Weekly Stamp News. 31 Pierce ave.

North Shore News Co. (whol.). 210 Rantoul.

NOTARIES PUBLIC

Commissions usually renewed Expire
Annable Benjamin M. Apr. 24, 1926

APPLETON THOMAS A.

Feb. 26, 1927

Barbati Fred A. Oct. 11, 1929

Beckford Francis S. Aug. 9, 1923

BIRMINGHAM JOHN C.

Mch. 14, 1929

Boothby Charles H. Oct. 29, 1926

BOYDEN ALBERT July 21, 1929

Boyden Roland W. Aug. 16, 1923

Brewer Everett W. Feb. 16, 1928

Bucci Eugene Nov. 29, 1926

Burke Henry J. Nov. 8, 1926

BUTLER ARTHUR F. Mch. 14, 1926

Catheron Allison G. Oct. 8, 1926

Childs Harold C. July 3, 1925

Cleaves Fred O. Mch. 26, 1926

Coleman Philip H. May 28, 1927

Connolly Eugene T. Feb. 6, 1924

Connolly S. John. Feb. 10, 1926

Cook William H. Mch. 6, 1925

Corning Earl W. Apr. 7, 1929

Cushing Mathew, Aug. 26, 1928

Cutler Mildred J. Miss.

Special Com. Mch. 26, 1926

Dodge Clytie E. Mch. 4, 1927

Duane Catherine A. Dec. 11, 1929

Dunham Otis E. Apr. 9, 1926

Ebsen Arthur C. Sept. 30, 1926

Edwards Dora L. Feb. 10, 1927

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

692

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

Eldredge Edward P. Jan. 28, 1926
 Ellis Olin C. Jan. 13, 1926
 Fleming Charles H. Oct. 28, 1926
 Foley Winthrop E. Sept. 28, 1928
FORNESS ARTHUR A. Sept. 9, 1923
 Foster Edgar S. Mch. 19, 1924
FOSTER FRANK W. May 10, 1929
 Foster James W. May 6, 1928
 Foster John M. May 9, 1928
GENTLEE CURTIS H. Mch. 7, 1924
 Gilbert J. Brooks June 12, 1925
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM Dec. 25, 1924
 Gove C. Edwin Apr. 24, 1929
 Grey Clarence N. Apr. 12, 1929
 Grush Charles E. Mch. 28, 1924
 Hanners Roger W. Mch. 23, 1929
 Hawkins Benjamin F. Sept 17, 1928
HAYES JOHN E. Mch. 29, 1929
 Hayward Bertha L. May 1, 1927
 Herrick C. Archie May 27, 1929
HODGKINS ROBERT E.
 Aug. 15, 1924
 Hood Caleb B. Nov. 18, 1928
 Hopkins Maurice L. Dec. 29, 1924
 Jewett Lawrence R. Feb. 3, 1929
 Johnson Helen (spec. comm.).
 Mch. 11, 1928
JOHNSON RALPH E. June 30, 1927
KELLEHER HENRY Aug. 23, 1924
LEE CHARLES F. Apr. 10, 1925
 Larcom Rodney C. Apr. 16, 1927
 Leland Ned S. Apr. 9, 1927
 Lippincott Harry B. Mch. 1, 1930
 Lizio Benjamin F. Jan. 31, 1930
 Loring Augustus P. Jr. Sept. 2, 1925
LUNT ALFRED E. Dec. 21, 1929
 MacDonald Herman A. Feb. 5, 1927
 Martin Florence A. Sept. 15, 1928
 McDonnell Thomas J. Nov. 30, 1928
 McNeil Daniel F. Oct. 23, 1925
 Merry Bennett E. May 10, 1929
 Millett Edward L. Apr. 5, 1924
 Ober Charles E. Mch. 6, 1925
 Ober Charles L. Mch. 3, 1928
 Ober Harrie L. Mch. 5, 1930
 Patch Augustus L. Nov. 13, 1925
PATCH BENJAMIN A. Dec. 18, 1926
PATCH ROY K. May 29, 1924
 Perry Mabel B. Miss. June 5, 1927
 Peterson Harry O. July 17, 1929
 Pisani Michele Apr. 17, 1927
 Porter Walter A. Apr. 17, 1929

Preston Frank I. Jan. 26, 1929
 Quiner John F. Sept. 22, 1926
 Rantoul Neal June 5, 1924
 Rogers Chester E. Feb. 23, 1924
 Rollins Harold F. Mch. 28, 1925
SANTOSPIRITO EMANUEL
 July 13, 1929
 Sargent Earl L. Sept. 15, 1926
SEEVER PERCY E. Dec. 6, 1923
 Semeraro Carmelo Nov. 1, 1926
 Simpson Edward A. Jan. 18, 1929
 Smith Walter H. Mch. 8, 1927
 Stanley Roland A. July 25, 1929
STONE SAMUEL H. Feb. 28, 1924
STORY ARTHUR K. Mch. 22, 1928
 Sullivan John F. Mch. 10, 1928
 Thompson Edward Oct. 31, 1924
 Torrey James A. Jan. 23, 1925
 Trafton Charles S. Apr. 17, 1925
 Tufts Theodore A. Dec. 10, 1926
 Tyler Charles H. Aug. 23, 1924
TYNAN EDWARD S. Feb. 29, 1930
VARNEY FRED W. Apr. 4, 1926
 Vaughan Samuel Aug. 6, 1927
 Vose Herbert L. Oct. 15, 1926
WEBBER EDWARD S. Oct. 17, 1928
 Welch Louise L. Sept. 14, 1927
 White Samuel P. Mch. 6, 1925
WHITTEMORE G. HAROLD
 Dec. 1, 1926
 Woodberry Charles D. Mch. 27, 1925

NURSERYMEN

SOUTHWORTH BROS. r. 602 Cab-
 ot and r. 100 Conant. See page
 82.
 North Shore Nursery & Florist Co.
 196 Hart B. F.

NURSES

Akerley Gladys G. Miss. 2 Roosevelt
 ave.
 Ayers Emma M. Mrs. 28 Railroad ave.
 Banger Amy Miss. 27 Baker ave.
 Birmingham Jane F. Miss. 20 Cliff.
 Bridge Elizabeth A. Miss. 32 Dane.
 Buckle Pauline A. Miss. 7 Oxford ter.
 Byron Josephine M. Miss. 99 Odell
 ave.
 Cahill Bertha A. Miss. 15 Lovett.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
 Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
 Telephone 757-W
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

693

Carbrey Catherine E. Mrs. 16 Simon.
Carr Susannah A. Mrs. 33 Pond.
Champion Ethel A. Mrs. 129 Dodge.
Christopher Charles R. 478 Rantoul.
Clayton Hattie E. Mrs. 179 Lothrop.
Cole Helen B. Mrs. 628 Essex.
Conklin Harriet E. Miss. 377 Cabot.
Crooker Ida N. Mrs. 43 Essex.
Crowley M. R. Jerome (U. S. M. C. Hospital). 18 Chapman.
Cushing Lena Miss. 345 Cabot.
Cutler Mildred J. Miss. (4) Ashton.
Eagles Marjorie E. Miss. 56 Dane.
Flagg Alice K. Miss. 129 Dodge.
Foster Elizabeth W. Miss. 99 Corning.
Friend Agnes D. Mrs. 16 Walnut ave.
Gill Helen L. Miss. 37 Railroad ave.
Glines Edna M. Miss. 676 Cabot.
Gorten Helen A. Miss. 6 Beckford.
Granfield Catherine A. Miss. 17 Pond.
Green Bessie J. Mrs. 18 Bridge.
Hackett Louise F. Miss. (Child Welfare). 271 Cabot.
Hagan Sanni Miss. 49 Western ave.
Hanson Jennie E. Miss. (school). 29 Baker ave.
Hawley Katherine E. Miss. 322 Brimbal ave.
Hayes Margaret F. Mrs. 12 River-view.
Haynes Clementina Miss. 32 Thorn-dike.
Higgins Julia M. Miss. 161 Cabot.
Hines Theodosia Miss. 51 Lovett.
Inman Mary E. Miss. 28 Atlantic ave.
Jones Marie P. Mrs. Cogswell ave.
Johnston Eva J. Mrs. 5 Madison ave.
Lanergan Alice M. Mrs. 43 Bartlett.
Lee Alice M. Mrs. 3 Silver ct.
Lawless Elizabeth Miss. 17 Agate.
Leahy M. Agnes. 742 Hale B. F.
Lessard Blanche F. Miss. 8 Beckford.
Lovett Lizzie Mrs. 12 Heather.
Mac Isaac Mary A. Miss. 4 Mechanic.
Mac Vicar Margaret Miss. 23 Judson.
Mansfield Esther L. Mrs. 106 Corning.
Matheson Minnie L. 17 Briscoe.

McKay Effie M. Mrs. r. 29 Corning.
Mee Alice M. Mrs. 3 Silver ct.
Merchant Eva Miss. 4 Munroe.
Mitchell Susan W. Mrs. 35 Abbott.
Mullahy Sarah Mrs. 14 Colon.
Murray Christine C. Miss. off Paine ave. P. C.
O'Brien Annie Mrs. 19 Fayette.
Oliver Violet G. Mrs. 26 Beckford.
Perkins Lois M. Mrs. 8½ Franklin pl.
Philbrook Martha A. Miss. 343 Cabot.
Pyne Margaret B. Miss. 78 Elliott.
Quimby Marion E. Miss. rear 131 Conant.
Reed Mary C. Mrs. 26 Butman.
Resoldi Mary Miss. 11 Everett B. F.
Sands Martha R. Mrs. 24 Pond.
Scher Edna E. Miss. 12 Fayette.
Smith Bessie E. Mrs. 14 Munroe.
Spalding Charles L. 30 Bartlett.
Strandal Minnie A. Miss. 21 Gage.
Sullivan Mary A. Mrs. 34 Rantoul.
Tibbetts Evelyn Mrs. 36½ Lothrop.
Walsh Helen D. Miss. 4 Endicott.
White Martha J. Mrs. 4 Elm.
Woodbury Carolyn M. Mrs. 16 Lowell.

OILED CLOTHING MNFRS.

Carter J. F. Co. Inc. 135 Park.

OILS

(See also Filling Stations)

Beverly Oil Co. 5 Cabot.

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.

See page 82.

Leader Oil Co. 104½ Cabot.

*OILS (Cylinder)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.

See page 82.

*OILS (Kerosene and Gasoline)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.

See page 82.

*OILS (Wholesale)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.

See page 82.

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

694

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

***OPTICIANS AND OPTICAL
GOODS**

BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See
gold stamp back cover.
JENKINS WILLIAM L. (O. D.) 173
Cabot. See page 83.
NORTON MORRIS E. 286a and 413
Cabot. See foot lines.
SMITH LOUIS S. 258a Cabot. See
page 73.

OPTOMETRISTS

BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See
gold stamp back cover.
JENKINS WILLIAM L. (O. D.) 173
Cabot. See page 83.
SMITH LOUIS S. 258a Cabot. See
page 73.

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS

Cushing Lorna S. Mrs. 33 Arlington
ave.
FESSENDEN WENDELL W. (D.
O. M. D.). 244 Cabot, rms. 20, 21
and 22. Office hours, 2 to 5 and 7
to 9 p. m., and by appointment.
Tel. 561-W and 561-R.

***OYSTERS AND CLAMS**

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-
278b Cabot. See page 60.
STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc. 254
Cabot. See page 53.

PAINTERS

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
page 88.
Barry Edmund A. 2 Roderick ave.
Beaudet John E. 9 Lincoln.
BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave.
(west). See page 88.
Bigney Percy A. 252½ Cabot.
BYE HERBERT. 7 Prospect. See
page 85.
Clarizio Domenico. 127 Water.
Cook Benjamin A. 14 Franklin pl.
Cook E. Freeman. r. 12 Roundy.

CROSBY A. L. CO. 16 Arthur. See
page 85.

CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
See page 86.

Crowell Albert H. 28 Butman.
Day William H. 5 West B. F.
Eldridge Harold A. 7 Woodland ave.
Evitts Ernest E. 8 Walnut ave.
Frost Olin C. 14 Bridge.

GOODWIN DEARBORN J. r. 299
Cabot. See page 6.

Goodwin Leland S. 390 Cabot.
Goudey George H. 6 Mechanic.

GRAHAM D. MURRAY. 54 Railroad
ave. See page 86.

HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West B. F.
See page 87.

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 28 Hart
B. F. See page 87.

JOHNSON ADAM B. (auto). 107
Colon. See page 17.

Lapointe Louis A. 13 Winthrop ave.

MCCORMACK WILFRED H. (car-
riage and auto). 102-104 Park.
See front edge stamp.

NADEAU LOUIS W. 341 Rantoul.
See page 84.

O'HARA PATRICK F. (auto). 326
Rantoul. See page 8.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
See page 84.

Raymond Clarence E. 16 Judson.
Rowe Bennett. 19 Union.

SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
page 86.

Searles E. Harold. (auto). 6 Tuck.
Sharrock William. 15 Vestry.

Terrio Alfred. 347 Elliott.

Trefry Charles C. 10 Lyman.

Weston Ivan E. (auto). 242-244
Elliott.

Whitney & Hall. 4 Charnock.

WILSON J. COLBY (est.). 26 Has-
kell P. C. See page 87.

PAINTS, OILS, GLASS, Etc.

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
page 88.

BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave.
(west). See page 88.

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

695

BYE HERBERT. 7 Prospect. See
page 85.

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See
page 92.

CROSBY A. L. CO. 9½ Arthur. See
page 85.

CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
See page 86.

GOODWIN DEARBORN J. r. 299
Cabot. See page 6.

GRAHAM D. MURRAY. 54 Railroad
ave. See page 86.

HAMEL OSCAR C. 59 Cabot. See
page 68.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See page 19.

HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West B. F.
See page 87.

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 18 Hart
B. F. See page 87.

NADEAU LOUIS W. 341 Rantoul.
See page 84.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
See page 84.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul.
See page 67.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278
Rantoul. See page 67.

SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
page 86.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and
foot lines.

WILSON J. COLBY (est.). 26 Has-
kell P. C. See page 87.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul.
See margins.

PAPER HANGERS AND HANGINGS

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
page 88.

Barter William E. 5 Fayette.

BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave.
(west). See page 88.

BYE HERBERT. 7 Prospect. See
page 85.

Choate Edward. 109 Elliott.

CROSBY A. L. CO. 16 Arthur. See
page 85.

CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
See page 86.

GOODWIN-DEARBORN J. r. 299
Cabot. See page 6.

GRAHAM D. MURRAY. 54 Railroad
ave. See page 86.

HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West B. F.
See page 87.

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 18 Hart
B. F. See page 87.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
See page 84.

SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
page 86.

Stanton Willard S. 21 Cross.

WILSON J. COLBY (est.). 26 Has-
kell P. C. See page 87.

*PATTERN MNFRS.

STUART F. W. & CO. 16 Congress.
See front cover.

PENSION AGENT

Lynn Nellie F. Miss. 158 Hale.

*PERIODICALS AND STATIONERY

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See foot lines.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 97.

PHONOGRAPHS AND RECORDS

Almen William B. 264a Cabot.

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cab-
ot. See page 78.

HAYES FRANK A. 290a Cabot. See
page 78.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broad-
way. See head lines.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 78.

NORTON MORRIS E. 413 Cabot.
See foot lines.

*PHOTO ENLARGING

CARVER HERMANN E. 156 Cabot.
See page 89.

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

696

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Alley Hiram F. 130 Cabot.
CARVER HERMANN E. (The Carver Studio). 156 Cabot. See page 89.
Coane Will Roe. 295 Cabot.

*PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 46.
BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover.
CARVER HERMANN E. 156 Cabot.
See page 89.

PHYSICIANS

Adams John D. 163 Cabot, rms 14 and 15.
Barnes Ida F. Miss. 222 Cabot, rm. 7.
Barnes William J. res. phys. Beverly Hospital.
Bliss Maria W. Miss. 221 Cabot.
Bogan Isabel K. (pathologist). Beverly Hospital.
Cowles Dwight W. (city) 19 Broadway.
Cowles Frank A. 19 Broadway.
FESSENDEN WENDELL W. 244 Cabot. Office hours, 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 p. m., except Wed. and Sat., and by appointment. Tel. 561-W and 561-R.
HAYES WILLIAM F. 376 Cabot. Office hours 1 p. m. by appointment and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment. Tel. conn.
JOHNSON PEER P. 163 Cabot, rms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17. Office hours by appointment. Tel. 475-W.
KELLEY HENRY J. 25 Broadway. Office hours, 2-3 and 7-8 p. m. Sundays by appointment. Tel.
Lawlor James F. 7 Winter.
Moore Ethel F. C. Mrs. 15 Walnut.
MURPHY DANIEL F. 428 Rantoul. Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. daily. Tel. 231.
ODENEAL THOMAS H. 37 Abbott. Office hours, 2 to 4.30 and 7 to 8 p. m. daily. Tel. 1720.

Parkhurst Albert E. 163 Cabot.
PHILLIPS CHARLES H. 221 Cabot, rms. 10-11. Office hours, 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. except Wednesdays and Saturdays. Saturdays, 7 to 8. Sundays and holidays, by appointment, at 221 Cabot. Tel. 514.

Rodrick Albert F. 3 Hale.

SHATSWELL JAMES A. 15 Thorndike. Office hours, 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment only. Tel. 470.

STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot. (surgeon). Office hours, 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment only. Tel. 472; also s. r. at Foster's Point, from June 1 to Sept 1. Tel. 1249-2.

STICKNEY GEORGE A. 68 Lothrop. Office hours 1 to 2.30 and 7 to 8 p. m. Saturday and Sundays by appointment. Tel. 468.

STICKNEY ROBERT C. 68 Lothrop. Office hours, 3 to 5 p. m. daily, by appointment only. Tel. 468.

STICKNEY WHITMAN G. 13 Thorndike. Office hours school physician High School 1-2 p. m. except Sundays; office 13 Thorndike 2 to 4 p. m. 6.30 to 8 p. m. Sunday by appointment. Tel. 435.

STONE RALPH E. 221 Cabot. Office hours by appointment; afternoon week days at 2 p. m. excepting Thursdays and Saturdays. Thursday and Saturday evenings at 7 P. m., also summer res. 15 Lakeview ave. Office tel. 440-W., res. tel 440-R., smr. tel. 440-Y.

SWAN LAURENCE C. 21 Bow. Office hours by appointment only. Tel. 487-M., res. 487-J (smr).

Warren Hobart E. 797 Hale B. F.
Webster Frederick A. 286a Cabot.
Yudin Hyman. 497 Rantoul.

*PIANO MOVERS

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chapman pl. See page 52.

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

697

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS. 45 Bartlett. See page 49.

SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex. See page 51.

TROWT HARRY E. 92 Cabot. See page 52.

PIANOS

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot. See page 78.

MUSIC BOX INC. (The). 290a Cabot. See page 78.

PIANO TUNERS

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot. See page 78.

Colby Walter E. 13 Mulberry.

Larcom William H. Jr. 17 Dane.

Preston Ernest. Postoffice address Cranston, R. I.

PICTURE FRAMING

CARVER HERMANN E. 156 Cabot. See page 89.

PIGS (Registered Berkshires)

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See inside back cover.

PLANING MILLS

CLEVELAND V. E. CO. 126 Park. See page 32.

POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See page 36.

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High B. F. See page 29.

WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.). 28 Haskell P. C. See backbone.

PLUMBERS

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 92.

KNAPP C. S. & CO. 127 Rantoul. See page 93.

Lyman H. Guy. 324 Rantoul.

MURPHY JOHN P. 260 Cabot. See head lines and front cover.

PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO. 12½ Bow. See back cover.

Pierce Wilbur J. 24 Oak B. F.

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B. F. See page 91.

SHEA M. J. & CO. 2 Bartlett. See page 90.

SHEEHAN MAURICE R. 240 Rantoul. See back cover.

SNOW FRANK W. 9 Roundy. See page 90.

Stanwood Joseph C. 8½ Vine B. F.
Touchet Albert E. Inc. off 10 Oak B. F.

WOOD ROBERT I. 53 Bridge. See page 92.

POLISH MANUFACTURERS

Standard Mnfg. Co. 30 Enon.

Zenith Polish Co. 291 Cabot.

POOL, Etc.

Adams Irving G. 61 Elliott.

Callahan Homer E. 12 West B. F.

Crowley & Thomas. 77 Cabot.

Giancola Pasquale. 310 Rantoul.

GREEN ROBERT E. 129-131 Cabot. See page 28.

Lotito Giuseppe. 307 Rantoul.

Roberto Alfonso. 258 Rantoul.

POOL SUPPLIES AND REPAIRING

GREEN ROBERT E. 129-131 Cabot. See page 28.

POP CORN MNFRS.

SARATOGA POP CORN CO. 81 Park. See page 93.

POP CORN VENDERS

Feltch Joseph T. 400 Rantoul.

POST OFFICE CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINER (First District)

STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot.

POULTRY BANDS, Etc.

Spiller Arthur P. 14 Beckford.

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

698

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

POULTRYMEN

Cressey Alden F. 40 Stone.
Elliott Horace E. 74 Standley.
Grant Guy. rear 189 Hale.
Katz Colone. 265 Rantoul.

*POULTRY SUPPLIES

BEVERLY POULTRY SUPPLY CO.
323 Rantoul. See page 93.
HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal. See page 2.
HORTON WILLIAM G. 70 Park.
See foot lines.

PRINTERS

ALLEN SHOW PRINT (The). 91
Rantoul. See page 94.
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (The).
169 Cabot. See page 80.
CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 94.
CROWLEY & LUNT. 244 Cabot, rm.
1. See advs.
NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO. 5
Washington. See page 94.
QUALITY PRESS (The). 85 Cabot.
See page 93.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

KENDALL HALL. 400-410 Hale.
See page 658.
Shore School The. 808 Hale B. F.

PRODUCE DEALERS

CABOT FRUIT STORE. 317 Cabot.
See page 56.
GLOVSKY MEYER. 268 Rantoul.
See page 88.
Moulton Hervey C. 16 Pierce ave.

PRODUCE DEALERS (Whol)

GLOVSKY MEYER. 268 Rantoul.
See page 88.

PROVISIONS

ADLER WILLIAM D. 142 Cabot.
See page 63.
Blotner Leon. 48 Beckford.

BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge Danvers. See page 65.
BUCKLE WILLIAM H. 63 Front.
See page 64.
CLAYTON-BELL CO. INC. (THE).
228 Cabot. See page 60.
Davis Henry F. 37 Giles ave.
FORRANT STEPHEN D. 188 Cabot.
See page 61.
FOSSA DRAGO CO. 81 Cabot. See
page 62.
FUGERE AUGUST. 44 Beckford.
See page 63.
HARDY D. W. & SON. 778 Hale B.
F. See page 66.
Lally Edward H. 36 West B. F.
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-
278b Cabot. See page 60.
MERRILL ORA M. 54½ Dodge. See
page 65.
Morrill H. L. & Co. 732 Hale B. F.
NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO. 250
Cabot and Essex st. Salem. See
front cover.
PERRY LAURENCE A. 302 Cabot.
See page 63.
PETRONZIO PETER. 104 Elliott, 10
Porter and 140½ Rantoul. See
page 64.
PEVRITSKY JOSEPH P. (Beverly
Meat Shop) 384 Cabot. See page
64.
PIERCE & DODGE. 593 Cabot. See
page 65.
RUSSO LOUIS C. 10 West B. F.
See page 66.
Skelly Edward J. 394½ Cabot.
Sullivan Patrick J. 18 Cabot.
TERZAKIS BROS. 296 Rantoul. See
page 62.
Taylor David A. (pork). 11 Wallis.
TODD EDGAR N. 61 Bridge. See
page 65.
Toll Joseph. 50 Pond.
WOODBURY H. P. & SON. 123 Hale.
See foot lines.

PUBLIC AUTOS

Carnevale Venanzio. 27 Home.
CONWAY MYRON R. 55 Broadway.
See page 16.

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

699

Gentlee Curtis H. 277 Cabot.

Sterman Abraham. 42 Bow.

Sterman Isadore. 128 Water.

STEVENS GARAGE. 6-8 West Dane.

See page 12.

PUBLIC STENOGRAPHERS

Burns Maud H. 64 Railroad ave.

PUBLISHERS

CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 94.

CROWLEY & LUNT (directories etc). 244 Cabot, rm 1. See advs. Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co. 31 Peirce ave.

TIMES PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION. 169 Cabot. See page 80.

QUARRY OPERATORS

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 34.

RAILROAD TICKETS FOR SALE

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 97.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS. 162 Cabot. See page 66.

Patch Benjamin A. 155 Cabot.

REAL ESTATE AGENTS AND DEALERS

Bass River Land Co. 231 Elliott.

Bernson Gus. 397 Cabot.

BEVERLY REALTY TRUST Inc. 397 Cabot. See page 95.

BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers. See page 65.

Daniels George A. 8 Arthur.

Doble Leon C. 192 Cabot.

Edwards Dora L. Miss. 526 Essex.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 33.

Federal Investment Association. 170 Cabot.

FLINT LUCIAN F. 244 Cabot, rm. 23. See page 73.

FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See back cover.

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot. See page 72.

HAYES JOHN E. CO. 150 Bridge. See page 94.

JOHNSON RALPH E. 29 Bertram. See page 98.

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See page 70. Tel. 962-M.

LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 155 Cabot. See page 71.

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON. 173 Cabot and 16 Washington. See page 72.

Lovett Solon. 63 Federal.

McPHERSON JAMES N. 173 Cabot. rms 11 and 12. See page 73.

MORGAN LESLIE. 244 Cabot, rm. 2. See page 72.

Mosher E. Milton. 266 Cabot.

Peterson Harry O. 170 Cabot.

SANTOSPIRITO EMANUEL. 371 Rantoul. See page 95.

SIMON JOSEPH L. 397 Cabot. See page 95.

Southwick George L. 18 Hale.

SPLAINE THOMAS F. 197 Cabot. Tel. 612-M and 82-W. See page 71.

Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane.

STONE SAMUEL H. CO. INC. 164 Cabot. See page 70.

Swan George. 7a Wallis.

Thompson Edward. 238 Essex.

Trask Charles W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9.

Triangle Realty Co. 41 Pierson.

Vose Herbert L. 16 Harrison ave.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 38.

Wood William L. 64 Railroad ave.

Woodbury Henry S. 19 Woodland ave.

RESTAURANTS

(See also Dining and Lunch Rooms)

American Dairy Lunch. 440 Rantoul.

American-Italian Restaurant. 250a Rantoul.

HARDWARE, PAINTS WALL PAPERS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

WINER BROS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

699a

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

CABOT LUNCH. 150 Cabot. See page 96.
Chinese-American Restaurant. 1 Wallis.
Columbia Restaurant. 83 Elliott.
HALL & ROLLINS. 64 Rantoul. See page 96.
ELLIS SQUARE LUNCH. 233 Cabot. See page 96.
KERNWOOD INN (Mrs. I. M. Churchill) 76 Kernwood ave. See page 4.
Lenox Cafe. 111 Elliott.
MANGOLD FREDERICK W. 502 Rantoul. See page 95.
Pisani M. 120 Rantoul.
Tsoutsanis Stephen. 24 West B. F.
WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot. See page 96.

*RIDING HABITS, Etc.

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot. See page 99.
McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot. See page 99.

*ROAD BUILDERS

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 33.
GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 34.
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See back cover.
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 34.

ROOFERS

Hatt Thomas S. 14 Highland ave.
Independent Roofing Co. r. 13 Wellman.
Martin Roofing Co. 60 Bartlett.
Sullivan Roofing Co. (Inc.). 24 Railroad ave.

ROOM AGENCIES

WOODBURY ANNA S. MRS. 345 Cabot.

*ROOM MOULDINGS

CROSBY A. L. CO. 91½ Arthur. See page 85.
LOWE & SEARS CO. 132 Cabot. See page 57.
LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 57.

*RUBBER BOOTS AND SHOES

COR-NIX CO. 268a Cabot. See page 97.

RUBBER GOODS

COR-NIX CO. 268a Cabot. See page 97.

RUG CLEANERS

STAR LAUNDRY. (Salem.). See page 74.

*RUGS

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO. 317 Rantoul. See page 58.
LOWE & SEARS CO. 132 Cabot. See page 57.
LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 57.

*SAFE DEPOSIT VAULTS

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK. 175 Cabot. See page 21.
NAUMKEAG TRUST CO. (Salem). See head lines.

SAFETY RAZOR BLADE SERVICE

Duquette Ovide. 197 Cabot.

SAILMAKERS

Kennison John E. Jr. 459 Elliott.
PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul. See foot lines.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W
RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

699b

SALTED PEANUT MNFRS.

Fraser & Pierce. 141 Cabot.

SAND AND GRAVEL

EVERY BROS. 14 Herrick. See page 38.

*SANITARY ENGINEERS

CABEEN JOHN S. 287 Cabot. See page 92.

MURPHY JOHN P. 260 Cabot. See head lines and front cover.

PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO. 16 Bow. See back cover.

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B. F. See page 91.

SAW MILLS

POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See page 36.

SCHOOLS

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL (Herman E. Ayers, dist. mngr.). 65 Essex. See page 97.

KENDALL HALL. (private). 400-410 Hale. See page 658.

Shore School (The). 117 Valley B. F.
Williams School of Dancing. 222 Cabot, rm. 5.

*SEA WALLS

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 34.

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See back cover.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 34.

*SEEDS

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See margins.

*SEWER BUILDERS

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 34.

*SEWING MACHINE REPAIRERS

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

SHEEPSKIN MANUFACTURERS

Scharnagel Leather Co. 65 Bow.

SHEET METAL WORKERS

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 92.

LOWE & SEARS CO. 132 Cabot. See page 57.

LUNT A. C. (est.). 18 Bow. See head lines.

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See foot lines.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul. See page 67.

SNOW FRANK W. 9 Roundy. See page 90.

SHEET MUSIC

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot. See page 78.

MUSIC BOX INC. (The). 290a Cabot. See page 78.

*SHERBET

HAINES ERNEST L. Inc. 288-288a Cabot and Lynn. See front cover.

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.

*SHINGLES

GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See page 37.

POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See page 36.

WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.). 28 Haskell P. C. See backbone.

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

SHIRT WAISTS

Smart Waist Shop. 276 Cabot.

SHIRTS

Johnson Gustave. 282 Cabot.

SHRUBS, Etc.

SOUTHWORTH BROTHERS. rear
602 Cabot and 100 Conant. See
page 82.

SIGN PAINTERS

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 18 Hart
B. F. See page 87.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
See page 84.

Staten Harold A. 92 Cabot.

***SMOKERS' SUPPLIES**

(Wholesale and Retail)

SHEPARD HARRY P. 174-178 Ran-
toul. See page 7.

SOIL, LOAM, GRAVEL, Etc.

AVERY BROS. 12 and 14 Herrick.
See page 38.

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F.
See front cover.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Es-
sex. See page 33.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See
page 34.

Standley Edward A. 409 Cabot.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis
See page 34.

***SOLID TRUCK TIRES**

PRESSED ON

DAVISON S. G. 77 Lafayette Salem.
See page 20.

***SPEAKING TUBES**

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 277½
Cabot. See head lines.

SPORTING GOODS

COR-NIX CO. 268a Cabot. See page
97.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 97.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See page 19.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 78.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul.
See page 67.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and foot
lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul.
See margins.

***SPRAY HOODS**

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul.
See foot lines.

SPRAYING

HENDERSON RICHARD E. 70 Co-
lon. See page 56.

HERNDON RICHARD S. CO. r. 21
Cross. See head lines.

STABLE ACCESSORIES

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott.
See page 68.

STABLES

Nugent James J. (livery and board-
ing). 13 Vine B. F.

***STAMPING**

NILES MILDRED A. MISS. 1 Hale.
See page 49.

STAMPS (Rubber)

CITIZEN STAMP CO. 3 Broadway.
See page 94.

***STATIONARY ENGINE
FURNISHED**

SNOW FRANK W. 9 Roundy. See
page 90.

STATIONERY

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 46.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY **ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR**

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

699d

CHADBOURNE J. E. 294 Cabot. See page 47.

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot. See page 45.

DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See page 45.

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot. See foot lines.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 97.

KELLEHER HENRY. 293 Rantoul and 100 Cabot. See page 46.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 78.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 44.

STONE PERCIVAL. 434 Rantoul. See page 47.

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F. See page 47.

STEAMSHIP AGENTS

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See page 70.

SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL. 371 Rantoul. See page 95.

*STONE MASONS AND CONTRACTORS

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 34.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 34.

STONE QUARRIES

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

GRADY JAMES L. Montserrat. See page 34.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 34.

*STORAGE BATTERIES

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 17.

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY CO. 226 Rantoul. See page 16.

STORAGE FOR AUTOMOBILES

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE. 329 Rantoul. See page 98.

COLE JOHN F. 94 Colon. See page 14.

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.

K. & K. GARAGE. 10 Railroad ave. See page 9.

SMITH GEORGE A. 38 Bisson. See page 51.

STORAGE WAREHOUSE

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE. 329 Rantoul. See page 98.

STOVE AND FURNACE REPAIRS

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 92.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See foot lines.

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.) 214 Cabot. See head lines.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 2 Vestry. See page 97.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul. See page 67.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 67.

SNOW FRANK W. 9 Roundy. See page 90.

WOOD ROBERT I. 53 Bridge. See page 92.

STOVES AND RANGES

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 92.

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO. 317 Rantoul. See page 78.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

LOWE & SEARS CO. 132 Cabot. See page 57.

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

699e

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

LUNT A. C. (est.). 214 Cabot. See
head lines.

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See
page 57.

SUBMARINE DIVER

Terrio Frank A. 5 Scott.

SUIT LININGS AND TAILORING SUPPLIES

BEVERLY TRIMMING SHOP (D.
H. Mampré) 244 Cabot, rm. 5
See page 99.

SURVEYORS

APPLETON THOMAS A. 311 Es-
sex. See page 39.
Berry William J. 153 Cabot.

TAILORS, REPAIRING, Etc.

BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO. 267
Cabot. See page 100.

Cannon John D. 168 Cabot.

DAVIDSON GEORGE. 449 Rantoul.
See page 99.

Gordon David. 127 Cabot.

Greenhill Lazarus. 754 Hale B. F.

GROSSMAN LOUIS. 105 Cabot. See
page 98.

JABIS COSTAS. 147 Rantoul. See
page 98.

KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page
100.

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 3, 4
and 5. See page 99.

McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cab-
ot. See page 99.

Mitchell William J. 148 Cabot.

Pedersen Andreas. 184 Cabot.

Rantz Israel. 297 Rantoul.

Shuman Isaac. 782 Hale B. F. (smr.).

Silverberg M. H. 26 West B. F. (smr.).

West Arthur R. 184 Cabot.

*TAXICABS

CONWAY MYRON R. 55 Broadway
and 7 Harrison ave. See page 16.

McVEY & BERRY INC. 330 Ran-
toul. See page 10.

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 6-8 West
Dane. See page 12.

TEACHERS

(See Music Teachers, also Schools)

Clark Martha E. W. Mrs. (embroid-
ery, etc.). 11 Cross.

Pedrick Pearle G. Mrs. (stenography).
24 McKinley ave.

TEAMING AND JOBBING

(See also Expressing and Trucking)

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See
page 2.

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak. B. F.
See front cover.

Driscoll Floriey. 381 Rantoul.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526
Essex. See page 33.

Foley Edward J. 7 Front.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See
page 34.

Grady Michael. 3 Summer.

Gwinn Stephen A. 6 Longwood ave.

Hayes Timothy. 8 Wellman.

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS. 7 Back.
See page 49.

MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH
EXPRESS CO. 53 Broadway.
See page 53.

Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman.

Smith David C. 3 Riverside.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis.
See page 34.

TELEGRAPH

Western Union Telegraph Co. 5
Broadway.

TELEPHONE

New England Telephone & Telegraph
Co. 157 Cabot and 18 Vine B. F.

TENT MAKERS

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Ran-
toul. See foot lines.

THEATRES

LARCOM THEATRE (John M. Whit-
ney) 13 Wallis. See page 100.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

699f

Strand Theatre. 133-135 Cabot.

WARE THEATRE. (Ware Theatres Inc.). 286 Cabot. See page 101.

*TINSMITHS

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 92.

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See foot lines.

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 2 Vestry. See page 97.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 265 Rantoul. See page 67.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 67.

SNOW FRANK W. 9 Roundy. See page 90.

TOILET PARLORS

Burton Amelia N. Mrs. 222 Cabot.

TOOL AND GAUGE MNFRS.

Gurnard Manufacturing Co. 97 Rantoul.

Nichols M. D. Tool Co. 63 Federal.

TOOL SHARPENERS

Duquette Ovide A. 197 Cabot.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 19.

TOP LIFTS, TAPS AND COUNTERS

Moore Bros. 202 Rantoul.

*TOYS, GAMES, BOOKS, Etc.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. 240 Cabot. See head lines.

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot. See foot lines.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 97.

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot. See page 104.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 78.

*TREE SPRAYING AND BURLAPPING

HENDERSON R. E. 70 Colon. See page 56.

HERNDON RICHARD S. CO. 44 Cross. See head lines.

TREE TRANSPLANTERS

Estes Tree Transplanting Co. 48 Hart B. F.

*TRUCKING

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chapman pl. See page 52.

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See page 2.

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS. 7 Back. See page 49.

MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH EXPRESS CO. 53 Broadway. See page 53.

MOORE'S MOTOR SERVICE. 17 Columbus ave. See page 49.

SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex. See page 5.

TROWT HARRY E. 92 Cabot. See page 52.

TRUNKS AND BAGS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. 240 Cabot. See head lines.

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott. See page 68.

DONAHUE DAN A. 218 Cabot. See page 40.

FIELD & KENNEDY. 165-167 Cabot. See page 41.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 78.

*TRUNK AND BAG REPAIRING

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott. See page 68.

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

JOHN P. MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

699g

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

*TRUSSES AND SUPPORTERS

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.

See page 45.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.

See page 44.

*TURNING BAND AND JIG SAWING

CLEVELAND V. E. CO. 126 Park.

See page 32.

POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See page 36.

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 Hart B. F. See page 29.

UNDERTAKERS

Carney William J. 4 Lenox.

DESMOND J. F. & CO. 126 Rantoul.

See page 101.

GENTLEE SAMUEL A. & SON. 277 Cabot. See page 102.

LEE & CRESSY. 232 Cabot. See page 103.

McKenna J. F. & Son. 208 Rantoul.

UPHOLSTERERS

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 2 Vestry. See page 97.

SANDS GEORGE A. 24 Pond. See page 104.

USED CAR EXCHANGE

FINLAY GEORGE W. 377 Cabot. See page 14.

VACUUM CLEANERS

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO. 223 Cabot. See page 59.

VARIETY STORES

(See Five and Ten Cent Stores)

Axelrod Louis. 68 Cabot.

Beverly Bargain Store. 350 Rantoul.

Clark Nelson B. 275 Cabot.

Duquette Georgianna M. Mrs. 396a Cabot.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 97.

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot.

See page 104.

Gagnon Hannah Mrs. 26½ Beckford.

Gershaw Louis. 38 Rantoul.

Gorfinkle Simon. 399a Cabot.

Grossberg Keva. 437 Rantoul.

Hills Thomas C. 30 Essex.

Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot.

Jones Mary C. Mrs. 10 Enon.

Lingren Alexander. 412 Rantoul.

MasDonald John L. 16 Garfield ave.

Murray Thomas J. 590 Hale P. C.

O'Connor Jane C. Mrs. 151½ Hale.

Popkin Samuel. 399b Cabot.

Proulx Edmund. 20 Bridge.

Pyne Margaret E. Mrs. 122 Bridge.

Santisi John. 251 Rantoul.

Schaefer Bertha A. Mrs. 136 Dodge.

Snyder Rose Mrs. 277 Rantoul.

Standley Edward A. 407 Cabot.

Surette & Wangler (ice cream etc.). 30 West B. F.

Tremblay Fred. 125 Rantoul.

Twohig Cornelius P. 24b Cabot.

Wood Henry E. 22 Mason.

VAULT AND CESSPOOL CLEANING

Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox ct.

Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman.

VETERINARY SURGEONS

Lambert Horace D. 42 Cabot.

Riordan John J. 12 Hart B. F.

*VIOLIN TEACHERS

JOSLIN GORDON A. 9 Edwards. See page 79.

PRESTON ERNEST. Postoffice address Cranston, R. I. See page 79.

*VULCANIZING

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 17.

BRADY THOMAS M. 640 Hale P. C. See page 24.

DIX'S GARAGE. 584½-588 Hale P. C. See page 11.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 19.

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

699h

WALL PAPER

LOWE & SEARS CO. 132 Cabot.

See page 57.

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot.

See head lines.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.

See page 84.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 2 Vestry.

See page 97.

WINER BROS. 190-198 Rantoul. See margins.

WATCHMAKERS AND JEWELERS

Allen J. M. & Co. 244 Cabot.

BRETT H. P. CO. 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover.

Desjardins Ernest. 90 Cabot.

Hill John B. & Son. 160 Cabot.

NORTON MORRIS E. 286a and 413 Cabot. See foot lines.

SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See page 73.

Webb Alden. 145 Cabot.

Woodbury Arthur P. 345 Cabot.

*WATER SUPPLY PLANTS

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 220 Rantoul. See page 91.

WELDING

Cabot Welding Co. (J. A. Torrey). 318 Cabot.

BEVERLY GARAGE & WELDING CO. 7 Central ct. See page 13.

WHEELWRIGHTS

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot.

*WHIPS, ROBES AND BLANKETS

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott. See page 68.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

*WHITEWASHING

HURD GEORGE H. 35 Pond. See front cover.

WILLARD STORAGE BATTERY SERVICE

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY CO. 226 Rantoul. See page 16.

WINDOW CLEANING

Beverly Window & House Cleaning Co. 268 Cabot.

North Shore Cleaning Co. 73 Essex.

*WOOD DEALERS

GIRDLER JOHN CO. 15 and 162 Cabot, and 78 Water. See page 42.

HARRIGAN J. J. Inc. r. 60 Pleasant. See page 42.

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO. 1-15 Water. See foot lines.

PICKERING GEORGE W. COAL CO. 268 Cabot. See page 41.

WOOLENS

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot. See page 99.

McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot. See page 99.

X-RAY AND ELECTRICAL TREATMENT

STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot.

*YACHT HARDWARE

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside back cover and foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See margins.

YACHT AND MARINE PLUMBERS

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 220 Rantoul and 6 West B.F. See page 91.

YARNS

BEVERLY WORK BOX. 296 Cabot. See page 48.

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS. 162 Cabot. See page 66.

MARY ANN'S ART SHOP. 197 Cabot. See page 48.

NILES MILDRED A. MISS. 1 Hale. See page 49.

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

CIVIL GOVERNMENT State of Massachusetts



For the Political Year

***1923**

State Election Held the First Tuesday
After First Monday in November.
Legislature Meets First Wednesday
in January

GOVERNOR

His Excellency, Channing H. Cox,
Boston, \$10,000.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Hon. Alvan T. Fuller, Malden, \$2,000.

COUNCILLORS

District No. 1 Elwin T. Wright of
Rockland; district No. 2, William W.
Ollendorff of Medway; district No. 3,
George E. Curran of Boston; district
No. 4, Charles L. Burrill of Boston;
district No. 5, Eugene B. Fraser of
Lynn; district No. 6, Charles S.
Smith, Lincoln; district No. 7, John
A. White, North Brookfield; district
No. 8, Francis W. Aldrich, West
Springfield; salary, \$1,000 each.

OFFICERS

Frederick W. Cook, Somerville, Sec-
retary of State, \$6,000; James Jack-
son, Westwood, Receiver General,
\$6,000; Jay R. Benton, Attorney
General, \$8,000; Alonzo B. Cook,
Boston, Auditor, \$6,000; Jessie F.
Stevens, Wollaston, Adjutant Gen-
eral, \$4,100.

DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

Director of the Division of Accounts.
Theodore N. Waddell, Winthrop,
\$4,000; **Supervision of Administra-**
tion, Thomas W. White, Newton,
\$6,000; **Chairman Armory Commis-**
sioners, Brigadier-General, Jessie F.
Stevens; **Commissioner of State Aid**
and Pensions, Richard R. Flynn, Win-
throp, \$4,000; **Department of Agri-**
culture, Commissioner, Arthur, W.
Gilbert, Belmont, \$5,000; **Department**
of Conservation, William A. L. Baze-
ley, Uxbridge, Commissioner, \$5,000;
Director of the Division of Forestry
(State Forester) William A. L. Baze-
ley; **Director of the Division of Fish-**
eries and Game, Wilham C. Adams,
Newton; **Director of Animal Industry,**
Lester H. Howard, Boston; **Depart-**
ment of Banking and Insurance, Bank
Commissioner, Joseph C. Allen, New-
ton Highlands, \$6,000; **Insurance**
Commissioner, Clarence W. Hobbs,
Worcester, \$6,000; **General Insurance**
Guaranty Fund, President of Trustees,
George L. Barnes, South Weymouth,
\$5,000; **Board of Bank Incorporation**
Commissioner of Corporations and
Taxation, Treasurer and Receiver-
General, Commissioner of Banks;
Commissioner of Corporations and
Taxation, Henry F. Long, Topsfield,
\$6,000; **Department of Education,**
Commissioner, Payson Smith, Brook-
line, \$7,500; **Director of Commission**
for the Blind, Charles B. Hayes, Bos-
ton, \$3,500, central offices and sales-
rooms, 4 Park st. (4th floor), Boston;
Chairman of Free Public Library
Commissioners, Charles F. D. Belden,
Cambridge; **Secretary,** Elizabeth P.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

701

Sohier, Beverly; **Director of Immigration and Americanization**, Pauline Revere Thayer; Lancaster; **Department of Civil Service and Registration**, Commissioner, Payson Dana, Brookline, \$5,000; **Director of Registration**, William F. Craig, Lynn; \$1,500; **Chairman Board of Registration in Medicine**, Charles E. Prior, Malden; **Chairman of Board of Dental Examiners**, Carl R. Lindstrom, Southborough; **Secretary of Examiners of Chiropodists**, Samuel H. Calderwood; **Chairman of Board of Registration in Embalming**, James H. Quinn, Northampton; **Chairman of Board of Registration of Nurses**, Mary M. Riddle, Newton; **Chairman of Board of Registration in Optometry**, Matthew J. Fowler, Haverhill; **President of Board Registration in Pharmacy**, Frederick W. Archer, Boston, \$700; **Chairman of Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine**, Langdon Frothingham, Boston; **Chairman of Board of Bar Examiners**, Hollis R. Bailey, Boston, \$1,350; **Department of Industrial Accidents**, Chairman, William W. Kennard, Somerville, \$5,500; **Department of Labor and Industries**, Commissioner, E. Leroy Sweetser, Everett, \$7,500; **Department of Mental Diseases**, Commissioner, George M. Kline, Beverly, \$7,500; **Department of Correction**, Commissioner, Sanford Bates, Boston, \$6,000; **Chairman of Commission on Probation**, Charles M. Davenport, Boston; **Secretary and Deputy Commissioner**, Herbert C. Parsons, Newton, \$4,500; **Department of Public Welfare**, Commissioner, Richard K. Conant, Lincoln, \$5,000; **Department of Public Health**, Commissioner, Eugene R. Kelley, Boston, \$7,500; **Department of Public Safety**, Commissioner, Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, \$5,000; **Department of Public Works**, Commissioner, William F. Williams, New Bedford, \$7,500; **Department of Public Utilities**, Chairman of Commissioners, Henry C. Attwill, Lynn, \$8,000; **Department of Metropolitan District Commission**,

Commissioner, James A. Bailey, Arlington, \$6,000; **State Librarian**, Edward H. Redstone, Cambridge, \$5,000; **Superintendent of Buildings**, Fred H. Kimball, Somerville, \$4,000; James A. Torrey, Beverly, Representative, 19th Essex District; George S. Sinnicks, Manchester, Representative, 20th Essex District.

The **Massachusetts Department of Public Works**, Division of Highways, formerly the Mass. Highway Commission, has established an office at 244 Cabot St., Beverly, with jurisdiction over Suffolk and Essex Counties.

The office is in charge of D. H. Dickinson, District Engineer, who will have supervision and direction of the construction and maintenance of all State Highways within this area. Information relative to state roads can be obtained at this office.

ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated, 1643. Shire towns, Salem, Lawrence, Newburyport.

County Commissioners. Robert H. Mitchell, of Haverhill, term expires 1927; Raymond H. Trefry, Marblehead, term expires 1927; Frederick Butler, Lawrence, term expires, 1925. Salary, \$2,600.

Associate Commissioners. Edgar S. Rideout, of Beverly, term expires 1924; Edwin B. Lewis, of Lynn, term expires 1927.

Courts held at Ipswich on the second Tuesday in April; at Salem on the second Tuesday in July; at Lawrence, on the last Tuesday in August; at Newburyport, on the second Tuesday in October; on the fourth Tuesday in December at Salem, Ipswich or Newburyport, as the Commissioners may determine.

Clerk of the Commissioners. Archie N. Frost.

Sheriff. Arthur G. Wells.

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

702

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

Deputy Sheriffs. William R. Tucker, Beverly; Frank E. Dells, Lynn; Fred O. Raymond, Louis D. Brisson, Haverhill; Fred N. Abbott, John F. Knapp, Lawrence; Arthur Bishop, Rowley; Harry D. Wheeler, Francis T. Berry, Salem; Eben T. Brackett, Lynn; John Karcher, Gloucester; George Bunting, Methuen; Edward J. Carlin, Salem; Henry K. Palmer, Georgetown; Earl C. Wells (special sheriff), Lynn; Edward R. Ayers, jr., Newburyport; William A. Proctor, Amesbury; James Radcliffe, Methuen; Walter H. Brown, Peabody.

Jailers and Keepers of the House of Correction. Arthur G. Wells, Salem; George Bunting, Methuen.

Superintendent of Training School. W. Grant Fancher, Lawrence.

Probration Officers. Charles A. Salisbury, Lawrence; Ellen de B. Barrett, Newburyport. Office, Court House, Salem.

County Treasurer. Walter P. Babb, Lynn, office at Court House, Salem.

Register of Deeds. Southern District (office at Salem), Moody Kimball, of Newburyport, **Assistant Registers**, Robert W. Osgood, Walter T. Wilson, of Salem. Northern District (office at Lawrence), John P. Mulholland, Lawrence. **Assistant Register**, Jennie M. Marston.

Justice of the Peace and Notaries Public. (See Business Directory.)

COURTS

Supreme Judicial Court

Chief Justice. Arthur P. Rugg, of Worcester.

Associate Justices. Henry K. Braley, of Boston; Charles A. De Courcy, of Boston; John C. Crosby, of Pittsfield; Edward P. Pierce, of Brookline; James B. Carroll, of Springfield; Chas. F. Jenney, of Boston.

Attorney General. Gay R. Benton of Belmont.

Sittings of the Court for Essex County. At Salem on the third Tuesday of April and the Third Tuesday of December.

Superior Court.

Chief Justice. Walter Perley Hall, of Fitchburg.

Associate Justices. Frederick Lawton, of Boston; William Cushing Wait, of Medford; John F. Brown, of Milton; Henry A. King, of Springfield; Geo. A. Sanderson, of Ayer; Robert F. Raymond, of Newton; Marcus Morton, of Newton; Joseph F. Quinn, of Salem; John D. McLaughlin, of Boston; Hugo A. Dubuque, of Fall River; Patrick M. Keating, of Boston; Richard W. Irwin, of Northampton; Christopher T. Callahan, of Holyoke; Philip J. O'Connell, of Worcester; James H. Sisk, of Lynn; Webster Thayer, of Worcester; Nelson P. Brown, of Everett; Louis S. Cox, of Lawrence; Franklin T. Hammond, of Cambridge; Frederick W. Fosdick, of Medford; Elias B. Bishop, of Newton; George A. Flynn, of Boston; Henry T. Lummus, of Lynn; William A. Burns of Pittsfield; Stanley E. Qua, of Lowell; Alonzo R. Weed, of Newton; Joseph Walsh, of New Bedford; Frederick J. MacLeod, of Brookline; Winfred H. Whiting, of Worcester.

District Attorney. William G. Clark, Gloucester; **Assistants**, Edward F. Flynn, Lynn; Frank E. Raymond, Ipswich.

Clerk of the Courts. Archie N. Frost, of Lawrence; **Assistant Clerks**, Ezra L. Woodbury, of Salem; James P. Hale, of Salem; George R. Lord, of Salem; Hallis L. Cameron, of Beverly.

SITTINGS OF THE COURT FOR ESSEX COUNTY

Civil At Salem, first Monday of January (jury); second Monday of January (court); second Monday of March (court); first Monday of

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

703

April (jury); first Monday of June (court); second Monday of September (jury); third Monday of September (court); first Monday of December (jury); second Monday of December (court). **At Lawrence**, first Monday of January (court); first Monday of March (jury); second Monday of September (court); third Monday of October (jury). **At Newburyport**, second Monday of May (court); second Monday of November (jury). **Criminal. At Salem**, second Monday of January; **at Newburyport**, second Monday of May; **at Lawrence**, second Monday of September.

LAND COURT

Judge. Charles T. Davis, of Brookline. **Associate Judge**, Joseph J. Corbett, of Boston; **Recorder**, Clarence C. Smith, of Newton; **Assistant Records**, the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. **Sittings** Appointed by the court.

FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF ESSEX

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter St. For criminal business, daily at 9 o'clock A. M.; for civil business, every Wednesday in each month at 10 o'clock A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in each month.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Manchester, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield and Wenham. **Justice**, George B. Sears, of Danvers. **Associate Justices**, Robert W. Hill, of Salem; Charles A. Murphy, of Salem; **Clerk**, Morgan J. McSweeney, of Salem; **Assistant Clerk**, Blanche O. Safford, of Salem. **Officer of the Court and Probation Officer**, William H. Hart, Salem.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Probate office at Court House, Salem.

Judges. Harry R. Dow, North Andover; Alden P. White, Salem.

Register. Horace H. Atherton, jr., of Saugus.

Assistant Register. Clarence W. Brown, of Danvers. **Second Assistant Register**, Lucy S. Brown, of Salem.

Terms of Probate Court. **At Salem**, on the first, third and fifth Mondays of every month, except August, and on the first Monday of August; **at Newburyport**, on the fourth Mondays of January, February, March, May, June, July, September, November and December; **at Haverhill**, on the fourth Mondays of April and October; **at Lawrence**, on the second Monday of each month, except August.

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

**202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::**

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

City Messenger, Frederick B. Folsom.

CITY GOVERNMENT



1923

Annual Election, Tuesday After Second Monday in December. City Government Organized First Monday in January at 12, Noon.

Mayor

Hon. George H. Whittemore, 112 Essex; office, City Hall.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Aldermen at Large

Edward Thompson, 238 Essex st.

Donald H. Bell, 6 Quincy park.

Henry V. Leighton, 23½ Central.

Ward One — Ralph E. Obear, 2 Woodland ave.

Ward Two — John C. Wilson, 29 Washington.

Ward Three — Abraham Glovsky, 20 Chestnut.

Ward Four — Robert H. Lawson, 3 Magnolia.

Ward Five — Joseph R. Drugan, 1 Raymond ave.

Ward Six — Daniel M. Linehan, 652 Hale P. C.

President of the Board, Edward H. Thompson.

Clerk of the Board, Edward P. El-dredge.

Committees

Finance and Property — Aldermen Thompson, Bell and Glovsky.

Legal Affairs and Accounts — Aldermen Obear, Wilson and Lawson.

Public Service and Aid — Aldermen Drugan, Linehan and Leighton.

Clerk of Committees — Bennett E. Merry.

REGULAR MEETINGS

Mayor and Aldermen — First and third Mondays of each month at 8 P. M.

Committee on Finance and Property — Thursday afternoons.

Board of Health — Fourth Monday evening of each month.

Trustees of Public Library — Last Saturday in each month.

School Committee — Last Monday in each month.

Overseers of Poor — First Monday in each month.

Committee on Legal Affairs and Accounts — Friday evenings.

Committee on Public Service and Aid — Tuesday evenings.

OFFICE HOURS OF DEPARTMENTS

Mayor — 8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Saturday, 9.00 A. M. to 12 M.

Assessors — From 8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

Board of Health — 8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Auditor — 8.30 A. M. to 11.30 A. M., 1 to 5 P. M.

City Clerk — 8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Collector — 8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Thursdays, 7.00 P. M. to 9.00 P. M. Saturdays, 8.30 A. M. to 12 M.

City Treasurer — 8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Tuesdays (pay day), 9.00 A. M. to 2.00 P. M.

City Engineer — 8.00 A. M. to 12 M., and 1.00 to 5.00 P. M.

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
 7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
 CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

705

Clerk of Committees—10.00 A. M. to 12 M., and 2.00 to 5.00 P. M.

Inspectors of Plumbing—8.30 to 10.00 A. M., 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 M., daily.

Inspector of Buildings—1.00 to 4.00 P. M.

Overseers of the Poor—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M., daily, and on Mondays from 7.00 to 9.00 P. M.

City Electrician—10.00 A. M. to 12 M.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Monday, Thursday and Saturday, 8.30 A. M. to 12 M. Other times by appointment.

Public Works Department—7.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Also Mondays, 7.30 to 9.00 P. M.

Commissioner of Public Works—11.00 A. M. to 1.00 P. M., daily, except Saturdays.

All the above offices are in City Hall and close at 12M., on Saturdays.

School Department—8.00 A. M. to 5.30 P. M., Saturdays 8.00 A. M. to 12 M., and Monday, 7.00 to 8.00 P. M.—High School Bldg., Briscoe St.

Superintendent of schools—8.00 to 9.00 A. M. and 4.00 to 5.00 P. M., Monday 7.00 to 8.00 P. M.—High School Bldg., Briscoe St.

The City Stables—Tel. 888. Open day and night, where complaints may be made.

ALLOWANCE OF ACCOUNTS

All bills against the city must be certified as correct by the several officers or committees contracting for the same, and delivered to the City Auditor on or before Thursday night of each week. Separate bills should be made for each account or department. Bills, when approved and allowed, are payable Tuesdays of each week, at the City Treasurer's office.

BOARDS

Assessors

Charles E. Riva, term expires 1924, \$1,800; William R. Brooks, term expires 1925, \$1,800; John M. Murney, chairman, term expires 1926, \$1,800.

Board of Health

Frank I. Lamasney, term expires 1923, \$100; Charles H. Phillips, M. D., chairman, term expires 1924, \$100; M. R. Jerome Crowley, term expires 1925, \$100; Alonzo O. Woodbury, clerk and agt.; Frederick W. Herrick, inspector of plumbing; John P. Daley, inspector of markets and milk.

Public Health Dispensary

Medical Director, Daniel F. Murphy, M. D. Office, 122 Cabot St. Tel. 1016.

Consulting Physician, Ralph E. Stone, M. D.

Executive Secretary and Nurse, Margaret G. Weir, R. N.

Office Hours—Daily, from 8.30 to 5.00 P. M.

Clinics—Tuesday and Wednesday at 3.30 P. M.

Commissioners of Trust Funds

Parker S. Davis, Ulysses G. Haskell, terms expire 1925; Albert Boyden, term expires 1923; Joseph C. Kilham, term expires 1924; Percy A. Wallis, treasurer.

Board of Managers of Public Cemeteries

Clarence Rogers, term expires first Monday of March, 1924; William Galloupe, term expires first Monday of March, 1925; E. Fred Day, term expires first Monday of March, 1926; clerk, Supt. of Cemeteries, ex-officio.

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

706

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

Engineers of Fire Department

Robert H. Grant, chief; John J. Wittenhagen, John M. Publicover, assistants, terms expire May 1, 1924.

Overseers of the Poor

Frank A. Woodbury, term expires 1923, \$100; William C. Morgan, term expires 1924, \$100; James A. Wright, term expires 1925, \$1100.

Registrars of Voters

George P. Brown, term expires April 30, 1924; Fred B. Hodgdon, John F. Hill, term expires April 30, 1926; Edward P. Eldredge, clerk and member ex-officio, \$100 each.

Trustees of the Public Library

Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier, Miss Katherine P. Loring, Rev. Edward A. Chase, terms expire Jan. 31, 1924; Patrick J. Lynch, Robert O. Small, Clarence S. Pond, terms expire Jan. 31, 1925; Fred H. Porter, Helen L. Marsters, Caleb B. Hood, terms expire Jan. 31, 1926.

OFFICERS

(See also Boards)

City Auditor, Mrs. Bertha L. Hayward, term expires 1923, \$1500; **City Clerk**, Edward P. Eldredge, \$1,800; **Commissioner of Public Works**, James W. Blackmer, \$3,200; **City Collector**, Frederick A. Cressy, \$1800; **City Engineer**, Albert H. Richardson, \$1900; **City Messenger**, Frederick B. Folsom, \$1300; **City Electrician**, William H. Greenlaw, \$2250; **City Physician**, Dwight Cowles, M. D., \$1000; **City Solicitor**, John Birmingham, \$1500; **City Treasurer**, Percy A. Wallis, \$2000; **Clerk of Board of Health**, Alonzo O. Woodbury; **Clerk of Com-**

mittees, Bennett E. Merry, \$1560; **Clerk of Overseers of the Poor**, James A. Wright, \$1100; **Harbor Master**, John H. Maxner; **Inspector of Milk, Meats and Provisions**, John P. Daley, \$1200; **Inspectors of Animals**, Horace D. Lambert, John J. Riordan, **Inspector of Plumbing**, Frederick W. Herrick, \$1500; **Inspector of Buildings**, Howard P. Williams, \$1500; **Inspector of Kerosene**, John M. Murney; **Sealer of Weights and Measures**, Robert J. Rafferty, \$1400; **Supt. of Schools**, S. Howard Chace; **Secretary of School Committee**, Ralph C. Simmons; **Supt of Almhouse**, George D. Batchelder; **Engineer at Pumping Station**, Bernard D. Conant; **Supt. of Cemeteries**, George A. Appleton, \$1500.

See Police Department for other Inspectors, Fence Viewers, Weighers, Measurers, etc.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

School Committee

Catheron, Allison G., member at large, 43 Lovett, (1925).

Tucker, Harry, Ward One, 17 Northern ave., (1925).

White, Samuel P., Ward Two, 42 Washington (1923).

Alderman, George D., chairman, Ward Three, 11 Lowell (1923).

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodberry, Ward Four, (1924).

Lovett, Merton, Ward Five, 594 Cabot (1925).

Loring, Augustus P., jr., Ward Six, 111 Devonshire, Boston (1924).

S. Howard Chace, Supt. of Schools.

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

707

ORGANIZATION

1923

Executive Committee — Messrs. Tucker, chairman, Lovett, Loring, Woodbury.

Finance—Messrs. Alderman, chairman, Woodbury, Tucker, White.

Instruction — Messrs. Woodbury, chairman, Loring, Alderman, Lovett.

Maintenance — Messrs. Alderman and Lovett.

Industrial—Messrs. White, Alderman, Lovett, Woodbury.

Meetings—Regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the last Monday of each month at 8 o'clock. Special meetings at the request of the Chairman or two members of the School Committee.

Sub-Committee Assignments

Mr. Catheron—Executive, Finance, Instruction, Maintenance, Industrial.

Mr. Lovett—Executive, Instruction, Maintenance, Industrial.

Mr. Tucker—Executive, Finance, Maintenance.

Mr. Loring—Finance, chairman, Industrial, Executive.

Mr. White—Maintenance, Industrial, Finance.

Mr. Alderman—Finance, Instruction, Industrial.

Mrs. Woodbury—Executive, Finance, Instruction, chairman.

School Year. The school year begins on the Wednesday following the first Monday in September and is divided into four quarters of ten weeks.

Vacations. There is a vacation of one week at Christmas. The schools are closed on legal holidays, Saturdays, the day following Thanksgiving, and June 17; also one week at end of first 20 weeks and at end of first 30 weeks of school.

OFFICE OF THE SCHOOL DEPT.

High School Bldg. Tel. 316-W. Open from 8.00 a. m. to 5.30 p. m. Mondays, 7.00 to 8.00 p. m. Saturdays, 8.00 a. m. to 12 m.

S. Howard Chace, supt.; residence, 19 Thorndike St., tel. 316-R; Evelyn F. Lyman, bookkeeper, res., 8 Folger Ave., tel. 824-R; Margaret M. Baxter, stenographer, 21 Lyman; Mildred E. Gerrish, statistician, res. 693 Hale St., B. F., tel. 51-M; William T. Pepper, attendance officer, res., 34 Bartlett St., tel. 1328-W; Nellie A. Fegan Pupils' Savings Collector, res., 38 Butman St., tel. 1347-M.

TEACHERS

1921-1922

High School, Briscoe Bldg., Briscoe St., Telephone 366-R

Principal, B. Sumner Hurd; Secretary, Dorothy Wallace; Head of English Dept., Maude Winship; Submasters, Elston E. Gaylord, Otis M. Riggs; Asistants, Lona E. Boothby, Eleanor Berg, Etta Berman, Eliza F. Brown, James W. Calderwood, Ruth H. Colby, Jennie A. Cole, Doris W. Coyle, Joseph D. Danforth, Isobel D. Davidson, E. Antoinette Davis, Marjorie Dean, Marion R. Dexter, Ethel L. Harris, Alice Hatch, Katherine Hatch, Alice Hazard, Helen Hett, Laura E. Horne, Roy Kimball, Maureen P. Hicks, Mary A. Hird, Fannie Kendall, Ethel Bradford, Katherine Blanchard, Marjorie Dean, Helen Devine, Bertha Drugan, Gladys Safford, Addie B. Hobbs, Martha John, Myrtle Johnson, Evaline Salsman, Ruth Skinner, Edith Moore, Myrtle Peterson, Clarence S. Pond, Gladys Safford, Nina E. Sinnicks, Marjorie Twitchell, Elizabeth Whalen.

Laboratory Asst., Marion D. Day.

Charles S. Brown School, 30 Conant St., Tel. 762-R

District Lines: Cabot st. to Hill st., inclusive, and Balch from No. 128 to Cabot St., to the Wenham line.

HARDWARE, PAINTS WALL PAPERS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

WINER BROS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

708

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

Principal, James James A. Cronin; Grade 7-8, Edna Spofford; 6, Susan T. Linnell; 4-5, Clara W. Bickford; 3, Frances Cochrane; 2, Mrs. Lucy E. Stubbart; 1-2, Mabel F. Cressy; Coach, Mrs. Grace Gould.

Centerville School, 437 Essex St.
Telephone 726-R

District Lines: Territory north of 200 Essex St. to Wenham line, including Cole, Foster, Standley, Grover, Hull Sts. and Wood Lane.

Grades 6-7-8, Marion L. Miller; 1-2-3-4-5, Ella S. Chase; Coach, Lydia Raymond.

Cove School, Corner Hale and Cross Streets

Telephone 212-W

District Lines: From 184 Lothrop St. northeast to the end. On Hale St., 184 to 348, including Boyles St. on the north and Prince St. on the South. Corning St., No. 35 to the end. Bisson St., No. 83 to the end.

Principal, Evelyn A. Greenlaw; Grades 7-8, Hazel MacGown; 5-6 Henrietta Townsend; 3-4, Hannah Strandal; 1-2, Grace K. Dowling; Coach, Ethel B. Holway.

Edwards School, Rantoul, School and Edwards Street

Telephone 863-W

District Lines: West of the center of Cabot St. from Salem bridge to and including Federal St. Includes cross streets as follows: Cabot St. even numbers from 2 to 238; Chapman St., Nos. 1 to 14; Park St., Nos. 1 to 77; Rantoul St., Nos. 1 to 266 (except 255).

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Grades 7, Nellie F. Harrison; 7, Alice G. Dunklee; 7, Una Hazelton; 5-6, Edith McCurdy; 5-6, Ruth M. Glines; 4-5, Grace E. Hood; 4-5, Florence

Fitzgibbons; 4-3, E. Leslie Culbert; 3-4, Edna I. Barron; 3, Clara F. Bell; 2, Beulah T. Currier; 1-2, Elizabeth Box; 1, Inez M. Rolfe; 1, Sarah D. Kinsman; 2-3, Sara F. Dodd; 1, Elizabeth Hall; Coach, Mary L. Woodberry; Clerk, Helen P. Foster.

Farms School, Haskell St., Corner Webster Ave.

Telephone B. F. 141-W

District Lines: Territory east of a line drawn in a northeasterly direction from 349 Hale St. to the Wenham line. Principal, Alice M. Preston; 7-8, Amy M. Striley, 5-6, G. Florence Swanson; 3-4, Mary F. Lowd; 2-3, Adelaide L. Day; 1-2, Elsie Lermond; Coach, Carrie A. Giddings.

Hardie School, 23 Essex St.

Telephone 709-M

District Lines: Includes Harrison, Appleton and Baker (Nos. 1-25) Aves. both sides of Essex St. to Corning St.; Liberty St.; houses west of Lothrop St. between East St. and corner of Hale St.; thence both sides of Lothrop St. to Central St. (both sides); and the east side of Cabot St., north to Harrison Ave. Includes cross streets as follows: Baker Ave., 1 to 25; Bisson St., 1 to 82; Cabot St., odd numbers 117 to 351; Corning St., 1 to 35; Essex St., 1 to 200; Hale St., 1 to 83; Lothrop St., 53 to 144; Lovett St., 30—except No. 31.

Principal, Elizabeth G. Harding; Grades: 8, Eleanor M. Varney; 8, Alice G. Lapham; 7, Sybil G. Barker; 7, Helen M. Anderson; 7, Inez A. Nelson; 6, Gertrude F. A. Lyons; 5-6, Martha E. Bradstreet; 8, Winifred P. Upton; 5, Myrtle Swimm; 4, Eva L. Boynton; 3, Lillian W. Downing; 2-3, A. Florence Monroe; 2, Agnes M. Moore; 1, Mary A. Marston; Coach, Mrs. Clara L. Dodge.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**McKay School, Corner Richmond
and McKay Sts.**

Telephone 762-W

District Lines: The territory is through the junction of Balch and Cabot Sts. at No. 573, to Brimbal west to 413 Cabot St., between Charles and Swan Sts., and including all territory west of Cabot St. and north of Grant St. Includes Greene St. and Woodland Ave., 1-27, and cross streets as follows: Cabot St., even numbers from 402 to 550, odd numbers from 415 to 551; Elliott St., Nos. 235 to 337; Heather St., from No. 16 to end of street.

Principal Wilhelmina Patterson, Grades: 8, Mary H. Murray; 7, Evelyn F. Montague; 6, Clara Getchell; 5-6, Irene Couhig; 4, Maud W. Nelson; 3-4, Annie L. Berry; 3, Evelyn W. DeLory; 2, Millicent G. Perkins; 1, Helen Woodbury; Coach, Maud A. Pease.

**Pleasant View School, 23 Porter St.
Junior Manual Training School**

Telephone 863-M

Principal Aimie A. Woodbury; Mrs. Clara W. Andrew, Elizabeth P. Lefavour.

Prospect School, Pickett St.

Telephone 1759-W

District Lines: Bounded by Grant, Charles and Colon Sts., territory west of Essex St. as far south as Peabody Ave., Larcom, Baker and Columbus Aves., the east side of Cabot St. to Gloucester Crossing and the west side from Gloucester Crossing to Beckford St. includes Bennett St. and Beckford St. (36 to 50) and part of Grant and Baker Sts. (1-15), and the west side of Cabot St. adjacent to these streets. Cross streets included as follows: Baker Ave., Nos. 26 to 69. Cabot St., even numbers 388 to 400, odd numbers 353 to 413; Heather St., Nos. 1 to 15.

Principal, Evelyn Greenlaw; Grades: 5-6, Harriet L. Abbot; 3-4, Margaret Murray; 3, Hattie M. Colby; 2, Ruth A. McKay; 1, Mrs. Mabel M. Porter; 1-2, Marion Colman.

Ryal Side School, 137 Bridge St.

Telephone 297-W

District Lines: From 337 Elliott St. where Green St. ends west to the Danvers line including all streets on the south of Elliott St. to the water, and Green and Woodland Ave.

Principal, Minnie A. Johnson; Grades: 8, Margaret F. Cole; 7, Gladys Arnold; 6-7, Marie H. Lewis; 6-7, Mildred H. Lunt; 5-6, Dorothy Toppan; 4, Elizabeth F. Taaffe; 3, Helen F. Duane; 2, Martha T. Robinson; 2, Irene Stevens; 1, Carrie A. Wetherbee; 1, Helen C. Cooper; Coach, Abbie I. Patten.

South School, 15 Stone St.

Telephone 727-W

District Lines: East of the centre of Cabot St. from No. 115, south of Central St. to the bridge. As far north on Lothrop St. as No. 52, and on Lovett St. as No. 31; Cabot St. odd numbers 1 to 115.

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Grades: 8, Alice Hatch; 8, Mary E. Shatswell; 8, M. Blanche Milbury; 8, Ruby Eaton; 5-6, Bernadine Mason; 4-5, Alice C. Steutermann; 3-4, S. Helen Kennison; 2-3, Mary Aylward; 2, Viola E. Crittenden; 1, Ruey G. Burnham; Coach, M. Louise Hawkes.

Washington School, 30 Elliott St.

Corner Rantoul St.

Telephone 491-W

District Lines: From Gloucester Crossing (No. 384) west of the center of Cabot St. to No. 240, thence across city to Bass River, to 235 Elliott St. to Mill and as far north on Beckford as No. 33. Includes cross

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

710

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

streets as follows: Beckford St., Nos. 1 to 33; Cabot St., even numbers from 240 to 384; Chapman St., Nos. 14—; Elliott St., Nos. 1 to 234; Park St., Nos. 78—; Rantoul St., 255—(except 266).

Principal, Emma McC. Driver; Grades: 8, Julia Applin; 7, Hazel Copeland; 7, Grace A. Hutchings; 5-6, Florence T. Eastman; 4-5, Elizabeth Mullen; 3-4, Ida G. Burnham; 3, Katherine M. Dearing; 2, E. Estelle Hanson; 3, Gladys R. Clark; 2, Daisy M. Riggs; 1, C. Amy Babson; 3-4, Helen R. Jordan; 1, Florence M. Stites; 1, Florence L. Hinds; Coach, Grace Applebee.

Continuation School

Director, James A. Cronin; Alice P. Williams, Carl Missner; M. Blanche Milbury.

Manual Training and Domestic Science

Instructors, Robert S. Waite, Jesse A. Dutelle, (grammar) Josephine Pullen.

SUPERVISORS

Drawing—Elfreda V. Callister.

Music—Gertrude W. Dexter.

Penmanship—Olive M. Adams.

Sewing—Elizabeth L. Woodberry.

Domestic Science—Anna C. Sargent.

School Physician—Whitman G. Stickney.

School Nurse—Jennie Hanson.

Physical Director—William McKenzie.

JANITORS

Head Janitor and Custodian of Buildings, Edmund G. Dodd. Office at High School Basement New Building.

Bass River—Hedley L. Bohaker.

Centerville—William Stone.

Cove—Thomas Spencer.

Edwards—George W. Blake; Matron, Mrs. Hilda Bergstrom.

Farms—William F. Eddy.

Hardie—Franklin P. Hunkins.

High—Fred A. Roundy, Raymond S. Abbott, William Burchstead; Matron, Minnie Greenleaf.

McKay—George H. Humes.

Pleasant View—Mrs. Alma Wase-nius.

Prospect—William L. Dodd.

Ryal Side—Isaac E. Porter.

South—Leroy W. Waitt.

Washington—Lewis A. Foss.

Beverly Independent Industrial
School, McKay School Building

Telephone 844-M

Sessions

April 1 to Oct. 30, 8-12 and 1-3;
Nov. 1 to Mar. 31, 8.30-12.30 and
1.30-3.30 except Saturday.

Factory, 8-12 a. m. and 1-5 p. m.

School Calendar, Aug. 1, 1922-Aug.
5, 1923.

Summer Vacation, 1923, Aug. 6,
1923, to Aug. 19, 1923.

All Legal Holidays.

Board of Trustees—Mayor George
H. Whittemore, George H. Vose,
George D. Alderman, Samuel P.
White, Mrs. E. Woodbury, Merton
Lovett and Allison G. Catheron.



FIRE DEPARTMENT

Robert H. Grant, chief engineer,
\$1850; John Cressy, deputy chief;
John J. Wittenhagen, first assistant,
\$200; John M. Publicover, second as-
sistant, Farms District, \$200.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

711

Chief's office, Central Fire Station,
Monument Sq.

ENGINE NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

William A. Richardson, captain;
Frank C. Smith, first lieut.; John C.
Kelleher, second lieut.; William G.
Bisson, clerk; Roland Herrick and
Fred Wittenhagen, drivers.

ENGINE NO. TWO.

Corner Rantoul and School

Cornelius Brown, captain; Edward
F. Heaphy, lieut.; Peter F. Callely,
clerk; Cornelius Brown, treas.; John
Callely, Timothy J. Brown and
Thomas E. Kelly, drivers.

ENGINE NO. THREE

4 West, B. F.

Duncan T. Smith, captain; Edwin
F. Campbell, lieut.; Arthur Davis,
clerk; Walter B. Wright and John
F. Mackey, engineers; John W. Mor-
gan and Robert P. Williams, engine
drivers.

COMBINATION NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

George W. Standley, chemical en-
gineer; William H. Woodberry,
driver; Joseph O. Barss, George W.
Standley, David F. Lynch and
Charles P. Croscup, hosemen.

COMBINATION NO. TWO

Corner Rantoul and Roundy

George A. Spear, captain; Harold
H. Rust, lieut.; Harold Eldridge,
clerk; John E. Irving, George A.
Moore and William H. Brown, driv-
ers.

COMBINATION NO. THREE

124 Bridge

James S. Barss, captain; John
Grant, lieut.; Robert F. Macks,

clerk; Charles Goodwin and Michael
Terry, jr., and Ralph P. Barter, driv-
ers.

COMBINATION NO. FOUR

439 Essex

Stephen A. D. Edwards, captain;
Sylvester Butman, lieut.; Horace E.
Elliott, clerk; Albert Standley, driv-
er; Rufus C. Edwards, spare driver.

COMBINATION NO. FIVE

2 Dodge

Charles S. Lee, captain; Albert
F. Teague, lieut.; William A. Nutter,
clerk; Guy C. Williams and Alfred
J. Roulo, drivers.

LADDER NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

W. Stacey Pedrick, captain; Dex-
ter W. Howard, lieut.; Fred A. Han-
son and Alfred M. Spear, drivers;
George A. Smith, clerk.

LADDER NO. TWO

6 West, B. F.

E. Fred Day, captain; Harold C.
Bennett, lieut.; Frank E. Cole, clerk;
Ralph L. Holmes and William A.
Nicol, drivers.

Chief's driver, John Y. Foster, 2d.
Permanent spare driver, Edward
A. May.

BEVERLY FIRE ALARM SIGNALS

Ward One

12 Cabot and Bow sts.
13 Cabot and Railroad ave.
14 Congress and Wellman
15 Linden and Porter
16 School and Wellman
17 Engine No. 2 House
18 Rantoul and Fayette
19 Rantoul and Railroad ave.
112 Bow and Park
113 Winthrop and Crescent ave.
115 Bridge and Livingstone ave.

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies **Lime and Cement**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

712

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

116 Opp. No. 32 Eastern ave.
118 Bates and Sylvester ave.
121 Combination No. 3 House
123 Grant and Garfield ave.
125 Bridge and Cressy
126 Giles and Stewart ave.
131 Williams and Guild rd.
133 Green and Woodland ave.
135 Elliott, opp. Echo ave.
137 McKay, opp. Sturtevant

Ward Two

21 Central Fire Station Trans'g Box
23 Ocecan and Lovett
25 Brown and Thorndike
26 Washington and Lothrop
27 Lovett and May
221 Cabot and Bartlett
223 Cabot and Stone
224 Cabot and Front
225 Bartlett and Front
226 Lothrop and Stone
227 Water and Maple ave. imag. box

Ward Three

31 Federal and Chapman
32 Pond and Mulberry
34 Rantoul and Federal
35 River and Bridge
36 Combination No. 2 House
37 Chase and West Dane
38 Park and West Dane
39 Carter's Oil Clothing Factory
312 Cabot, opp. Charnock
314 Cabot and Summer
316 Cor. Rantoul and Summer

Ward Four

41 Cabot and Knowlton
42 Charnock and Essex
43 Peirce ave.
44 Prospect and Madison ave.
45 Columbus and Appleton ave.
46 Pickett st., opp. Prospect school
47 Whitney ave.
411 Essex and Spring
413 Almshouse, Cedar st.
414 Essex and Cedar
415 Butman and Bisson
416 Lovett and Bay
421 Hale and Lothrop

422 East Lothrop and Cross imag. box
423 Woodbury and Ober
424 Neptune and Bay View im. box
431 Chapman's Corner
432 Boyle and Cross Lane imag. box
433 Hale, opp. Prince st.
434 Prince st. imaginary box
435 Opposite No. 410 Hale st.

Ward Five

51 Gloucester Crossing
52 Opposite No. 30 Colon st.
54 Elliott and Beckford
55 United Shoe Machinery plant
56 Ropes and Grant
57 Cabot, opp. Mason
511 Herrick and Heather
512 Richmond and McKay
513 Kittredge's Crossing
515 Combination No. 5, N. B.
521 North Beverly Church
522 Conant, near Cherry Hill
523 Cabot, opp. Phillips estate
524 Private Box, Cherry Hill Farm
525 Dodge and Longwood ave.
531 North Beverly depot
532 Enon and Lincoln
533 Cabot, near Wenham line, im. box
541 No. 251 Dodge st.
542 No. 248 Brimbal ave.
543 Essex and Cole

Ward Six

61 Combination No. 4 Centerville
62 Foster and Common
63 Essex and Hull
64 Beverly Heights
65 Essex st., near Wenham line I. B.
66 Hull st., near McKean estate I. B.
67 Grover, opp. Hostettere state I. B.
611 Hale and Thissell imaginary box
612 Paine ave imaginary box
613 Pride's Crossing
614 Hale and Haskell
621 Haskell and Webster ave.
622 Beverly Farms Engine House
623 Beverly Farms depot imag. box
624 Hale and Hart
631 Haskell and Hart
632 Opp. No. 105 Hart st.
633 Opp. No. 185 Hart st.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST. RANGES, Etc.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

713

634 Hart and Preston pl. imag. box
641 Hale and Oak imag. box
642 West, near Beach st. imag box
643 Lee's Crossing
644 Hale, near Manchester line I. B.

Special Calls

1 Test signals, 6.30 and 11.45
A. M., daily.
1-1 Fire out.
1-1-1 More hose.
1-1-1-1 Second alarm.
1-1-1-1-1 Ladder No. 1.
1-2-2-1 Street Department.
3-3-3-3 Fire out of city.
10 repeated, Police call.
71 repeated, Militia call.

Box number after second alarm,
general.

2-2 at 8 A. M. and 12.15 P. M.—no
elementary school.

2-2at 7.15 A. M.—no high school.

School Signals

Storm Signals—2-2 by the Fire
Alarm at 7.15 A. M. means no morn-
ing session of the High School; at
8.15 A. M. means no morning session
of the Elementary Schools; at 12.45
M. means no afternoon session for
any of the schools; at 6.15 P. M.
means no session for evening school.

Roster of the Beverly Police Depart- ment

Chief, John E. Hayes.

Captain, Dominick Tahaney.

Lieutenants, John S. Welch, Will-
iam J. Tobin, S. Walter Woodberry
and Francis J. Minton.

Patrolmen—Webster K. Bray, Fer-
dinand W. Bray, William E. Brown,
William H. Coakley, Maurice M. Fo-
ley, Edward F. Glidden, Alonzo L.
Goodhue (retired), Timothy J. Hayes,
Emery B. Hooper, Warren O. Jones
(retired), Eugene Marley, Harold F.
Marley, Harry S. Monies, Joseph C.
Murney, Daniel J. Murphy, William
L. Pickett, Daniel J. Regan, Louis E.
Shaw, Clifford W. Stanley, John A.

Stone, Calvin L. Williams, John J.
Barry, James C. Dolliver, James W.
McCarthy, William D. Davison, Har-
old R. Stone, Frederick C. Steele and
James J. Walsh.

Reserve Officers—Francis Cowles,
John L. Hanson.

Janitor of Police Station—Freder-
ick H. Beckford.

Constables—Frederick H. Beckford,
George A. Appleton, William T. Pep-
per, Robert J. Refferty, William R.
Tucker.

Special Police, to serve without
pay, Henry B. Lowell, Leroy Waite,
Fred A. Gwinn, Franklin P. Hunkins,
George A. Humes, William L. Dodd,
George W. Blake, Raymond S. Ab-
bott, William F. Eddy, Thomas
Spencer, Lewis A. Foss, Isaac E.
Porter, Fred A. Roundy, William S.
Burchstead, John Crampsey, Bert-
ram L. Tropp, Charles E. Munroe,
Josiah Haskell, H. D. Bohaker, Frank
W. Sweet, Samuel C. Tetlock, Fred
B. Folsom.

Constables to Serve Civil Process
—George A. Daniels, Elbridge D.
Lovett, Thomas J. McDonnell, Ed-
ward S. Tynan.

Weighers of Coal, Coke, Hay and
Grain—John J. Harrigan, Peter N.
Riordan, John H. Girdler, William J.
Gorman, Mildred Hall, Lulu R. Whit-
man, Henry H. Kent, Arthur S. Kent,
Harold W. Foster, Helen W. Callely,
John C. Kelleher, Arthur M. Feenan,
Elizabeth C. Parks, Ruth P. Akeson,
Arthur F. Thompson, Victor A.
Clare, George R. Woodberry, Lilian
F. Crosby, Gertrude Doyle, J. S.
Reed, T. J. Maroney, Marion H.
Brown, Everett N. Lendall, Harry
Doherty, Pasquale Di Clavio, E. R.
Wait, John L. Hayes, B. J. Dunphy,
E. F. Hinkley, C. A. Archer, T. J.
McKeone, J. H. Frelick.

Measurers of Wood and Bark—
John J. Harrigan, Peter M. Riordan,
John H. Girdler, William J. Gorman,
John A. Rogers, Harold W. Foster,
Arthur M. Feenan, T. J. Maroney,
Everett N. Lendall, Harry D. Doherty,

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

714

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

Pasquale Di Clavio, Arthur Thompson.

Surveyors of Lumber—Bidie H. Moulton, William G. Cavanagh.

SUB-STATION NO. FIVE

275 Cabot

William I. Clark

U. S. POSTOFFICE

Beverly, Mass.

Rantoul, Broadway and Railroad ave.—Joseph E. Herrick, Postmaster, Calvin P. Pierce, Asst. Postmaster; Charles A. Larcom, Superintendent; Willard R. Herrick, George Thompson, James A. V. Hurd, William G. Smith, Harry C. Woodberry, George A. Carr, Elmer A. Standley, George L. Worcester, Roger W. Fegan, E. C. Eldred, Thomas J. Wallace, clerks.

Carriers—William P. Hanners, J. Perley Stone, Alfred H. Larcom, J. Lewis Preston, Charles H. Dockham, Willard A. Standley, Fred A. Hinchcliffe, George E. Hathaway, James S. Brown, George E. Knowles, Chester W. Sinclair, Arthur W. Jones, Joseph E. Darling, Dennis J. McGowan, Harlan A. Cole, Arthur D. Stiles and Cornelius J. Cronin, Jr.

Substitute Carriers—James A. Calley, Arthur F. Boswell, George F. Mahoney, Albert F. Gunnerson, Albert W. Powers, Charles J. Taylor.

SUB-STATION NO. ONE

Enon, North Beverly

Mrs. Richard L. Jones

SUB-STATION NO. TWO

474-478 Rantoul St.

Manuel Santospirito

SUB-STATION NO. THREE

382 Cabot St.

(Delaney & Pert)

SUB-STATION NO. FOUR

151 Cabot

Charles A. Baker

ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF MAILS AT THE POSTOFFICE AT BEVERLY, MASS.

Arrive from

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—7.00, 8.30, 11.30 a. m.; 1.35, 3.00, 4.15, 6.00, 12 p. m. New York, Philadelphia, and Washington 7.30, 9.15 a. m.; 4.30, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, Danvers—7.00, 8.30, 11.30 a. m.; 1.35, 3.00, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Lynn—7.00, 8.30 a. m.; 1.35, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Gloucester Branch—8.00 a. m.; 6.00, 12.00 p. m. East Massachusetts and New Hampshire—7.00, 9.30 a. m.; 12.15, 4.15, 12.00 p. m. Maine, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island—7.00, 9.30 a. m.; 12.15, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Sunday mails arrive at 9.00 a. m.

Close for

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—6.15, 7.00, 8.45, 10.15, 11.30 a. m.; 12.15, 1.15, 2.00, 2.50, 5.00, 6.00, 7.15, 8.40 p. m. New York, Philadelphia, and Washington—6.15, 7.00, 8.45, 11.30 a. m.; 12.15, 1.15, 2.00, 2.50, 6.00, 8.40 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, and Danvers—7.15, 8.45, 11.30 a. m.; 1.15, 3.15, 5.00, 8.40 p. m. Gloucester Branch—6.15, 11.00 a. m.; 5.00 p. m. Maine and Eastern New Hampshire—7.50 a. m.; 12.15, 3.15, 6.00, 7.15, 8.40 p. m. Provinces at 7.50 a. m.; 6.00, 8.40 p. m. East Massachusetts—7.50 a. m.; 12.15, 3.15, 8.40 p. m. Sunday mails close 5.30 and 7.30 p. m.

Office Hours

7.00 a. m. to 6.00 p. m., except Sundays and holidays.

Money order department opens 8.00 a. m. to 6.00 p. m.

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

715

Carrier deliveries—7.45, 9.45 a. m.; 12.45, 2.45, 4.45 p. m.

Collections—5.30 a. m. to 8.15 p. m.; except Sundays and holidays.

Limited deliveries and collections, Sundays and holidays.

BEVERLY FARMS POSTOFFICE

8 West St., Beverly Farms

Mrs. Helen C. Williams, Postmaster; Miss Elin M. Hakanson, assistant.

Office Hours: 6.45 a. m. to 8.00 p. m.

Mails arrive from Boston, South, West, and Foreign—7.00, 9.10, 11.40 a. m.; 3.00, 6.00 p. m. From Gloucester—7.35 a. m.; 5.30 p. m. Close for Boston, South, and West—7.15, 10.20 a. m.; 1.20, 5.10, 7.30 p. m. For Gloucester—6.45 a. m.; 5.10 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close, 7.00 p. m.

PRIDE'S CROSSING POSTOFFICE

Thissell (Common Lane) Cor. Hale

Thomas J. Murray, Postmaster.

Office Hours: 6.50 a. m. to 7.00 p. m. week days; 9.00 a. m. to 12m.

Mails arrive from Boston and all points—6.50, 9.15, 11.35 a. m.; 3.07 and 5.50 p. m. From Gloucester—6.50, 7.38, 11.35 a. m.; 5.50 p. m. Close for Boston and all points—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 1.15, 5.00, 6.15 p. m. For Gloucester—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 5.00, 6.15 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close, 7.30 p. m.

CHURCHES

First Baptist Church, corner Cabot and Abbott. Organized Mar. 25, 1801. Carey W. Chamberlin, pastor. Howard K. Preston, treasurer of church; Mildred O. Wylie, assistant treasurer; Hollis L. Cameron, clerk of church; Horace W. Woodberry, clerk of parish; Albert G. Remmonds, corres-

ponding secretary of church and treasurer of parish; William B. Pierce, asst. treas. of parish; Harrie L. Ober, auditor; Leland H. Cole, superintendent of Bible school; Leland H. Cole, Bertrand W. Ham, John Wilson, Albert G. Remmonds, Willard O. Wylie, Roy E. Crosby, William F. Porter, Herbert W. Hopkins, Charles H. Fleming, George D. Alderman, deacons; William H. Carr, George W. McNutt, H. Guy Lyman, parish committee; H. Clinton Bessom, organist and musical director; Samuel C. Tetlock, sexton. Annual meeting of parish, second Tuesday in April.

Woman's Missionary Society, Mrs. Howard K. Preston, pres.; Mrs. Chas. H. Fleming, sec.; Mrs. Helen Smith, treas.

Foss Bible Class, Fred B. Ross, pres.; William B. Clain, sec.; George D. Alderman, treas.; teacher, Willard O. Wylie.

Taylor Class, Joseph L. Standley, pres.; Clarence L. Brierly, sec.; Alton Humes, treas.; Charles H. Fleming, teacher.

Beverly Farms Baptist Church, 7 Hart, Beverly Farms. Organized Sept. 9, 1834. Rev. Clarence S. Pond, pastor; Willis A. Pride, treas.; Mrs. Arthur J. Harlow, organist; William F. Eddy, sexton.

Dane St. Congregational Church, cor. Dane and Knowlton. Organized Nov., 1802. Rev. William E. Jones, pastor. Charles W. Payne, clerk of church; Charles L. Odell, treasurer of church; Lewis Preston, clerk of parish; Lawrence E. Foster, treasurer of parish; O. L. Lunn, William I. Crafts, Dr. Ida Barnes, parish committee; John E. Foster, Roland B. Lindsay, William F. Lee, George P. Bowden, Hervey F. Moore, William F. Crafts, George J. Purl, Harold C. Childs, deacons; Leslie M. Goldwaith, organist and musical director; Iver Peterson, sexton.

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

716

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

Dane St. Society of Parish Women. Mrs. Charlotte L. Baker, pres.; Mrs. Mabelle C. Haskell, secretary.

Men's Bible Class. Albert P. Butterworth, pres.; Harry Mitchell, sec.; M. W. Henry, treas.; William P. Taylor, teacher.

Benevolent Society. Mrs. Jennie H. Young, pres.; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Dodge, sec.; Miss Sarah Dike, treas.

Jewish Congregational Church, 3 Beckford. Organized 1920. Harry Scheft, pres.; Hyman Yudin, vice-pres.; Louis Rosenbloom, treas.; Jacob Rosenbloom, sec. Services daily at 6.00 a. m., Friday, 5.00 p. m., Saturday, 9.00 a. m. and 4.00 p. m.

Washington Street Congregational Church. corner Washington and Brown. Organized Feb. 8, 1837. Rev. Edward A. Chase, pastor. Walter W. Herrick, clerk of church; Charles O. Frost, treasurer of church; Earle E. Gay, treasurer of parish; Willard R. Herrick, clerk of parish; Melvin E. Davenport, supt. of Sunday School; Charles H. Symonds, Hezekiah O. Woodbury, Samuel Cole, Charles O. Frost, deacons; Newell B. Goodhue, Hervey Hobbs, Chester Standley, parish committee; Dr. M. E. Davenport, chairman of music committee; John Johnson, sexton.

Second Congregational Church, cor. Cabot, North Beverly. Organized 1715. Rev. R. Ernest Bayes, pastor; treasurer, Roland A. Stanley; deacons, Charles E. Wilson, Solon Lovett, James Potter and George W. Glines; deaconess, Miss Mabel Somes; Earl Lovett, supt. of the Sunday School; treas., Mrs. Ruth S. Gwinn; asst. treas., Miss Mildred Brewer.

First Parish Unitarian Church, Cabot, cor. Hale. Organized Sept. 20, 1667. Rev. Howard Charles Gale, minister. Allison G. Catheron, chairman; Ruel P. Pope, treas.; Carl E. Jacobson, clerk; Philip R. Morrill, sexton; parish committee, Roland W.

Boyden, Arthur E. Johnson, Jr.; parish house committee, Robert Robertson, chairman, Calvin P. Pierce and Carl E. Larcom.

Unitarian Church Sunday School, first in New England, organized 1810. Fred T. Nelson, supt.; Miss Winifred P. Upton, sec.

Parish Aid Alliance of the First Parish in Beverly. Mrs. Florence C. Thornton, pres.; Mrs. Florence F. Nelson, Mrs. Jennie L. Forness, vice pres.; Mrs. Nina M. Hood, rec. sec.; Mrs. Grace A. Pearson, treas.

Young People's Religious Union. Meetings on third Tuesday of each month. Carl E. Jacobson, president.

First Unitarian Boy Scouts. Meetings on Wednesday evenings. Arthur E. Johnson, jr., Scout Master.

Unitarian Laymen's League, Old South Chapter.- Pres., P. Russell Bosworth; vice-pres., George Clayton; sec., Arthur L. Collier; treas., P. Marlborough Smith.

Winnipeket Campfire Girls. Meetings held Friday evenings, Miss Maud Burns in charge.

First Universalist Church, 3 Judson. Organized Feb. 17, 1840. Pastor, Rev. H. W. Haynes; treas. of parish, P. E. Seaver; treas. of church, Miss N. A. Fegan; parish clerk, Miss Helen P. Foster; supt. of Sunday School, George H. Durkee; musical director and organist, F. C. L. Allen; sexton, S. H. Stevens.

Universalist Ladies Aid. Pres, Mrs. S. H. Stevens; vice-pres, Mrs. Hattie MacDonald; sec., Mrs. Addie Waters; treas., Mrs. F. D. Hamilton.

Men's Social Club. Pres., N. H. Hardenbrook; vice-pres., P. A. Wallis; F. A. Brannagan, treas.; sec., T. E. Stott.

Women's Club. Pres., Miss Ruey Burnham; vice-pres., Mrs. Georgia Bartlett; 2nd vice-pres., Mrs. Mary D. Parker; sec., Miss Mary E. Bell; treas., Miss Hattie B. Parker.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

717

Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, cor. Cabot and Dane sts. Organized, 1867. Rev. Douglas G. Guest, pastor; C. Ray Whitney, sec.; Edward S. Webber, pres. of the board of trustees; Charles E. Smith, treas. of trustees; Charles E. Smith, treas. of church; C. Ray Whitney, supt. of Sunday School; Chester W. Ham, president of Epworth League; Mrs. E. L. Chase, pres. Wheeler Auxiliary; Mrs. Lilia Croken, pres. Delta Sigma; Mrs. Harriett R. Ham, pres. Ladies Aid; J. P. Hurd, pres. Men's Club.

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Bow cor. Cabot. Organized 1863. Rev. E. J. V. Huiginn, rector and supt. of Sunday School; Edward W. Rogers, Wm. Stopford, wardens; Hugo P. Peterson, treas.; Ralph E. Johnson, parish clerk; Leo C. Demack, organist and choir master.

St. John's Episcopal Church, 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized June 17, 1900. Services June to October, 8 a. m., 10.30 a. m.; October to June, Sunday School, 10 a. m.; services, 11 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; Neilson Poe Carey, rector; Dr. Marshall Fabyan, treas.; A. F. Sortwell, sec.; Willard B. Publicover, G. H. Lyman, Harcourt Amory, William C. Loring, Wallace Goodrich, C. K. Cummings, Ernest Townsend, E. F. Campbell, Thomas R. Jack, R. P. Snelling, Philip Stockton, F. B. Bemis, A. F. Sortwell, vestry; Elkanah Keighley, organist and musical director; Robert Smith, sexton.

Roman Catholic Church, "Saint Mary's Star of the Sea," 251-253 Cabot. Organized 1869. Rev. John A. Degan, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Mitchell and Rev. Maurice J. O'Brien, curates; N. A. Nichols, organist and musical director.

Roman Catholic Church, "St. Margaret's," Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized July 10, 1887. Rev. Nicholas

R. Walsh, pastor; Rev. James H. Downey, assistant pastor; Miss Margaret Cannon, organist and musical director.

St. Alphonse French Catholic Church, 38 Railroad ave., Rev. Fr. L. C. Bedard, pastor, Rev. Fr. G. A. Godreau, curate and supt. of Sunday School. Sunday masses, 6.30, 8 a. m. and 10 a. m. Sunday school, 9 a. m. Vespers, 6 p. m.

Immanuel Church, Bridge. Organized 1903. Rev. Charles C. Keith, pastor. Alvah J. Bradstreet, Danvers, supt. of Sunday School; clerk, Laura I. Porter; treas., Harry S. Monies; auditor, Robert M. Vining; collector, Harold Milwain; assistant collector, Arthur Churchill; Deacons George A. Wildes, Henry Heyworth, Alvah J. Bradstreet and Harold Milwain.

Immanuel Auxiliary. Mrs. Lizzie Brown, pres.; Mrs. Mary L. Ferrier, vice-pres.; Mrs. Ellen Kenyon, sec.; Mrs. Louise Phillips, treas.

Centerville C. E. Church, Rev. Edward C. Pauling, pastor. Chas. A. Woodbury, musical conductor. Annual meeting in March.

Swedish Congregational Church, 10 Charnock. Rev. John A. Johnson, pastor. A. Akeson, pres.; Evald Kulberg, vice-pres.; C. B. Zeilon, sec.; Miss Emma Taylor, treas.; Cabot Johnson, fin. sec.; S. P. Sandall, G. A. Christofferson, deacons; Miss Emma Taylor, Mrs. Hilda W. Lord, deaconesses; Simon P. Landahl, supt. of Sunday School; Miss Florence E. Akeson, organist. Services at 11.15 a. m. and 7.00 p. m. Sunday school at 10.30. Young people's meeting, 6.15 p. m.

Young People's Society. Pres. Carl Zeilon; sec., Edith Manson; treas., Maud Noren.

Ladies' Aid Society. Mrs. Caroline Akeson, pres.; Mrs. Hilda Hord, treas.,

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

718

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

Meets every other week at homes of members.

Church of the Nazarene, 501 Rantoul. Rev. Tom Brown, pastor; Mrs. C. D. Cole, clerk; Miss Alice Waldie, treas. Meetings Sunday 10.30 a. m., 7.00 p. m. Bible school 12 m. Wednesdays and Fridays at 7.30 p. m.

Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue, 37 Bow st. Organized 1905. Pres., A. Yaffa; sec., S. Aronson; treas., D. Greenstein; rabbi, Morris Goldman.

Salvation Army Barracks, 9 Hale Organized 1897. Arthur L. Fox, captain. Meetings Tuesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday evenings at 8 o'clock. Sundays 11.00 a. m., 3.00, 6.15 and 7.45 p. m.

Sunday school 2.15 p. m.

CLUBS

(See also Miscellaneous Associations and Scientific and Literary Associations)

Beverly Boys' Club, 718 Hale, B. F. T. Jefferson Newbold, pres.; Howard A. Doane, clerk; Samuel Vaughan, treas.

Beverly Hebrew Community Club. Organized 1921. Meetings on 2d and 4th Mondays of each month, Webber blk., Cabot st. Louis Gershaw, pres.; Melvin Rosenbloom, rec. sec.; Morris Katz, treas.

Beverly Masonic Club, Inc. Hollis L. Cameron, pres.; Frank D. Tuttle, first vice-pres.; Sidney F. Perkins, sec. vice-pres.; H. Franklin Murray, rec. sec.; Archie D. McFarlin, fin. sec.; Frank W. Foster, treas.; directors, Edgar A. Wright, Oliver W. Low, Charles B. Grose, Charles H. Barter, Bernard S. Lee, Arthur Stansfield, Roy P. Hatch.

Beverly Progressive Club. Organized 1912. Meetings held at 129 Cabot, rm. 1. Joseph L. Kelley, pres.; Henry B. Northrop, vice-pres.; T.

Fred Young, sec.; W. W. Wheelock, treas.

Beverly Republican Club, 3 Broadway. Meetings held on first Monday of each month. Officers elected annually in January. Charles P. Chase, pres.; Francis S. Beckford, treas.

Beverly Rotary Club. Organized Feb. 24, 1921. Pres., Herman K. Allen; vice-pres., William H. Parker; treas., Edward S. Webber; sec., Dr. E. Henry Yeo.

Cabot Club, 141 Cabot. Organized Jan. 19, 1886. Meetings held second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually in December. Frank S. Wallace, pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; Henry D. Nettles, treas.; Harry Morris, collector.

Centerville Athletic Club. Woodbury Hobbs, pres.; Roger Pierce, sec.; Albert Coult, treas.

Italian Republican Club, Branch No. 11, 279 Rantoul.

Fraternity Club, 115 Cabot. Organized Dec. 15, 1920. Meetings held first and third Fridays of each month. Pres., Harvey Ferrier; vice-pres., Albert M. Dudley.

Jubilee Yacht Club. Tuck's Point. Organized Nov. 13, 1893. Incorporated 1896. Meetings held on second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually second Tuesday in December. William A. Reid, comm.; John H. Simmons, fin. sec. and rec. sec.

Montserrat Golf Club, 67 Boyles. Organized 1899. Officers elected annually in April. Dudley L. Pickman, pres.; Bayard Warren, sec. and treas.; Charles F. Lee, asst. treas.

North Shore Rod & Gun Club. James A. Torrey, pres.; Irving F. Obear, treas.

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

719

Union Club, 147 Cabot. Organized 1875. Incorporated 1895. Officers elected annually on second Saturday in March. Dr. F. G. Stanley, pres.; Louis P. Webber and Ernest E. Sabin, vice-pres.; Gilbert D. Weston, sec. and treas.

U. S. M. Gun Club, off McKay, opp. Richmond. David C. McNeill, pres.; Frank E. Thissell, sec. and treas.

U. S. M. Boat Club, opp. Elliott n. McKay.

SECRET AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES

MASONIC

Liberty Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Chartered June 24, 1824. Meetings held Monday evenings on or before full moon, at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in October. George A. Sinnicks, W. M.; H. Franklin Murray, sec.; William H. Parker, treas.

Budleigh Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Organized, Dec. 27, 1920. Chartered Jan. 13, 1921. Meetings held on second Thursday in each month at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in December. J. Martin Jorgenson, W. M.; Arthur Rigby, sec.; Caleb B. Hood, treas.

Amity Royal Arch Chapter. Chartered Mar. 12, 1873. Meetings held on fourth Tuesday in each month at Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Roscoe H. Tratt, H. P.; Albert E. Johnson, treas.; Frederick Schofield, sec.

Knights Templars St. George Commandery. Organized May, 1892. Meetings held on third Wednesday in each month at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in September. Chas. J. Trask, E. C.; Heman P. Brett, treas.; Archie D. McFarlin, sec.

Liberty Masonic Association. Organized March, 1867. Capital, \$32,-

000. Officers elected annually on last Saturday in March at Masonic Hall. John F. Hill, pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas. and agent; George A. Appleton, sec.

Liberty Lodge Voting Trust Agreement of Jan. 1922. Trustees: Howard K. Preston, chairman; John S. Baker and Thomas A. Appleton. Annual meeting January first.

Order Eastern Star, Diana Chapter No. 101. Instituted Jan. 8, 1906. Meetings held second Friday at Masonic Hall. Miss Lina B. Rollins, W. M.; William H. Black, W. P.; Miss Louie B. Willard, sec.; Mrs. Caroline A. Eppler, treas.

Odd Fellows

Bass River Lodge, No. 141, I. O. O. F. Instituted Feb. 20, 1851. Meetings held every Saturday at I. O. O. F. hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. Ralph I. Young, V. G.; John O. Doane, N. G.; Roger Fegan, rec. sec.; William F. Lee, P. G., treas.; Charles S. Traf-ton, P. G., fin. sec.

Consort Lodge, No. 188, I. O. O. F. Herbert G. Faulkner, N. G.; Lawrence R. Jewett, V. G.; Ralph S. Pedrick, rec. sec.; Burton G. Phillips, P. G., treas.; Fred J. Cullen, fin. sec.

Beverly Rebekah Lodge, No. 198. Instituted Feb. 7, 1921. Meetings held on first and third Mondays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Ethel M. Brewer, N. G.; Mrs. Lillian M. Loud, V. G.; Mrs. Dora Barbrick, fin. sec.; Miss Hazel M. Hersey, treas.

Daughters of Rebekah, Friendship Lodge, No. 6. Organized Jan. 20, 1870. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Vivian B. Turner, N. G.; Mrs. Gladys L. Glover, V. G.; Miss Mabel B. Perry, rec. sec.; Mrs. Lizzie A. Bell, fin. sec.; Mrs. Grace F. Hancock, treas.

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

720

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

Garden City Lodge, Manchester Unity. Instituted April, 1904. Meets on first and third Thursdays of each month at M. U. hall, 222 Cabot. Clarence E. Raymond, N. G.; Ernest F. Burnham, fin. sec.; George E. Knowles, treas.

North Shore Lodge, No. 39, Manchester Unity. Organized May 25, 1910. Meets first and third Wednesdays at 222 Cabot. Mrs. Alice Milner, N. G.; Mrs. Susie E. Thompson, P. S.

Patriarchs Militant Canton City of Beverly, No. 67. Organized Sept. 18, 1896. Meetings held on fourth Friday of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Charles D. Smith, captain; Charles E. Woodbury, clerk; Edward E. Lee, accountant.

Col. Andrew S. Edwards Association, No. 14, Ladies Auxiliary to Canton City of Beverly No. 67. Organized May 26, 1922. Alice A. Richardson, pres.; Ruth D. Conant, sec.; Bessie M. Maxner, treas. Meets fourth Friday of each month at I. O. O. F. hall.

Summit Encampment, No. 41, I. O. O. F. Instituted Sept. 20, 1860. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually on third Tuesday in December. Burton G. Phillips, C. P.; Charles B. Hyam, scribe; Edward K. Copeland, fin. sec.; Charles S. Trafton, treas.

Knights of Pythias

Beverly Lodge, No. 103. Organized May 16, 1893. Castle hall, 222 Cabot. Meetings held every Tuesday. Officers elected annually in December.

Roger Wolcott Lodge, No. 79. Organized April, 1906. Meetings held every Friday evening at K. of P. Hall, 222 Cabot. William A. Carter, C. C.; Charles O. Chaurette, V. C.; Charles Howard, P.

Lee Temple, Pythian Sisters, No. 48. Instituted Mar. 8, 1906. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursday at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Mrs. H. Etta Chaurette, M. E. C.; Mrs. Carrie B. Bohaker, M. R. and C.; Mrs. Susie A. Morgan, M. of F.

Knights of Pythias Insurance Department Section, No. 4691. Organized Mar. 19, 1900. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P., Castle hall. Officers elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Ernest C. Brown, sec.

Knights of Pythias, Sick Benefit Association, Organized Feb., 1894. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P. Hall. Officers elected annually.

Improved Order of Red Men

Chickataubut Tribe, No. 22. Organized Feb. 22, 1886, Wigwam, 222 Cabot. Meetings held second and fourth Fridays. C. H. Hathaway, sachem; Robert I. Wood, chief of records.

Degree of Pocahontas, Keoka Council. Meetings second and fourth Mondays at 129 Cabot. Sarah Stevens, K. of R.

American Benefit Society

Beverly Lodge, No. 16. Organized Aug. 2, 1894. Meetings held at call of president. Officers elected annually in October. I. T. Webber, pres.; Charles A. King, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Robert Robertson, collector. Officers, 3 Broadway. Tel. 330.

American Legion

Earle T. Wardell Post, No. 12. Paul S. Quimby, com.; Arthur A. Lemay, sen. vice com.; Philip W. Browning, jun. vice com.; Harold D. Estes adjutant.

Auxiliary Wardell Post, No. 12. Pres., Mrs. Anna W. Merrow; sec., Miss Esther Lynn; treas. Mrs. Susie F. Choate.

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET

A. C. LUNT

- - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

721

Michael J. Cadigan Post, No. 46. Organized June 1919. N. Francis Lawler, jr., com.; Thomas D. Connolly, 2d adjt.; George F. Drinkwater, vice. com.; J. Sewell Day, fin. officer. Meets first and third Tuesday of each month in Marshall block.

Canadian Veterans of the World War. Meetings on second and fourth Mondays of each month at 130 Cabot, rms. 5 and 6.

Ancient Order of Hibernians

Beverly Division, No. 12. Organized Nov. 18, 1894. Meetings held at 58 Cabot, every Friday. Officers elected annually in December. William E. Hansbury, pres.; William Twohig, vice-pres.; James Barry, fin. sec.; William H. Kane, rec. sec.; Jeremiah P. Cronin, treas.

A. O. H. Division 12, Building Asso. John T. Murphy, pres.; Jeremiah P. Cronin, treas.; William Kane, clerk.

Ladies' Auxiliary. Meets Wednesday of each week at 87 Cabot.

Penny Aid. Organized 1911. Board of directors meet at 58 Cabot. Patrick A. Daley, pres.; Daniel Hallisey, fin. sec.; Jeremiah P. Cronin, treas..

Ancient Order of United Workmen

Cabot Lodge, No. 50. Organized Oct. 1883. Meetings held on second and fourth Mondays in each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Algervon Goodwin, fin. sec.; Theron A. Holt, rec. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.

Fraternal Order of Eagles

Garden City Aerie, No. 1640. Organized May 26, 1906. Meetings second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 139 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. Harvey L. Silver, pres.; John E. Walsh, vice pres.; William E. Doherty, chaplain; William Shay, sec; Edward Fitzsimmons, treas.

Elks

Beverly Lodge, No. 1309, B. P. O. Elks. Organized 1913. Charles H. McManus, exalted ruler; George A. Endicott, treas. Meets second and fourth Wednesdays each month at Elks' Home, 75 Cabot st.

Elks' Building Association. Pres. John F. Sullivan; treas., George A. Endicott.

Grand Army of the Republic

John H. Chipman, Jr. Post 89. Organized June 5, 1869. Meetings held every Thursday afternoon at 3 P. M. at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually on first Thursday in December. William H. Morgan, com.; Thomas F. Whiting, quartermaster; John F. Howard, chaplain; James A. Wright, adjutant and patriotic instructor.

Preston Post, 188. Organized April 23, 1887. Meetings held first Wednesday of each month at G. A. R. hall. Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected on first Wednesday in December. George H. Wyatt, com.; Milton F. Larcom, sen. vice. com.; Timothy Higgins, jun. vice com.; Benjamin F. Osborne, qtr. and officer of the day.

Woman's Relief Corps, No. 30. Organized May 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Ruth E. Naylor, pres.; Miss M. E. Hull, sec.; Mrs. Mary A. Wood, treas.

Preston Woman's Relief Corps, No. 93. Organized Oct. 14, 1887. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Ruth Naylor, pres.; Miss M. Lizzie Hall, sec.; Mrs. Mary A. Wood, treas.

Friendship Circle. Meetings held every Wednesday afternoon from the first of March to the first of June and

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCEERS

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

from the first of October to the first of January, at G. A. R. Hall.

Legion Auxiliary. Beverly Farms. Mrs. Howard E. Morgan, president.

Sons of Veterans

Andrew Standley Camp, No. 117. Organized May 14, 1914. J. Millett Younger, com.; Sidney Larcom, sec.; Geo. W. Larcom, treas.; Rev. Clarence S. Pond, chaplain.

John Low Camp, No. 6. Organized June 19, 1882. Meetings held on first and third Fridays at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Alfred M. Spear, com.; William P. Hanners, sec.; William J. Gorman, treas.

Sons of Veterans' Auxiliary, No. 25. Mrs. Mary E. McAuley, pres.; Mrs. Cora A. Hanners, sec.; Miss Annie L. Hanners, treas.

Veterans of Foreign Wars. Beverly Post. Organized Nov. 3, 1920.

Ladies' Auxiliary to Post. No. 545, V. F. W. Meetings held at Post headquarters. Mrs. Agnes Nash, pres.; Mrs. Lillian Joslin, sr. vice. pres.; Mrs. Rebecca Carey, jr. vice pres.

Independent Order Brith Abraham.

Beverly Jewish Lodge, No. 458. 37 Bow. Organized Dec. 15, 1907. Meetings held every third Sunday. Harry Rebeck, pres.; M. Finberg, sec.; J. Neusner, treas.

Knights of Columbus

Beverly Council, No. 175. Organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesday of each month at K. of C. hall, 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. J. Leo Buckley, G. K.; Charles Buckle, D. G. K.; John McCormack, chancellor; Hugh Moses, warden; J. William Daley, rec. sec.; William Kelly, fin. sec.; Frederick A. Cressy, treas.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Council, No. 369. Organized Mar. 1899. Meetings held on second and fourth Wednesdays in each month at K. of C. hall, West, B. F. Officers elected annually in October. A. J. Callahan, G. K.; Howard Morgan, jr. dep. G. K.; James Gilmartin, fin. sec.; James McLaughlin, warden.

Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1254. Instituted Feb. 16, 1913. Meetings held at 222 Cabot st. first and third Mondays of each month. Patrick H. Brown, dictator; Albert H. Kelley, sec.; Edward J. Trowt, treas.

Women's Mooseheart Legion, No. 169. Organized May 13, 1919. Meetings held second and fourth Wednesday evenings at Manchester Unity hall, 222 Cabot st. Helen Martin, S. R.; Lucy McPherson, J. R.

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

Bass River Court, No. 30. Instituted, Jan. 24, 1881. Meetings held on first and third Mondays in each month at 58 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. George J. McDonald, C. R.; William H. Buckle, V. C. R.; Dennis J. Desmond, rec. sec.; William M. Shay, fin. sec.

Father Denvir Court, No. 1339. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays in each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Mrs. Mary J. Barry, C. R.; Mrs. Elizabeth Connolly, rec. sec.; Miss Mary A. Cronin, fin. sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth Macdonald, treas.

St. Margaret's Court, No. 68. Organized April 14, 1888. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays in each month at Marshall's hall, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. James Davey, C. R.; James McManus, vice chief; Julia Kelley, rec. sec.; Jeremiah Collins, fin. sec.; Miss Nellie C. Donovan, treas.

**Flowers and
Funeral Designs**

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

**296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.**

JOHN P. MURPHY

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

723

North Shore Circle, C. of F., of America. Meetings held at 222 Cabot second and fourth Thursdays of each month. Requested information not furnished in time for printing.

New England Order of Protection

Essex Lodge No. 310. Organized Mar. 23, 1898. Meetings held on second and Thursday of each month at 129 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Miss Ethel W. McNutt, warden; Mrs. Emma L. Hyam, sec.; Charles B. Hyam, fin. sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.

Order Scottish Clans

Clan Wallace, No. 127. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays at 222 Cabot. George I. Brown, C.

Ladies' Auxiliary, O. S. C. Requested information not furnished in time for printing.

Order United American Men

Golden Star Council, No. 22. Organized Mar. 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. Fred A. Dodge, Cr.; William D. Stowe, V. cr.; Harold L. Moore, rec. sec.; Archibald Stevens, asst. rec. sec.; George L. Sheldon, fin. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.; Ira A. Smith, Ind.; Joseph W. Preston, I. P.; Fred A. Gwinn, O. P.; Fred A. Gwinn, J. L. Preston, William R. Tucker, trustees.

O. U. A. M. Sick Benefit Association of Beverly. Organized Jan. 28, 1885. Meetings held on first Wednesday of each month at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. Joseph W. Preston pres.; Robert W. Perrigo, vice-pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; Fred A. Dodge, treas.

Order of Vasa

Lodge Thule, No. 96. Organized March 17, 1906. Meets first and third

Thursdays at O. U. A. M. hall, Rogers building. Arvid Palm, pres.; Frank A. Torngren, sec.; Frank O. Eriscon, treas.

Patrons of Husbandry

Beverly Grange, No. 306, P. of H. Joseph G. Dennis, master; Bertram Nelson, overseer; Mrs. S. M. Cole, lecturer; Eleanor E. Abbott, chaplain; George Dodge, steward; Miss Isabel Dodge, sec.; Daniel Appleton, treas. Meets at 222 Cabot st. 1st and 3rd Monday of each month.

Auxiliary Society. Pres., Mrs. Sophie M. Cole: sec. and treas., Mrs. Nellie A. Ordway; matron, Mrs. Cyntia Lewis.

Royal Arcanum

Roger Conant Council, No. 239. Organized Jan. 22, 1879. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursdays in each month at Odd Fellows' hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. Charles T. Carleton, reg.; George A. Appleton, sec.; Henry LeB. Waters, coll.; Fred A. Kenny, treas.

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

Beverly Master Plumbers' Association, 222 Cabot, rms. 1 and 2. Robert Robertson, jr., pres. and sec.

Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union of America, No. 40. 222 Cabot. Louis J. Julian, pres.; Gregory Connolly, vice-pres.; Howard M. Standley, fin. sec.; Michael Kelleher, rec. sec.; William Kearns, treas.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America

Local Union, No. 833. Meetings held every Thursday at 152 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December.

National Federation of Postoffice Clerks, Local 498. Organized July 1,

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

WINER BROS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

724

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

1919. Meetings first Friday of the month at Manchester Unity Hall. Pres., George A. Carr; sec., Roger W. Fegan; treas., George L. Worcester.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America

Local Union, No. 878. Meetings held every Saturday at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. W. Clain, pres.; G. I. Graham, rec. sec.; Edward Thompson, fin. sec.; F. L. Whipple, treas.

National Association Letter Carriers

Branch 585. George E. Knowles, pres.; Joseph E. Darling, sec.; Harlan A. Cole, treas.; George E. Hathaway, clerk of sick benefit association. Meetings second Monday in every month at Manchester Unity Hall, 222 Cabot st.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES

Beverly Cadet Band. Organized Jan. 1, 1894. Meets Thursday evening at 152 Cabot. F. H. Whitaker, leader and business manager.

Beverly Italian Band meets every Friday evening, 133 Rantoul. Joseph Lotito, leader.

Men's Singing Club, Inc. High School Building. Organized March, 1910. Incorporated April, 1921. Meets Thursday evenings in Assembly Hall. Clarence H. Lunt, pres.; Charles A. Woodbury, vice-pres.; John S. Crowley, sec.; Harlan A. Cole, treas.; Charles A. Woodbury, chairman finance; Walter N. Heath, chairman membership committee; Augustus C. Foster, accompanist; J. W. Calderwood (Boston), conductor.

Women's Auxiliary, Men's Singing Club. Organized Feb. 23, 1921. Meetings called by order of the president. Adjourned sine die.

Nellie May Colbert's Orchestra. Meets weekly at 1 Mulberry. Mrs. Nellie M. Reilly, mngr.

Apollo Orchestra. Meets weekly at 27 Arthur. F. Herbert Whitaker, leader and manager.

U. S. M. C. Band, 87 Cabot. Organized 1907. Edwin N. Preble, manager and director.

POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS

Democratic City Committee. Meeting held at call of president at 184 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. John V. Kirby, chairman; Martin F. Terry, sec.; Charles A. Baker, treas.

Republican City Committee. Meetings held at call of chairman at 3 Broadway. Willard O. Wylie, chairman; Frederick Schofield, sec.; Charles O. Frost, treas.

SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS

Beverly Historical Society, 117 Cabot. Organized 1891. Meetings held second Wednesday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in October. Miss Katherine P. Loring, pres.; Miss Bessie A. Baker, rec. sec.; James A. Marsters, cor. sec.; Roland W. Boyden, treas.

Beverly Improvement Society. Organized Sept. 21, 1888. Meetings of the executive committee held on first Tuesday in each month, March to November inclusive. Officers elected annually in September. Miss Jennie A. Cole, pres.; Mrs. John C. Phillips, Mrs. C. O. Hood, Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman, Mrs. Catherine Beveridge, Mrs. Jennie W. Small, vice-president; Miss Bessie A. Baker, Mrs. Katherine F. Gilbert, secretaries; and Miss L. Louise Girdler, treas. Dues \$1.00 a year or one tree planted along the public roads. Annual meetings in September. Annual reception in January or February.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Beverly Farms Branch, Beverly Improvement Society. Mrs. Frank I. Lamasney, pres.; Mrs. Elsie P. Doane, sec.; Rev. Clarence Strong Pond, treas.

Lothrop Club. Organized April 1895. Meetings held on first and third Fridays from October to May at 3 p. m., in Unitarian Parish House. Officers elected annually. Pres., Mrs. Nellie C. Haynes.

Public Library. 36 Essex st. Established 1855. Deposit and delivery station at 10 Enon st. and a branch at 2 West st., Beverly Farms. Hours 9 a. m. until 9 p. m. week days. Miss Martha P. Smith, librarian.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES

Aggressive Lodge, No. 127, I. O. G. T. Organized Nov. 23, 1886. Meets at 16 Atlantic ave. second Tuesday of each month. John Cass, C. T.; Willard O. Wylie, sec.; Mrs. Ida F. Goldthwait, treas.

Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society. Organized Jan. 23, 1872. Meetings held every Monday at Y. M. C. T. S. hall, 77½ Cabot. Officers elected annually. Francis J. Murphy, pres.; Frederick J. Desmond, vice-pres.; William Dumas, sec.; Thomas Wheelen, treas.; James W. Brennan, fin. sec.; Rev. Maurice J. O'Brien, chaplain.

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Society. Mrs. Chester C. Pope, pres.; Miss Louisa P. Loring, Miss Helen Wales, Miss Frances R. Kilham, vice-pres.; Mrs. Louis P. Baker, sec.; Fred H. Porter, treas. Meets second Monday of each month at Helath Center, 271 Cabot.

Beverly Chamber of Commerce. Building, 244 Cabot st., rms. 14, 15 and 16. Officers, Fred A. Newman,

pres.; John C. Kelleher, first vice-pres.; George H. Vose, second vice-pres.; Roy K. Patch, treas.; Henry S. Archer, sec.-mngr. Directors: William H. Cann, Miss Jennie A. Cole, A. Scott Fraser, George F. Gannon, John J. Heaphy, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Rev. Dr. William E. Jones, John C. Kelleher, Charles F. Lee, Fred A. Newman, Chester C. Pope, George H. Vose, Edward S. Webber.

Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association. Organized Jan. 19, 1890. Meetings held quarterly. Robert E. Hodgkins, pres.; Arthur C. Davis, sec.; J. M. Publicover, treas.

Beverly Female Charitable Society. Organized 1810. Annual meeting in January. Miss Elizabeth D. Howe, pres.; Mrs. Helen A. White, vice-pres.; Miss Louise B. Kilham, treas.; Mrs. Lydia D. Woodbury, sec.

Beverly Firemen's Relief Association. Organized May 9, 1881. Meetings held on second Monday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in January. William H. Woodbury, pres.; Fred A. Hincheliff, sec. and dep. chief.; John Cressy, treas.

Beverly Firemen's Relief Sick Benefit Association. Organized 1886. Officers elected at annual meeting on first Monday in May at Fire Station. Robert H. Grant, pres.; Fred Choate, vice-pres.; Fred Hinchliffe, sec.; Alfred M. Spear, treas.

Beverly Fuel Society. Incorporated Feb. 19, 1888. Annual meeting held on first Thursday in October. Patrick J. Lynch, pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.

Beverly Health Center. (Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Society), 271 Cabot. Mrs. Katherine E. Carbrey, nurse in charge; Miss Louise F. Hackett, child welfare nurse; Miss Nellie Goodridge, district nurse; Miss Marion Parker, home economics worker; Miss Ruth Porter, clerk.

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

726

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

Beverly Hospital. Herrick, near Heather. Association organized June 19, 1893. Meetings of the directors held on first Monday in each month. Officers elected annually in June. John L. Saltonstall, pres.; Roland W. Boyden, sec.; Augustus P. Loring, treas.; Chester C. Pope, asst. treas.

Beverly Hospital Aid Society. Organized Jan. 4, 1910. Officers elected last Tuesday in January. Requested information not furnished in time for printing.

Beverly Police Relief Association. Pres. Webster K. Bray; sec., Francis J. Minton; treas., Clifford W. Standley.

Beverly School for the Deaf, 283 Elliott. (Formerly New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes. Organized 1876, incorporated 1879. Dudley L. Pickman, pres. board of trustees; Louis D. Webber, treas.; Ella S. Warner, principal.

Federal Investment Association. Walter S. Flint, pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; William H. Larcom, jr., treas.

Fisher Charitable Society. Organized Nov. 12, 1810. Officers elected at annual meeting held on first Thursday in October at the Beverly Savings Bank. Joseph C. Kilham, pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Thomas H. Bott, jr., sec.; Arthur A. Forness. George P. Brown, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, trustees; disbursing agent, James A. Marsters.

Ladies' Catholic Charitable Association. Mrs. Mary A. Walsh, pres.; Mrs. Alice Minnegan, vice-pres.; Mrs. Eugenie I. Payne, treas.; Mrs. Ellen F. McKenna, sec.

Mutual Benefit Association. Meets Central Fire Station. Officers elected annually. Roland F. Herrick, pres.; Harry S. Monies, sec.; John Cressy, treas.

North Beverly Men's Club. Meets at Parish House of North Beverly

Church, first and third Fridays of each month from Sept. to June. Ernest C. Brown, pres.; Ralph Simmons, vice-pres.; Earl Lovett, sec.; Carroll Wilson, treas.

North Shore District of M. S. P. C. C., 222 Cabot, rm. 9. Dr. C. Boardman Burnham, pres.; Frank W. Foster, treas.; Mrs. Elizabeth E. Butler, sec.; Charles Clark, Mrs. Clara E. Gillis, district agents.

Old Ladies' Home Society. Incorporated Feb. 4, 1886. Meetings held on first Monday of each month at 78 Lothrop. Officers elected annually in June. Miss Elizabeth L. Girdler, pres.; Mrs. Rosamond Pearson, vice-pres.; Mrs. Mary A. V. Norwood, sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Mrs. Carrie A. Spalding asst. treas.

Beverly Italian Club. Vincenzo Luigi, pres.; Thomas Yess, vice-pres.; Tony Rienzi, treas.; Garry Bonface, cor. sec.

Montserrat Community Club. Meets at 159 Essex st. Fred L. Trask, pres.; Mrs. Alma B. Grush, sec.; Ralph L. Dillon, treas.

Prospect Hill Community Club. Organized, 1922. Edmund G. Haskell, pres. Meetings held in Prospect Hill schoolhouse.

Rial Side Improvement Association. Pres., John E. Hayes; sec., Bertram M. Wright; treas., Edward W. Hagan.

Spanish War Veterans' Association, Co. E, Eighth Regiment Inf., U. S. V. Organized April 28, 1900. Annual meeting and banquet, April 28 each year. Other meetings at the call of the president. F. W. Stopford, honorary pres.; Arthur L. Standley, pres.; George S. Williams, sec. and treas.

Women's Auxiliary United Spanish War Veterans. Mrs. Ella L. Hathaway (Ipswich), pres.; Mrs. Mildred Tingley, sec.

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

727

Teachers' Association. Pres., Miss Olive Adams; vice-pres., Miss Elizabeth Harding; sec., Miss Florence Stites; treas., Miss Emma McD. Driver. Miss Maud Winship, chairman of the program committee; Miss Ruby Eaton, chairman of the social committee.

Ten Associates, 244 Cabot. Ulysses G. Haskell, pres.

Twenty-Five Associates, 173 Cabot, Frank W. Foster, treas.; Lawrence P. Stanton, sec.; Arthur A. Forness, Charles E. Ober, John J. Heaphy, trustees.

United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association. Organized 1910. Annual meeting, first Tuesday in September, Clubhouse off McKay, near Balch. Albert Braden, pres.; F. G. Perkins, vice-pres.; George F. Eaton, sec. and treas.; Daniel Low, steward.

United Shoe Machinery Mutual Relief Association. Reorganized 1906. George H. Vose, pres.; Walter H. Carrico, sec.; George F. Eaton, treas.

United Spanish War Veterans

Maj. Augustus P. Gardner Camp, No. 62. Meets first and third Wednesdays at 77 Cabot. Walter H. Hathaway, com.; Herman O. Grotjohann, sen. vice com.; Joseph L. Kelley, jr. vice com.

Women's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A. Organized 1892. Meetings held at call of the president. Officers elected annually. Miss Minnie A. Johnson, pres.; Miss Irene Stiles, sec.; Miss Mildred Wylie, treas.

Young Men's Christian Association. Organized May, 1892. Officers elected annually. The following are the board of managers of the association: Albert Boyden, Louis P. Baker, John S. Crowley, Leland H. Cole, Howard A. Doane, Thomas H. Bott, jr., Dr. O. Frank Carr, chairman; Roy Hatch, J. Perley Hurd, H. Guy Lyman, Dr.

Peer P. Johnson, Rev. William E. Jones, Merton R. Lovett, Fred A. Newman, Charles E. Ober, Lawrence Perry, William A. Rowe, Robert Robertson, Fred L. Trask, George H. Vose, Edward S. Webber, Horace W. Woodberry, jr., and Edgar A. Winters. Executive staff; gen. sec., Fred M. Leavitt; boy's secretary, Willis G. Symonds; physical director, Thomas A. Rudkin; bowling supervisor, Albert F. Gould; bookkeeper, Miss Irene Stiles.

RAILROADS

Boston & Maine Railroad. Passenger station, Park, opp. foot of Broadway and Railroad ave. George L. Young, agent, Beverly; Freight office, 58 Park.

Beverly Farms. Oak, opp. Vine, Wilbur E. McDonald, agent. Freight office, do.

Montserrat. Essex, opp. Lake Shore ave. Albert E. Peabody, agent.

North Beverly, Enon, jct. Dodge. Frederick E. King, agent.

Pride's. Hale, opp. Pine ave. William H. Gerrish, agent.

BANKS

Beverly National Bank. 175 Cabot. Chartered 1802, reorganized 1865. Capital, \$300,000; surplus, \$150,000. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Charles E. Ober, vice-pres.; Edward S. Webber, cashier; Frank W. Foster, asst. cashier; Fred H. Porter, paying teller and asst. cashier; W. Clifton Brown, receiving teller; Joseph C. Kilham, George P. Brown, Roland W. Boyden, Walter A. Perry, George E. Rowe, Ruel P. Pope, Ralph D. Stanley, Ozro M. Field, Thomas F. Delaney, Heman P. Brett, directors. Bank hours, 8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m. Saturday, 8 to 12 m. and 6.30 to 8.30 p. m. Dividends, January and July; discounts, Tuesdays and Fridays.

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

728

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

Beverly Savings Bank, 171 Cabot
Roland W. Boyden, pres.; Arthur K.
Story, treas.; Thomas H. Bott, jr.,
asst. treas. Committee on invest-
ments, H. P. Brett, Roland W. Boy-
den, Patrick J. Lynch, H. E. Durgin,
A. A. Forness. Deposits begin to
draw interest on the fifteenth day of
each month and may be withdrawn at
any time except the ten days preced-
ing the fifteenth of April and October
and Saturday evenings. Dividends
payable on or after the fifteenth day
of April and October.

Beverly Trust Co., 217 Cabot, and
branch at 721 Hale, B. F. Pres., Uly-
sses G. Haskell; vice pres., Frank I.
Lamasney. Walter S. Flint; sec.,
Charles A. King; treas., Caleb B.
Hood; directors, John J. Burke, Wal-
ter S. Flint, William Galloupe, Arthur
C. Goodwin, George A. Gove, Ulysses
G. Haskell, Caleb B. Hood, Charles A.
King, Robert Reid, Frank I. Lamas-
ney, Wm. Stopford, Arthur D. Story
and Fred W. Varney; examining
committee, Merton E. Ober, George
A. Endicott, Chairman; William F.
Lee.

Beverly Co-operative Bank, 155
Cabot. Organized August 14, 1888.
Meetings held on third Tuesday in
each month. Officers elected annual-
ly on second Monday in March.
George P. Brown, pres.; John H.
Girdler, vice-pres.; Charles F. Lee,
treas.; Harrie L. Ober, asst. treas.;
George P. Brown, John H. Girdler,
and Edward S. Webber, security
com.; Frank E. Alger, Lawrence P.
Stanton, and Frederick I. Cressey, fin.
com.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

Beverly Building Association, 244
Cabot. Capital, \$150,000. Incorporat-
ed (Mass.), June 25, 1889. Meetings
held on second Monday in each month
at the Chamber of Commerce rooms,
Bank Building, 244 Cabot. Annual
meeting in June. George P. Brown,
pres.; Samuel H. Stone, sec.; Chester
C. Pope, vice-pres.; Edward S. Web-

ber, treas.; Chester C. Pope, Wm.
Galloupe, Parker S. Davis, George P.
Brown, John M. Whitcomb, John H.
Newell, Robert Robertson, directors;
Elbert L. Steele, supt.

Beverly Credit Union, 170 Cabot.
Organized 1917. Pres., Charles A.
King; vice-pres., Charles O. Frost;
treas., Walter S. Flint; sec., George L.
Young; Robert Barker, Walter S.
Flint, Michael Flower, Charles O.
Frost, Edward Dunt, J. Austin
Glidden, Ulysses G. Haskell, Chas. A.
King, James McPherson, George A.
Sands, Benjamin F. Swasey, Richard
E. Thierfelder, Fred L. Trask, Wil-
H. Wolfe, George L. Young, board of
directors; Dearborn J. Goodwin,
Harry O. Peterson and William W.
Laws, credit committee.

Beverly Gas and Electric Co., 223
Cabot, works near B. & M. R. R. sta-
tion. Incorporated (Mass.), June 15,
1859. Capital, \$25,000. Officers elect-
ed annually on fourth Tuesday in
July. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Chas.
B. Hodgson, treas.

Beverly Housing Corporation. Office
244 Cabot, rm. 14, 15 and 16. George
A. Gove, pres.; Frank W. Foster,
treas.; William H. Cann, Arthur A.
Forness, George A. Gove, John J.
Heaphy, H. Guy Lyman, directors.

**Beverly Investment and Credit
Union**. Organized 1912. Incorporated
(Mass.), Dec. 2, 1913. Meets each
Tuesday evening at the New Syna-
gogue on Bow st. at 8 o'clock.

The Crosby Trust. Walter S. Flint
pres.; Geo. Goldthwait, sec.; Caleb B.
Hood, treas. Annual meeting third
Wednesday in Jan.

Garden City Shoe Co., Inc., (Mass.),
Dec. 3, 1904. Capital \$5,000. Wm. H.
Carr, pres.; Albert W. Warren, treas.

Beverly Securities Co. U. G. Haskell
pres.; Caleb B. Hood, clerk and treas.

Gove Lumber Co. (The), 80 Colon.
Incorporated (Mass.), January, 1911.
Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, jr.,
pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST. Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

729

Gove Bros., Inc., 80 Colon. Incorporated July, 1918. Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, Jr., pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

Enterprise Amusement Company, Inc. Incorporated (South Dakota), May, 1917. Capital, \$100,000. Henry M. Loomer, pres.; John H. Harris, vice-pres.; Charles A. King, sec.; Ralph E. Johnson, treas. Director: Henry M. Loomer, John H. Harris, Charles A. King, Ralph E. Johnson, George A. Gove, James A. Torrey, Paul S. Eaton, and G. M. Lawrence.

Gulf Refining Co., 115-121 Water 124 Water. Boston office, 10 High st. Frederick N. Eisenman, New England sales manager.

H. W. Billings Co., Inc., 196 Cabot. Incorporated, Feb. 16, 1904. Capital \$10,000. H. Winfield Billings, pres.; Edward H. Smith, treas.; Alonzo Hoogerzeil, manager.

Harper Garage Co., 131-135 Rantoul. Incorporated (Mass.), 1906. Capital, \$4,000. William A. Rowe, pres.; Geo. E. Rowe, treas.

Marshall, Moulton & Smith Express Co., 53 Broadway. Incorporated (Mass.), Feb. 11, 1905. Mrs. Catherine T. Collins, pres.; Arthur R. Brown, sec.

Marston-Sturtevant Co., groc. and prov. 278-278b Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.), Jan. 1, 1912. Capital, \$50,000. I. Edward Marston, pres.; Irving F. Obear, treas.; Leroy D. Marston, sec.

New England Coal & Coke Co., Inc. Robert Grant, pres. (Brookline); Edgar N. Wrightington, treas. (Boston).

Rantoul Shoe Co. Incorporated for \$25,000 by George Freedman of Lynn, Jacob Jarnes of Beverly and Morris Miller of Salem.

Robert Robertson Co. (The), 220 Rantoul. Incorporated (Maine), Mar. 1, 1903. Capital \$50,000. Robert Robertson, pres. and treas.; Robert Robertson, jr., vice-pres.; Alexander Robertson, sec.

Stopford William Co., Inc., 2 and 254 Cabot, and 25 Front (S). Incorporated. (Mass.) Capital, \$10,000. William Stopford, pres.; Frank I. Lamasney, treas.; Charles W. Adams, clerk.

Times Publishing Association, 169 Cabot. Incorporated (Maine), May, 1902. Miss Minnie L. Goodridge, pres.; Thomas Leavitt, treas.

United Shoe Machinery Corporation, Elliott, near McKay. Boston office, 205 Lincoln st. Incorporated, 1897. Capital, \$50,000,000.

Ware Theatres, Inc. N. Harris Ware, pres.; D. Glover Ware, treas.; Arthur A. Forness, sec.

West Beach Corporation, Beverly Farms. Incorporated, April 28, 1852. Officers elected annually on third Monday in February. Daniel M. Linehan, pres.; William R. Brooks, clerk; Augustine Callahan, treas.

Whitcomb-Carter Co., 186 Cabot. Incorporated, 1893. Capital, \$36,000. Willis C. Whitcomb, pres.; John M. Whitcomb, treas. and sec.

Woodbury Shoe Co., 58 Rantoul. Incorporated, July 1, 1902. Capital, \$100,000. Hezekiah O. Woodbury, pres. and gen. mngr.; William T. Varina, vice-pres.; Orpheus L. Woodbury, sec. and purchasing agent; Rufus H. Woodbury, treas. and factory mngr.

BUILDINGS, HALLS, PARKS, ETC.

Appleton Block (apartments), 15 Lovett.

Appleton Building, 294-296b Cabot. Association Factories, 91-105 Rantoul. Atlantic Block, 137-143 Cabot.

Atlantic Hall, 141 Cabot.

Belmont The, 32-36 Railroad ave.

B. G. & E. Co. Building, 217-223 Cabot.

Bell's Block, 85-89 Cabot.

Bell's Hall, 87 Cabot.

Bernson Block, 91-97 Elliott.

Beverly Historical Society Building, 117 Cabot.

Beverly Hospital, Herrick, corner Heather.

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

730

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1923

Beverly National Bank Building, 240-348 Cabot.

Burgess Point, off Ober, n. Neptune.

Burnham Building, 129-131 Cabot.

Butman Block, 255-259 Cabot.

Chapman's Corner, jct. Hale and Boyles.

City Hall, 191 Cabot.

City Home, 18 Cedar, n. Essex.

City Square, jct. Cabot and Rantoul at Gloucester R. R. crossing.

City Stables, Park, foot of Roundy.

Commercial Block, 118-128 Cabot.

Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot.

Crosby Blocks, 48 Pond, and 307-323 Rantoul.

Elliott Block, 434-438 Rantoul.

Endicott Buildings, 151-155 and 157-167 Cabot.

Fay Block, 90-98 Cabot.

Federal Building, 168 Rantoul.

Gadbois Block, 81-99 Elliott.

Grand Army Halls, 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale, B. F.

Griffin Block, 91-95 Cabot.

Hospital Point, end Bay View ave.

Independence Park, Lothrop, foot of Central.

Irvington The (apartments), 14 Central.

Katz Block, 271-275 Rantoul.

Knights of Columbus Hall, 122 Cabot.

Knights of Pythias, Castle Hall, 222 Cabot.

Lookout Rocks, of Colon, opp. Spring.

Lunt Block, 214-216 Cabot.

Marshall's Hall, 3 West, B. F.

Marston & Sturtevant's Block, 278-278b Cabot.

Masonic Block, 145-149 Cabot.

Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot.

McDonnell Hall, 26 Vine, B. F.

Mingo Beach, Hale, byd. Witch lane.

Montserrat Highlands, off 76 Colon.

Montserrat Park, jct. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.

Neighbor's Hall, 16 West, B. F.

O'Brien Block, 728-732 Hale, B. F.

Oceanside Park, Lothrop, foot of Dane.

Odd Fellows' Block, 188-194 Cabot.

Odell Park, Broadway, Rantoul, Park, and Railroad aves.

Old Ladies' Home, 78 Lothrop.

O. U. A. M. Hall, 222 Cabot.

Paradise Corner, jct. Boyles, Foster and Common.

Peabody Building, 154-156 Cabot.

Pingree Block, 100-102b Cabot.

Police Stations, 193 Cabot and 676 Hale, B. F.

Prince Block, 275-277½ Cabot.

Rogers, E. W. Block, 130-142 Cabot.

Rogers Building, 218-226 Cabot.

Soldiers' Monument, Monument sq.

Southwick's Block, 197-207 Cabot.

Starr's Block, 265-267 and 457-461 Rantoul.

United Shoe Machinery Co., 181 to 213 and 200 Elliott.

Vittum Block, 270-276 Cabot.

Ware Theatre Bldg, 286-290a Cabot.

Y. M. C. A. Building, 235-245 Cabot.

WHARVES

Beverly Gas & Electric Co., River, opp. Pleasant; Central, 59 Water; Fosters, 39 to 41 Water; Girdler's (coal), 15 Cabot and 71 to 81 Water; Gulf Refining Co., 85 to 115 Water; J. F. Pope & Son, 80 River; Salem Water Works, 47 Water; United Shoe Machinery Co., off Elliott, byd. Park; N. E. Coal & Coke Co., 1-15 Water.

BRIDGES

Essex Bridge, continuation of Cabot st. to Bridge st., Salem under care of county.

Ryal Side Bridge, from Bridge st., across "Back" river to Ryal Side.

Kernwood Bridge, from end Kernwood ave., across Danvers river to Salem.

CEMETERIES

Abbott St. Cemetery, Abbott, opp. Manument sq., oldest in the city; Central, or Hale St. Cemetery, Hale, Lothrop, Bisson and Butman; North Beverly Cemetery, Cabot byd. Conant; Beverly Farms Cemetery, Haskell, opp. High; St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Brimbal ave.

The cemeteries are the property of the Supt. of Cemeteries, with the exception of St. Mary's Cemetery, which is in charge of Rev. John A. Degan.

Dodge's Row Cemetery (private), off 294 Dodge.

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

S. C. GOULD

Corner of Willow Street and Railroad Avenue

South Hamilton, Mass.

GROCERIES, PROVISIONS

— and —

KITCHEN FURNISHINGS

DELIVERY SERVICE

Tel. 38

Tel. 188

Kodaks

Cigars

C. H. KNOWLES CO.

PHARMACISTS

Depot Square

South Hamilton

Confectionery

Developing and Printing

James W. Goodridge

SO. HAMILTON, MASS.

Agency for Western Field Ammunition

Films Developed and Printed

Newspapers, Periodicals, Stationery, Ice Cream, Sodas, Cigars, &c.

Fishing Tackle

Laundry Agency

Agent for Ivory Shoe Repairing System

Tel. 79-W

TAXI Hamilton **10** **A. C. CUMMINGS TAXI SERVICE**

SO. HAMILTON, MASS.

Autos by the Hour or Day.

Renting and Repairing

DISTRIBUTORS OF BRUNSWICK TIRES

Telephone 61-W

Herbert B. Sadleir **HOUSE PAINTER, DECORATOR,** **PAPER HANGER**

— Dealer In —

Paints, Oils and Varnishes
Latest Wall Paper Samples

Agents for

LOWE BROTHERS HIGH STANDARD PAINTS

Railroad Avenue

South Hamilton, Mass.

Telephone, Hamilton 27-W

COMMUNITY GARAGE

GEORGE A. PERKINS, Proprietor

Authorized
Ford and Studebaker
SERVICE



Towing at the rate of \$1. per mile.
Gas Engines of all kinds repaired.
Free Monthly Crank Case Service.

Free Battery Service

Willard Batteries

Acetylene Welding and
Carbon Burning.

TIRES and
AUTO ACCESSORIES
OF ALL KINDS

South Hamilton, Mass.

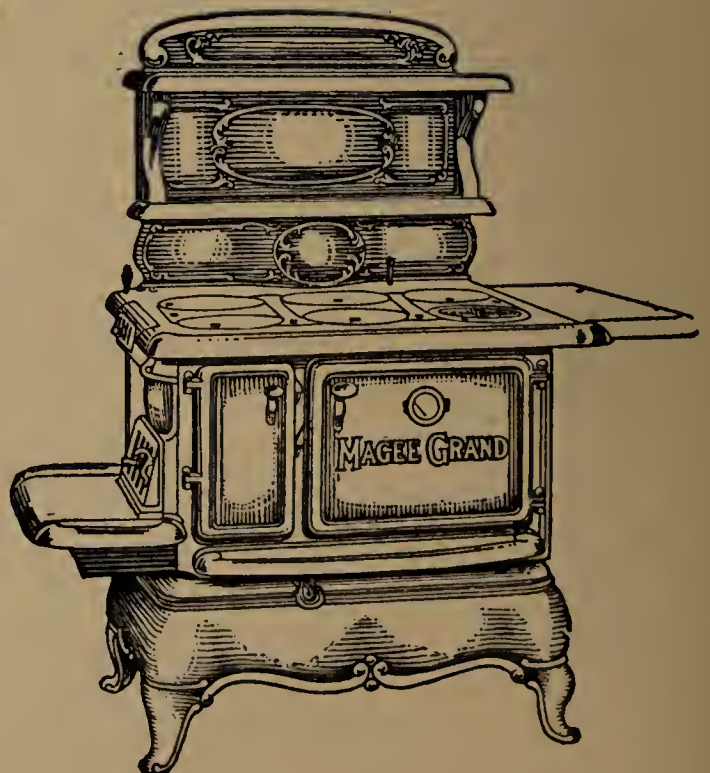
Residence

Tel. 135-R Hamilton

Shop

Tel. 154 Hamilton

W. B. CHASE



PLUMBING, HEATING
and WATER SUPPLY

Magee Ranges

Duro Pumps

SO. HAMILTON, MASS.

Telephone 216

Hamilton Public Market

M. BOOKSTEIN, Propr.
MEATS AND PROVISIONS



When you buy meats of us you will be assured of the quality you are looking for.

Heavy Western Beef, Pork, Lamb, Veal, Etc.
Our Meat Truck covers Essex and Centerville
Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays

Railroad Avenue,

So. Hamilton, Mass.

James Kinsella

General Contractor



TENNIS COURTS

LANDSCAPE GARDENER and FORESTER

Laying Out, Grading, Pruning, Spraying
Renovating Lawns A Specialty
All Varieties of Trees and Shrubs Supplied

Nurseries: ARBOR STREET, WENHAM

Telephone

P. O. Box 83,

So. Hamilton, Mass.

L. E. LIBBY

Real Estate and Insurance

Telephone

Postoffice: So. Hamilton

MAIN STREET,

WENHAM, MASS.

W. F. TROWT

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS

Fine Canned Goods

Fire — Automobile — Liability Insurance

Telephone 100

MAIN STREET

WENHAM, MASS.

S. R. PRINCE CO.

WENHAM, MASS.

— Dealers In —

HAY AND GRAIN

Wirthmore Poultry Feeds and Occident Flour

H. E. DURGIN

AUTO SMITH

Main Street, Wenham, Mass.

Tel. Con.

Special Attention given to Auto Repairing

TIRES, TUBES, GAS, OIL and SUPPLIES

All Work Neatly and Promptly Executed

REAL ESTATE, BONDS and MORTGAGES

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

LICENSED AUCTIONEER

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

ASBURY GROVE STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

735

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

ASBURY GROVE

STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

1923

*Indicates a telephone at the address. (o) owner, (r) renter.

ASBURY AVENUE

from Circle to Highland

Left	Right
	1 Willard L Bennett (o)
	5 Fred Towne (o)
—	Fiske ave begins
	7 Willard L Bennett (o)
	9 James R Ward (o)
—	Fletcher ave begins
4	Fred A Norton (o)
6	Henry P Cogswell (o)
	11 John M Wilon (o)
	Arthur L O'Brien (r)
	13 Mrs Emma Bruce (o)
	15 John R Mann (o)
	19 George A Baggs (o)
—	Hamlin ave begins
	21 William Murley (o)
	23 David M Waddell (o)
—	Haven ave begins
	25 Harry L Sargent (o)
	Charles A West (r)
	27 Miss Mary Wiggin (o)
	29 Mrs Adelaide B Mockett (o)
—	Maple ave begins

BAKER AVENUE

from Wesley pk to Morris

Left	Right
	3 Joseph W Reid (o)
8	William B Fessenden (o)

BELLINGHAM PATH

from Hamlin to Fiske ave

Left	Right
0	James H Lang (o)
0	Miss Lizzie L Bachellor (o)

CENTRAL AVENUE

from Lee pk to Sunnyside ave

Left	Right
4	Frank Mackeil (o)
	Thomas A Stephenson (r)
	5 Mrs C A Varney (o)
6	S Walter Simonds (o)
	9 Miss M Louise Hawkes(o)
12	William E Jacobs (o)
	15 Eva L Morrill (o)
	19 Louis Ohrenberger (o)
26	Charles E Berry
	29 George McIntire (o)
32	Mrs Laura E Murray (o)
—	Merrill ave begins
	33 Miss Ella L Alden (o)
	35 George L Nickerson (o)
	37 Frank D Brown (o)
	41 Miss Martha L Eveleth(o)
	43 Miss Harriet L Hamilton (o)
	45 Edward M Law (o)
	51 Charles F Rackliffe (o)
	53 Melville C Poole (o)
66	Albert M Hussey (o)
68	George M Small (o)
—	Central ave ends
—	Sunnyside ave begins

CIRCLE

from right to left

Wakefield House
Jesse Lee Hall
Lynn Dist E L House
East Boston Bethel
Lafayette St Salem M E Church Hse
Melrose M E Church House
Union M E Church East Boston Hse

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

CIRCLE ST.—Continued

Beverly House

Right—**Sunnyside ave begins**

Swampscott M E Church House

People's M E Church Newburyport House

Washington St Newburyport M E Church House

Mt Bellingham Chelsea M E Church House

Peabody M E Church House

CLARK AVENUE

from Mudge ave to Morris ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--------------------------|
| 4 | Miss Elenor E Priest (o) |
| 8 | The Misses Canfield (o) |
| 9 | Walter H Skinner (o) |
| 11 | Andrew W Wallace (o) |
| 12 | Miss Grace H Karcher (o) |
| | Ernest Gisler (r) |
| 16 | Robert C Beard (o) |
| 17 | L Jennie Brown est (o) |
| 18 | Adelbert H Ward (o) |

ESSEX AVENUE

form Pleasant ave to Hedding ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|---------------------------|
| 4 | John R Mann (o) |
| — | Hamilton pk begins |
| 3 | George W Pitman (o) |
| | Frank R Freeman (r) |
| 7 | George T Hoyt (o) |
| 9 | Mrs H N Bosworth (o) |
| 13 | Miss Bertha A Fellow (o) |
| — | Hamilton pk ends |
| 17 | Mrs Ursula I Sanborn (o) |
| 18 | Charles K Howard (o) |
| 19 | Edward W Haskell (o) |
| 20 | Rev Arthur A Pitman (o) |

FISKE AVENUE

from Asbury ave to Pleasant ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|---------------------------|
| 3 | Mrs Grace O Creighton (o) |
| 5 | Mrs Ruth P Sellon (o) |
| 7 | Henry A Spates (o) |
| 9 | Miss Mary L Dodge (o) |
| 11 | Fred J Frey (o) |
| 13 | John N Cromie (o) |
| 15 | Mrs Sarah E Bessom (o) |

Left Right

- | | |
|----|----------------------------|
| 17 | Mrs Henrietta Wrigley (o) |
| 19 | Mrs Emma Haskell (o) |
| — | Pleasant ave begins |
| 9r | Miss Martha E Babb |
| | Mrs Myra Paine |
| | Mrs Mar yWhittier |

FLETCHER AVENUE

from Asbury ave to Pleasant ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--------------------------------|
| 9 | Mrs Mattie R Short (o) |
| 10 | Charles A Henderson est (o) |
| 11 | Walter J Staples (o) |
| 12 | J M Wilson (o) |
| 14 | Clifford E Bragdon (o) |
| 15 | Arthur G Gray (o) |
| 17 | Mrs C H Hanniford (o) |
| — | Bellingham park crosses |
| 22 | Benjamin H Rogers (o) |
| 23 | John M Wilson (o). |
| | Stewart Joyce (r) |
| 24 | Wilfred Currier (o) |
| 26 | Mrs Ida E Snow (o) |

HAMILTON PARK

off Essex ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-----------------------|
| 8 | Capt Lewis J Cobb (o) |
| 16 | Mrs Maria S Blake (o) |

HAMLIN AVENUE

from Asbury ave to Olin ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--------------------------|
| 6 | Mrs M W Treadwell (o) |
| 11 | Mrs I G Pettingill (o) |
| 12 | Henry M Melcher (o) |
| 18 | Mrs Jennie L Staples (o) |
| 22 | Mrs Jennie Cromie (o) |
| 23 | Miss M A Lunt (o) |
| 29 | Chester D Strout (o) |
| 35 | Albert E Brown (o) |
| 38 | Dr Charles F Johnson (o) |
| 39 | Miss M Emma Wilson (o) |
| 38 | Walter H Snow (o) |
| 49 | Alonzo R Davis (o) |

HAVEN AVENUE

from Asbury to Pleasant

Left Right

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1 | Henry W Farr (o) |
|---|------------------|

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

ASBURY GROVE STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

737

Left	Right
2	Mrs Mary M Leslie (o)
	3 Edgar B Lawrence (o)
	7 Mrs Sarah M Davis (o)
	11 Fred A Norton (o)
12	Caleb H Niles (o)
	14 George H Knight (o)
19	Miss Clara M Organ (o)

HEDDING AVENUE

from Lee pk to Asbury st

Left	Right
	5 Mrs Melvin P Morrill (o)
	7 Mrs Amanda A Clark
8	Mrs Margaret Banford
	9 Mrs Martha A Chase
	— Olin ave ends
	11 Alfred L Sampson
10	Miss Martha E Ross (o)
	Mrs Margaret A Vaughn (r)
—	Oak ave begins
	15 Franklin P Daly (o)
	17 Mrs Edna Warren (o)
	21 Mrs Harriet M Johnson
—	Prospect ave begins
22	Alonzo R Davis (o)
	— Essex ave ends
	27 George C Melville
	29 Charles E S Shorey
26	Augustus H Noyes (o)
	Harold J Poor (r)

HIGHLAND AVENUE

from Pleasant to Olin

Left	Right
10	James A Starratt (o)
12	William W Chesley
	13 Mrs A A Davis
14	J Edward Lufkin
16	Mrs Lydia Davis
18	Miss Margaret Gale
20	Miss Mary E Archer

KINGSLEY AVENUE

from Mudge to Morris ave

Left	Right
	5 Harrison O Woodbury (o)
6	William H Proctor
8	Mrs Alice Birgham
	7 Miss Mary G Stafford
12	George E Stowell
	15 Mrs William Tulloch

Left	Right
16	Arthur D Smith
	17 George E Shultz (o)
	John G Parsons (r)
	19 A Sanders
—	— Wesley pk crosses
	25 Andrew Tatten (o)
(26)	Thomas C Cook
28	Mary Cronan

LEE PARK

from Circle to Skinner & Morris ave

Left	Right
0	Asbury Grove Association office
2	Mrs Maria Caldwell
—	Central ave begins
6	Mrs C A Varney
8	Mrs Jennie F Reynolds
10	Mrs Jennie F Reynolds
	Mrs Harriet A Coffin (r)
—	Mudge ave begins
14	George H Ward
0	Brick bakery
18	Mrs Elizabeth Durgin
0	L B Bates Memorial libr
20	Miss Daisy D Dennis
22	Miss Gladys L Mann
0	Tabernacle
24	Miss Fannie Taylor
—	Morris ave begins
—	Skinner ave begins
—	Hedding ave begins

MAPLE AVENUE

from Asbury ave to Asbury st

Left	Right
2	Mrs Annie M Oakes
6	Harvey Redding
8	Dr W Arthur Childs

McCLINTOCK AVENUE

from Mudge to Morris ave

Left	Right
8	Charles W Payne
7	Elmer E Aldrich
14	Mrs Ethel Morgan
11	Frank McDonald
18	Mrs Susie Poland
15	Carl E Hanson
20	Harry M Dodge
—	— Wesley pk crosses
24	Orlando Merchant

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

738

ASBURY GROVE STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

McCLINTOCK AVE.—Continued

Left Right
26

Dr Walter I Hitchcock

25 Carl E Hanson

— Morris ave begins

MERRILL AVENUE

from Central to Mudge ave

Left Right

1 William F Wait

2 Miss Justine A Riggs

4 Miss Marguerite Vose

5 Ella F Barnard

10 Luther Wait

12 Rev Robert L Taylor (o)

Harry E Hicks (r)

M E Preston (r)

Mudge ave begins

MORRIS AVENUE

from Lee pk to Mudge ave

Left Right

— Tabernacle

2 William A Blood

— Mt Zion ave ends

12 Nathaniel Burnham

16 R W Annis

— Baker ave ends

20 Nelson R Purdy

— Tennis ct

22 Frank A Ross

— Thompson ave ends

26 Dexter W Allis

— Kingsley ave ends

— McCintock ave ends

— Clark ave ends

— Mudge ave ends

MOUNT ZION AVENUE

from Mudge ave to Morris ave

Left Right

1 Catherine Moulton

2 E Beecher Williams

4 Charles Smith

5 Otis W Clark

6 Benjamin P Coffin

7 Daniel McNeil

9 Miss Mary A McAuliffe

10 Nellie C Coffin

11 George K Knowlton

12 Grover M Stevens

14 Catherine J Walsh (o)

Left Right

16

Mrs E J Ivers

—

Wesley pk crosses

21 Miss Isabel M Williams

27 George M Potter

28

Arthur F Moody

29 Charles E Hatch

MUDGE AVENUE

from Lee pk to Morris ave

Left Right

5 Miss Florence E Langworthy

7 Charles A Learned

8

Mrs Esther P Langworthy

11 John H Allis jr

13 John Snook

12

Frederick H Lord

Charles King

15 The Misses Cunningham

17 The Misses Atkinson

— Mt Zion ave begins

16

Fred L Babb

24

Thomas Clark

26

Mrs J A Peterson

28

Stanley Bacon

27 Miss Sarah F Wells

— Thompson ave begins

31 Harry H Durham

32

Clarence W McNutt

33 Louise F Snook

35 Miss L W Lasell

— Kingsley ave begins

36

L A Webster

39 Hilda K Day

46

John S Cormack

—

Merrill ave ends

50

John Tatten (o)

Robert C Renfrew (r)

62

Charles Crofts

0 Richard C Biney

— McClintock ave begins

55 Axel Johnson

— Clark ave begins

57 Sidney C Rawding

56

Mrs Mary C Marsh

OAK AVENUE

from Hedding to Skinner ave

Left Right

3 George B Pratt

11 H Raymond Carter

8

Albert Smith

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

OLIN AVENUE

from Highland to Hedding ave	
Left	Right
8	John R Mann (o)
	Mrs Maria Deshon (r)
	Mrs Gertrude M Chase (r)

PILGRIMS' REST PARK

off Prospect ave	
Left	Right
2	S E Hopkins
	Carl G and Myron C
	Richmond (r)

PLEASANT AVENUE

from Circle to Asbury Grove entrance	
Left	Right
0	P C Hicks lodgings & res- taurant
	Ladies' Aid Rest and Tea Room
9	P C Hicks caterer & groc
9	Delbert R Crosby
14	Mrs Joel M Leonard
	Rev James W Higgins
—	Fiske ave ends
—	Highland ave begins
15	Mrs Grace A Shellington
18	Albert W Parsons
	Archibald Sheppard
—	Fletcher ave ends
19	Mrs Sarah A Whitehouse
20	Miss Gertrude A Upham
23	G Creighton Goodale
—	Hamlin ave crosses
0	Mrs Caroline Cook
26	Mrs Emma J Simons
29	John H Nelson
—	Essex ave begins
—	Haven ave begins
30	Charles A Mansfield
33	Robert S Bruce

PROSPECT AVENUE

from Hedding to Skinner ave	
Left	Right
2	Mrs Belle Beckman
	Harry H Hancock (r)
3	Mrs Agnes M Hathaway
—	Pilgrim's Rest pk
4	Miss Florence L Nichols
6	Fred L Hatch
10	H Raymond Carter (o)

Left	Right
11	George Hillyard (r)
	Rev L W Adams

RIGGS LOT

Left	Right
	John R Mann

SIMPSON AVENUE

from Lee pk to Mt Zion ave	
Left	Right
6	Charles F Ames
7	Katharine A Keife
8	Edna F Warren

SKINNER AVENUE

from Lee pk to Asbury st	
Left	Right
1	Mrs Arthur K Wonson
3	Mrs George E Bennett
	John R Mann
5	Ladies Aid Society St
	Paul's M E Ch Lynn
—	Oak ave ends
9	Edgar Morton
—	Swedish tabernacle
—	Prospect ave ends
10	Mrs Sarah M Cameron
12	Elmer W Eaton
14	Mrs Elizabeth A Cox
16	Ernest A Knowles
18	Mrs George Wiser
21	Herbert P Boynton

SUNNYSIDE AVENUE

from Circle to Central ave	
Left	Right
2	B D Arms
3	Mary E Spencer
	Mrs Elizabeth Baker
5	Mrs Persis L Gray
	Hasey C Newman
7	Miss Eda M Pearson
	Almeda A Hart
9	James J Hughes

THOMPSON AVENUE

from Mudge to Morris ave	
Left	Right
2	Samuel F Porter
3	Elmer E Howe
	Mrs M A Fenno
5	George W Longley
9	George A Shultz

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

740

ASBURY GROVE STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

THOMPSON AVE.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
			3 F Kenneth Perkins
12	Edward R Ayers		5 George H Waterhouse
	17 Henry C Webb	—	— Thompson ave crosses
16	Miss E R Southworth		9 John M Preeper
	(1/20)		11 Mrs Agnes Rowe
	Miss Annie M Dillon		23 Mrs Ella K McDuffe
	(1/20)		24 Mrs Ava M Nelson
26	Miss J M Pratt	—	— Kingsley ave crosses
30	Miss Nellie Sawtelle	18	Miss Mary L Bates (1/20)
	31 Miss Annie W Ross		Miss Ethel C Burrill (1/20)
			25 Albert N Hawes
			27 John Van Blarcom

WESLEY PARK

from Mt Zion ave to Clark ave

Left	Right
	1 George J Walther

PURITAN

ICE CREAM

7 Wallis Street

CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY

ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CROWLEY & LUNT'S
ASBURY GROVE
GENERAL DIRECTORY
1923

For regular abbreviations, see page 277.

ABORN

BACON

- Aborn Ida A widow James E s r bds 29 Hamlin
 Adams L W Rev (Josephine S) (So Essex) s r 11 Prospect
 Alden Ella L Miss (65A Dudley Medford) s r 33 Central
 Aldrich Elmer E (Margaret) (177 Bridge Beverly) s r 7
 McClintock
 Allis Arthur S (52 Leach Salem) s r bds 11 Mudge
 Dexter W (22 George Everett) s r 26 Morris (o)
 John H jr (Alice) (52 Leach Salem) s r 11 Mudge
 Victoria M widow Solon M (22 George Everett) s r bds
 26 Morris
 Ames Charles F (Wenham) s r 6 Simpson
 Annis R W (Larchmont Lynn) s r 16 Morris
 Archer Mary E Miss (10 Carlton Salem) s r 20 Highland
 Arms Byron D (Eva R) (386 Broadway Malden) s r 2
 Sunnyside
 Asbury Grove Association office Lee Park
 Grove Association stables Asbury
 Grove Post Office (Mrs Anna L Mann P M) Asbury st
 Atkinson Alice M Miss (91 Green Lynn) s r 17 Mudge
 Grace Miss (91 Green Lynn) s r 17 Mudge
 Mary E Miss (91 Green Lynn) s r 17 Mudge
 Ayers Edward R (Helen F) (7 Vernon Newburyport) s r
 12 Thompson
 Marion L Miss (7 Vernon Newburyport) s r bds 12
 Thompson
 Babb Fred L (Lizzie G) (329 Broadway Lynn) s r 16 Mudge
 Martha E Miss (6 Elliott Reading) s r rear Fiske
 Bachellor Lizzie L Miss (22 Franklin Lynn) s r 2 Belling-
 ham path
 Bacon Alfred S (14 Cheshire Jam Plain) s r bds 28 Mudge
 Donald C (14 Cheshire Jam Plain) s r bds 28 Mudge
 Stanley (Edith J) (14 Cheshire Jam Plain) s r 28
 Mudge
 Victor E (14 Cheshire Jam Plain) s r bds 28 Mudge

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **123 Hale Street**
BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

742

ASBURY GROVE DIRECTORY

BAGGS

BRITT

- Baggs George A (Laura) (126 Bellingham Chelsea) s r 19
Asbury
Susie M Miss (126 Bellingham Chelsea) s r bds 19
Asbury
Baker Elizabeth Mrs (12 Oliver Everett) s r 4 Sunnyside
Hattie M Miss (95 Waldeck Dorchester) s r 21 Pleasant (r)
Banford Margaret widow James W domestic nurse h 8
Hedding
Banks Edward Q (Laura D) (101 School Somerville) s r
15 Asbury (r)
Barnard Ella F (115 Highrock Lynn) s r 5 Merrill
Batchelder Frank I (Helen J) (60 Walnut Everett) s r 10
Fletcher
Bates Mary L Miss (17 Linden Salem) s r 18 Wesley pk
Beals Emma J Mrs (17 Relay Lynn) s r Wakefield House
Circle
Beard Robert (Grace D) (920 Broadway Everett) s r bds
25 Wesley pk
Beckman Belle Mrs (326 Boston Lynn) s r 2 Prospect
Bennett Eugenia P widow George E (94 Lafayette pk
Lynn) s r 3 Skinner
Willard L (Lizzie E) (17 6th Chelsea) s r 1 Asbury (o2)
Berry Charles E (Louise M) (536 Lebanon Melrose) s r
26 Central
Bessom Sarah E Mrs (262 So Common Lynn) s r 15 Fiske
Beverly House (Mrs Annie Densmore and Miss Emma
Densmore of 124 Beach st Waverly owners and
Mrs Mary Chisholm matron of 91 Flint st Somerville Circle
Blake Maria S widow Charles E (8 Tilton ter Lynn) s r
16 Hamilton pk off Essex
Blood William A (61 Linwood rd Lynn) s r Morris
Boston District Epworth League (Mrs Robert L Taylor of
33 Fairbanks Brighton matron) Salem House
Circle
Bosworth H N Mrs (208 Huntington ave Boston) s r 9
Essex
Bourke Ernest (Ida R) (Everett) s r 23 Pleasant
Boynton Herbert P (22 No Market Boston) s r 21 Skinner
Bragdon Clifford E (Elizabeth G) (19 Poplar Danvers) s r
14 Fletcher
Brigham Alice C Mrs (Boylston Center rfd 44) s r 8
Kingsley
Britt Esther C Miss (25 Underhill Winthrop) s r bds 3 Fiske
George W (Ida G) (25 Underhill Winthrop) s r 3 Fiske
(r)

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

ASBURY GROVE DIRECTORY

743

BROWN

CHISHOLM

- Brown Albert E (34 Mansfield Lynn) s r 35 Hamlin
Charles H (Florence M) (1 Eaton Winchester) s r bds
Swampscott M E Church House (r)
Frank D (S Ethel) (152 Cottage Everett) s r 37 Central
Jennie Miss estate 17 Clark
Bruce Emma L widow George W (30 Balcomb Salem) s r
13 Asbury
Robert S (Mabel P) (22 Tower Somerville) s r 33
Pleasant
Burey Richard C (Augusta A) (5 Andover ter Peabody)
s r Mudge
Burke Sarah F Mrs (47 Teele ave Somerville) matron E
Boston Bethel Circle bds do
Burnham Nathaniel (85 High Ipswich) s r 12 Morris
Burns Patrick J (Amy J) (124 Day Jam Plain) s r 39
Mudge (r)
Burrill Ethel C Miss (15 Linden Salem) s r 18 Wesley pk (r)
Caldwell Maria widow Luther (93 Caldwell crescent Lynn)
s r 2 Lee pk
Cameron Sarah M widow John D (44 Spring Somerville)
s r 10 Skinner
Canfield Celia Miss (26½ Vinal ave Somerville) s r 8 Clark
May G Miss (26½ Vinal ave Somerville) s r bds 8 Clark
Carlson Walter J J (Alma M) (782 Morton Mattapan) s r
4 Prospect
Carter Claire B Miss (131 Orange Chelsea) s r bds 11 Oak
Grace M Miss (131 Orange Chelsea) s r bds 11 Oak
H Raymond (131 Orange Chelsea) s r 11 Oak ave and
10 Prospect (o2)
Maria S widow William E (131 Orange Chelsea) s r
bds 11 Oak
Chard Wilbur S (Marion M) (143 Pleasant Lynn) s r 3
Sunnyside (r)
Chase Gertrude M widow Andrew (23 Orient Malden) s r
8 Olin
Martha A Mrs h 9 Hedding
Chesley William W (Martha A) (173 Albion Wakefield) s r
bds 12 Highland
Childs Elizabeth R Miss (94 Rockland Swampscott) s r bds
8 Maple
W Arthur Dr (94 Rockland Swampscott) s r 8 Maple
Chisholm Edna M Miss (11 Rock Valley ave Everett) s r
bds 26 Hedding
Mary L Mrs (91 Flint Somerville) matron Beverly
House Circle bds do

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

744

ASBURY GROVE DIRECTORY

CHISHOLM

CUSHMAN

- Robert A (Mary L) (91 Flint Somerivlle) s r bds
Beverly House Circle
- Chittick Robert H jr (Mabel) mach USMC .h. cor Asbury st
and Lincoln ave
- Clark Amanda A widow Albert (72 Marginal East Boston)
s r 7 Hedding
- Thomas (102 Clark Everett) s r 24 Mudge
- Cobb Lewis J (Sarah A) (Florida) s r 8 Hamilton pk off
Essex ave
- Coffin Benjamin P (Emma J) (170 Main Gloucester) s r 6
Mt Zion
- Harriet A widow John M (21 Darling Marblehead) s r
10 Lee pk (r)
- Lizzie H Miss (21 Darling Marblehead) s r bds 10
Lee pk
- Nellie C (57 Central Stoneham) s r 10 Mt Zion
- Cogswell Henry P (Mary A) (64 Washington sq Salem) s r
6 Asbury ave
- Colson Esther C Miss (27 Roslyn Salem) s r bds 17 Hedding
Llewellyn (27 Roslyn Salem) s r bds 17 Hedding
Olive S Miss (27 Roslyn Salem) s r bds 17 Hedding
William L (Carolyn G) (27 Roslyn Salem) s r 17 Hed-
ding (r)
- Cook Caroline Mrs. (2 Gardiner Lynn) s r Pleasant
T C Mrs (655 Beach Revere) s r (26) Kingsley
Thomas C (23 Alden ave Point of Pines) s r (26) King-
ley
- Cormack Dorothy B Miss (38 Lyman Lynn) s r bds 46
Mudge
- Horace N (38 Lyman Lynn) s r bds 46 Mudge
- John S (38 Lyman Lynn) s r 46 Mudge
- John W (38 Lyman Lynn) s r bds 46 Mudge
- Cox Elizabeth A widow Joseph C (104 Fayerweather Cam-
bridge) s r 14 Skinner
- Creighton Grace O Mrs s r bds 29 Hedding
- Crofts Charles (Fannie) (80 Eleanor Chelsea) s r 62 Mudge
Ethel Miss (80 Eleanor Chelsea) s r bds 62 Mudge
- Cromie John N (Jennie) (Asbury st Ham) s r 13 Fiske ave
and 22 Hamlin (o2)
- Cronan Mary (1740 North Shore rd Revere) s r 28 Kingsley
- Crosby Delbert R (93 Monroe Somerville) s r 9 Pleasant ave
- Cunningham The Misses (Somerville) s r 15 Mudge
- Currier Wilfred (31 Appleton Salem) s r 24 Fletcher
- Cushman Frank L (Lillian C) Asbury st Ham) s r 22 Ham-
lin (r)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

DALY

ELDRIDGE

Daly Caroline G Miss (19 Orkney rd Brookline) s r bds 15 Hedding

Franklin P (Gertrude W) (19 Orkney rd Brookline) s r 15 Hedding

Gordon W (19 Orkney rd Brookline) s r bds 15 Hedding

Walker W (Marion) (155 Beech Waverly) s r bds 15 Hedding

Dane Eva G widow James (120 Marginal East Boston) matron Ladies' Aid Rest & Tea Room Pleasant s r bds E Boston Bethel

Davis Alice M Miss (280 Broadway Somerville) s r bds 13 Highland

Alonzo R (Evie F) (3 Fay Chelsea) s r 49 Hamlin

Amelia A widow Elbridge G (280 Broadway Somerville) s r 13 Highland

Lydia widow D C (27 Suffolk ave Swampscott) s r 16 Highland

Sarah M widow Charles (218 Hamilton Cambridge) s r 7 Haven

Day Hilda K (63 Garfield Revere) s r 39 Mudge

Dennis Daisy D Miss (1 Windermere ter Lynn) s r 20 Lee pk

Densmore Calvin (Annie) (124 Beech Waverly) s r Beverly House, Circle

Emma Miss (124 Beech Waverly) s r Beverly House, Circle .

Deshon Maria H widow Elijah B (13 Mechanics ct East Lynn) s r 8 Olin

Dillon Annie M Miss (3 Arbutus pl Swampscott) s r 16 Thompson (1/20)

Dodge Harry M (Rockville Ctr Long Island) s r 20 McClin-
tock

Mary L Miss (75 Washington Peabody) s r 9 Fiske

Dorsey Melissa widow John (11 Linden Marblehead) s r bds 8 Lee pk

Dunbar Frank B (Lillian B) (352 Shirley Winthrop) s r 19 Fiske (r)

Dunn Walter E (Eva J) (47 Madison Somerville) s r bds 10 Skinner

Durgin Elizabeth (10 Walnut Lynn) s r 18 Lee pk

Durham Harry H h 31 Mudge

East Boston Bethel Associates (Mrs Sarah F Burke matron) Circle

Eaton Elmer W (North Wilmington) s r 12 Skinner

Reba Miss (Pearl Wakefield) s r Wakefield House, Circle

Eldridge Lucy A widow Joseph A (75 Washington Peabody) s r bds 9 Fiske

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. . Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

746

ASBURY GROVE DIRECTORY

EVELETH

HART

Eveleth Martha L Miss (14 Waldemar ave Winthrop) s r 41
Central

Farnham Alice C Mrs (60 Cottage Chelsea) matron Mt Bell-
ingham Chelsea M E Church House, Circle, bds do

Fellows Bertha A Miss (47 Chestnut East Lynn) s r 13
Essex

Fenno M A Mrs (8 Union Salem) s r 4 Thompson

Fessenden William B (Florence E) (W Baltimore Lynn) s r
8 Baker

First Methodist Episcopal church Melrose House (Mrs
Herbert Shorey matron) Circle

Folsom Lena widow John A (24 Stephens Lynn) s r bds 4
Skinner

Leonard A (Leah) (316 Washington Lynn) s r 4
Skinner

Foss Martha P Miss (4 Oakland Salem) s r bds 9 Central

Fourteen Associates Wakefield House (o)

Freeman Frank R (Bertha) (20 Briggs Salem) s r 3 Essex
(r)

Frey Fred J (Lena M) (19 Holyoke West Lynn) s r 11 Fiske

Lester J (19 Holyoke West Lynn) s r bds 11 Fiske

Gale Margaret Miss (109 Blossom Chelsea) s r 18 Highland

Gardner Frank R (11 Rock Valley ave Everett) s r bds 26
Hedding

Gisler Ernest L (Sigrid E) (97 Beacon Somerville) s r 12
Clark

Goodale G Creighton (Nellie M) (121 Holten Danvers) s r
23 Pleasant

Gray Arthur G (Carol) (78 Washington Peabody) s r 15
Fletcher

Persis L widow Frank O h 5 Sunnyside

Griffin Sarah H widow Samuel H (21 Marsh Gloucester) s r
8 Simpson

Haggerty William A Rev (Amy J) (2614 Baltimore Balti-
more Md) s r bds 21 Hedding

Hall George L (Lois) emp Bayard Tuckerman's jr h Gail ave

Hamilton Harriet L Miss (Danvers) s r 43 Central

Hancock Harry H (Alice) (20 Manton rd Beach Bluff) s r
2 Prospect (r)

Hanniford Hattie Mrs supt industries Llewysac Lodge (Bed-
ford) s r 17 Fletcher

Hansen Carl E (1722 North Shore rd Revere) s r 15 and 25
McClintock (o2)

Hart Rufus (Almeda A) (32 Centre Danvers) s r 9 Sunny-
side

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

HARVEY

JESSE

Harvey Redding (Catherine L) (Everett) s r 6 Maple ave
Haskell Edward W (Gertrude S) (453 Meridian East Boston) s r 19 Essex

Tilden B (Emma) (124 High Ipswich) s r 19 Fiske
Hatch Charles E (Mary) (338 Summer Lynn) s r 29 Mt Zion
Fred L (Leonora A) (50 Sargent Melrose H'lands) s r 6 Prospect

Hannah W widow Clarence A s r 4 Essex (r)
Hathaway Agnes M widow E W (43 Maple ave Swampscott) s r 3 Prospect

Hawes Albert N (Grace D) (453 Meridian East Boston) s r 25 Wesley pk

Hawkes M Louise Miss (4 Oakland Salem) s r 9 Central
Henderson Charles A (Clifftondale) s r 10 Fletcher
Hicks Harry E (Amy A) (Lynn) mngr P C Hicks' grocery & bakery Pleasant ave s r 12 Merrill

HICKS PERCY C caterer and grocer restaurant and lodgings Pleasant ave h at 48 Millett rd Swampscott
See page 39

Higgins James W Rev (59 Cedar Springfield) s r 14 Pleasant
Hill Josephine Mrs (32 Cherry Lynn) matron Jesse Lee Hall, Circle, bds do

Hillyard George (Ida J) (37 Clark ave Chelsea) s r 10 Prospect

Hitchcock Etta widow Sanford (38 Irwin Winthrop) s r 9 Wesley pk (r)

Walter S Dr (Lillian M) (4 Broad Lynn) s r 26 McClintock

Hobbs Mary B Miss h Gail ave

Hopkins S E (8 Greenville ter Somerville) s r 5 Pilgrims' Rest pk

Howard Charles W (Nellie D) (54 Spring Somerville) s r 18 Essex

S Collier (Hazel A) (48 Rowell ave Lynn) s r bds 30 Pleasant

Susan Miss bds Miss Mary B Hobbs' Gail ave

Howe Elmer E (Ipswich) s r 3 Thompson

Hoyt George T (6 Franklin Chelsea) s r 7 Essex

Hussey Albert M (Railroad ave So Ham) s r 66 Central
Ivers E J Mrs (103 Faywood ave East Boston) s r 16 Mt Zion

Jacobs Joseph R (Hallie G) (507 Shirley Winthrop) s r 18 Lee pk

William E (Mary E) (70 Whiting Lynn) s r 12 Central
Jesse Lee Hall (Lynn Common M E church) (Mrs Josephine Mill matron) Circle

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

748

ASBURY GROVE DIRECTORY

JOHNSON

LEONARD

Johnson Axel (Wilhelmina) (95 Lowell Somerville) s r 55
Mudge

Charles F Dr (45 Washington Newburyport) s r 38
Hamlin

Harriet M widow John A (48 No Main Ipswich) s r 21
Hedding

Ida B Miss (48 No Main Ipswich) s r bds 21 Hedding
Jordon Charles (Maria M) (24 Perkins Winthrop) s r 28
Kingsley (r)

Joslin Arthur W (Clara S) (60 Eddy Newtonville) s r 9
Essex

Joyce Stewart (Joanna) (171 Falcon E Boston) s r 23
Fletcher

Karcher Grace H Miss (1192 Morton Mattapan) s r 12 Clark
Keife Katharine A Miss (Danvers) s r 7 Simpson

King Charles (Nellie) (Worcester) s r 12 Mudge

Knight George H (Lillian P) (58 Rogers ave W Somerville)
s r 14 Haven (r)

Knowles Ernest A (39 Rockland Swampscott) s r 16 Skinner
Knowlton George K (E Hamilton) s r 11 Mt Zion

Ladies' Aid Rest and Tea Room (Mrs Eva G Dane matron)
Pleasant

Aid Society St Paul M E Church Lynn 5 Skinner

Langworthy Esther P widow John E (94 Hanover Lynn)
s r bds 5 Mudge

Florence E Miss (94 Hanover Lynn) s r 5 Mudge

Lang James H (Cecelia L) (7 Gray Circle E Lynn) s r 1
Bellingham path

Sybil Miss (7 Gray Circle E Lynn) s r bds 1 Bellingham
path

Lasell L W Miss (34 Jackson Cliftondale) s r 35 Mudge

Lavalette Edith A Miss (208 Oliver Malden) s r bds 22
Hedding

Ray E (Pauline A) (29 Ricker Malden) s r bds 22
Hedding

William H (Myra J) (208 Oliver Malden) s r 22 Hedding

Law Edward M (Mertie) (14 School Rockport) sr 45 Central

Lawrence Eben L (12 Monks So Boston) s r bds 3 Haven
Edgar B (Emenetta) (12 Monks So Boston) s r 3 Haven

Learned Charles (Nettie) (120 Beacon Hill ave Lynn) s r 7
Mudge

Lent Jesse G (Florence M) (11 Linden Marblehead) s r 8
Lee pk

Leonard Henry S (Florence E) (19 George Somerville) s r
13 Mudge

Mary T widow Joel M (18 Vine Melrose) s r 14 Pleasant

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

ASBURY GROVE DIRECTORY

749

LESLIE

Leslie Mary M widow William H (Danvers) s r 2 Haven
 Longley Esther P Miss (36 School Rockport) s r bds 5
 Thompson
 George W (Annie T G) (36 School Rockport) s r 5
 Thompson
 Lord Frederick H (Lizzie) (93 Loughton Lynn) sr 12 Mudge
 Lufkin J Edward (Marie E) 66 Lawrence Haverhill) s r 14
 Highland
 Lunt Mary A Miss (14 Carter Newburyport) s r 23 Hamlin
 Lynn C E Union s r 29 Central ave
 District Epworth League House (Mrs Jennie McLellan
 matron) Circle
 Mackeil Frank (763 Salem Malden) s r 4 Central
 Mann Anna L Mrs postmaster Asbury Grove h Asbury st
 s r 22 Lee pk
 Gladys L Miss bds J R Mann's Asbury st
 John R (Anna L) supt Asbury Grove h Asbury st
 Mansfield Charles A (Ella M) (48 Rowell ave Lynn) s r 30
 Pleasant
 Marsh Mary C widow John B (Hanover Lynn) s r 56 Mudge
 McAuliffe Esther K Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 9 Mt
 Zion
 Mary A Miss h 9 Mt Zion
 McCredy Charles A (Rena G) (34 Springdale Malden) s r
 15 McClintock
 McDonald Frank (Eva G) (204 Washington ave Chelsea)
 s r 11 McClintock (r)
 McIntire George (Essex) s r 29 Central
 McLellan Jennie Mrs (214 Chatham East Lynn) matron
 Lynn Dist E L House, Circle
 John H (Jennie) (214 Chatham Lynn) s r bds Lynn
 Dist E L House, Circle
 McNeil Daniel M (8 Burchstead Lynn) s r 7 Mt Zion
 McNutt Clarence W (Charlotte) (52 Essex Beverly) s r 32
 Mudge
 Melcher Henry M (Edith T) (11 Sylvan Danvers) s r 12
 Hamlin
 Melville George C (Alice G) (99 Banks rd Swampscott) s r
 27 Hedding
 Merchant Orlando (May G) (6 Haskell E Gloucester) s r
 24 McClintock
 Mockett Adelaide B widow Joseph E (13 Jackson Lynn) s r
 29 Asbury ave
 Ossie Miss (13 Jackson Lynn) s r bds 29 Asbury ave

MOCKETT

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 227-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

750

ASBURY GROVE DIRECTORY

MOODY

POOLE

- Moody Arthur F (Burckes) (240 Eastern ave E Lynn) s r
28 Mt Zion
- Morgan Alice Miss (3 Clough Lynn) s r 14 McClintock
Ethel widow Edward (3 Clough Lynn) s r bds 14 Mc-
Clintock
- James H (Louise A) (Arbor Wenham) s r 6 Simpson (r)
- Morrill Eva L (52 No Main Ipswich) s r 15 Central
- Melvin P Mrs (116 Eastern ave Lynn) s r 5 Hedding
- Morton Edgar (65 Berkley Somerville) s r 9 Skinner
- Moulton Catherine (68 Carnes Lynn) s r 1 Mt Zion
- Mount Bellingham Chelsea M E Church House (Mrs Alice
C Farnham matron) Circle
- Murley William (66 Portland Haverhill) s r 21 Asbury ave
- Murray Alice I Miss (87 Baker Lynn) s r bds 32 Central
- Frank T (Ruth M) (7 Corning Bev) s r 9 Sunnyside
- Laura E Mrs (87 Baker Lynn) s r 32 Central
- Nelson Ava M widow Ernest F T (23 Graves ave Lynn) s r
24 Wesley pk
- Esther G Miss (60 Baltimore Lynn) s r bds 29 Pleasant
- John H (Abbie C) (60 Baltimore Lynn) s r 29 Pleasant
- Newman Wasey C (Gertrude) (841 Salem Malden) s r 6
Sunnyside
- Nichols Ella Miss (Reading) s r bds 4 Prospect
- Emma Miss (Reading) s r bds 4 Prospect
- Florence L Miss (Prescott Reading) s r 4 Prospect
- John M (Mary) (29 Clinton Lynn) s r 26 Thompson
- Mary Miss (Reading) s r bds 4 Prospect
- Nickerson George L (31 Northend Peabody) s r 35 Central
- Myrtle A Miss (31 Northend Peabody) sr bds 35 Central
- Niles Caleb H (Grace M) (Lebanon N H) s r 12 Haven
- Norton Adelaide Miss (32 Nursery Salem) s r bds 11 Haven
- Fred A (Linnie L) (32 Nursery Salem) s r 11 Haven
- Noyes Augustus H (Newburyport) s r 26 Hedding
- Oakes Annie M Mrs (161 Broad Lynn) s r 2 Maple
- O'Brien Arthur L (Viola I) (41 Sunnyside ave Winthrop)
s r 11 Asbury ave (r)
- Ohrenberger Louis (Elizabeth) (66 Granite ave Dorchester)
s r 23 Central
- Organ Clara M Miss retired missionary h 19 Haven
- Pitman George W (Etta M) (45 Summit ave Salem) s r 3
Essex
- Poland Susie Mrs (1 Clough Lynn) s r 18 McClintock
- Poole Eva A Miss (163 B Main Rockport) s r bds 53 Central
- Melville C (Minnie G) (163B Main Rockport) s r 53
Central

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

ASBURY GROVE DIRECTORY

751

POOR

PITMAN

Poor Harold J (Mary N) (11 Rock Valley ave Everett) s r
26 Hedding (r)

Porter Samuel F (18 Linwood Hyde pk) s r 2 Thompson

Potter Fred (Charlotte) (155 Lincoln ave Saugus) s r 27
Mt Zion

George M (172 Commercial Lynn) s r bds 27 Mt Zion

Pratt George B (Mattie C) (83 Sagamore ave Chelsea) s r
3 Oak

J M Miss (73 Buena Vista ave Swampscott) s r 26
Thompson

Marion Mrs (Idaho Mattapan) s r Wakefield House,
Circle

Mildred C Miss (83 Sagamore ave Chelsea) s r bds 3 Oak

Winifred T Miss (83 Sagamore ave Chelsea) s r bds 3
Oak

Preeper John M (1516 No Shore rd Revere) s r 9 Wesley pk

Priest Elenor E Miss (Somerville) s r 4 Clark

.....Miss s r bds 4 Clark

Preston M E (Beverly) s r 12 Merrill

Proctor William H (May) (Peabody) s r 6 Kingsley

Purdy Nelson R (Annie M) (Everett) s r 20 Morris

Paine Myra Miss (8 Andrews Salem) s r rear Fiske ave

Parsons Albert W (Rhoda) (50 Vernal Everett) s r 18
Pleasant

John G (Abbie) (292 Washington Chelsea) s r 17
Kingsley (r)

Payne Charles W (Harriet W) (3 Lennox Beverly) s r 8
McClintock

George F (Harriet L) (172 Hermon Winthrop) s r 7
Asbury (r)

Peabody M E Church House (Mrs Harrison Foster matron)
Circle

Pearson Eda M Miss (742 Boston Lynn) s r 7 Sunnyside

People's M E Church House of Newburyport Circle

Perkins F Kenneth (8 Pleasant Rockport) s r 3 Wesley pk

Peterson Adelaide J Mrs (17 Bigelow Brighton) s r 26
Mudge

Nanny C Miss (782 Morton Mattapan) s r bds 4 Pros-
pect

Pettengill Isabel G widow John T (4 Highland Melrose
Highlands) s r 11 Hamlin

M Doris Miss (4 Highland Melrose Highlands) s r bds
11 Hamlin

Pitman Arthur A (Eva Baker) (152 Walnut Everett) s r
20 Essex

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

RACKLIFFE**SELLON**

Rackliffe Charles F (Olive A) (20 Charles Danvers) s r 51
Central

Ralph Annie Miss (218 Hamilton Cambridge) maid 7 Haven
bds do (smr)

Rawding Sidney C (Frances A) (236 Euclid ave Lynn) s r
57 Mudge

Reid Joseph W (May L) (73 Hanover Lynn) s r 3 Baker
Marion L Miss (73 Hanover Lynn) s r bds 3 Baker

Renfrew Beatrice H Miss (128 Shurtleff Chelsea) s r bds
50 Mudge

Robert C (Hilda N) (128 Shurtleff Chelsea) s r 50
Mudge (r)

Ruth G Miss (128 Shurtleff Lynn) s r bds 50 Mudge

Reynolds George (Jennie F) (Greenfield N H) s r 8 and 10
Lee pk

Richmond Carl G (26 Hitchborne Revere) s r 2 Pilgrims'
Rest pk (r)

Carrie E widow Charles S (26 Hitchborne Revere) s r
bds 2 Pilgrims' Rest pk

Myron C (26 Hitchborne Revere) s r bds 2 Pilgrims'
Rest pk (r)

Vesta A Miss (26 Hitchborne Revere) s r bds 2 Pil-
grims' Rest pk

Riggs Justine A Miss (Salem) s r Merrill

Ritchie Albert S (Marion A) (61 Whiting Lynn) s r cor
Hamlin & Asbury

Rogers Benjamin H (Lizzie) (13 Arlington Lynn) s r 22
Fletcher

Ross Annie W Miss (58 Lynde Gardner) s r 31 Thompson
Frank A (Hannah F) (50 Washington Ipswich) s r 22

Morris

Martha E Miss (326 Boston Lynn) s r 10 Hedding

Rowe Agnes widow Lancelot K s r 11 Wesley pk

Sampson Alfred L (Clara A) (5 Varnum Lynn) s r 11
Hedding

Sanborn Ursula I widow Lloyd A (80 Franklin Lynn) s r
17 Essex

Sanders A (45 Seymour Roslindale) s r 19 Kingsley

Sargent Adelaide widow George D (Cambridge) s r Gail
ave Ham

Harry L (78 Columbia Swampscott) s r 25 Asbury

Sawtelle Nellie Miss (15 Cherry Lynn) s r 30 Thompson

Scotton Merritt S (Eastern ave Malden) s r 25 McClintock

Sellar Henry A (Edith H) (184 Congress ave Chelsea) s r
Wakefield House, Circle

Sellon Ruth P widow Edward A (Chelsea) s r 7 Fiske

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

ASBURY GROVE DIRECTORY

753

SEMONS

STAFFORD

- Semons Emma J widow Francis A (135 Williams ave East Lynn) s r 26 Pleasant
- Shaw Annie Miss (2 Sidney Cambridge) s r Wakefield House, Circle
- Sheppard Archibald (Lizzie) (50 Vernal Everett) s r 18 Pleasant
- Sheridan Mabel G Miss (29 Arch Malden) s r 25 McClintock (r)
- Shillington Carl L Dr (22 Linwood Lynn) s r bds 12 Pleasant
- Grace widow William H (22 Linwood Lynn) s r 15 Pleasant
- Louise Miss (22 Linwood Lynn) s r bds 15 Pleasant
- W Henry (22 Linwood Lynn) s r bds 15 Pleasant
- Shorey Charles E S (Martha H) (31 Sturgis Winthrop Beach) s r 29 Hedding
- Herbert M (Marion A) (79 Cottage Melrose) s r Melrose M E House, Circle
- Marion A Mrs (79 Cottage Melrose) matron Melrose M E Church House h do
- Short Mattie R Mrs (8 Bowdoin Somerville) s r 9 Fletcher
- Shultz George A (Fannie) (272 Lowell Peabody) s r 17 Kingsley and 9 Thompson (o2)
- Simonds S Walter (346 Summer Lynn) s r 6 Central
- Skinner Walter (Sarah) (55 Prospect ave Roslindale) s r 9 Clark
- Small George M h 68 Central
- Smith Albert (Tena) (High Rockport) s r 8 Oak
- Arthur D (Estella M) (139½ Ocean Prov R I) s r 16 Kingsley
- Charles (220 Euclid ave Lynn) s r 4 Mt Zion
- Ruth Miss (220 Euclid ave Lynn) s r bds 4 Mt Zion
- Zylpha M Miss (139½ Ocean Prov R I) s r bds 16 Kingsley
- Snook John (104 Highland Chelsea) s r 13 Mudge
- Louise F (104 Highland Chelsea) s r 33 Mudge
- Snow Ida E widow Olin B (21 Plummer Everett) s r 26 Fletcher
- Walter H (42 Derby Somerville) s r 48 Hamlin
- Southworth Elizabeth R Miss (26 Chestnut Lynn) s r 16 Thompson (1½o)
- Spates Henry A (Alice) (Gloucester) s r 7 Fiske
- Spencer Harry A (Mary E) (122 Holten Danvers) s r 3 Sunnyside
- Stafford Mary G Miss (14 Lander Lynn) s r 7 Kingsley

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

STAPLES

UPHAM

Staples Jennie L widow Samuel A (50 Andover Peabody)
 s r 18 Hamlin
 Richard H (22 Prescott Winthrop) s r bds 11 Fletcher
 Walter J (Louise H) (22 Prescott Winthrop) s r 11
 Fletcher
 Starratt James A (Louisa E) (55 Park Lynn) s r 10 H'land
 Stephenson Edna C Miss (25 Winthrop Melrose) s r bds 4
 Central
 Thomas A (Elva M) (25 Winthrop Melrose) s r 4
 Central (r)
 Stevens Grover M (Sadie M) (225 Euclid ave Lynn) s r 12
 Mt Zion
 Stowell George E (Susie A) (604 Western ave Lynn) s r
 12 Kingsley
 William E (604 Western ave Lynn) s r bds 12 Kingsley
 Strout Chester D (Ezzie A) s r 29 Hamlin
 Swampscott M E Church House, Circle
 Swett Lewis C (Mary E) (17 Perry Brookline) s r bds
 Union M E Church E Boston House, Circle
 Mary E Mrs (17 Perry Brookline) matron Union M E
 Church E Boston House, Circle s r do
 Tarr Henry N (E Gertrude) (9 Allen Gloucester) sr 1 Haven
 J Gordon (9 Allen Gloucester) s r bds 1 Haven
 Tatten Andrew (Revere) s r 25 Kingsley
 John (Jane) (1506 No Shore rd Revere) s r 50 Mudge
 Taylor Fannie Miss (21 Ellery Cambridge) s r 24 Lee pk
 Robert L Rev (Ruth H) (33 Fairbanks Brighton) s r
 12 Merrill
 Ruth H Mrs (33 Fairbanks Brighton) matron Boston
 Dist E L House Circle s r 12 Merrill
 Thomas Sterling G (Dorothy A) (19 Orkney rd Brookline)
 s r bds 15 Hedding
 Thurston Daniel W (Grace A) (35 Willow ave Somerville)
 s r bds 33 Central
 Tompkins Lester (Marion) frmn Tuckerman est h Gail ave
 Towne Fred (Annie) (21 Myrtle Malden) s r 5 Asbury
 Treadwell Millie W (102 Grove Lynn) s r 6 Hamlin
 Tuckerman Charles D (A Phyllis) (24 Perkins Winthrop)
 s r bds 28 Kingsley
 Tulloch William Mrs (164 W Brookline Boston) s r 12
 Kingsley
 Union M E Church E Boston House (Mrs Mary E Swett
 matron) Circle
 Upham Gertrude A Miss bkpr Parker Hiss Hospital s r 20
 Pleasant

**MOTORCYCLES AND
 COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
 465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

ASBURY GROVE DIRECTORY

755

VAN BLARCOM

WHITEHOUSE

Van Blarcom John T (Carrie G) (682 Boston W Lynn) s r
27 Wesley pk

Varney Clara A widow William A (25 Hamilton ave Lynn).
s r 5 Central and 6 Lee pk

Vaughn Margaret A Mrs (164 Park ave Arlington) s r 10
Hedding

Vose Marguerite (148 State Boston) s r 4 Merrill

Waddell David M (Jennie S) (110 Main Rockport) s r 23
Asbury

Wait Luther (14 Arbutus pl E Lynn) s r 10 Merrill

William F (Mary L) (14 Arbutus pl E Lynn) s r bds
10 Merrill

Wakefield House (Fourteen Associates owners) Circle

Wallace Andrew W (Emma L) (1192 Moulton Dorchester)
s r 11 Clark

Ralph H (1192 Moulton Dorchester) s r bds 11 Clark

Walsh Catherine J (108 Boston Dorchester) s r 14 Mt Zion

Walther George C (19 Whitney Cliftdale) s r bds 1 Wes-
ley pk

George J (Lillian M) (19 Whitney Cliftdale) s r 1
Wesley pk

Rebecca M Miss (19 Whitney Cliftdale) s r bds 1 Wes-
ley pk

Ward Adelbert H (H Maria) (136 Chatham E Lynn) s r 18
Clark

George H (Lula G) (18 Lovett pl Lynn) s r 14 Lee pk

James R (Rose) (18 Federal Beverly) s r 9 Asbury

Warren Edna Mrs (58 Wyman Arlington) s r 17 Hedding
and 8 Simpson (o2)

Enda F (12 Bloomingdale ave Chelsea) s r 8 Simpson

Washington St M E Church Newburyport church House,
Circle

Waterhouse George H (Annie F) (51 Chestnut Wakefield)
s r cor Thompson ave & Wesley pk

Waters Jennie C widow Charles H (Beverly) s r bds 43
Central

Webb Henry C (Marion S) (48 Bow Beverly) s r 17 Thomp-
son

Webster L A (Winchester) s r 36 Mudge

Wells Sarah F Miss (Salem) s r 27 Mudge

West Annie A Miss (162 Shurtleff Chelsea) s r bds 25
Asbury

Charles A (Lucy H) (162 Shurtleff Chelsea) s r 25
Asbury (r)

Whitehouse Alta Miss (1 Monmouth E Boston) s r bds 19
Pleasant

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

WHITEHOUSE

YALE

- Frank B (1 Monmouth E Boston) s r bds 19 Pleasant
 Gladys Miss (1 Monmouth E Boston) s r bds 19 Pleasant
 Sarah A Mrs (1 Monmouth E Boston) s r 19 Pleasant
 Whitman Mabel P Miss (283 Elliott Beverly) s r Wakefield
 House, Circle
 Whittier Mary widow Aristides (6 Elliott Reading) s r
 rear Fiske ave
 Wiggin Mary Miss (13 Essex Newburyport) s r 27 Asbury
 Williams E Beecher (Martha) (139 Holten Danvers) s r 2
 Mt Zion
 Isabel M Miss (21 Bartlett Beverly) s r 21 Mt Zion
 Wilson Etta Miss (68 Fayette Lynn) s r bds 39 Hamlin
 John M (Alice J) (14 Pleasant Salem) s r 11 Asbury
 and 12 and 23 Fletcher (o3)
 M Emma Miss (68 Fayette Lynn) s r 39 Hamlin
 Wiser George (Mary A G) (58 Clapp Dorchester) s r 18
 Skinner
 Wonson Arthur K Mrs (70 Mt Pleasant ave E Gloucester)
 s r 1 Skinner
 Woodbury Harrison O (Millie F) (50 Howard Salem) s r 5
 Kingsley
 Wrigley Ethel I Miss (231 Boston Lynn) s r bds 17 Fiske
 Henrietta Mrs (231 Boston Lynn) s r 17 Fiske
 Yale Clinton J (Edna A) (19 George Somerville) s r 13
 Mudge

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

HAMILTON

STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

1923

*Indicates a telephone at the address.

ADAMS AVENUE		Left	Right	
from Asbury to Park (H'ton pk)		0		*Community garage
Left	Right	—		Willow st begins
0	Charles H Baker s r		0	*Arthur T Hitchings
0	William Felton s r	0		*Edward J Ready
0	William F Porter s r (o)		—	Maple st begins
0	A Coleman Fisher s r (o)		0	*Joseph E Allen
0	Edward B Trumbull s r			Harold G Allen, oil
		0		Henry Stone jr
APPLETON AVENUE		0		*Robert Robertson jr
from Knowlton		0		*Robert Robertson Co
Left	Right			plumbing etc
0	Miss M F Eastman s r		0	*John Sewell
	0 Edward W Wallace			John M Sewell & Co car-
	0 *Chester B Caverly			penters & bldrs
	0 Carl E Herrick s r	0		*Herbert J Feener
ARLINGTON			0	*Charles W Holmes carp
from Maple to Park				Mrs Amelia R Holmes
Left	Right	—		Union st begins
0	Mrs Elizabeth R Warner		0	Charles A Hill groc & var
	0 *Mrs Catherine Moynihan			store
	Miss Agnes L Moynihan,		0	*Charles A Hill
	hairdresser		0	Alvah Lightbody
0	Henry T Rogers		—	Park st begins
	0 *Mrs Margaret I Morrow	0		*Alexander H Sproul
ARTHUR AVENUE			0	Richard Graham
from Garfield ave to Washington ave				Mrs Lillian Walsh
(H'land pk)			0	*William T McCarthy
Left	Right	0		*William H Manning
	0 Harry Thompson			Leroy C Thayer
	0 *John Thompson	0		*Frank R Schaller
	0 Thomas P Walton	0		*Walter C Clifford
	0 Oliver R Howe	0		Edward H Frederick
	0 *George D Grant		0	*Bayard Tuckerman jr (in
	0 Gustav W Kosak			ave)
ASBURY			0	John C Thompson
from Main to Topsfield line		0		*Arthur Southwick carp'r
Left	Right		0	*Miss Mary F Lovering
—	— B & M RR crosses	0		*Chester H Knowles

ASBURY ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
	0		0 *Asbury Grove P O
			0 John R Mann
0	*George R Dodge		0 Winthrop F Dodge
	0 *Robert H Chittick		0 Dodge Inn
0	*Arthur W Day, milk		Mrs Mary E Dodge
0	*Talmadge B Johnson	0	*George Burroughs
0	*Samuel G Goodhue real est		
0	*Charles A Hathaway		
—	Spring ave begins		
	0 *The Misses Fowler		
—	Garfield ave begins	Left	Right
0	*Mrs Johanna M. Anderson	0	Frank B Reynolds s r
—	Lincoln ave Htn pk be- gins	0	Austin Maddox s r
		0	Ingalls Horace s r
0	*Walter I Fowler		
	0 *George A Vickery		
—	Grant ave begins		
0	*Leon C Doble		
—	Western ave begins	Left	Right
0	Mrs Jennie Eastman	0	*Robert B Walsh
0	S R Nason	0	*Mrs Sarah Haraden
—	Hamilton (renamed Ad-ams) ave begins	0	*Jordan Crocker
		0	Vacant barn
	0 Miss Grace Taylor	0	Michael J Donlon
	0 Robert H Chittick, Jr	0	Miles River RR station
—	Lincoln ave H'nd pk be- gins	0	*George W Fitz
		—	B&MRR crosses at grade
	0 *Daniel J McMullin	0	*William G Mitchell
	0 Rev. Leroy W Stringfel- low	0	*George H Sprague
—	Washington ave begins	0	Miles River rd begins
			*Bryce E Glover
	0 Daniel F Brady		James Hay
	0 Vacant stable	0	*George S Mandell
0	Central ave begins	0	*Peter MacCurrach
0	Franklin D Bell	—	Woodbury st begins
	0 Nathan Clark	—	B&MRR crosses at grade
0	*Charles E Jarvis	0	*C Arthur Rowe
—	Union ave begins	0	*Alfred A Hayden
		0	Vacant
0	L E Gorham	0	*Hugo R Johnstone
	0 *C E McDonough	0	Vacant (in ave)
0	*Edward W Nichols	0	*Robert MacDonald
—	Boston ave begins	—	School st begins
0	Dr J E Blaisdell	0	*Mrs Sarah A Knowlton
	0 John N Cromie		Wallace H Knowlton
	0 Eben Hurlburt	0	Vacant
	Henry L Saulnier	0	Oscar A Wood
—	Highland st crosses	0	Vacant
0	Asbury Grove waiting sta- tion	0	*Ernest M Barker
			Vacant

BOSTON AVENUE

from Asbury to Park ave

(H'ton pk)

BRIDGE

from Main to Essex

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

759

BRIDGE ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	0 *Frank M Whipple
	0 Frederick H Ayers
0	Vacant
0	*James W Morgan
	0 Vacant
	0 Archie L Moore
0	Henry Terrio

CENTRAL AVENUE

from Asbury opp stables to Park
(H'ton pk)

Left	Right
0	Mercy W Howes
	Frederick H. McArdle s r
0	A K Creesy s r
	0 Rev Howard G Hageman
0	Barrett B Richardson s r
	0 Frederick L Benjamin
	Lester W Wallace

CHEBACCO ROAD

from Essex to Manchester line

Left	Right
0	Adolph Johnson
0	Lake-Croft Inn
0	*Henry A Rowe

CHESTNUT

from off Pine

Left	Right
0	Jack Grant
0	Willard O J Martin

COTTAGE

from Hamilton st by end of Mill to
old right of way of Asbury Grove byd
B & M R R

Left	Right
0	James H Gildart
0	William T Dwyer
	0 Charles Dixon
	0 Doñat Morneau
0	Mrs Ama Boden
	0 James Clemeno
0	Peter J Dion
	0 William Erwin

ELLIOTT

from Railroad ave to Linden

Left	Right
	0 Frank H Woodward
	0 *Mrs Georgianna A Ball
—	Pleasant st ends
	0 *Thomas Sargent

ESSEX

from Wenham line to Essex line

Left	Right
	0 *Charles F Ayer s r
	0 John Abern s r
0	*Samuel Toner
0	*George B Knowlton
	0 *Ernest R Faulkner
0	*Miss Gertrude F Knowlton
	George A Dodge
—	Chebacco rd begins
	0 *Charles E Whipple ice
	0 Jerry F Hawkins
0	*George E Lake
0	*Jeremiah Norris
—	School st ends
0	Walter H Burnham, har-
	ness dlr
0	*George S Whipple
0	*William E Tebo
0	John L Varnum var store
0	*John L Varnum
	0 *Lester M Whipple
—	Prospect st ends
—	B & M RR crosses
0	John B Elwell s r
0	*George K Knowlton
	0 *Fred Berry
0	*Frank Herne
	0 *Orin P Thompson
—	Echo Cove rd begins
	Mrs Laura Bailey
0	Rev Mark J Sullivan
0	Mrs Alice St Clair var st
	William J St Clair s r
—	Sagamore st ends
—	Bridge st ends

FARMS ROAD

from Main n Hamilton P O to
Highland

Left	Right
	0 Thomas E T Rice (cot-
	tage)
	0 *Loring Cook
	0 *Reginald Cameron
	0 Vacant
	0 Thomas S Dean
	0 John Quinn MacGregor
	0 John Keefe
	0 *Leonard W Davison
	0 *Joseph Dalziel

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

FARMS RD.—Continued			Left	Right	
Left	Right				Mrs Sarah M Gorham
	0	Jules Labonte		0	Thomas J Burns
0		*Julian Codman		0	*Benjamin A Melvin
0		Allen B Holmes		0	Mrs Mary Mullins
0		Charles H Merrill s r	0		*Frank B Crowell
				0	George W Hoy
				0	*Mrs Susan J Hughes
					*Avon D Bradeen
					Mrs Mary E Durkee
					Faye S Matthewson
					Union st crosses
				0	*Henry M Ricker painter
				0	Cornelius Kelleher
				0	*William A Carter
					Benjamin Letarte
				0	*Frederick E McGrath
					Amos W A Fuller
					Cottage st begins
				0	*Frank C Back
				0	Smith Tinkham
					Frank Koloski
				0	*George D Smith
					Right of way called North st begins
GAIL AVENUE					
off Highland from Asbury Grove toward Wenham line			0		
Left	Right				
0		Mrs Adelaide Sargent			
0		Miss Mary B Hobbs			
0		Lester Tompkins			
		George L Hall			
GARDNER					
from Main to Ipswich line					
Left	Right				
0		Roscoe Caverly s r			
	0	*George C Vaughan	0		
	0	Frank W Buzzell		0	
	0	*Walter J Emeney	0		
	0	*William W Bancroft		0	
GARFIELD AVENUE					
from Asbury to Arthur ave (H'land park)					
Left	Right				
0		George A Richardson s r			
		Spring ave begins			
	0	Mrs Annie S Tarrant s r	0		
		Arthur ave begins	0		
GOODHUE					
from Highland to Ipswich					
Left	Right				
	0	Vacant s r	0		
0		Foster E Tappan	0		
0		James Brock		0	
	0	T Morley Norman		0	
GRANT AVENUE					
from Asbury (Highland pk)					
Left	Right				
		Spring ave ends			
		Arthur ave crosses			
0		George Bunce		0	
	0	*Wendell W Dodge		0	
0		George W Dodge	0		
HAMILTON					
from Willow to and beyond Cottage to a right of way called North			0		
Left	Right				
0		Thomas L Dunbar			

HIGHLAND ST.—Continued	
Left	Right
	0 Tony Maione
0	Vacant
—	Bradley Palmer ave be- gins
	0 *Jonathan Lamson
	0 Vacant
0	Mrs Mary A Dodge
0	Vacant
0	Vacant
—	Winthrop st begins
0	Vacant s r
0	West school
	Rodney H Adams
	George M Adams
0	Frederic Winthrop in ave
—	Farms rd ends
	0 James E Saunders
—	Goodhue st begins
	0 Irwin Spear
0	Mrs Grace T Davidson s r
0	Edmand Fernley
—	Waldingfield rd ends
0	Thomas Lawrie

HOME

from Railroad ave to Linden	
Left	Right
0	*Raymond C Gould
0	*Judson S Bradstreet
0	*Frank P Lander
	0 *L Harold Cushman
0	Mrs Julia Pappas
0	*William Tuttle

HOPKINS ROAD
(see Miles River rd)

KNOWLTON

from School	
Left	Right
0	George D Babcock
	0 Edward W Kimball s r
0	Dr William W Dodge s r
	0 Vacant
0	Walter E Wedger s r
	0 Vacant
	0 Albert W Dodge s r
	0 George W Clayton s r

LINCOLN AVENUE

from Asbury to Park Ave (H'ton pk)	
Left	Right
	0 William J Connors s r

Left	Right
0	So Hamilton postoffice
0	Wesley R Ackerman s r
0	Joseph E B Lovering s r
	0 *C Harry Case
0	*Merrill S Lovering carp & bldr
	0 Edward A Russell
0	Edward Caldwell
	0 Roswell Harraden
	0 *Maurice G Hatt
0	Richard S Harraden s r

LINCOLN AVENUE

from Asbury to Arthur ave
(Highland pk)

Left	Right
	0 Mrs Annie F Cardy sr (o)
	Mrs Elizabeth F Fanning s r (r)
0	Edward W MacGregor
0	*Arthur E Honeysett
	0 Mrs Elizabeth Leonard s r
	Arthur st begins

LINDEN

from Union to Wenham line

Left	Right
0	M Lamert Hipson
—	Home st begins
0	James Hughes
0	Vacant
0	*Max Bookstein
—	Elliott st begins
0	*Frank J Burton
0	Jeremiah J Horgan
0	Perley G Anderson
0	Loring E Cullen
0	John J Melanson
—	Willow st begins

LORENZO

from Railroad ave to Rust

Left	Right
0	Harry H Costello
0	Arthur Bishop

LOUIS

private way crossing end of
Railroad ave

Left	Right
	0 Joseph R Morphey

MAIN

from Wenham line to Ipswich line	
Left	Right
0	*Norman J Conrad

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

762

HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

MAIN ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	*Douglas H Knowlton var st	0	*Jesse B Doane
0	*Joseph Drapkin groc & prov	0	— Bridge st begins
0	Vacant store	0	*Hans C Nielsen
0	*Osgood J Kimball dry goods	0	*Eastman R Abbott team- ing etc
0	*Edmund J M Seahill hdw	0	*Maxwell Norman
0	James Clemeno bts & shs	0	*George H Haraden
0	A C Holland ins	0	*Hamilton Town hall
0	Albert C Holland hairdr	0	Samuel A Malone horse- shoeing
0	*Chester H Knowles drug- gist	0	Hamilton postoffice
—	Railroad ave begins	0	*William J Daley
0	Wenham & Hamilton B & M RR sta	0	*Miss Annie E Woodbury
0	Mrs Alice E Holt	0	Miss Helen E Woodbury
0	*Miss Lydie E Rankin dressmaker	0	Leverett W Woodbury
0	*Arthur C Cummings taxi service	0	*Francis C Norton
—	— B&MRR crosses at grade	0	Lewis B Norton
—	— Walnut st begins	0	George Neal
0	*Arthur W Clark	0	*Samuel R Comstock
0	*Mrs Rosilla McGlauffin	0	Frank Edwards s r
0	Charles A McGlauffin	0	*Dr Albert L Whipple
0	*Dr J G Corcoran	0	*Rev Charles L Skinner
0	Walter E Tuck	0	*Frank P Trussell contr
0	*Frank L Tree	0	*Miss Mary Curtis
0	Frederick A Turpin	0	*Albert R Merrill
0	*William A Lee	—	Hamilton Congreg church
0	Cyrus L Nutter	0	Farms rd begins
0	Timothy A Moynihan	0	Hamilton cemetery
0	Community House	0	*Thomas E P Rice
—	Asbury st begins	0	*Clarence P Roberts
0	*Jonathan Brown jr	0	*Mrs Adaliza C Roberts (in ave)
0	*Myopia Hunt Club	0	John B Moulton (in ave)
0	vacant s r	0	*Mrs Ella W Litchfield
0	James Kerrigan	0	Edward A Underhill
0	*Robert E Goodwin	0	vacant
0	Schoolhouse	0	W T Lambert
0	Gordon Vaughan	0	*Albert C Burrage jr
0	*Nathan Matthews	0	*George B Courtis
0	Blackbrook Nurseries	0	Frank E Manthorn
0	vacant	0	*Axel I Erickson
0	Miss Barbara Gage	0	*Fred P Kilham
0	George Harrigan	0	*George von L Meyer jr s r
0	*Dr John J Thomas	0	*Alfred C Bond
0	Mrs Rebecca Walker	0	*Mrs Alice Meyer sr
0	*Miss Alice W Dodge	0	*Marshall Willis
0	Mrs M Josephine Barney	0	*Harcourt Amory jr
		0	*Rudolph L Agassiz s r
		0	*Lynde Cochrane s r
		0	Laurence Petersen
		0	*Robert A Foss

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
 CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

MAIN ST.—Continued

Left	Right
0	*Francis Sears s r
0	vacant
0	*E Nelson Pierce
0	0 Alexander Gibson
0	North school
0	John V Comeau
—	Moulton st begins
0	*Charles H Smith
—	Gardner st begins
0	*Arthur C Kirby
0	*Samuel A Harris
0	Francis Dane
0	*Francis W Dane
0	*Charles W Appleton var
0	store
0	variety store
0	0 vacant shop
0	0 vacant barn
0	0 *George Safford
0	*John E Cox
0	*William C Ware
0	*Leonard D Ahl s r
0	John Keefe
0	*John T Manning
0	*Gen Clarence Williams s r
0	*Michael J McDonald
0	*William A Brumby

MAPLE

from Asbury to B&MRR byd Arlington

Left	Right
0	*Isaac E French
0	Egbert L Hatt
0	vacann
0	*Frank Lefavour
0	0 Dennis F Moynihan
0	*Thomas Horne
—	Edward Brewer
—	Arlington st begins
0	Haven S Berry
0	0 Frank P Day
0	0 *Hiram S Back
0	*Albert S Abbott
0	0 *Eber E Dakin
0	Minot W Foss
0	0 Peter P Duran
0	0 Mrs Mary Saulnier
0	*Frederick Kilham
0	0 Elmer H Dodge
0	Louis H Dodge
0	*James E Sanders

Left	Right
0	*Erford C Fuller

MILES RIVER ROAD

from Bridge to Essex line

Left	Right
0	*Col Jacob C R Peabody
0	*Raymond L Whitman
0	*Walter H Seavey
0	*Henry S Perkins s r

MILL

from Willow near Asbury to Cottage

Left	Right
0	James Pitman
0	Robinson P Mason's priv
0	radio sta (IRV)
0	Andrew R Dunn
0	Thomas Ryan
0	0 storage shed
0	0 Louis Tremblay
0	0 Frederick Jones
0	0 John D Humphrey
0	*Leland D Thompson
0	0 Edward L Stevens
0	0 John A Peabody
0	0 Mrs Grace Fraser
—	Union st crosses
0	*A Merrill Cummings
0	Mrs Edith E Pfaff
0	*Samuel Katz
0	Felix Baker
0	Mrs Mary Chisholm
0	Frank Lasky
0	Theodore Makar
0	0 Felix Carter
0	0 Samuel Sandler
0	*Harold C Back

MOULTON

from Main to Sagamore

Left	Right
0	*Charles B Poole
0	Charles Quigley
0	0 Frank Dane
0	Ephraim Dane
0	Joe Badger
0	Arthur Whipple

PARK

from Asbury to byd Arlington

Left	Right
0	Mrs Ida V Sanborn
0	*William McGinley

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST
COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

764

HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

PARK ST.—Continued

Left Right

0 vacant
0 Mrs Annie A Ramsdell
— Arlington st ends
0 *Fred P Haskell
0 Charles Rogers
0 Joseph E Shadbolt
0 *Joseph Jeddrie

Left Right

Frank L Cushman clock
rep
*James W Goodridge news-
papers etc
*American Railway Ex Co
*Simon Katz tailor
John W Crowe boots &
shoes

PARK AVENUE

from Hamilton ave to Union ave
(Hamilton pk)

Left Right

0 Waldo C Dodge s r
0 Addison P Sillars s r
0 Birket F Letson s r
0 John S Redihough s r
0 Jesse R Mann

0 Joseph M Gamboa hairdr
Samuel Sandler shoe rep
Hamilton block
The Great Atl & Pac Tea
Hamilton Public Market
John Melanson bicycle rp
Co-operative Groc Stores
Mrs Julia Pappas lunch
Dr John King dentist
0 Grange block
Daniel W Kimball restaur
Wenham & Hamilton
Grange

PINE

from off Walnut to Plum

Left Right

0 *Addison B Towle

PLEASANT

from Willow to Elliott

Left Right

0 *Alvin L Perley
0 *Edward P Gibney
0 *Mrs Harriet K Dodge
0 Mrs Etta Roberts
0 Cornelius J Mullins
Arthur E Morrow
0 *William Campbell
Henry S Bowen

Branch Hamilton library
0 Benj Cohen dry goods
Abram Snyder tailor
0 *New England Tel & Tel C
0 *Hamilton & Wenham gar
0 vacant
— Willow st crosses
Lewis C Appleton
0 Mrs Nellie E Stone
0 Frank C Hills
Mrs Mary Gibney

PLUM

from end of Pine

Left Right

0 Otto L Charles
0 John J Rhodes
0 Elmo O Adams
0 Thomas Lawrie
0 Thomas R Stevens

— Elliott st begins
0 Methodist Episcopal ch
*William W Gould
0 *Hamilton High school
Home st begins
*Frank E Small
Myron E Clarke
Cornelius Cleary
— Union st crosses

PROSPECT

from School to Essex

Left Right

0 Joseph E Merchant
0 vacant
0 Raymond A Tucker
0 Woodbury's sta B&MRR

0 Alexander MacDonald
*Rev John J O'Hearn
— Lorenzo st begins
*John A O'Leary
*Albert C Holland
0 *Joseph M Gamboa
Mrs Mary Frear
Ray M Sanford s r

RAILROAD AVENUE

from Main opp Depot to byd Lorenzo

Left Right

0 Herbert B Sadleir painter

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT

LUNT'S

214-216
CABOT ST.

HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

765

RUST

from Willow to beyond Louis	
Left	Right
0	Mrs Annie B Lougee
	Howard B Lougee
0	Daniel W Kimball
0	*Charles A Smerage
	0 *John J Cullity
	0 Mrs Emma L Bruce
	0 George E Smith
0	*Thomas E Haskell
	0 Gideon B Moore
	0 *Herbert B Sadleir
	0 *Rev Paul J Snyder
0	*James MacDonald
—	— Union st crosses
—	— Lorenzo st crosses
0	*Albert O Smith
	0 J William Cunningham
	vacant
—	Louis st ends
0	*Albert W Dodge

SAGAMORE

from Essex to Ipswich line	
Left	Right
—	Moulton st begins
	0 Mrs Augusta Lamerio
0	Edward Stone

SCHOOL

from Bridge to Essex	
Left	Right
	0 Harold L Knowlton
	0 Horace E Day
0	East Hamilton Methodist
	Episcopal church
	0 vacant chapel
0	Chebacco Club
0	E Hamilton schoolhouse
—	— Knowlton st begins
—	Prospect st begins
0	*Harold M Dodge
	0 Charles W Hayes

SPRING AVENUE

from Garfield ave to Grant ave	
Left	Right
0	George S Ferry

UNION

from Asbury to Wenham line	
Left	Right
0	Christ Episcopal church
	0 *Thomas F Horan
	Leon Orcutt

Left	Right
—	0 Arthur A Boreham
—	Mill st crosses
	0 *Chester A Foster
	0 *Thomas Millerick
0	Thomas Wilson
	0 *Frank E Withee
—	— Hamilton st crosses
0	Foster F Buzzell
—	— Rust st crosses
	0 St Paul's Catholic church
0	Finley D MacDonald
—	— Railroad ave crosses
	0 Douglas H Knowlton
	0 *Harry R MacGregor
0	*George H Gibney real est
	& ins
	0 James H Perron
0	Robert R Fifield 1
	*Miss Susan T Linnell 2
	*Owen Johnson 3
	0 Frank H Tuck
	0 *Leverett A Haskell
	*Mrs Delia Smith
0	0 *Melville S Day

UNION AVENUE

from Asbury to Park ave (H'ton pk)	
Left	Right
0	True B Knowlton s r
	0 The Misses Gilchrist s r
	0 Charles L Whipple s r
	0 Waldo L Hutchins s r

WALDINFIELD ROAD

from Highland at Ipswich line

WALNUT

from Main n B&MRR to Wenham line	
Left	Right
—	— Essex branch B&MRR
	crosses
	0 *Charles E Dodge
	*G Frank Cross
0	*Washington A Patch
0	*Mrs Annie H Davis
	Mrs Caroline E Robinson
	0 *Walter S Frisbee
	0 *Albert E Potter
	0 *James W Goodridge
	*Arthur W Chandler
0	*Miss Florence M Lull
0	Edward L McGary
	0 Joseph H Pope

IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT STREET

Tel. 227-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

AHERN

Ahern David F laborer h Highland S H

John (Theresa) butler C F Ayer est H h do (smr) and at
Dartmouth Boston

Ahl Leonard D (Frances) (Palm Beach Fla) s r Main byd
Gardner H

Allen Harold G (Maud) oil dlr Asbury bds Joseph E Allen's
Asbury cor Maple S H

Joseph E (Carrie M) meatctr S C Gould's h Asbury cor
Maple S H

Stanley E farmer bds Joseph E Allen's Asbury cor Maple
S H

Alley Frederick J (Mary G) ins (B) h Highland S H

American Railway Express Co (Robert R Fifield mngr) Rail-
road ave n Main S H

Ames Francis W (Malden) s r Summerwood pk

Amory Harcourt jr (Susannah S) slsmn (Parkinson & Burr
Boston) h Main H

Anderson Anna B Miss shwkr J H Baker Co (B) bds Mrs
Johanna M Anderson's Asbury S H

Carl painter (Medfield) bds Mrs Johanna M Anderson's
Asbury S H

Edith M Miss teacher Centre sch bds Mrs Johanna M An-
derson's Asbury S H

Jennie M Miss shwkr J H Baker Co (B) bds Mrs Johanna
M Anderson's Asbury S H

Johanna M widow Carl A h Asbury cor Spring ave S H

Lucy M Miss shwkr J H Baker Co (B) bds Mrs Johanna M
Anderson's Asbury S H

Oliver W (Gertrude L) painter F P Trussell's bds Fred P
Haskell's Park opp Arlington S H

Perley G (Grace C) druggist emp F A Barker's Main
(Glouc) h Linden S H

Andrew Nellie S widow David A bds Walter J Emeney's Gard-
ner I

Andrews Bernice J Miss tchr Cutter sch (Somerville) bds C P
Roberts' Main H

Helen E widow Collins I hskpr C P Roberts' Main bds do H

Apostolakos Charles mngr Mrs Julia Pappas' lunch rm Rail-
road ave bds Mrs Julia Pappas' Home S H

Appleton Charles W (Sarah E) tax collector also variety store
h Main byd Gardner H

Lewis C (Addie K) clerk S C Gould's h Railroad ave n
Willow S H

Asbury Grove Association Garage Highland A G

Auger Harold N (Gertrude L) tobacco slsmn Donahue & Con-
ner (S) bds Mrs Georgianna A Ball's Elliott S H

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

767

AYER

Ayer Charles F (Theodora I) (Dartmouth Boston) s r Essex H

Theodora Miss (Dartmouth Boston) s r bds C F Ayer's
Essex H

Ayers Bertha H Miss student bds F H Ayers' Bridge E

Frederick H (Elizabeth J) farmer h Bridge E

George P bds F H Ayers' Bridge E

George W bds F H Ayers' Bridge E

Babcock George D (Abbie L C) laborer C Whipple's h Knowl-
ton E

Marcus N emp C Whipple's bds G D Babcock's Knowl-
ton E

Back Carl R groom C G Rice's (Ips) bds Frank C Back's Ham-
ilton S H

Evelyn M Miss emp Geo F Derby's Lafayette (S) bds
Frank C Back's Hamilton S H

Florence A Miss dressmkr bds Frank C Back's Hamilton
S H

Frank C (Mary T) town laborer h Hamilton byd Cottage
S H

Harold C (Margaret) groom (Medford) h Mill S H

Hiram S (Agnes M) tmstr T A Moynihan's Willow h
Maple S H

Badger Joseph laborer h Moulton

Bailey Frank L mach USMC bds G H Bailey's Highland S H

George H (Lucy W) mach USMC h Highland S H

Laura Mrs h Essex E

Walter R chauffeur A R Merrill's Main h at 95 Central st
Ipswich

Baker Alice H (Malden) s r Echo Cove

Charles H (Nellie W) (88 Tonawanda Dorchester) s r
Adams ave A G

Felix (Henrietta M) farmer h Mill S H

George H laborer bds Jesse B Doane's Main cor Bridge H

Baldwin Clarence H farmhand bds T Baldwin's off Main H

Thomas (Emma) farmer h off Main H

Ball Georgianna A widow William G shwkr 58 Rantoul (Bev)
h Elliott S H

Ballard Samuel R (Isabel S) mach USMC h Western ave H'ton
pk S H

Baltimore Joseph clothing etc (S) bds L C Doble's Asbury S H

Bancroft William W (Bessie E) carpenter & contractor Gard-
ner h do H

Bangs Mary F Miss priv sec Mrs Rebecca Walker's Main bds
do H

Barker Edwin B (Almira M) bds E M Baker's Bridge H

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

BARKER

- Edwin L auto mech (McVey & Berry's Bev) bds E M Barker's Bridge H
 Ernest M (Bertha) farmer h Bridge H
 Ernest M jr chauffeur Charles Whipple's bds E M Barker's Bridge H
 Barney George H farmer bds Mrs M J Barney's Main H
 M Josephine widow George H domestic nurse h Main H
 Barron Stephen (Ellen) supt Frick est h Woodbury
 Barry Thomas rem to Wenham
 Batchelder Margaret K Miss tchr South sch bds at Wenham
 Bates Harold M (Hamilton & Wenham Garage) Railroad ave
 h at Pine Manchester
 Becker Felix laborer h Mill S H
 Beechinor Mathew J stableman Myopia Hunt Club S H
 Begg Alexander blacksmith Willow cor Asbury h at Friend ct
 Wenham
 Bell Franklin D painter Asbury cor Central ave h do S H
 Frederic E (B) s r Appleton ave
 Tirzah I G Miss artist bds F D Bell's Asbury cor Central
 ave S H
 Benjamin Frederic L (Lillian M) trav slsmn bds C Moulton's
 Central ave A G
 Bennett Florence E (No Common Lynn) s r Summerwood pk
 Berry Charles H chauffeur bds Fred Berry's Essex E
 Fred (Emma J) fire warden also farmer h Essex E
 Haven S (Mabel J) sec frmn B&MRR h Maple cor Arlington
 S H
 Hazel L Miss student Ham High bds Haven S Berry's Ma-
 ple S H
 Ralph C (McVey & Berry Bev) bds Fred Berry's Essex E
 Stanley R chauffeur C C Williams' bds Fred Berry's Es-
 sex E
 Bishop Arthur laborer h Lorenzo S H
 Bisson Esther G Miss emp (Ips) bds George Bisson's Winthrop
 I
 George H (Esther M) carp emp Turner est (Ips) h Winth-
 rop I
 Black Brook Nurseries (Nathan Matthews propr) Main H
 Blaisdell Dr James E (Colena E) physician (25 Carey ave
 Chelsea) h cor Asbury and Boston ave A G
 Esther Miss (Springfield) bds Dr. Blaisdell's Asbury A G
 Boden Emma widow Alfred h Cottage S H
 Bond Alfred C (Maria) supt Mrs George von L Meyer's h on
 Meyer est in ave off Main H
BOOKSTIEN MAX (Annie) Hamilton Public Market Rail-
 road ave h Linden cor Elliott S H See page 733

BOREHAM

- Boreham Arthur A (Ethel J) clk USMC h Union cor Mill S H
Boston & Maine Railroad (Wenham & Hamilton sta) A D Bra-
deen station agt Edward Ready ticket agt Main S H
Bowen Henry S (Lorena M) trainman B&MRR h Pleasant cor
Elliott S H
Bradeen Avon D (Lida M) sta gat B&MRR also chairman se-
lectmen h Hamilton ave S H
Lydia L widow Joshua E L bds Avon D Bradeen's Hamil-
ton ave S H
Bradstreet Helen M Mrs milliner h Home S H
Judson S (Helen M) gdnr Wm F Barrett's (Ips) h Home
S H
Mary A widow Josiah P bds Judson S Bradstreet's Home
S H
Brady Daniel F (Mary T) truckman (Boston) h Asbury A G
William F chauffeur (Boston) bds D F Brady's Asbury
A G
Brewer Alice E widow Edward A h Maple cor Arlington S H
Edward A died July 22 1923
Brezinski Johan (Megi) emp Turner Hill Farm I h Winthrop I
Brigham Frederick O (Roxanna R) tel op WUTel Co (169 Con-
gress B) bds William Tuttle's Home S H
Brock James (Annie) farmer h Goodhue
Broeg Richard F Rev (Bertha A L) rem to Marblehead
Broughel James (Annie G) retired h Rust S H
Jennie Mrs bds James Broughel's Rust S H
Julia Miss bds James Broughel's Rust S H
Brown Jennie A Miss h Main
Jennie R Miss reg nurse bds Mrs M Josephine Barney's
Main H
John A (Chestnut Hill) s r Hamilton ave S H
Jonathan jr (Magdalene L K) (71 Bay State rd B) s r
Main H
Margaret N Miss tchr West sch bds at Beverly
Bruce Emma L widow George W (30 Balcomb S) h Asbury
A G
Brumby Doris I Miss bds William A Brumby's Main n Ipswich
line H
Helen F Miss stenog Central Nat bank (Lynn) bds Wil-
liam A Brumby's Main n Ipswich line H
John A chauffeur bds William A Brumby's Main n Ip-
swich line H
William A (Catherine J) chauffeur Gen Clarence Wil-
liams' h Main n Ipswich line H
Bunce George (Hannah) emp USMC h Grant ave A G

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

770

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

BURNHAM

- Burnham Isaac A laborer bds Walter H Burnham's Essex E
Walter H (Bertha M) harness mkr Essex h do E
Burns Mary E Miss student (Salem Normal) bds Thomas F
Burns' Hamilton ave H
Thomas F (Mary E) stone mason T Moynihan's Willow h
Hamilton ave H
Thomas F jr student St John's Sem (Brighton) bds Thom-
as F Burns' Hamilton ave H
William J emp Myopia Hunt Club Main bds Thomas F
Burns' Hamilton ave H
Burrage Albert C jr (Anne B) h Main H
Burroughs George (Edith) real est (Boston) s r Asbury S H
Burton Frank J (Gertrude P) carpenter F P Trussell's Main h
Linden cor Elliott S H
Percival W carp F P Trussell's Main h Linden cor Elliott
S H
Buzzell Foster F (Mary F) trainman B&MRR h Union cor
Hamilton S H
Frank W (Martha W) carp F P Trussell's h Gardner I
Hope Miss student Hamilton High bds Frank W Buzzell's
Gardner I
Caldwell Edward W emp John R Mann's h Lincoln ave H'ton
pk A G
Ernest G clk Federal Reserve bank (B) bds Arthur A
Boreham's Union S H
Gerald F emp USMC bds Arthur A Boreham's Union S H
Ralph S hostler bds Arthur A Boreham's Union S H
William A (Irene P) mach USMC h Highland I
Cameron Reginald h Farms rd H
Campbell Leverett jr chauffeur Leonard D Ahl's Main byd
Gardner bds do H
William J (Bertha) eng B&MRR h Pleasant cor Elliott S H
Cardy Annie F Mrs (Chelsea) s r Lincoln ave H'land pk A G
Carey Catherine Miss tchr High sch bds Mrs Edw Haskell's
Rust S H
Carmnanm Isabelle M Miss h Main
Carter Eddie emp George Burroughs' bds do A G
Felix laborer Kinsella's Arbor (Wen) h Mill S H
William A (Doris F) jan'tor Community House Main cor
Asbury h Hamilton S H
Case Charles H (Nettie M) resident carp Tuckerman est h Lin-
coln ave S H
Lorena M Miss student HHS bds C H Case's Lincoln ave
S H

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street **AND CANDY**
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS**

214-216 CABOT STREET

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

771

CAVARAGHAN

Cavaraghan Sarah Miss maid George C Vaughan's Gardner bds
do H

Caverly Abbie M Miss emp Allen Show Print (Bev) bds
Chester B Caverly's Appleton ave E

Chester B (Belle) emp Mass Highway Dept h Appleton
ave E

Lawrence C emp USMC bds Chester B Caverly's Appleton
ave E

Robert emp T Moynihan's bds Chester B Caverly's Ap-
pleton ave E

Roscoe B bds Rust also s r Gardner H

Center School Miss Edith M Anderson tchr Main

Chandler Arthur W (Alice G) slsmn h Walnut S H

Ella W Miss stenog Salem Tr Co (S) bds Arthur W Chand-
ler's Walnut S H

Chavon Oscar M blksmith bds Mrs Alice St Claire's Essex E

Charles Otto L (Stella L) chauffeur E R Anderson's (W) h
Plum S H

CHASE WALTER B plumbing & heating Willow h Howard st
Wenham S H See page 732

Cheever Lucy G Miss emp F A Seavey's (Bev) bds G D Bab-
cock's Knowlton E

Walter E emp G S Mandell est bds G D Babcock's Knowl-
ton E

Chisholm Helen Miss emp Ipswich Mills (Ips) bds Mrs Mary
Chisholm's Mill S H

Mary widow John h Mill S H

Chittick Robert H (Ruth H) wholesale hay dlr Chamber of
Commerce (B) h Asbury S H

Robert H jr (Mabel F) emp USMC h cor Asbury and Lin-
ave S H

Christ Episcopal church (Rev Henry Smart rector) Union cor
Asbury

Clampin Ellen maid H R Johnstone's Bridge bds do H

Clark Arthur W (Hattie F) conductor B&MRR h Main n B&M
RR crossing S H

Charles C bds Nathan Clark's Asbury opp Union ave A G

Doris E Miss bds Arthur W Clark's Main S H

Nathan (Elizabeth M) ins insp h Asbury opp Union ave
A G

Clarke Myron E (Alma M) emp GEC Co (L) h Railroad ave S H

Clayton George W (Emma) (14 Baker ave Beverly) s r Knowl-
ton

Cleary Cornelius (Annie) hostler h Railroad ave cor Union S H

Clemen James (Elena) shoe rep Main h Cottage S H

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

G R O C E R S

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

772

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

CLIFFORD

Clifford Walter C (Mary A) chauffeur Bradley Palmer's
(Tops) h Asbury S H

Cochrane A Lynde (Vivian W) retired h Main H

Codman Julian (Nora) atty (B) h Farms rd H

Cohen Benjamin dry goods Railroad ave h at Beverly

Cole Valmore F (Ann B) chauffeur C F Ayer's Essex bds do
(smr) H

Comeau John V (Grace M) tmstr L D Ahl's Main h Main n
Moulton H

COMMUNITY GARAGE (George A Perkins propr) auto sup-
plies Asbury n B&MRR crossing h Main S H See page
732

Comstock Samuel A (Mabel K) toolmkr GECo (L) h Main
byd Town Hall H

Connery Patrick supt Jonathan Brown jr est Main bds do H

Connors William J (Josephine W) (109 Green Lynn) s r Lin-
coln ave (H'ton pk) A G

Conrad Evelyn A Miss clk Naumkeag Tr Co (S) bds N J Con-
rad's Main S H

Norman J (Carrie B) fish market Main (W) h Main S H

Conroy Patrick (E May) (P) s r The Haven Idlewood S H

Cook Loring (Lucy) frmn R L Agassiz's Main h Farms rd H

Co-operative Grocery Stores Co (Charles R Steingeld mngr)
Railroad ave office at 384 Rutherford ave Charlestown

Corcoran John G Dr (Anna T) physician Main byd B&MRR
crossing h do S H

John J (Del'a) groom Frederick J Alley est h Winthrop I

Cosgrove Nellie Miss hskpr R L Agassiz's Main bds do H

Costello Harry H (Maude) painter F P Trussell's Main h Lor-
enzo S H

Ione A Miss stenog J H Baker Co (B) bds Harry H Cos-
tello's Lorenzo S H

Cotter Thomas hostler C F Ayer est Essex bds do (smr) H

Courtis Chester H farmhand bds George B Courtis' Main H

George B (Ida S) mkt gdnr Main byd cemetery h do H

Cox J Edward chauffeur T A Moynihan's bds John E Cox's
Main byd Gardner H

John E (Mary E) gdnr L D Ahl's h Main byd Gardner H

William F auto mech bds J E Cox's Main H

Coyne Thomas L (Nora E) chauffeur Bayard Tuckerman jr est
h Highland S H

Cozy Corner Shop (D H Knowlton propr) variety store Main
S H

Cracknell George (Katherine T) coachman C F Ayer est Es-
sex bds do (smr) H

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

773

CREESY

Creesy Andrew K (28 Broadway Beverly) sr Central ave
H'ton pk A G

Crocker Jordan (Elizabeth T) emp GEC Co (L) h Bridge H

Cromie John N (Jennie) baker h Asbury n Highland A G

Crosby John J (Mary N) chauffeur (W) h cor Railroad ave
and Willow S H

Cross G Frank (Priscilla) carp W WBancroft's h Walnut S H

G Frank jr hostler bds Frank G Cross' Walnut S H

Helen L Miss bds G Frank Cross' Walnut S H

Ida M Miss bds Mrs Mary A Cross' Willow cor Railroad
ave S H

John E plumber emp R Robertson Co's bds Mrs Mary A
Cross' Willow cor Railroad ave S H

Mary A widow Stephen h Willow cor Railroad ave S H

Stephen farmer (W) bds G F Cross' Walnut S H

Crowe John W boots & shoes Railroad ave near Main h do S H

Crowell Frank B (Bertha G) painter H W Porter's Larch row
(W) h Hamilton S H

Crowley Alexander (Bertha) gdnr H C Perkins' Miles River
rd h do H

D Frank gdnr H C Perkins' Miles River rd bds do H

Cullen Loring R (Bessie M) clk Max Bookstien's Railroad ave
h Linden n Wenham line S H

Cullity John J (Helena B) clk B&MRR (Warren bridge
Charlestown) h Rust S H

Cummings A Merrill (Beatrice E) auto mech Cummings' gar-
age h Mill S H

Anna F Miss bds A C Cummings' Main S H

CUMMINGS ARTHUR C (Elizabeth B) taxi service & truck-
ing also selectman Main opp Depot h do S H See
page 732

Charles F chauffeur A C Cummings' bds do S H

Cunningham J William (Jessie W) emp USMC h Rust S H

Cushman Frank L (C Lillian) clock repairer Railroad ave n
Main h Union S H

L Harold (Rosamond M) tool designer USMC h Home S H

Currier Emily S widow Richard H (32 Cary ave Chelsea) sr
Washington ave A G

Curtis Mary Miss h Main opp Cong church H

Cutting Nellie G Miss tchr South sch bds Thomas E Haskell's
Rust S H

Dakin Bacil M mach USMC bds Eber E Dakin's Maple S H

Eber E (Mary D) wholesale groc (156 State B) h Maple
S H

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

774

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

DALEY

Daley Carrol F student (Beverly High) bds William J Daley's
Main H

Harold A clk W J Daley's bds W J Daley's Main H

Victor W landscape gdnr bds William J Daley's Main H

Wilbur S student (Dartmouth) bds William J Daley's
Main H

William J (Alice W) postmaster also groc & prov and
auto supplies Main next Town hall h do H

Dalziel Joseph (Mary W) tmstr Miles est h Farms rd H

Dane Bessie A Mrs tchr (Salem Comm) bds C P Roberts' Main
H

Ephraim (Salem) s r Moulton

Ethel L Miss emp Daniel Low's (S) bds Mrs Nellie Stone's
Railroad ave S H

Francis (Jennie N) storage warehouse (333 Union L) h
Main n Gardner H

Francis W (Eva F) mngr (911 Boylston B) h Main n Gard-
ner H

Frank (Eliza H) emp Myopia Hunt Club h Union and s r
Moulton H

Darcy Michael J caretaker Miss Mary Curtis' Main h on es-
tate do H

Darling Edward C (Mabel C) (Ipswich) s r Summerwood pk

Davey Florence B Miss tchr High sch bds at Beverly

Davidson Grace T Mrs (Chicago) s r Highland near Ipswich
river I

Gwendolyn E Miss (Chicago) bds Mrs G T Davidson's
Highland I

☛ (See Davison)

Davis Annie H widow Fred L h Walnut S H

Charles H Dr (Maude I) physician & surgeon h Willow
opp Hamilton S H

Donald C student (Worcester Acad) bds Dr Charles H
Davis' Willow S H

Kenneth S (U S Navy) bds Dr Charles H Davis' Willow
S H

Minerva widow Nathaniel bds Albert O Smith's S H

Davison Leonard W (Florence M) tmstr emp Matthews est h
Farms rd H

Mae Miss bds L W Davison's Farms rd H

☛ (See Davidson)

Day Alice E Miss tchr Essex Agr sch (D) bds Isaac F Day's
Highland

Alice L Miss clk State St Tr Co (B) bds Melville S Day's
Union n Linden S H

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

775

DAY

- Alvah I mach USMC bds Melville S Day's Union n Linden S H
- Arthur W (Clara D) milk dlr h Asbury S H
- Carrie E Miss hskpr H E Day's School bds do E
- Frank P town emp bds H E Day's School E
- Frank P (Margaret C) frmn F P Mitchell's (W) h Maple opp Arlington S H
- Horace E farmhand G Knowlton's Essex h School E
- Isaac F (Ella F) retired h Highland S H
- Melville S (Lilla C) clk USMC h Union n Linden S H
- Norman L emp USMC bds H E Day's School E
- Dean Thomas S (Katherine M) golf instructor Myopia Hunt Club h Farms rd H
- DeLuca Michele (Sarah M) emp C G Rice est h Winthrop I
- DeLude Louis retired bds Smith Tinkham's Hamilton S H
- Dennis Edgar H (Sadie) (45½ Railroad ave Bev) s r Echo Cove
- DeWitt Edward A chauffeur G S Mandell's Essex bds do E
- Dion Pierre J (Alphonsine M) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h Cottage S H
- Divino Patsy laborer bds James Clemeno's Cottage S H
- Dixon Charles (Mary) laborer h Cottage S H
- Charles H hostler bds Charles Dixon's Cottage S H
- Edward M hostler bds Charles Dixon's Cottage S H
- John C groom Frederick Ayers' (W) bds Charles Dixon's Cottage S H
- Joseph A chauffeur Mrs A A Meyer's est bds do
- William F gdnr Myopia Hunt Club bds Charles Dixon's Cottage S H
- Doane Jesse B (Helen W) farmer h Main n Bridge H
- Doble Leon C (Anne A) ins and real est Asbury cor Western ave h do S H also at 192 Cabot Beverly
- Dodd Harold G clk J W Goodridge's bds J W Goodridge's Walnut S H
- Dodge Albert W (Melvina A) tree expert mngr Boston dept F A Bartlett (Stamford Ct) h Rust S H
- Albert W carp (Bev) s r Knowlton
- Alice W Miss h Main H
- Benjamin E carp bds Wendell W Dodge's Grant ave A G
- Carrie M Miss bds Miss G F Knowlton's Essex H
- Charles E retired h Walnut S H
- Edward W (B) s r Knowlton
- Elmer H (Emma F) farmer h Maple S H
- Emerson P laborer bds Charles E Dodge's Walnut S H
- Francis K emp George S Mandell's Brown's Hill bds Mrs Harriet K Dodge's Pleasant S H

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

776

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

DODGE

- George A (Esther M) farmer h Essex H
George R (Mary E) farmer h Asbury S H
George W (Mary E) emp Lord & Herlihy's garage (D) h
Grant ave S H
H Esther Miss bds George R Dodge's Asbury S H
Harcourt W emp Myopia Hunt Club Main bds Mrs H K
Dodge's Pleasant S H
Harold M (Lexina) blacksmith emp Connolly Bros (T) h
School E
Harriet K widow James E h Pleasant S H
Inn (Mrs Mary E Dodge propr) boarding house Asbury
(smr) A G
James E died April 11 1923
James W bds Jonathan Lamson's Highland A G
Leroy S emp Bradley W Palmer est bds Mrs Mary A
Dodge's Highland S H
Lewis H (Olive E) chauffeur h Maple S H
Margaret Miss bds R B Walsh's Bridge H
Marion Miss (Beverly) s r A W Dodge's Knowlton
Mary A widow of Elbridge h Highland A G
Mary E Mrs (Dodge Inn) Asbury h do (smr) S H
Waldo C (Myrtle P) (200 Pauline Winthrop) s r Hamilton
cor Park ave H'ton pk A G
Wendell W (Helen M) carp h Grant ave S H
William W Dr (Boston) s r Knowlton
Winslow B (Maude) plumber R Robertson Co's bds C E
Dodge's Walnut S H
Winthrop F (Lorena M) farmer h Asbury A G
Donlon Catherine E Miss bds M J Donlon's Bridge H
Michael J (Mary F) emp S Malone's blacksmith shop Main
h Bridge H
Michael J jr emp W T Lambert's Main bds M J Donlon's
Bridge H
Doucette Amberzine Mrs bds Peter P Duran's Maple S H
Harvey L (Alice B) iceman C E Whipple's bds Essex E
Donovan John J emp Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc (S) bds
Thomas E Haskell's Rust S H
Drapkin Joseph groc & prov Main rms Simon Katz' Mill S H
Duff Nellie Miss maid Miss M F Lovering's Asbury bds do S H
Dufton Joseph rem to Kernwood club Salem
Rowland (Eleanor G) golf instructor rem to Salem
Dunbar Harrie T clk Parkinson & Burr (53 State B) bds T L
Dunbar's Hamilton S H
Thomas L (Hattie E) h Hamilton ave S H
Dunn Andrew R (Signe K) mach USMC h Mill n Willow S H

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

777

DUNN

John R farmer emp Frederick Ayer's (W) bds A R Dunn's
Mill S H

Duran Barbara E Miss emp Hoague & Sprague (Bev) bds Pet-
er Duran's Maple S H

Hugh E chauffeur H Folsom's (W) bds Peter Duran's
Maple S H

John A emp USMC bds Peter Duran's Maple S H

Mary A Miss clk Douglas H Knowlton's Main bds Peter
Duran's Maple S H

Peter (Mary E) gdnr H Folsom's (W) h Maple S H

Peter jr stableman bds Peter Duran's Maple S H

Durham Harrie M (Maud M) h Asbury Grove A G

Durkee Mary E widow Frank G h Hamilton ave S H

Dwyer William T (Jane A) blacksmith emp Alex Begg's Wil-
low h Cottage S H

East Hamilton Methodist church (Rev L W Adams pastor)
School

Hamilton School (Clyde Potter prin) Woodbury's crossing
School H

Jennie Mrs s r cor Asbury and Western ave

Eastman M Florence Miss (Arlington) s r Appleton ave

Echo Cove Association h Echo Cove Chebacco E

Edwards Frank (Fannie) (266 Dodge Bev) s r Main H

Elwell Annie T Miss (4 Holly Salem) s r Essex

Bessie B Miss (4 Holly Salem) s r Essex

Gertrude Miss (4 Holly Salem) s r Essex

John B (Hannah B) (4 Holly Salem) s r Essex

John E (4 Holly Salem) s r Essex

Emeney Walter J (Martha A) groom George C Vaughan's
Gardner h Gardner I

Emmons George (Esther A) h Asbury Grove A G

Endcliffe Kennels (George Thomas propr) dog breeders Wil-
low S H

Erickson Axel I (Ellen) frmn J B Moulton's h Main H

Erwin Daniel D (Ruth B) (25 Carey ave Chelsea) bds Dr
Blaisdell's Asbury A G

William (Arthemise) emp Naumkeag Cotton Mills (S) h
Cottage S H

Evans William H (Claire) slsmn (179 Washington ave Chel-
sea) h Western ave

Fanning Elizabeth F Mrs (3 Essex Salem) s r Lincoln ave
H'land pk A G

Elizabeth F Miss (3 Essex Salem) s r bds Mrs E F Fan-
ning's Lincoln ave H'land pk A G

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

778

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

FANNING

- Herbert B (3 Essex Salem) s r bds Mrs E F Fanning's
Lincoln ave H'land pk A G
- T Henry (3 Essex Salem) s r bds Mrs E F Fanning's Lin-
coln ave H'land pk A G
- Faulkner Ernest R (Annie T) frmn F H Prince's (W) h Essex
H
- Walter O (33 Endicott Lynn) s r Asbury S H
- Featherstone Gervaise (Mercy G) supt const E A Abbott Co
(Boston) h Walnut rd S H
- Feener Herbert J (Minnie H) carp E A Abbott Co (Boston) h
Asbury S H
- Lester C student (Tufts) bds Herbert J Feener's Asbury
S H
- Fellows Thomas laborer bds Mill S H
- Felton William (Lynn) s r Adams ave H'ton pk A G
- Fennell Nora V Miss cook W G Mitchell's Bridge bds do H
- Fernley Edmand (Bessie) chauffeur Mrs Grace T Davidson's
h Highland I
- Ferrier Harvey J (Mary M) (155 Bridge Bev) s r Echo Cove E
- Ferry George S (Cora M) mach GECo (L) h Spring ave H'ton
pk S H
- Fifield Robert R (Mary E) agt Am Ry Ex Co h Union n Linden
S H
- First Congregational church (Rev Charles L Skinner pastor)
Main cor Farms rd
- Fisher A Coleman (Marion I) (Main W) s r Adams ave H'ton
pk A G
- Fitz George W (Harriet A) steamfitter emp (Ips) h Bridge H
- Mary E Miss stenog Essex Agri sch (D) bds G W Fitz'
Bridge H
- Fletcher Edith L Miss tchr South sch h at Middleton
- Roland W A (Helen H) mach GECo (L) h Highland A G
- Forniss Francis retired bds Chester H Knowles' Asbury S H
- Foss Minot W (Ethel A) cattle dealer h Maple S H
- Robert A (Ethel M) mach B&MRR (Billerica) h Main H
- Foster Chester A (Lucinda A) emp NET&TCo also selectman
h Union cor Mill S H
- Elizabeth Miss visiting nurse bds Mrs Harriet Dodge's
Pleasant S H
- Fannie E Miss stenog Pitman & Brown's (S) bds Chester
A Foster's Union cor Mill S H
- John A carp B&MRR bds Chester A Foster's Union cor
Mill S H
- Fowler Lavinia G Miss h Asbury A G
- Mary E Miss h Asbury A G

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

779

FOWLER

- Maud L Miss h Asbury A G
 Walter I (Ruby M) mach USMC h Asbury cor Lincoln A G
 Fraser Arthur J groom Niel W Rice's (W) bds Mrs Grace
 Fraser's Mill S H
 Elwood S rem to Rochester N H
 Florence V Miss student Hamilton high bds Mrs Grace
 Fraser's Mill S H
 Geraldine M Miss emp Hoague Sprague Corp'n (Bev) bds
 Mrs Grace Fraser's Mill S H
 Grace widow Peter E h Mill S H
 Peter E jr groom bds Mrs Grace Fraser's Mill S H
 Frear Mary E widow Eddy A mngr O J Kimball's Main h
 Railroad ave S H
 Frederick Edward H (Myrtle A) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h
 Asbury S H
 French Isaac E crossing tender B&MRR (Asbury st) h Maple
 n Asbury S H
 Frick Helen C Miss (7200 Pennsylvania ave Pittsburg Pa) h
 Woodbury p o Bev Farms
 Frisbee Walter S (Florence D) contracting engineer Boston
 Bridge Works h Walnut S H
 Frost Bessie A Mrs gift shop Idlewood Lake pk h do
 Fuller Amos W A (Helen E) farmer K McCloud's (W) h Ham-
 iltan opp Cottage S H
 Bradley emp USMC bds Erford C Fuller's Maple S H
 Erford C (Marion B) supervisor production USMC (Bev)
 h Maple S H
 Fyrberg Carl mach (B) h Myopia S H
 Charles mach GECo (L) h Myopia S H
- Gage Barbara Miss h Main S H
 Gamboa Joseph M (Mary E) hairdresser Railroad ave h Rail-
 road ave byd Union S H
 Garvey Martin (Bernice) chauffeur h Main H
 Gates Roland A (Catherine A) emp Bayard Tuckerman est h
 Gail ave A G
 Gaudette Annie Miss emp George C Vaughan's Gardner bds
 do H
 Genova Bessie T Mrs bds George D Grant's Arthur ave S H
 Gibney Clarence emp NET&TCo bds Mrs Mary M Gibney's
 Railroad ave S H
 Edward P (Mary S) carp h Pleasant cor Willow S H
 George H (Annie L) assessor also real est and ins Union
 n Railroad ave h do S H
 Mary M widow James h Railroad ave cor Elliott S H

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 227-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

—JEWELER—

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

780

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

GIBSON

Gibson Alexander (Margaret) groom George C Vaughan's h
Main n Moulton H

Gilchrist Annie Miss (Melrose) s r Union ave H'ton pk A G

Olive Miss (Melrose) s r Union ave H'ton pk A G

Gildart James H (Delia) tmstr T A Moynihan's Willow h Cot-
tage S H

Giusti Benedict A clk C H Knowles' bds Miss L E Rankin's
Main S H

Glover Bryce E (Eleanor E) chauffeur G S Mandell's h Bridge
H

Goodhue Frederick emp G S Mandell's bds Edward Stone's
Sagamore I

Samuel G (Eva H) real estate h Asbury S H

GOODRIDGE JAMES W (Harriet M) news dlr sporting goods
etc Railroad ave n Main h Walnut S H See page 731

Laura M Miss stenog USMC bds James W Goodridge's
Walnut S H

Nellie C Miss dist nurse (Bev Health Center) bds James W
Goodridge's Walnut S H

Goodwin Elizabeth (Stephen st Lynn) s r Summerwood pk E

Robert E (Elsie P) attorney-at-law (84 State B) h Main
opp Myopia Hunt Club S H

Gordon Leon rms Bev YMCA h Highland A G

Gorham L E (Ada) (98 Rockland Swampscott) h cor Asbury
and Union ave A G

Sarah M widow Abner D h Rust S H

Gould Grace H Mrs (W) s r Summerwood pk E

Raymond C (Pauline C) clk S C Gould's h Home S H

GOULD SIDNEY C (Eva) groc & prov Willow cor Railroad
ave h at Main st Wenham See page 731

William W (Tryphena) gdnr H A Thomas's h Railroad
ave cor Elliott S H

Graham Ada Miss bds Richard Graham's Asbury S H

George R tmstr T A Moynihan's bds Richard Graham's
Asbury S H

Margaret wife Richard died May 28 1923

Richard plumber W B Chase's h Asbury n Park S H

Grange block Railroad ave S H

Grant Carrie M Miss bds Mrs Mary A Grant's Washington ave
A G

Charles E mach USMC bds Mrs Mary A Grant's Washing-
ton ave A G

Charles R bds G D Grant's Arthur ave S H

George D (Alice) elect and auto repairman Irving Box Co
(S) h Arthur ave S H

George D jr bds G D Grant's Arthur ave S H

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

781

GRANT

Jack (Signe) huntsman Myopia Hunt Club h Chestnut S H
Josephine A widow Benjamin bds R Robertson's jr Asbury
S H

Mabel L Miss stenog Naumkeag Tr Co (S) bds Mrs Mary
A Grant's Washington ave A G

Mary A widow James H h Washington ave A G

Russell B emp Bayard Tuckerman's jr bds G D Grant's
Arthur ave A G

Silas W mach USMC bds Mrs Mary A Grant's Washing-
ton ave A G

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The (Frank C Thurlow mngr)
groce Railroad ave S H

Green Thomas W farmer bds Mrs Mary Grant's Washington
ave A G

Grove Francis C (Lillian M) (32 Cary ave Chelsea) s r bds Mrs
E S Currier's Washington ave A G

Guthrie Robert J groom G S Mandell's bds do H

Hageman Howard G Rev (Albany N Y) s r Central ave H'ton
pk A G

Hall David (Sarah C) stable supt G S Mandell's h do H

Norman M (Mercelle) mach USMC h Railroad ave cor El-
liott S H

Hamilton block Railroad ave S H

Branch Public Library Grange bldg Railroad ave S H

Cemetery Main opp First Congregational church

Fire Department Chemicals 1 and 2 Willow n Railroad
ave S H

High school also South school grades 1-6 (Howard W Wat-
son prin) Railroad ave S H

Postoffice (William J Daley P M) Main H

Public Library Town Hall Main H

HAMILTON PUBLIC MARKET (Max Bookstien propr) meats
and prov Hamilton blk Railroad ave S H See page 733

Town Hall Main H

& Wenham Garage (Maclaren & Bates proprs) Railroad
ave S H

& Wenham Grange (Joseph Lynch master) Grange blk
Railroad ave H

Hanaford Hattie B bds Fletcher ave A G

Hanson Lillian G bkpr S C Gould's bds at 127 Dodge st Beverly

Haraden Edward H elect bds Mrs S A Haraden's Bridge H

Ernest M mach USMC bds Mrs S Haraden's Bridge H

George G chauffeur A C Burrage jr est bds Geo H Hara-
den's Main H


NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

HARADEN

- George H (Lydia L) panitor Town hall h Main byd Bridge H
- Lydia L Mrs librarian Hamilton public library h Main byd Bridge H
- Rudolph H forester bds Mrs S Haraden's Bridge H
- S Hila Miss bds Mrs S Haraden's Bridge H
- Sarah widow Andrew h Bridge H
- Harraden Grace Miss bds Roswell Harraden's Lincoln ave H'ton pk A G
- Herbert bds Roswell Harraden's Lincoln ave H'ton pk A G
- Richard S (Lottie M) emp Lynn Gas & Elec Co (L) h Lincoln ave H'ton pk A G
- Roswell S h Lincoln ave H'ton pk S H
-  (See Haraden)
- Harrigan George farmer h Main byd schoolhouse H
- Harris Samuel A (Katherine) variety store (70 Commercial W L'ynn) h Main opp Gardner S H
- Haskell Fred R (Annie) painter F P Trussell's h Park opp Arlington S H
- Leverett A (Catherine M) asst treas Beacon Tr Co (B) h Union n Linden S H
- Philip E retired bds Fred R Haskell's Park opp Arlington S H
- Thomas E (Nancy D) janitor South sch annex h Rust S H
- Hathaway Ada M Miss student Hamilton High bds Charles A Hathaway's Asbury S H
- Charles A (Grace M) frmn B&MRR roundhouse (S) h Asbury opp Garfield ave S H
- Hatt Alice E Mrs h Main at Depot S H
- Egbert R (Nellie M) emp B&MRR sta h Maple S H
- Jennie A Miss clk O J Kimball's bds Mrs Alice E Hatt's Main at Depot S H
- Leslie I student Hamilton High bds Egbert L Hatt's Maple S H
- Maurice G (Helen W) gdnr Myopia Hunt Club h Lincoln ave H'ton pk S H
- William W painter H B Sadleir's bds Mrs Alice E Hatt's Main at Depot S H
- Hawkins Jerry F (Mary O) iceman emp C E Whipple's h Essex H
- Hay James (Jane) emp G S Mandell's h Bridge H
- Hayden Alfred A carp h Bridge H
- Hayes Charles W (Florence E) farmer emp H R Johnstone's h School E
- Hemeon Joshua N (32 Railroad ave B) s r Summerwood pk E
- Herne Frank (Philipine) (Forest Hills N Y) s r Essex

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

783

HERRICK

Herrick Carl E (Mollie) (Bev) s r Appleton ave

Ruth Miss maid Dr John King's Walnut bds do S H

Hersey Frank gdnr Mrs Grace T Davidson's Highland h at Ipswich

Hill Charles A (Mary J) tmstr T A Moynihan's also groc & variety store Asbury h Asbury opp Union S H

Hills Arzilla M widow Charles hskpr Frank C Hills' Railroad ave bds do S H

Frank C painter H B Sadleir's h Railroad ave S H

Hipson M Lamert (Ethel M) bond slsmn 209 Washington (B) h Linden cor Union S H

Hitchings Arthur T (F Etta) draftsman h Asbury n Willow S H

Eunice M Miss bds Arthur T Hitchings' Asbury n Willow S H

Gertrude M Miss bds Arthur T Hitchings' Asbury n Willow S H

Hollis emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds Arthur T Hitchings' Asbury n Willow S H

Hobbs Mary B Miss h Gail ave A G

Holland A C Co (Albert C and Theodore A Holland) insurance Main

Albert C (Laura B) hairdresser Main also A C Holland Co h Railroad ave S H

E Franklin clk W H Brine's (Boston) bds Albert C Holland's Railroad ave S H

Theodore A (A C Holland Co) Main opp Depot also ins (45 Kilby Boston) bds A C Hollond's Railroad ave S H

Holmes Allen B (Danvers) s r Farms rd H

Beatrice Mrs tchr East sch h Asbury S H

Charles W (Beatrice B) carp Asbury h do opp Union S H

Emily R widow John h Asbury opp Union S H

Maria widow Erick bds Jack Grant's Chestnut S H

Holton John (Elizabeth) laborer h Bridge n Essex S H

Homans George E chauffeur Am Ry Ex Co h at Wenham

Honeysett Arthur E (Alice H) painter USMC h Lincoln ave H'land pk A G

Horan Elizabeth C Miss tchr South sch bds Thomas F Horan's Union n Asbury S H

Thomas (Mary) laborer h Union n Asbury S H

Horgan Jeremiah J (Norah J) groom Dudley Rogers (D) h Linden n Elliott S H

Horne Thomas carp & bldr Maple cor Arlington rms Edward Brewer's Maple cor Arlington S H

Horton Frank N (Marion A) (88 Tonawanda Dorchester) s r Hamilton ave H'ton pk

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

784

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

HOWARD

Howard Susan Mrs bds Miss Mary B Hobbs' Gail ave A G
Howe Edward R (Meinzie) (9 Winthrop ave Clifton) s r bds
O R Howe's Arthur ave A G

Oliver R (Olive A) (58 Shepard Lynn) h Arthur ave cor
Lincoln H'land pk A G

Howes Mercy W widow George W (17 Albion Somerville) s r
bds G W Kosak's Arthur ave H'land pk A G

Hoy George W (Mary A) gdnr W H Seavey's h Hamilton ave
S H

Hughes Helen K Miss stenog H V Cunningham's (Tremont
bldg Boston) bds Mrs Susan J Hughes' Hamilton ave
S H

James J laborer h Linden n Union S H

Mabel T Miss bkpr Stewart Bros (Lynn) bds Mrs Susan J
Hughes' Hamilton ave S H

Susan J Mrs h Hamilton ave S H

Humphrey John D (Estella H) shwkr Flint Bros (Bev) h Mill
S H

William G gdnr J H Proctor's (W) bds John D Hum-
phrey's Mill S H

Hunneman Dexter R (Alberta R M) emp Hilliard Merrill Corp
(L) bds A R Merrill's Main H

Hurlburt Eben (Emma M) farmer h Asbury cor Highland A G
Edna F Mrs tchr Junior High sch h at Beverly

Wilbur F poultryman Asbury cor Highland bds Eben
Hurlburt's do S H

Hurley Cornelius F (Catherine) emp Frederick Winthrop est
Highland h do I

Hussey Albert M crossing tender B&MRR (Bev) rms Lewis C
Appleton's Railroad ave S H

Hutchins Waldo L (Harriet B) (129 Brook ave Dorchester) s r
Union ave H'ton pk A G

Ingalls Horace S (Jessie M) (Wakefield) h Union ave A G

James Hattie P (Lynn) s r Summerwood pk E

Jarvis Charles E (Charlotte M) Ocean st (L) h cor Asbury
and Union ave A G

Jeddrie Joseph (Mary M) supt grounds Myopia Hunt Club h
Park S H

Rebecca N Miss stenog bds Joseph Jeddrie's Park S H

Johnson Adolf F (Hilma) caretaker Chebacco rd h do H

Elsa Miss emp Prince est (W) bds A Johnson's Chebacco
rd H

Eino mech emp (B) bds A Johnson's Chebacco rd H

Erik (Malden) s r Mingo pk off Highland

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHNSON

John R (Ada L) butler R L Whitman's Miles River rd bds
do H

Owen E (Clara) butler J H Proctor's (Ips) h Union n
Linden S H

Talmadge B (Evelyn C) emp Beacon Tr Co (B) h Asbury
S H

Johnstone Hugo R (Kate) h Bridge H

Jones Frank (Alice F) tmstr T A Moynihan's h Highland A G

Frederick (Anna) tmstr Bayard Tuckerman's jr h Mill S
H

Joseph Marion C Miss tchr South sch bds at Essex

Jowder Alvin bds E Stone's Sagamore I

Joyce Nora M Miss maid G C Vaughan's Gardner bds do H

Patrick J second chauffeur George C Vaughan's rms Main
cor Gardner H

Katz Herman L student (Boston) bds S Katz' Mill S H

Jennie Miss student Hamilton High bds Samuel Katz' Mill
S H

Maurice teacher violin (Blossom st Boston) bds S Katz'
Mill S H

Simon (Anna) tailor Railroad ave n Main h Mill S H

Keefe John (Joanna) groom Myopia Hunt Club h Farms rd H

Loretta Miss tel op NET&TCo Hamilton exch bds at 27
King ter Beverly

Keife Katherine A h Asbury Grove A G

Kelleher Cornelius (Rose A) tmstr T A Moynihan's h Hamilton
ave S H

Thomas student Perkins Inst for Blind (Watertown) bds
Cornelius Kelleher's Hamilton ave S H

Timothy emp R C Robbins est Essex bds do H

Kelly Margaret Miss maid A R Merrill's Main opp cemetery
bds do H

Kenney S Minola Miss bkpr State St Tr Co (B) bds R W Por-
ter's Walnut S H

Kerrigan James (Nellie E) gdnr Robert E Goodwin's Main
opp Myopia Hunt Club h on estate S H

John student Beverly High bds James Kerrigan's Main S
H

Kilham Fred P (Grace B) carp F P Trussell's h Main H

Frederick (Lucy A) shwkr Fred Bartlett's (Bev) h Maple
S H

Kimball Daniel W (Clara A) Palm restaurant Railroad ave n
Main h Rust S H

Edward W (Bev) s r Knowlton

Osgood J dry goods Main S H h at 72 Dane st Beverly

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
S A L E M, M A S S. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

786

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

KING

King John Dr (Alice P) dentist (419 Boylston Boston) also
Railroad ave h Walnut S H
 Kinsman Grace Mrs bds George E Safford's Main byd Gardner
H
 Hannah J widow Charles F bds G S Whipple's and s r at
Essex E
 Rhoda F Miss h Sagamore I
 Kirby Arthur C (May E) chauffeur George Vaughan's h Main
cor Gardner H
 Knevels Elizabeth E Miss h Main
 Knowles Chester H (Laura A) (Chester H Knowles Drug Co)
Main h Asbury S H
KNOWLES CHESTER H DRUG CO (Chester H Knowles
 propr) apothecaries Main S H See page 731
 Knowlton Clarence S town clerk bds Mrs Sarah Knowlton's
Bridge H
 Douglas H (Mae E) postmaster (So Hamilton) also propr
Cozy Corner Shop Main h Union cor Railroad ave S H
 George B (Effie G) tmstr h Essex H
 George K (Irene M) retired h Essex E
 Gertrude F Miss h Essex H
 Harold L (Nellie V) slsmn Gould Pump Co (B) h School H
 Lawrence mach USMC bds G B Knowlton's Essex H
 Sarah A widow John H h Bridge H
 True B (Harriet E) (4 Burton ave Beverly) s r Union
ave H'ton pk A G
 Wallace H (Els e C) carp F P Trussell's h Bridge H
 Koloski Edmund (U S Navy) bds Frank Koloski's Hamilton
ave S H
 Frank (Nellie) laborer G S Mandell's h Hamilton ave byd
Cottage S H
 Isabella Miss emp Naumkeag Cotton Mills (S) bds Frank
Koloski's Hamilton ave S H
 Peter (U S Army) bds Frank Koloski's Hamilton ave S H
 Stanley emp USMC bds Frank Koloski's Hamilton ave S H
 Kosak Gustav W (Susie H) (17 Albion Somerville jet) s r Ar-
thur ave A G
 Kriete Ernest L (Mabel I) emp USMC h Summerwood pk S H

 Labonte Henry chauffeur bds Farms rd H
 Jules (Emily) shwkr (S) h Farms rd H
 Ladford William (Irene) eng B&MRR bds S Toner's Essex H
 Lake George E (Margaret E) driver Am Ry Exp (Manch) h
Essex M
 Lake-Croft Inn (Henry A Rauch mngr) Chebacco rd H
 Lambert William T (Grace L) h Main H

PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	ICE CREAM
		AND CANDY
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY		

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

787

LAMERIO

Lamerio Augusta widow Manuel h Sagamore I
 Dominick S emp (Ipswich Mills) bds Mrs A Lamerio's
 Sagamore
 Louis S emp (Newburyport) bds Mrs A Lamerio's Saga-
 more
Lamson Harriet A widow Jonathan bds Jonathan Lamson's
 Highland A G
 Jonathan (Grace B) farmer h Highland A G
Lander Carroll L emp USMC bds Frank P Lander's Home S H
 Frank P (Nettie M) emp USMC h Home S H
 Merton K emp USMC bds Frank P Lander's Home S H
Landers George A jr (Daisy E) plumber h Asbury S H
Larabee Catherine Miss rem to Winchester
Larkin George S h Summerwood pk S H
Lasky Frank (Petrenela) emp J D Barnes (W) h Mill S H
Lawrie Thomas (Elizabeth) supt Mrs Grace Davidson's est h
 Highland I
Ledford William W laborer bds S Toner's Essex H
Lee William A (Annie C) slsmn Shreve Crump & Low (147
 Tremont B) h Main S H
Leeds Hebert C bds Myopia Hunt Club S H
Lefavour Frank (Viola F) retired h Maple S H
Leighton Blanche E Mrs tchr North sch h 5 School st ct Salem
Leonard Elizabeth Mrs (193 Webster East Boston) s r Lincoln
 ave H'land pk A G
Letarte Benjamin rem to Salem
Letson Birket F (Harriet E) (90 Bloomfield Dorchester) s r
 Park ave H'ton pk A G
Lightbody Alvah (Etta) tmstr h Asbury cor Park S H
Linnell Susan T Miss tchr Charles F Brown sch (Bev) h Union
 n Linden S H
Litchfield Ella W widow George T h Main n Cong church H
Little William J (Annie A) supt G Burroughs' h Highland A G
Lougee Annie B widow Albert F h Rust S H
 Howard B (M Esther) clk S C Gould's h Rust S H
Lovering Joseph E B (Elizabeth H) clk Hopklnson & Holden
 (Boston) h Lincoln ave H'ton pk S H
 Mary F Miss h Asbury S H
 Merrill S (Alice N) carp & bldr h Lincoln ave H'ton pk
 S H
 Natalie E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds M S Lovering's
 Lincoln ave S H
Lull Florence M Miss trustee under J B Thomas h Walnut S H

MacAtanemy Mary Miss maid George C Vaughan's Gardner
 bds do H

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
 123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

MacCURRACH

- MacCurrach Peter (Bridget M) gdnr G S Mandell's h Bridge H
MacDonald Alexander M (Jessie) carp H W Porter's (W) h
Railroad ave cor Union S H
Alexander M jr carp Connolly Bros (B F) bds Alexander
MacDonald's Railroad ave cor Union S H
Finlay D (Bertha M) carpenter Connolly Bros (B F) h
Union S H
James D (Alice M) emp USMC h Rust cor Union S H
Robert (Annie) foreman H R Johnstone's h Bridge H
MacGregor Arthur F emp Myopia Hunt Club bds Edward W
MacGregor's Lincoln ave H'land pk S H
Bessie M Miss stenog Allen Show Print (Bev) bds Bridge
Edward W (Emma C) gdnr h Lincoln ave H'land pk S H
Ernest E emp street dept bds Edward W MacGregor's
Lincoln ave S H
Harry R (Madeline V) supt moth dept for town h Union
n Railroad ave S H
Helen R Miss bds Bridge
John Q (Alice) gdnr G S Mandell's h Farms rd H
John Q jr caddy master Myopia Hunt Club bds Bridge
Maclaren James S (Hamilton & Wenham Garage) Railroad ave
h at Granville rd Cambridge
Maddox Austin (Gloucester) s r Boston ave A G
Maione Alphonse emp George Burroughs' bds Tony Maione's
Highland A G
Frank emp George Burroughs' bds Tony Maione's High-
land A G
Tony (Mary) laborer h Highland A G
Makarr Thadeus (Karoline) emp George Burroughs' h off
Highland A G
Malone Frank J student (Boston College High) bds Samuel A
Malone's Willow S H
Samuel A (Catherine F) blacksmith Main opp Town house
h Willow cor Hamilton S H
Samuel D student (Boston College) bds Samuel A Ma-
lone's Willow S H
Maloon Eleanor G Miss (7 Forrester Salem) s r bds C L Whip-
ple's Union ave H'ton pk A G
Raymond W (7 Forrester Salem) s r bds C L Whipple's
Union ave H'ton pk A G
William G (Alice W) (7 Forrester Salem) s r Union ave
H'ton pk A G
Mandell George S (Emily P) editor Boston Transcript (Bos-
ton) h Bridge H
Thomas P (Boston Transcript) bds George S Mandell's
Bridge H

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

789

MANN

Mann Clara P Miss tchr rem to So Coventry Conn

Gladys L Miss tchr bds John R Mann's Asbury A G

Jesse S (Marion) contractor h Highland A G

John R (Anna L) supt Asbury Grove h Asbury A G

Manning John T broker (Hornblower & Weeks Boston) h
Main byd Gardner

William H (Louise M) instrument maker GECo (L) rem
to Wenham

Manthorn Frank E (Adelaide O) farmer h Main H

Martin James (Malden) s r Summerwood pk

Robert G mach USMC bds W O J Martin's Chestnut S H

Willard O J (Eliza H) crossing tender B&MRR Asbury st
h Chestnut S H

Mason Arthur (J Fannie) saddle horses and ponies Willow cor
Mill h do S H

Primrose Miss student Secretarial sch (Boylston Boston)
bds Arthur Mason's Willow cor Mill S H

Robinson P student Hawley sch of Electricity (B) also
propr radio station (I R V) bds Arthur Mason's Wil-
low cor Mill S H

Matthews Nathan (Ellen N) (456 Beacon Boston) propr Black
Brook Nurseries off Main s r in ave off Main next
schoolhouse H

Matthewson Faye S (Dorothy M) ex sec Com Service h Ham-
ilton S H

McArdle Frederick H (Ruth G) (1216 Comm ave Allston) s r
Central ave

McCarthy Anna J Miss student Hamilton High bds William
McCarthy's Asbury S H

Mary A Miss (232 Greenwood ave B F) h Arthur ave A G

William (Delia V) emp USMC h Asbury byd Park S H

McCormick Marcella Miss maid George C Vaughan's Gardner
bds do H

McDonah Charles E (Leota B) engine designer GECo (L) h
Asbury S H

Frances D Miss bds Charles E McDonah's Asbury S H

Frederica Miss bkpr R H White Co (B) bds Charles E
McDonah's Asbury S H

McDonald Joseph (Mary K) hostler emp G S Mandell's h
Woodbury

Michael J (Nellie V) supt Gen Clarence Williams' h Main
n Ipswich line H

McGarry Edward L (Anna M) supt Myopia Hunt Club stable
h Walnut S H

Julia G Miss bds Edward L McGarry's Walnut S H

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS**

WINER BROS.

**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.**

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

790

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

McGINLEY

McGinley Daniel P mach USMC bds William McGinley's Park
S H

Grace E Miss tchr Hamilton High bds William McGinley's
Park S H

James died June 3 1923

William (Elizabeth) emp USMC h Park S H

McGlauffin Abbie R Miss stenog Salem El Lt Co (S) bds Mrs
R McGlauffin's Main S H

Charles A (Lillian M) shipper h Main n B&MRR crossing
S H

Pearl M Miss reg nurse bds Mrs R McGlauffin's Main S H

Rosilla widow Samuel E h Main byd B&MRR crossing S H

McGrath Frederick E (Mary E) emp J D Barnes' (W) h Ham-
ilton ave cor Cottage S H

McKay William G supt of Hamilton cemeteries h Farms rd H

McKechnie William J (Edna W) emp USMC (B) h Highland
A G

McLean Hugh J (Mary) farmer h Woodbury H

Hugh P laborer bds Hugh McLean's Woodbury H

John D laborer bds Hugh J McLean's Woodbury H

Mary C bds Hugh J McLean's Woodbury H

Sadie B Miss bds Hugh J McLean's Woodbury H

McMullin Daniel J (Susan D) (1101 Saratoga st Orient
Heights) s r Asbury S H

McPhee Annie S Miss maid George C Vaughan's Gardner bds
do H

McPherson John E emp Myopia Hunt Club rms Alexander
MacDonald's Railroad ave cor Union S H

McRae Charles A (Blanche C) shwkr (58 Rantoul Bev) bds
Frederick Kilham's Maple S H

McTernan John frmn rem to Concord

McTigue Margaret Miss maid A R Merrill's Main opp cemetery
bds do H

Mears H Claribel Miss bds F Berry's Essex E

Meggett Hazel P Miss bds James MacDonald's Rust cor Union
S H

Melanson John J (Margaret) bicycle dlr Railroad ave h Lin-
den cor Willow S H

Melvin Arthur R chauffeur R L Whitman's off Miles River rd
bds Benj A Melvin's Hamilton ave S H

Benjamin A (Hattie L) frmn A R Merrill's h Hamilton S H

Merchant Joseph E (Ida M) farmer emp Mrs Gertrude Knowl-
ton's h Prospect E

Merrill Albert R (Harriet E) (Hilliard Merrill Corp Lynn) h
Main opp cemetery H

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

791

MERRILL

- Charles H (Caroline L) (49 Summer Salem) retired s r Farms rd H
- Merry George F watchman h Highland A G
- Gertrude T Miss bds G F Merry's Highland A G
- Methodist Episcopal church (Rev Paul J Snyder pastor) Railroad ave opp Elliott S H
- Meyer Alice A widow George vonL h Rock Maple farm Main H
- George vonL (Frances S) (Boston) s r Main H
- Michaud Alfred J emp Bayard Tuckerman est h do S H
- Millerick Thomas I (Margaret M) groom Keith McLoud's (W) h Union n Mill S H
- Mitchell Agnes C widow Charles W hskpr Elmer R Pope's Walnut bds do S H
- Lillian M Miss bds R L Agassiz' Main H
- William G (Beatrice S) asst mngr GECo (L) h Bridge H
- Moore Archie L (Sarah G) laborer C Whipple's h Bridge E
- Gideon B died Oct 2 1923
- Lucy A widow Gideon h Rust S H
- Morgan James W retired h Bridge E
- Morneau Donat (Clemmie) mach USMC h Cottage S H
- Morphew Joseph R (Minnie M) emp USMC h Louis S H
- Morrow Alexina D Miss bkpr (3 Foster Peabody) bds Mrs M I Morrow's Arlington S H
- Arthur E (Bertha E) auto mech Ham & Wenham Garage h Pleasant cor Elliott S H
- Margaret I widow John F h Arlington S H
- Morse George W laborer h off Main H
- William farmhand bds Frank M Whipple's Bridge E
- Morson Ernest (Edith) emp USMC h Farms rd H
- Morton Fred C gdnr Mrs Rebecca Walker's Main h Main H
- Moulton Columbus (48 Virginia Dorchester) s r Central ave H'ton pk A G
- Elizabeth W Miss student bds J B Moulton's Main H
- John B (Rosamond S) (Hornblower & Weeks Boston) h in ave off Main next cemetery H
- Moynihan Abbie F Miss reg nurse Ipswich Mills (Ips) bds Mrs Catherine Moynihan's Arlington S H
- Agnes L Miss hairdresser & manicurist Arlington bds Mrs Catherine Moynihan's do S H
- Catherine widow Cornelius h Arlington S H
- Catherine M Miss tchr Glenwood sch (Malden) bds Mrs Catherine Moynihan's Arlington S H
- Dennis (Catherine C) frmn T A Moynihan's Willow h Maple S H
- Francis C bkpr T A Moynihan's Willow bds T A Moynihan's Main S H

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

792

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

MOYNIHAN

Nellie G Miss bds Mrs Catherine Moynihan's Arlington S
H

Timothy A (Abbie M) coal & wood and contractor Willow
h Main S H

Muir William J (Mary) clk S C Gould's h Washington ave S H

Mulhern Thomas coachman R L Agassiz' Main rms on estate H

Mullins Cornelius J (Mary F) gdnr J D Barnes' (W) h Pleas-
ant cor Elliott S H

John (Ellen K) groom Myopia Hunt Club h Willow cor
Hamilton S H

Mary widow Michael laundress Hamilton h do S H

Murphy Michael waiter Lake-Croft Inn bds do H

Myopia Hunt Club in ave off Main byd B&MRR station S H

Nason S R (33 Waverly st Brookline) h cor Asbury and Hamil-
ton ave A G

Neal George A h Main byd Town hall H

New England Telephone & Telegraph Co (Miss Jetta W Rob-
erts chief op) Ham exch Railroad ave n Willow S H

Newhall Marion A widow Walter E h Highland A G

Walter E died Sept 12 1923

Nichols Edward W (Georgia) (6 Messervy Salem) h cor As-
bury and Boston ave S H

Nielson Hans C (Alma E) caretaker Maxwell Norman's Main
h Main opp Bridge H

Norman Maxwell (Newport R I) s r Main H

T Morley (Harriet B) gdnr F R Appleton est h Goodhue I

Norris Jeremiah (Harriet) glazier Pitman & Brown (S) h
Essex E

John 2d butler Ayer est Essex bds do (smr) H

North School (Mrs Blanche E Leighton prin) Main n Moulton

Norton Ethel W Miss bkpr Wm Stopford Co (S) bds Lewis B
Norton's Main H

Francis C retired h Main byd Town hall H

Lewis B (Lottie W) mach GECo (L) h Main byd Town
hall H

Nutter Cyrus L (Clara J) baggagemaster B&MRR h Main S H

O'Brien John (Mary B) caretaker J C R Peabody est Miles
River rd h do H

Margaret T Miss hskpr Rev J O'Hearn's Railroad ave bds
do S H

O'Hearn John J Rev pastor St Paul's Roman Catholic church
Union h Railroad ave S H

O'Leary John A (Lillian A) drug clk Sullivan's drug store
(Ips) h Railroad ave S H

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

ORCUTT

Orcutt Leon prin Hamilton High school rem to Waukeegan Ill
Organ Clara M h Asbury Grove A G

Edith E Mrs h Mill S H

Palm Restaurant (Daniel W Kimball propr) Railroad ave n
Main S H

Palmer Francis L (Myrtle M) (33 Bartlett Bev) s r Summer-
wood pk

Pappas Julia widow James P propr lunch room Railroad ave h
Home S H

Parker James bds Myopia Hunt Club S H

Patch Washington A (Nellie S) slsmn h Walnut S H

Paul Linley M (48 Court Boston) s r Echo Cove

Peabody Col Jacob C R (Florence D) h Miles River rd H

John A (Alice M) millwright USMC h Mill S H

Rufus H (Ida M) emp Turner est (Ips) h Winthrop I

Peatfield Ambrose E (S Evelyn) groc & prov Asbury h High-
land A G

Irving L slsmn (S) bds A E Peatfield's Highland A G

M Florence Miss stenog bds A E Peatfield's Highland A G

Perkins Carrie J Miss (Orlando Fla) bds C W Perkins Idle-
wood

Charles W (Mary C) (Lakeland Fla) propr Idlewood
Lake store & pavilion h Idlewood S H

Helen M Miss bds Charles W Perkins' Idlewood S H

Perkins Cleveland (Washington D C) s r bds H C Perkins'
Miles River rd H

Emma A bkpr NET&TCo bds at Arbor st Wenham

Frank H emp USMC bds Frank Burton's Linden S H

PERKINS GEORGE A (Ida) propr Community garage As-
bury S H h at Cedar st Wenham See page 732

Hannah D wife Henry died Aug 15 1923

Henry C (Washington D C) s r Miles River rd H

Ruth Miss (Washington D C) s r bds H C Perkins' Miles
River rd H

Perley Alvin L (Jennie S) emp USMC h Pleasant cor Willow
S H

Jennie S Mrs librarian Hamilton Branch Public Library
Railroad ave h Pleasant S H

Marion E Miss tel opr (S) bds A L Perley's Pleasant S H

Ruth B Miss secy to Supt of schools bds A L Perley's
Pleasant S H

Perron James H (Julia E) janitor South seh h Union n Lin-
den S H

Perry Adria Miss maid Mrs Grace T Davidson's Highland bds
do

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

794

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

PETERSEN

Petersen P Laurence (Johanna) frmn Lynde Cochrane est h
Main H

Peterson A Lee emp Brown & Durrell (B) bds George A Peter-
son's Willow S H

Charles A (Luella E) carp & contractor Willow h do S H

Charles A jr student (Dartmouth coll) bds Charles A
Peterson's Willow S H

George A (Estella C) mach GEC Co (L) h Willow n Mill S H

John M painter H B Saddleir's Railroad ave bds Andrew R
Dunn's Mill S H

Pfaff Charles G (U S Navy) bds Mrs Edith E Pfaff's Mill S H
Edith E Mrs h Mill S H

Phillips Harold S clk (S) bds Louis H Phillips' Highland A G
Louis H (Emma M) shoecutter (Bev) h Highland A G

Pickering Fred G caretaker Myopia Golf Links bds W O J
Martin's Chestnut S H

Pielka Mary wife of George died Mar 23 1923

Pierce E Nelson (Theresa W) (Pierce & Dodge 593 Cabot Bev)
h Main n Moulton H

Martha E Miss student (Mt Holyoke) bds E Nelson
Pierce's Main n Moulton H

Mary M bds Hamilton S H

Pitman James (Jennie) emp USMC h Mill cor Willow S H

Poole Alfred T painter h Hamilton Blk Railroad ave S H

Charles B (Annie F) supt George C Vaughan farm Gard-
ner h Moulton n Main H

Charles F chauffeur George C Vaughan farm bds Charles
B Poole's Moulton n Main H

Ethel M Miss asst bkpr Vaughan Leather Co (P) bds
Charles B Poole's Moulton n Main H

Gladys M Miss stenog A Barker's (Central st Ips) bds
Charles B Poole's Moulton n Main H

William T emp USMC bds Hamilton Blk Railroad ave S H

Pope Elmer R inventor USMC h Walnut S H

Joseph H (Isabella R) emp USMC h Walnut S H

Porter Harold E (Lydia M) treas Ipswich Motor Co (Ips) bds
Miss Mary F Lovering's Asbury S H

Howard E (Ida H) laborer h Summerwood pk S H

Ralph W (Edith E) (Ipswich Motor Co Ips) h Walnut S H

William F (21 Winthrop ave Beverly) sr Adams ave
H'ton pk A G

Potter Albert E (Nellie F) blacksmith B&MRR (Salem) h
Walnut S H

Albert R (54 Atkinson Lynn) propr Asbury Grove wait-
ing sta and lunch room Asbury st and Highland ave
A G

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

795

POTTER

Clyde prin East sch bds Frank B Crowell's Hamilton ave
S H

Mary E Miss bkpr J F Pope & Sons (Bev) bds Albert
Potter's Walnut S H

Prince Frederick H (Abbie N) (W) s r Chebacco rd

Procter Mary L widow Nehemiah R died June 26 1923

Purdy Helen Miss school nurse rms Mrs Etta A Roberts' S H

Quigley Charles (Madalina) emp Geo C Vaughan farm h Moul-
ton H

Ramer Hazel E Mrs tchr Junior High sch bds at Salem

Ramsdell Annie A Mrs h Park opp Arlington S H

John W carpenter George C Vaughan's bds Frank Koló-
ski's Hamilton ave S H

Walter T mach USMC bds Mrs Annie A Ramsdell's Park
opp Arlington S H

Rauch Augusta Miss chambermaid Lakecroft Inn bds do H

Henry A mngr Lakecroft Inn Chebacco bds do H

Rankin Lydia E Miss dressmaker Main opp sta h do S H

Read Fred A (Mary E) (7 Tilton ter Lynn) s r Washington ave

Ready Edward J (Clarissa E) telegraph op Wenhams & Hamil-
ton sta h Asbury S H

Redihough John S (Mary L) (328 Center Dorchester) h Park
ave H'ton pk

Redland Mabel G widow William F bds Mrs Gideon B Moore's
Rust S H

Reed Letitia widow Daniel h Western ave H'ton pk A G

Reynolds Frank B (199 Chestnut Lynn) s r Boston ave H'ton
pk

Rhodes John J (Margaret A) carp B&MRR h Railroad ave S H

Rice Maurice groom Myopia Hunt Club bds do S H

Thomas E P (Elizabeth) s r Main cor Farms rd H

Richardson Barrett B (Mabel E) (12 Argilla Ips) s r Central
ave H'ton pk

George (Alice) (Pasadena Cal) s r Garfield ave H'land pk
S H

Marion S Miss (12 Argilla Ips) s r bds B B Richardson's
Central ave H'ton pk

Ralph W (12 Argilla Ips) s r bds B B Richardson's Cen-
tral ave H'ton pk

Warren C (12 Argilla Ips) s r bds B B Richardson's Cen-
tral ave H'ton pk

Ricker Carl G elect emp Wm Page's (Bev) bds Henry M Ric-
ker's Hamilton S H

Henry M (Susan E) painter Hamilton byd Union h do S H

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
Tel. 227-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

796

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

RIORDAN

Riordan Peter groom Myopia Hunt Club bds do

Robbins Reginald C (Jane R) h Miles River rd H

Roberts Adaliza C widow George E h in ave off Main next cemetery H

Clarence P supt Black Brook Nurseries Main h Main opp Cong church H

Etta A widow Joseph W h Pleasant S H

Jetta W Miss chief op NET&TCo Hamilton exch bds Mrs Etta A Roberts' Pleasant S H

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO plumbing and heating Asbury S H

See page 91

Robert jr (Merle K) (Robert Robertson Co) Asbury h Asbury S H

Robinson Caroline E widow John G h Walnut S H

Eleanor G Miss bkpr Parker Bros (S) bds Mrs C E Robinson's Walnut S H

Elizabeth A Miss bds Mrs C E Robinson's Walnut S H

Katherine G Miss bkpr J H Baker Co (39 Park Bev) bds Mrs C E Robinson's Walnut S H

Martha T Miss tchr Rial Side sch (Bev) bds Mrs C E Robinson's Walnut S H

Sylvia Miss stenog Lombard & Co (A st So Boston) bds Mrs C E Robinson's Walnut S H

Rogers Charles (Annie A) laborer h Park S H

Henry T (Marion A) emp USMC h Arlington S H

Rowe C Arthur engineer h Bridge H

John F laborer bds C Arthur Rowe's Bridge H

Mary E Miss bds C A Rowe's Bridge H

Russell Edward A h Lincoln ave H'ton pk S H

Rutherford Ernest L h Asbury Grove A G

Ryan Thomas (Mary) gdnr Frederick Ayers' Walnut h Mill S H

SADLEIR HERBERT B (Harriet A) painter & decorator Railroad ave h Rust S H See page 732

Safford George E (Addie C) trader also assessor h Main byd Gardner I

Sarah R Miss bds George E Safford's Main H

Sanborn Jessie B Miss supervisor domestic art Malden schools h Park S H

Ida V widow John G deceased

Sanders James E (Mary M) farmer Nathan Matthews Main h Maple S H

James E jr emp T A Moynihan's Willow bds Maple S H

Sandler Samuel (Ida) boot & shoe repairing Railroad ave h Mill S H

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

797

SANDS

Sands Dorothy R Miss tel op NET&TCo bds at 266 Brimbal ave Beverly

Sanford Ray M (Abbie L) clk B L Tim lumber dlr (East Boston) h Railroad ave S H

Sargeant Edward H emp F H Prince's (W) bds J H Sargeant's Woodbury H

J Henry (Mary J) butler F H Prince's (W) h Woodbury H

Lawrence D chauffeur Charles Fowler's (B F) bds J H Sargeant's Woodbury H

Sargent Adelaide J Mrs s r Gail ave A G

Thomas (Julia B) trainer Gordon Prince's h Elliott opp Pleasant S H

Saulnier Annie M Miss clk USMC bds Mrs Mary Saulnier's Maple S H

Harry L (Susie A) mach USMC h Asbury A G

James P artist Grover Art Service (Bromfield Boston) bds Mrs Mary Saulnier's Maple S H

Mary widow Philip h Maple S H

Philip M died Jan 19 1923

Saunders Fred A (Mildred A) painter bds Frank C Hills' Railroad ave S H

James farmer bds J E Saunders' Highland I

James E (Mary A) farmer h Highland I

Seahill Edmund J M hardware & paints Main next B&MRR bds at Central st Ipswich

Schaller Florence R Miss assistant Postmaster (So Ham) bds F R Schaller's Asbury S H

Frank R (Carrie M) piano and organ tuner h Asbury S H

Schneider George (Sarah F) chauffeur h Asbury S H

Scotton Frank foreman Thomas E P Rice's Main cor Farms rd bds do H

Sears Francis P (Boston) s r Main n Moulton H

Marjorie L Miss student Salem Comm bds Charles A McGlaflin's Main S H

Seavey Eleanor Miss bds W H Seavey's Miles River rd H

Walter H (Mabel F) banker & broker (Boston) h Miles River rd H

Senior Glenn farmer h Winthrop I

Sewell John (Martha E) (John M Sewell & Co) Asbury h do S H

John M (John M Sewell & Co) bds John Sewell's Asbury S H

John M & Co (John M and John Sewell) carpenters and builders Asbury S H

Martha E Miss bds John Sewell's Asbury S H

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

SEWELL

- Minnie F Miss student Burroughs Adding Mach sch (B)
bds John Sewell's Asbury S H
- Shadbolt Alfred S retired bds Joseph E Shadbolt's Park S H
Joseph E (Eliza M) emp USMC h Park S H
- Sillars Addison P (A Maude) (7 Andover ter Peabody) s r
Park ave cor Central ave H'ton pk A G
C Ellsworth (7 Andover ter Peabody) s r bds A P Sillars'
Park ave cor Central ave H'ton pk A G
W Addison (7 Andover ter Peabody) s r bds A P Sillars'
Park ave cor Central ave H'ton pk A G
- Sinquith William emp Gen Clarence Williams' Main h Second
st Ipswich
- Skinner Charles L Rev (Alice M R) pastor Congregational ch
Main h Main n church H
Charles W student Northeastern Univ (Boston) bds Rev
C L Skinner's Main H
Russell E tchr Pinkerton Academy (Derry N H) bds Rev
C L Skinner's Main H
Ruth A Miss tchr Beverly High sch bds Rev C L Skinner's
Main H
- Small Frank E (Annie M) polo pony dealer Home h Railroad
ave cor Home S H
George R emp Frank E Small's bds do S H
- Smart Henry Rev Dr rector Christ Episcopal church h Wenham
- Smerage Charles A (Blanche M) freight cond B&MRR h Rust
S H
Dorothy W Miss clk Salem Tr Co (S) bds Charles A Smer-
age's Rust S H
Rudolph A yardman B&MRR (S) bds Charles A Smerage's
Rust S H
- Smith Albert O (Annie M) painter J V Porter Co (Railroad
ave Bev) h Rust S H
Annie J widow Albert A bds Mrs Mary A Cross' Willow
cor Railroad ave S H
Bessie H Mrs bds Park S H
Charles H (Mary A) constable also emp Myopia Hunt Club
h Main cor Moulton S H
Delia widow Peter h Union n Linden S H
Delia F widow Otis E hskpr George E Smith's Rust bds
do S H
Francis L (Lillian D) clk Stone & Webster (B) h Farms rd
H
George D (Helene L) artist h Hamilton S H
George E clk USMC h Rust S H
James P attorney-at-law Tremont bldg (B) bds Mrs Delia
Smith's Union n Linden S H

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

799

SMITH

- John F clerk Old Col Tr Co (B) bds Mrs Delia Smith's
Union n Linden S H
- Marion A Miss tchr South sch bds George H Gibney's
Union n Railroad ave S H
- Richard H (Florence Mc N) supt stables J H Proctor's
(Ips) h Farms rd H
- Richard H jr bds Richard H Smith's Farms rd H
- Robert H groom George S Mandell's est bds do H
- Walter G clk W A Filene & Sons (B) bds Mrs Delia
Smith's Union n Linden S H
- Walter L rem to Swampscott
- Willard N student (Springfield coll) bds Albert O Smith's
Rust S H
- Snyder Abram ladies' and gent's tailor Railroad ave S H
- Paul J Rev (Margaret D) pastor Methodist Episcopal ch
Railroad ave and chaplain Asbury Grove h Rust S H
- Sohier William D (Bev Cove) s r Gravel Pond
- Sottos Peter chef Lakecroft Inn Chebacco rd bds do H
- South Hamilton Postoffice (Douglas H Knowlton post master)
Main S H
- School (Howard W Watson prin) Railroad ave S H
- Southwick Alden L tmstr bds Mrs Mary A Southwick's High-
land A G
- Arthur (Ruby L) carp & contractor Asbury h do S H
- Bertha B Miss bds Mary A Southwick's Highland A G
- Mary A widow Lakeman h Highland A G
- Spear Irwin (Grace D) adv mngr Paine Furniture Co (B) h
Highland I
- Spencer Janet L Miss tchr High school bds at Wenham
- Sperry Ford M (Vera V) slsmn bds Mrs Annie Davis' Walnut
S H
- Spinney Benjamin H (Fostina W) (5 Springvale ave Chelsea)
h Western ave H'ton pk A G
- Lillian V Miss (Chelsea) bds B H Spinney's Western ave
H'ton pk A G
- Thelston D emp (Cambridge) bds Mrs Letitia Reed's West-
ern ave H'ton pk A G
- Sprague George H (Ethel A) Sunnyslope farm Bridge h do H
- Sproul Alexander H (Gertrude D) tchr (Salem Normal) h As-
bury n Union S H
- Dorothy G Miss student (Boston Univ) bds A H Sproul's
Asbury S H
- Stanton Charles H clk The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co bds at Friend
ct Wenham
- Pauline Miss tel op NET&TCo bds at Friend ct Wenham
- StClair Alice Mrs variety store Essex (smr) h do E

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES



ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

800

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

StCLAIR

William J s r Essex E

Steinfeld Charles R mngr Co-operative Groc Stores Co h at 45
Stone Beverly

Stevens Edward L (Olive F) chauffeur E B Cole's (W) h Mill
S H

Sarah Miss tchr (East Ham) bds at Salisbury

Thomas R (Thelma A) gdnr H H Whitman's (Bev) h
Plum S H

Stillings Fred F (Elsie M) farmer bds J W Morgan's Bridge E
Mabel E Miss student Hamilton High bds J W Morgan's
Bridge E

Stocker C Layton (Grace M) factory mngr (Newark N J) h
(S) s r bds Farms rd H

Stone Daniel D died Jan 31 1923

Edward R farmer h Sagamore I

Emma widow John B b's E Stone's Sagamore I

Henry jr (Catherine L) laster Flint Bros (Bev) h Mill S H

Lawrence R emp C F Ayer's bds Henry Stone's jr Mill S H

Lester E painter W W Bancroft's bds Henry Stone's jr
Mill S H

Nellie E widow Daniel D h Railroad ave S H

Roland S mach USMC bds Henry Stone's jr Mill S H

St Paul's Catholic church (Rev John J O'Hearn pastor) Union
S H

Stringfellow Leroy W Rev (Nellie M) pastor First M E church
(L) (3 Franklin L) s r cor Asbury and Washington
ave A G

Strongis Elizabeth Miss cook H R Johnstone's Bridge bds do H

Sullivan Mary F Miss nurse W G Mitchell's Bridge bds do H

Mark J Rev pastor (All Saints church Rox) s r Essex near
Sagamore E

Sunnyslope Farm (George H Sprague propr) Bridge H

Swanson Alfred choreman Lakecroft Inn bds do H

Swindle Frederick W (Elsie M) chauffeur bds E R Abbott's
Main H

Tappan Foster E (Mary A) gdnr Bayard Tuckerman's h Good-
hue I

Tarrant Annie S widow Thomas (1238 Comm ave Boston) s r
Garfield ave A G

Taylor Frank L (Sadie L) mach USMC bds E R Abbott's Main
H

Grace Miss (Atlantic City) h cor Asbury and Grant A G

Pauline Miss nursemaid Bayard Tuckerman jr est bds Mrs
Mary A Southwick's Highland A G

MOTORCYCLES AND **W. W. BRITTON**
COLUMBIA BICYCLES

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

TAYLOR

- Roger hostler Bayard Tuckerman jr est bds Mrs Mary A
Southwick's Highland A G
Tebo Eugene W emp C F Ayer's bds W E Tebo's Essex E
William E (Clara E) chauffeur (Ips) h Essex E
Terrio Henry (Margaret E) tmstr C Whipple's h Bridge H
Thayer Leroy C (Sarah L) emp GECO (L) h Asbury S H
Thomas George E (Pearl) propr Endcliffe Kennels cor Willow
and Asbury h do S H
Houston A (Daisy B) h rear Myopia Hunt Club grounds
S H
John J Dr nerve specialist (636 Beacon Boston) h Main
byd School H
Maud L Miss super of music Ham schools bds at Rockport
Thompson Allston P (Gladys) mach (Billerica) bds O P
Thompson's Essex E
Harry (Marion) (2 Wadsworth Allston) tennis instr My-
opia Hunt Club h Arthur ave S H
John C (Mary E) kennelman Bayard Tuckerman's h Ar-
thur ave cor Grant S H
Leland D (Marion A) mach Luthy Battery Co (Boylston
B) h Mill S H
Marion T Miss boxmkr Hoague Sprague Corpn (Bev) bds
O P Thompson's Essex E
Marjorie E Miss boxmkr Hoague Sprague Corpn (Bev)
bds O P Thompson's Essex E
Mildred E Miss bds Orin P Thompson's Essex E
Orin P (Minnie W) farmer h Essex E
Thurlow Frank C rem to Haverhill
Tibbetts Sarah A Miss bds C A Rowe's Bridge H
William F (Lillie E) (7 Andover ter Peabody) s r bds A
P Sillars' Park ave H'ton pk A G
Tinkham Smith farmer John Moulton's h Hamilton byd Cot-
tage S H
Tompkins Lester T farm supt Bayard Tuckerman est h Gail
ave S H
Toner Marjorie Miss bds S Toner's Essex H
Samuel (Margaret) gdnr R C Robbins' Essex h Essex E
Towle Addison B carp & contractor Pine h do S H
Wesley H carp A B Towle's Pine bds do S H
Townsend William S (Gladys E) supt streets h Willow cor
Rust S H
Tree Frank L (Elizabeth M A) mach USMC h Main S H
Tremblay Albert H emp Ipswich Hosiery Mills (Ips) bds Louis
Tremblay's Mill S H
Louis (Oseline P) mach USMC h Mill S H
Ovide (Loretta) butler Hugo Johnstone est h do H

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

**202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::**

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

802

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

TREMBLAY

Yvonne A Miss bds Louis Tremblay's Mill S H
 Trumbull Edward B (Elizabeth F) (90 Federal Salem) s r
 Adams ave A G
 Trussell Frances P Miss tchr Dennison sch bds F B Trussell's
 Main H
 Frank P (Fannie B) carpenter and contractor Main n
 Cong church h do H
 Robert B carp emp F B Trussell's Main bds do H
 Tuck Frank H (Violet M) emp USMC h Union n Linden S H
 Walter E retired h Main byd B&MRR crossing S H
 Tucker Raymond A (Grace W) tmstr C E Whipple's h Pros-
 pect E
 Tuckerman Bayard jr (Phyllis S) s r in ave off Asbury S H
 Turner John T (Agnes C) poultryman Frick farm h Wood-
 bury
 Turpin Frederick A (Isabel M) tmstr G W Pickering Coal Co
 (S) h Main S H
 Tuttle Jason E (Mary E) farmhand E M Barker's Bridge bds
 do H
 Louise E Miss cashier CB&YCo (S) bds William Tuttle's
 Home S H
 William (Cora E) chauffeur S R Prince Co's (W) h Home
 S H
 Twist Theresa Miss emp Mrs Grace T Davidson's Highland bds
 do I

Ulman J A (Swampscott) s r Summerwood pk
 Underhill Edward A (A Gertrude) forester emp by town h
 Main n Cong church H
 Union Chapel School

Varnum Clarence L town tmstr bds J L Varnum's Essex E
 John L (Lizzie B) variety store Essex h do E
 Vaughan George C (Bessie D) leather mnfr (Peabody) h Gard-
 ner H
 Gordon C (Beatrice P) h Main opp schoolhouse H
 Norman D student (Milton Academy) bds George C
 Vaughan's Gardner H
 Vennard Charita W Miss stenog bds Mrs S E Vennard's Wil-
 low cor Rust S H
 Edward S (Margaret S) mach USMC h Willow cor Rust
 S H
 Sarah E widow Edward h Willow cor Rust S H
 Vickery George A (Alice L) vice pres Naumkeag Trust Co (S)
 h Asbury A G also 49 Ocean ave (S)

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY
 7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
 CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

803

WALKER

- Walker Rebecca widow Admiral John G (371 Comm ave Boston) s r Main byd schoolhouse H
- Wallace Edward W (Mary A) chauffeur h Appleton ave E
- James mach bds Jordan Crocker's Bridge H
- Lester W (Lillian M) trav slsmn bds C Moulton's Central ave H'ton pk A G
- William H died Feb 28 1923
- Walsh James crossing tender B&MR at station crossing h at Revere
- Elizabeth h off Main
- Ellen widow Thomas h cor Asbury and Park H
- John gdnr bds Mrs Ellen Walsh's Asbury H
- Robert B (Adelaide D) lawyer (27 School Boston) also town counsel h Bridge H
- Walton Thomas P (Thirza) caretaker Bayard Tuckerman's jr stable h cor Arthur and Grant ave A G
- Ware Willard C (Lydia A) h Main byd Gardner H
- Warner Elizabeth R widow William F h Arlington S H
- N Ethel Miss stenog bds Mrs Elizabeth R Warner's Arlington S H
- Martha F (storekeeper Milford) bds Mrs Elizabeth R Warner's Arlington S H
- Watson Howard W prin Hamilton High school bds Mrs Nellie E Stone's Railroad ave S H
- Webber Lucy P widow John bds Frank B Crowell's Hamilton S H
- Wedger Walter E (Rebecca F) (Belmont) s r Knowlton E
- Weiler William F (Alaska L) retired bds Miss Florence M Lull's Walnut S H
- Welch & Moynihan (James J Welch Salem and Timothy A Moynihan Ham) contractors Willow and 15 Front Salem
- West School (Miss Margaret W Brown tchr) Highland
- Weston Lucretia M widow Sanford bds G K Knowlton's Essex E
- Weymouth Leon J tchr rem to Lawrence
- Whipple Albert L Dr (Grace A) retired h Main n Cong ch H
- Arthur E (Mabel A) laborer h Moulton H
- Austin A died Mar 5 1923
- Charles E (Gracie H) gen contractor and ice dlr Essex h do H
- Charles L (1 Forrester Salem) s r Union ave H'ton pk A G
- Frank M farmer h Bridge E
- George S (Grace G) tmstr C E Whipple's h Essex E
- Grace G Mrs bkpr W B Chase's h Essex E
- Leslie S K slsmn (Peabody) bds G S Whipple's Essex E

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

804

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1923

WHIPPLE

- Lester M (Gladys M) emp C E Whipple's also cement wkr
h Essex S H
- Percival D (Eleanor G) tel eng NET&TCo (Boston) bds
Dr A L Whipple's Main H
- Raymond chauffeur bds Arthur E Whipple's Moulton H
- Roy W gdnr bds F W Buzzell's Gardner I
- Sarah B Miss bds Robert A Foss' Main H
- White Julinett F widow Joseph F bds C L Nutter's Main S H
- Whitman Raymond L (Florence) (Florida) s r Miles River rd
H
- Whittier John D (Edwina L) supt of schools Hamilton Wen-
ham Topsfield Lynnfield and Essex h Asbury S H
- Wilcomb Newell D retired bds Leverett W Woodbury's Main H
- Wilkinson Robert H (Margaret L) emp USMC bds W J Little's
Highland A G
- Williams Clarence Gen (Constance) (U S Army) (Wash D C)
s r Main n Ipswich line S H
- Willis Frank (Lynn) s r Highland A G
- Marshall J (Mattie L) chauffeur Mrs Alice von L Meyer's
Main h Main H
- Wilson Agnes widow James bds F L Tree's Main
- Reta Miss stenog USMC bds Thomas Wilson's Union S H
- Thomas (Clara B) baker H Irving's (Bev) h Union cor
Hamilton S H
- Winslow Edward L conductor B&MRR bds A W Clark's Main
n station S H
- Winthrop Frederic (Sarah T) 299 Berkley Boston h off High-
land I
- Withee Frank E (Bessie M) frmn Pitman & Brown (S) h Union
cor Hamilton S H
- Wood Oscar A (Grace K) emp USMC h Bridge E
- Woodberry Marshall T (170 Hale B) s r Echo Cove
- Woodbury Annie E Miss town treasurer h Main opp Town Hall
H
- Helen E Miss teacher McKay sch (Bev) h Main opp Town
Hall H
- John L died Feb 12 1923
- Laura S Miss died May 3 1922
- Leverett W (Alice W) acct Lee Higginson & Co (B) h
Main H
- Woodward Frank H (Abbie C) Main st crossing tender B&M
RR h Elliott S H

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

WENHAM

STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

1923

*Indicates a telephone at the address.

ARBOR			BURLEY		
from Main opp Town hall to Hamilton line			from Maple to Danvers line		
Left	Right		Left	Right	
0		Congregational church chapel	0		*Albert Kiley
	0	*Congregational parsonage (Rev. Thomas H. Der- rick)	0		George A Perkins
	0	*Edward L Rollins painter			Porter J Perkins
		William H Homans	0		Walter S Putnam
	0	*William E Ludden	CEDAR		
		Edward K Sargent	from Cherry to Topsfield rd		
	0	Mrs Mary E Elliott	Left	Right	
	0	Leroy F Clarke		0	*Frank A Corning
		Elmer E Clarke		0	Mrs Margaret Byrnes
	0	*James E Kavanagh			William H Welch
	0	Mrs Josephine Sargent		0	Arthur Cook
	0	Pasquale Mercaldi		0	Mrs Jessima E Brown
0		*Frederick D Mason			groc etc
	0	Joseph F Lynch		0	*Eubert M L Gibbs
	0	*Mrs Mary L Perkins		0	Thomas J Luxton
	—	School st begins	0		*Mrs Minnie B Keith
0		*Arthur B Lord			George A Perkins
	0	*Otis D Brewer		0	vacant shop
0		*Arthur W Eaton		0	George W Jones
	0	Mrs Lucy M Dickinson		0	*Charles M Bixby
	0	*Mrs Bertha A Whiting		0	*Henry P Cogswell s r
0		*Charles F Ames		0	*Charles A Whiting
0		*Oscar Hosmer		0	vacant shop
	0	*Mrs Anna M Davis		0	*Jacob D Barnes contr
	0	Bradford G Marshall	0		S M Hill Co's ice houses
0		*A Shirley Black s r	—		Wenham lake
	0	*James Kinsella, landscape gardener		0	Edward J Gibbons
0		George E Perkins		0	summer camp
				0	summer camp
				0	Frank T Wentworth s r
			0		*John A Pews
			0		*John C Phillips
				0	*B Hammond Tracy
BRANCH LANE					
from Grapevine rd to Beverly line					

CHERRY

from Main to jet Topsfield rd and
Maple rd

Left	Right
0	*Alvah G Crockett
0	*William H Welch
0	The Misses Kemble
0	*The Misses Butler
0	Horace A Caves
0	The Misses Merrill
0	*W Murray Eaton
0	Mrs Annetta C Brooks
0	David A Holmes
—	Cedar st begins
0	Mrs Margaret A Remsen
0	*David H Howard
0	*Frank A Cooke
0	Mrs Jessima Brown
0	Howard W Hall
0	Everett M Standley
0	William T Tucker
0	William A Steers
	vacant tenement
0	Walter Tuck
0	Mrs Sarah E Gilbert
0	Patrick J Flaherty
0	Monument st begins
0	*Eugene H Guild
0	*Mrs Katherine P Hoyt
0	Frank W Plaisted (in ave)
—	Salem and Beverly pump- ing station and head of Longham canal
—	Cedar pond
0	Mrs Oleata B Norton
0	*Albert W Dodge
0	James T Hayes
0	*Raymond L Fowle
0	*Bernard T Leveque
0	*Mrs Benjamin W Currier
—	Flint st begins
0	vacant tenement
	Walter G Bannister
0	vacant house
0	vacant s r (in ave)

DODGE'S ROW

from Larch row to Beverly line

Left	Right
0	First Baptist church
0	First Bapt church chapel
0	vacant schoolhouse

Left Right

0	William T Leach
0	*Rev Walter E Brooks
—	Longham brook crosses
0	Mrs Mary R Henry
0	*Benton Bradshaw
0	John J Ginty
0	*Theodore C Hollander s r
0	*Albert H Pembroke
0	*Carl I Aylward
0	*Alexander P Lawrie
0	Alonzo Young
0	vacant shop
0	Miss Amanda W Young
—	Grover st begins
0	*Ernest B Dodge s r

ESSEX

from Grapevine rd to Beverly line

FLINT

from Cherry to Topsfield rd

FRIEND COURT

from Main opp Arbor

Left	Right
0	Storehouse
0	*George A Landers
0	*Harry B Pulsifer meat & produce
0	Frank L Taylor
0	vacant
0	William J Massison
0	Edgar O Sawyer
0	*Arthur C Stanton
0	*Chester S Cook
	Arthur Cook
0	Mrs Loretta I Trowt
0	*Arthur Cook produce
0	*Charles J Trott
0	*Melvin A Nason
0	*Fred P Stanton
0	*Alexander Begg

GRAPEVINE ROAD

from Larch row to Beverly Farms
line at Hart st

Left	Right
0	*James L Cole
0	*The Misses Prince
0	Lawrence H Johnson
0	*Arthur D Prince
0	*Frank T Johnson
0	Summer camp Frick est
—	Longham brook crosses

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

807

Left Right

Essex st begins

Thompson's corner

0 Miss Helen Frick's vacation house for wkg girls

0 Austin L Norcross butcher

Rubly rd begins

Gentlee's corner

0 *Sydney K Prince milk

0 *Mrs Hester Sharpe s r

0 Mrs Margaret S Campbell

0 *Patrick J Carroll

0 vacant

0 *Frederick H Prince s r

0 *Henry P McKean plty fmr

Hull st begins

0 Private stable

0 vacant schoolhouse

Boulder lane begins

0 vacant house

0 Timothy Higgins

Horse Hill lane begins

0 *Mrs Isabelle D Preston

0 *William E Butman

0 *William Endicott s r

0 William Smith

0 Arthur Little s r

GROVER

from Dodge's row to Beverly line

HORSE HILL LANE

from Grapevine rd to Bev Farms line

HOWARD

from Porter northerly

Left Right

0 Frank A Witham

0 *Walter B Chase

HULL

from Grapevine rd to Beverly line

Left Right

0 *Arthur R Hawkins

0 *Addison Williams

0 *George W Larcom
vacant tenement

0 vacant

0 Mrs Ruby Haynes

0 *Clarence P Butman

0 vacant house

IDLEWOOD LAKE

off Pleasant

Left Right

Robert M Bentley

Henry Burdett

Everett L Gray

Barbour P Gray

LAKE AVENUE

from Main near Wenham lake

Left Right

0 *John J Powers

0 *William P Porter var st

0 *John H Duffy

0 vacant house

LARCH ROW

from 1 Main to Hamilton line

Left Right

0 *Herbert W Porter

0 *Albert W Merrill

0 *Arthur M Harrigan

0 *Harry W Haszard

0 *Horace A Killam

Samuel S Conary

0 *Miss Lucy H Davis

0 *Charles L Allen (in ave)

0 *Chester Currant

— — B & M RR crosses

0 *Archie N Drown

— — Miles River crosses

0 *Irving L Burnham

Mrs Mary A Standley

William H Owen

Keith McLeod

vacant house

0 *Louis A Dodge

0 *William P Dodge

vacant house

0 *Mrs Charles T Parker

Dennis J O'Connor

Charles A Leach

Mrs Mary A Leach

0 *Edward B Cole

0 *Charles S Keefe

Frank Cole

Henry A Prince

S R Prince Co grain

0 *Mrs Frances P Gorman

LINDEN

from Main to Hamilton line

Left Right

0 *Charles H McQueeny
harness shop

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

808

WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

MAIN

		Left	Right
from Beverly line to Hamilton line			0 William F Trowt
			0 Melatiah B Gerrish hrdr
Left	Right	0	Jesse E Brown
	0 Joseph McPhee		0 Wenham Fire dept house
	0 John F Sounia		vacant
	0 Richard P Waters	0	Wenham Veterans' Asso
	0 private barn (in ave)	0	William P Porter fried
—	Wenham lake		clams and chips
—	Rev Hugh Peters Memo-	0	*William P Porter var st
	rial Boulder	0	Wenham Postoffice
	0 Mrs Mary A Batchelder	0	William P Porter ice
	0 *Mrs Ethel M Wentworth		cream candy etc
0	*Norman C Tarr (in ave)	0	N E T & T Co pay station
0	*Frederick M Batchelder	0	Albert W Jones
	0 *T Wilson Batchelder	0	William T Morgan
—	Lake ave begins	0	Arnold B Fessenden
—	Wenham cemetery	0	*Ralph W Perkins prov
—	Boston-Ipswich rd milestn	0	*Frank E Perkins
0	Charles W Bagley		Mrs Lizzie B Perkins
	vacant	0	laundry work
	0 Wenham Golf Club	0	*George W Wildes
0	Ralph S Prescott	0	George R Wildes
	0 *Frank H Tarr	0	Mrs Ella A Cook
0	*Charles A Fales	0	Mrs Caroline E Kimball
0	*Harold F Blaney	0	Robert C Hagar
0	*Horace E Durgin	0	Alva W Hilyard pltryman
	Charles E Woodman	0	*George H Perkins
	0 *Clarence H Fisher	0	*Mrs Florence L Hill
	A Coleman Fisher	0	*Mrs Grace H Gould
0	Horace E Durgin auto sup	0	Mrs Mary E Hale
	0 *Clarence Evans	0	Eugene C Callahan
	0 *John H Procter	—	John Williams
	0 Radiant dog kennels	—	Perkins st begins
—	Cherry st begins	0	Patch's ave begins
	0 *Laurence E Topham	0	Henry R Joyce
0	*Miss Esther Cushing	0	*Claude Gay
	0 *Miss Mabel Welsh	0	*Henry D Stillman
	Wenham Improvement Sy	0	*William H Flynn
	Wenham Historical house	0	*Fred Pulsifer
—	Monument st begins	0	vacant
0	Miss Harriet B Hobbs	0	*F Guy Cole
	Ray G Knowlton	0	Miss Mary G Patch
0	Folk Handicraft Guild	—	vacant
—	Soldiers' Monument	0	Larch row begins
0	Congregational church	0	Nelson T Bagnell
	0 Town hall and pub lbry	0	Arthur F Luscomb
—	Arbor st begins	0	*George W Patch
—	Friend ct begins	0	Clarence E Kimball
0	*William F Trowt groc	0	vacant
		0	*George E Wallis

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES
465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Left	Right
	0 *Lester E Libby real est & ins
0	*Elbridge R Anderson
	0 *Fred Ashworth
	0 *James G Callahan real est & ins
0	*Mrs Hettie P Dodge
0	vacant
	0 *Randolph B Dodge
0	*Rev Dr Henry Smart
—	Wenham public park
0	*Sidney C Gould
—	Linden st begins
0	*Norman J Conrad fish dlr

MAPLE

from jet Cherry and Topsfield rd to Danvers line

Left	Right
	0 *Mrs Nancy E Bowden
0	West end Chapel
0	Schoolhouse
0	Carl H Page
0	Alanson L Daniels s r
	0 Charles W Bixby
	0 *Edwin T Jones
0	John A Young
0	vacant
	0 *Perley L Cummings
	0 *James F Crockett
	0 George W Gatchell
	0 N M Peabody
	0 *George W Preston
0	Allison H Peabody
0	Andrew Spiliotz

MONUMENT

from Main near Soldiers' monument to Cherry near Pleasant

Left	Right
0	*J Porter Brown
	0 Tea house
0	*Jonathan H Preston
	0 *Orpheus L Woodbury
0	*W Arthur Trowt
	0 Miss Hope C Trefethen
	0 *Ralph M Smith
	0 *Charles P Lefavour
0	*Roy F Bergengren

PATCH'S AVENUE

from Main southerly

Left	Right
	0 *Mrs Mary K Robbins
	0 *Austin C Patch
	0 Charles L Alexander
	0 *Charles W Patch

PERKINS

from Main to Porter

Left	Right
0	William Burrows
	0 *Andrew S Reid
—	School st ends
	0 *William I Cummings
	0 *Timothy F Glavin
	0 *John L Woodason
0	Frank G Sargent
	0 *Harry Carveth
	0 Henry W Woodason

PLEASANT

from Cherry byd Cedar to West side of Idlewood lake

Left	Right
	0 Hayes L Addison
0	Arthur B Knowlton
	0 Mrs Sarah B Knowlton
	0 *Fred S Knowlton
0	Mrs Sarah C Stanley

PORTER

from Arbor to Hamilton line

Left	Right
0	*Rodney Dodge
0	*Everett W Sears
0	Melatiah B Gerrish
0	Charles E Witham
	0 *George E Woodason
	plumber
—	Howard st begins
0	*Joseph Smith
0	*William Jones florist
	0 *Daniel J Lucey
	George E Homan
—	Private way from Porter to Howard
0	*Edward M Henry

RUBLY ROAD

from Grapevine rd at Gentlee's corner to Hamilton line

Left	Right
0	Mrs Ellen Boyd s r

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

810

WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

SCHOOL		Left	Right
	from Arbor to Perkins		0 *James S Brown
Left	Right		0 George F B Johnson s r
0	*Centre school		0 James S Brown
TOPSFIELD ROAD			0 George H Edwards
from Beverly line at end Cabot st to			0 George W Wilson
Topsfield line			0 Howard A Hager
Left	Right.		0 Joseph T Haskell s r
0	Vacant house	—	0 Ernest Dame
0	Clarence E Shepard		— B & M R R crosses
0	Edward Alexander	WALNUT ROAD	
0	Lucian A Robbins	from Larch row opp Dodge's row to	
	0 *Thomas Johnston	Hamilton line	
0	Richard F Barry	Left	Right
0	*Mrs Mary C Burnham (in		0 *Neal W Rice s r
	ave)		0 *Hiram T Folsom
—	Cedar st begins		0 *Frank P Mitchell s r
0	Vacant house	0	*Frederick Ayer
0	Vacant house	0	Andrew R Cosh
—	Flint st begins	—	Miles river crosses
0	*Albert A Tracy		0 Alexander Deveau
0	Luther W Batchelder		0 Josiah Gifford s r
	Henry N Burpee	0	*Cyrus S Torrey
0	*Roscoe B Batchelder	0	*Dr Frederick A Webster

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street ICE CREAM
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY AND CANDY

CROWLEY & LUNT'S
WENHAM
GENERAL DIRECTORY
1923

For regular abbreviations, see page 277.

ABBOTT

Abbott Leonidas C carpenter E A Abbott & Co (Boston) bds
 Mrs B A Whitney's Arbor

Addison Hayes L (Saidee M) house painter emp F P Trus-
 sell's (Ham) h Pleasant

Alexander Charles I (Adelaide A) gardener h Patch's ave
 Edward chauffeur Mrs Mary Burnham's h Burnham
 farm Topsfield rd

Levi E chauffeur Mrs J A Burnham's Topsfield rd

Allen L Charles (Lizzie M) farmer h Larch row n R R cross-
 ing (in ave)

Mary E Mrs hskpr E H Giles' Cherry cor Pleasant bds do
 Ames Charles F (Annie M) eng B&MRR h Arbor byd School
 Walter F student (Worcester Tech) bds C F Ames'

Anderson Elbridge R (Elizabeth D) atty-at-law (185 Devon-
 shire Boston) h Main n Larch row

Armstrong James rem to Newton

Ashworth Fred (Minnie P) inventor USMC h Main byd
 Larch row

Ayer Frederick (Hilda R) (141 Milk Boston) h Walnut rd

Ayers Melinda S Mrs hskpr H D Stillman's Main cor Perkins
 bds do

Aylward Carl I (Nora A) decorator H M Bixby & Co (S) h
 Dodge's row n Beverly line

Bagley Charles W (Elizabeth M) stone mason h Main n
 cemetery

Bagnell Nelson T (A Florence) chauffeur USMC h Main opp
 Larch row

Baker Mona G Miss tchr Centre school bds M A Nason's
 Friend ct

Bannister Walter G poultryman h Cherry near Flint

Barnes Jacob D (Jennie A) contractor moth supt and supt
 of streets h Cedar

John W rem to Peabody

Thomas M (Harriet) rem to Peabody

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

The Chips of Quality Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Let Us Serve You Telephone your orders, 1645-W

812

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

BARRY

Barry Richard F (Florence) gdnr Mrs Mary Burnham's h
Burnham farm Topsfield rd

Batchelder Alberta G Miss student BHS bds F M Batchel-
der's Main

Frederick M (Ethel C) uniform mnfr (120 Harrison ave
Boston) h Main

Hulda R Miss clk USMC bds T W Batchelder's Main

Joseph E ball player (Pittsfield team) bds T W Batchel-
der's Main

Joseph M student (Dartmouth) bds F M Batchelder's
Main

Luther W farmer Mrs Mary Burnham's h Topsfield rd
n Cherry

M Rena Miss clk BG&E Co (Bev) bds T W Batchelder's
Main

Mary A widow Joseph L h Main n Wenham pond

Mary R Miss librarian public library bds Mrs M K Rob-
bins' Patch's lane

Margaret K Miss teacher South School (So H) bds Mrs
M K Robbins' Patch's lane

Roscoe B (Marion S) clerk USMC (Bev) h Topsfield rd
n Cherry

T Wilson (Martha P) farmer h Main n cemetery

Beard Melvina F widow Charles E bds H W Porter's Larch
row

Begg Alexander (Rachel B) blacksmith (S Ham) h Friend ct
Benton Lewis C died July 16, 1923

Bentley Robert M real estate (S) h Idlewood lake off Pleasant
Bergengren Roy F (Gladys B) atty at law (5 Park sq Bos-
ton) h Monument

Betts Hattie L Mrs nurse Oscar Hosmer's Arbor bds do

Bixby Amos J retired bds Charles A Leach's Larch row cor
Walnut rd

Charles M (Mary J) mach USMC (Bev) h Cedar

Charles W (Emmeline E) farmer h Maple n Topsfield rd

Black A Shirley real est & ins (L) s r Arbor

Blaney Harold F (Ethel G) mach USMC h Main n cemetery

Bly Ruth H Mrs bds D A Holmes' Cherry

Bowden A Raymond mach USMC (Bev) bds Mrs N E Bow-
den's Maple

Nancy E widow George V h Maple n Topsfield rd

Bowler Hannah Miss maid Mrs W G Sharpe's Grapevine rd
bds do

Boyd Ellen widow John A matron Girls' Vacation Home
Grapevine rd opp Essex h Rubly rd

Bradshaw Benton (Lucy) buyer L P Hollander & Co (B)
h Dodge's row

BRADSHAW

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

813

BRADSHAW

Fannie I died Aug. 3, 1923
Brewer Otis D (Ella F) emp USMC (Bev) h Arbor cor School
Brooks Anetta C widow Fred H h Cherry n Cedar
Irene Miss student BHS bds Mrs A C Brooks' Cherry n Cedar
Roscoe W houseman K McCloud's bds Mrs A C Brooks' Cherry n Cedar
Walter E (Alice E) pastor 1st Bapt church Wenham Neck h Dodge's row near Larch row
Brown Annie A widow Elnathan hskpr Mrs Caroline E Kimball's Main bds do and at Georgetown
George E (Mattie) emp USMC h Idlewood Grove
J Porter (Helen G) mdse broker (131 State B) h Monument.
James S (Evalena) caretaker Walcott Johnson est Cherry h Topsfield rd
Jasper S student (Univ of Me) bds J S Brown's Topsfield rd
Jesse E (Mildred M) farmer F S Knowlton's h Main byd Arbor
Jessima E widow Harlan I groceries etc Cedar h Cherry
Bruce Grace S widow Adelbert M bds H W Haszard's Larch row
Wallace clk N J Conrad's h at 23 County st Ipswich
Buker Bessie M Miss principal Centre school bds Mrs M L Perkins' Arbor
Burdett Charles H bds H Burdett's Idlewood lake
Henry T (Daisy) shwkr (L) h Idlewood lake off Plsnt
Marion Miss student (Salem Comm) bds H Burdett's Idlewood lake
Rufus bds H Burdett's Idlewood lake
Burnham Alice Miss teacher Centre school bds Mrs A M Davis' Arbor
Helen C Miss (53 Comm ave Boston) s r bds Mrs Mary C. Burnham's
Irving L (Hannah T) crossing tender So Hamilton sta h Larch row byd Miles river
Lawrence F mach (So Ham) bds I L Burnham's Larch row
Mary C widow John A (53 Comm ave Boston) s r Topsfield rd n Beverly line
Mary M Miss (53 Comm ave Boston) s r bds Mrs Mary C Burnham's
Burns Catherine Miss maid Mrs. W G Sharpe's Grapevine rd bds do
Burpee Henry N (Ola V) laborer h Topsfield rd n Cherry
Burrows William (Annie) mach USMC (Bev) h Perkins

BURROWS

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

814

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

BUSH

Bush Lawrence manual training tchr Centre sch bds J E
Kavanaugh's Arbor

Butler Blanche E Miss h Cherry n Main

Mary E G Miss h Cherry n Main

Butman Charles F supt H P McKean's Grapevine rd n Hull
rms H P McKean est

Clarence P (Ethel A) farmer H P McKean's h Hull

William E (Anna) gdnr William Endicott's h Grapevine
rd n Beverly line

Button Charles kennel master K McLeod's rms do Larch
row

Byrnes Margaret widow of Michael h Cedar

Caldwell Lillie B Miss dressmaker bds W T Tucker's Cherry
n Cedar

Callahan Eugene C (Hattie B) chauffeur Mass Highway
Comm h Main n Larch row

CALLAHAN JAMES G (Marion D) real est and ins Main
and (73 Washington Salem) h Main See page 72

Campbell Allan A laborer bds Mrs M S Campbell's Grapevine
rd

Arthur M laborer bds Mrs M S Campbell's Grapevine rd

Ewen M student (Bev High) bds Mrs M S Campbell's
Grapevine rd

Fred D (M Louise) clk Shreve Crump & Low's (B) bds
A C Patch's Patch ave

Margaret S widow Allan A h Grapevine rd byd Gentlee's
corner

Ronald S student (Bev High) bds Mrs M S Campbell's
Grapevine rd.

William H harnessmaker and auto supplies (Abbott
Bev) bds Mrs M S Campbell's Grapevine rd.

Carroll James J chauffeur F H Prince jr's bds P J Carroll's
Grapevine rd

Patrick J (Honora F) coachman F H Prince's h Prince
est Grapevine rd

Carveth Harry (Florence R) mech Northeastern Oil Co (S)
h Perkins cor Porter

Caves Helen C widow John died Nov 22 1922

Horace A (Bessie M) fireman Caldwell Bros (Bev) h
Cherry n Cedar

Cedar Acres (B Hammond Tracy Inc) gladioli bulbs Cedar

Chase Chester R (Alice E) plumber W B Chase's (So Ham)
bds W B Chase's Howard

Elsa W Miss student (Bev High) bds W B Chase's How-
ard

Walter B (Winnifred R) plumber (Willow So Ham)
h Howard

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

815

CHENEY

CREIG

Cheney Dorothy R Miss teacher Centre sch bds Mrs A M Davis' Arbor

Clarke Elmer E (Mabel L) shwkr (58 Rantoul B) h Arbor
George G retired bds E E Clarke's Arbor

Leroy F (Ruth L) shwkr h Arbor

Otis A laborer h Arbor

Clay Hiram (Alice G) carpenter E A Abbott & Co (B) bds
Mrs B A Whiting's Arbor

Cleaveland Bessie Miss school supervisor of music bds at
Danvers

Cocannon Mark groom K McLeod's rms do Larch row

Cogswell Henry P (Mary A) (64 Washington sq Sales) s r
Cedar

Colby Ruth H Miss rem to Beverly

Cole Edward B (Adeline D) shoe mnfr (Hav) h Larch row
cor Dodge's row

F Guy (Mary I) clerk h Main n Perkins

Frank (Alma C) farmer h Larch row opp Grapevine rd

Helen B Mrs companion Mrs J Hodge h Main

James L (Margaret C) foreman E B Cole's and chief of
police (W) h Grapevine rd n Larch row

Colgan Irene H Miss stenog bds Thomas Johnston's Topsfield
rd

Conant Helen M Miss bds Mrs M E Elliott's Arbor

Conary Samuel S (Dorothy M) (Hamilton Shoe Co Bev)
h Larch row

Congregational Church chapel Arbor

Connor Charles (Helen) removed to Vermont

Conrad Norman J (Carrie B) fish dlr Main h Hamilton n
Wenham line

Cook Arthur (Ina B) produce dealer Cedar h do

Chester S (Lena S) farmer also chairman Board of
Selectmen h Friend ct

Ella A widow Sydney S h Main byd postoffice

Ethel V Miss clk Wenham postoffice bds C S Cook's
Friend ct

Cooke Frank A (Myrtle S) poultryman Cherry cor Cedar h do

Copeland Ellis retired bds C P Butman's Hull

Corning Frank A (Catherine T) emp J D Barnes' Cedar h
Cedar

Cosh Andrew R (Elizabeth) supt Fredk Ayer's Walnut rd
ho do n Hamilton line.

Craig T Currier Rev (Lucretia M) removed to Beverly

Crawford Edward chauffeur H P McKean's Grapevine rd
rms H P McKean est

Creig Felicia Miss governess Fredk Ayers' Walnut rd bds do

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

816

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

CROCKETT

DODGE

Crockett Alvah G (Caroline E) mach USMC (Bev) h Cherry
 n Main

James F (Sarah M) mkt gdnr h Maple off Burley

Rena L Miss bds A G Crockett's Cherry n Main

Cummings Edwin P mkt gdnr bds P L Cummings' Maple

Perley L (Julia) farmer h Maple n Burley

William I (May A) railway mail clk Boston & Bangor
 route (B & M RR) h Perkins

Currant Chester crossing tender Low crossing Larch row
 B&MRR bds Larch row n R R crossing

Fred W bds James F Currant's Larch row

James F retired h Larch row near B&M crossing

Currier Benjamin W (Boston) s r bds Cherry near Flint

Donald E (Boston) s r bds Cherry near Flint

Emily widow Benjamin W (Boston) s r Cherry near
 Flint

Cushing Esther G Miss h Main n Cherry

Daly Catherine Miss maid Mrs C T Parker's Larch row bds
 do

Dame Ernest crossing tender Topsfield rd B&MRR h at cross-
 ing and rms at 100 Wenham st Danvers

Sarah D wife George crossing tender Topsfield rd B&M
 RR h at 100 Wenham st Danvers

Daniels Alansen L (Frances P) (Fairfield Boston) s r Maple

Davis Anna M widow Roswill h Arbor n Porter

Lucy H Miss h Larch row

Day Frank foreman F P Mitchell's h at So Hamilton

Winslow laborer h Grapevine rd

Demsey Henry H retired bds E L Rollins' Arbor

Derby Margaret T Miss nursemaid Frederick Ayer's Walnut
 rd bds do

Derrick Elizabeth M Miss student BHS bds Rev Thomas H
 Derrick's Arbor

Thomas H Rev (Bertha C) pastor of First Church of
 Wenham h Arbor

Deveau Madey A (Kate C) gdnr Frederick Ayer's jr h
 Walnut rd n Miles river

DeVito Vincenzo gdnr Mrs Mary Burnham's h at 18 Chase st
 Beverly

Dickinson Lucy M widow Bradford h Arbor byd School

Doane Genevieve H Miss hskpr Oscar Hosmer's Arbor n
 Porter bds do

Dodge Albert W (Carrie J) supt F L Higginson jr's Cherry
 h Cherry

Ernest B (Grace) (Peabody) s r Dodge's row n Bev line

Hettie P widow John T h Main

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

DODGE

FESSENDEN

John A retired bds C W Bagley's Main n cemetery

Louis A (Jennie M) farmer h off Larch row byd Miles river

Martha C Miss (White Plains N Y) s r Dodge's row n Beverly line

Nellie A Miss hskpr Wm P Dodge's Larch row bds do

Randolph B (Eunice L) (G L Allen & Co) (73 Washington Salem) also treas B Hammond Tracy Inc Cedar h Main n Hamilton line

Rodney (Maud C) gdnr Harmony Grove Greenhouse (S) h Porter cor Arbor

William P farmer h off Larch row byd Miles river

Donahue Julia Mrs laundress Frederick Ayer's Walnut rd bds do

Drown Archie N (Catherine H) toolmaker USMC (Bev) h Larch row byd RR crossing

Duffy Ellen M Miss bds J H Duffy's Lake ave

John H (Ellen B) care taker Wenham Golf club h Lake ave

William J asst prof golf teacher Tedesco Golf Club (Swamp) bds J H Duffy's Lake ave

Dun Lydia Mrs bds F D Mason's in ave off Arbor

Dunn Christian A Miss maid H T Folsom's Walnut rd bds do

Durant Hugh chauffeur H T Folsom's Walnut rd bds do

Peter foreman H T Folsom's Walnut rd h at So Hamilton

DURGIN HORACE E (Carrie P) auto supplies real est etc Main h do See page 734

Eaton Arthur W (Adelia G) insp USMC (Bev) h Arbor opp School

W Murray (Alice G) foreman USMC (Bev) h Cherry n Cedar

Edwards George H farmer h Topsfield rd byd Cherry

Elliott Mary E widow Charles F h Arbor

Ellis Sally J Miss maid Miss E G Cushing's Main n Cherry bds do

Susie Miss maid E R Anderson's Main n Larch row bds do

Endean Albert emp Frederick Ayer est Walnut rd

Endicott William (Ellice) (274 Clarendon Boston) s r Grapevine rd n Beverly line

Evans Clarence (Mary M) agent (33 Bedford Boston) h Main n Cherry

Fahey Bridget M Miss maid Fredk Ayer's Walnut rd bds do

Fales Charles A (Bessie J) mach USMC h Main

Fallon Mary A Miss cook Fredk Ayer's Walnut rd bds do

Fessenden Arnold B (Amanda S) painter F P Trussell's h Main byd postoffice

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

High Grade Poultry Supplies

Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

818

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

FIRST

GILBERT

First Baptist church (Walter E Brooks pastor) Dodge's row
cor Larch row Baptist church chapel rear of church
Fisher A Coleman (Marion I) h Main n Cherry
Clarence H (Eveline M) clerk USMC h Main n Cherry
Flaherty Patrick J (Margaret J) gdnr F L Higginson's h
Cherry n Monument
Flynn Carl T emp Mass State Highway Comm bds W H
Flynn's Main n Perkins
Eleanor Miss emp Bradley System (Bev) bds W H
Flynn's Main n Perkins
Esther P Miss emp Salem Lamp Co (S) bds W H
Flynn's Main
Jerome F elect Wilson & Robinson (S) bds W H Flynn's
Main n Perkins
William A mach USMC bds W H Flynn's Main n Perkins
William H (Harriet P) meat cutter J B Blood's (L) h
Main n Perkins
Folk Handicraft Guild (93 Tyler Boston) (Miss Harriet B
Hobbs mngr) Main n Congregational church
Folsom Hiram T (Adelaide C) h Walnut rd byd Larch row
Foster Ethel L Miss linotype op (169 Cabot Bev) bds C A
Fales' Main
William B (Aggie F) printer (Ipswich Chronicle) bds C
A Fales' Main
Fowle Raymond T (Mildred H) wholesale groc (9-11 Com-
mercial Boston) h Cherry n Flint
Franklin Llewellyn chauffeur J C Phillips' Cedar h at 14
Butman Beverly
French Amanda M widow Elmer F hskpr A W Dodge's
Cherry n Flint bds do
Gage Sarah E widow Thomas bds H W Porter's Larch row
Gatchell Benjamin A shwkr (L) bds G W Gatchell's Maple
byd Burley
George W (Lydia E) farmer h Maple byd Burley
Gay Claude (Harriet) chauffeur J H Proctor's h Main opp
Perkins
Gerrish Melatiah B (Caroline M) hairdresser Main h Porter
opp Perkins
Gibbons Edward J (Bridget F) mach USMC (Bev) h Cedar
opp Wenham pond
Gibbs Edith M died July 9, 1923
Hubert M L mach USMC (Bev) h Cedar
Gifford Josiah (Salem) s r Walnut rd n Miles river
Gilbert Doris E Miss student (Bev High) bds Mrs S E Gil-
bert's Cherry
Frank A State forester bds Mrs S E Gilbert's Cherry

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

819

GILBERT

HARRIGAN

Hilma C Miss tchr Centre school bds Essex
 Sarah E widow C Harvey h Cherry n Monument
 Giles Eugene H painter Cherry cor Pleasant h do
 Gilman Annie M Mrs bds J Porter Brown's Monument
 Ginty John J (Winnifred M) supt T C Hollander's Dodge's
 row h on estate
 Glavin Aurelia M Miss hskpr O L Woodbury's Monument bds
 do
 Ethel M Miss stenog (141 Milk B) bds T F Glavin's
 Perkins
 Frederick L forester bds T F Glavin's Perkins
 Marjorie L Miss clerk (141 Milk B) bds T F Glavin's
 Perkins
 Timothy F (Mary L) teaming etc Perkins h do
 William F forester (Bartlett Tree Co Sanford Ct) bds T
 F Glavin's
 Gleason Mary Miss maid Mrs W G Sharpe's Grapevine rd
 bds do
 Gorman Frances P widow John J h Larch row byd Grape-
 vine rd
 Helen K Miss typist (205 Lincoln B) bds Mrs F P Gor-
 man's
 Nora L Miss student (Salem Normal) bds Mrs F P
 Gorman's
 Gould Grace H widow Amos teacher Chas Brown sch (Bev)
 h Main n Perkins
 Helen W Miss nurse in training (Salem Hospital) bds
 S C Gould's Main
 Mary K Miss librarian Historical & Genealogical Soc
 (Boston) bds S C Gould's Main
 Sarah E Miss dietitian Ring Sanitarium (Arlington
 Hgts) bds S C Gould's Main
 Sidney C (Eva L) groc and prov Willow (Hamilton) h
 Main n Hamilton line
 Gray Barber P farmer h off Pleasant
 Grey Everett L (Sarah B) farmer h off Pleasant
 Guild Eugene H painter h Cherry cor Pleasant
 Hagar Howard A (Pearl S) chauffeur Mass Highway Comm
 (W) h Topsfield rd
 Robert C (Mary R) B & M R R crossing tender Larch
 row h Main n Perkins
 Hale Mary E widow Thaddeus E h Main n Perkins
 Hall Howard W (Florence) mason h Cherry n Cedar
 Joan C widow Edward C bds H W Hall's Cherry
 Hamblen Bernice T Miss tchr Centre school bds M A Nason's
 Friend ct
 Harrigan Arthur M (Nellie) farmer h Larch row

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 227-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

820

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

HARRIS

Harris Ethel L Miss librarian rem to Bow st Bev

John H (Calista P) supt rem to California

Haskell Joseph T (Lydia D) (62 Lovett Bev) s r Topsfield rd

Haszard Harry W (Florence E) insp USMC (Bev) h Larch
row

Roger B mach USMC (Bev) bds H W Haszard's

Hawkins Arthur R (Florence E) printer Berkley press (B)
h Hull n Grapevine rd

Hayes James F (Annie L) retired h Cherry near Flint

Lincoln F salesman Hayes & Co Inc bds J F Hayes'
Cherry

Stanley G salesman bds J F Hayes' Cherry

Walter A salesman (Stone Forsyth Boston) bds J F
Hayes' Cherry

Haynes Ruby widow Edwin S h Hull n Grapevine rd

Healy Delia M Miss maid H T Folsom's Walnut rd bds do

Henry Alexander F groom F H Prince's bds P J Carroll's
Grapevine rd

Avis M Miss bds Mrs Mary R Henry's Dodge's row

Edward M (Cora M) shoestitcher J Molansen's (L) h
Porter n Hamilton

Mary R widow William H h Dodge's row n Longham
brook

Herrick Eleanor M widow Charles F bds N C Tarr's Main

Hession Julia Miss maid Frederick Ayers' Walnut rd bds do

Higgins Timothy (Marietta T) farmer h Grapevine rd n
Boulder lane

Higginson Francis L jr (Lee Higginson & Co) (B) h Cherry
n Flint

Francis L 3d student bds F L Higginson's Cherry

Hill Florence L widow Samuel M h Main n Perkins

Louise H Miss bds Mrs F L Hill's Main

HILL SAMUEL M ESTATE (Mrs Florence L Hill mngr)
ice dealers Main n Perkins ice house Cedar main
office Riverside Beverly See page 69

Hilyard Alva (Anna M) insp GE Co (L) h Main n Perkins

Historical House (Clafin-Richards house) (Miss Mabel Welch
curator) Main next Town hall

Hobbs Harriet B Miss saleswoman Folk Handicraft Guild
Main n Cong church h Main opp Town hall

Hollander Theodore C (L P Hollander & Co B) h Dodge's row

Holmes David A (Carrie D) ship carpenter (Marblehead) h
Cherry opp Cedar

Homan Augusta Miss emp USMC (Bev) bds W F Homan's
Arbor

George E (Augusta) driver Am Ry Ex Co (So Ham)
h Porter n Ham line

HOMAN

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

821

HOMAN

William F (Fannie) emp USMC (Bev) h Arbor n Cong church

Hosmer Oscar retired h Arbor n Porter

Hopkins Madeline S Miss school supervisor of training bds at Hamilton

Hourdlin Bernice Miss teacher Centre sch bds Mrs A M Davis' Arbor

Howard David H (Jane Y) mach USMC (Bev) h Cherry opp Cedar

Isabel M Miss music tchr (violin) bds D H Howard's Cherry

Hoyt Katherine P widow Dr William H h Cherry byd Pleasant

Huntress Eva M Miss student (Salem Normal) bds M A Nason's Friend ct

Jannucci Charles J chauffeur Arthur Little's Grapevine rd

Jeffs Mary E Miss bds William I Cummings' Perkins

Jewett Clara H hskpr W G Bannister's Cherry bds do

Johnson Abigail B Miss clerk (58 Rantoul B) bds F T Johnson's

Adolph F (Hilma) supt Princemore h Chebacco house Hamilton

Frances M Miss student (Bev High) bds F T Johnson's

Frank T (Eva M) gdnr C F Ayer's (East Ham) h Grapevine rd n Essex

George F B (Madeline) h Topsfield rd and s r W Johnson est

Hallet P emp USMC (Bev) bds F T Johnson's

Lawrence H (Mildred S) clk (60 No Market B) h Grapevine rd n Larch row

Johnston Thomas (A Marie) supt Dr J C Phillips' Cedar h Topsfield rd n Beverly line

Jones Albert W (Mohena E) chauffeur J D Barnes' h Post-office bldg Main

Arthur B removed to Conn.

Edwin T (Lilly) supt Alansen L Daniels' Maple h Maple

George W. laborer h Cedar

J Frederick bkpr bds William Jones' Porter

Paul student (Bev High) bds William Jones' Porter

Robert C bds George W Jones' Cedar

William (Hannah) florist Porter n Hamilton line h do

Josephs Julia Miss nurse Frederick Ayers' Walnut rd bds do

Joyce Henry R (Clara O) mach Atwood & Merrill (Loring ave S) h Main opp Perkins

Kavanagh Francis J chauffeur Mrs W G Sharpe's Grapevine rd bds do

KAVANAGH


NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

KAVANAGH**LANDERS**

- James E (Delmore) emp USMC (Bev) and tax collector
h Arbor
- Peter J gdnr Mrs W G Sharpe's Grapevine rd bds do
- Keefe Charles S (Lillian M) supt N W Rice's Walnut rd h
Larch row byd Walnut rd
- Keith Minnie B Mrs h off Cedar in ave
- Kemble Annie A Miss h Cherry n Main
- Margaret Miss h Cherry n Main
- Walter died Feb 26 1923
- Kent Annette M widow Edward B bds H E Durgin's Main
- Mary M Miss maid Frederick Ayer's Walnut rd bds do
- Kerr Marjorie Miss maid H T Folsom's Walnut rd bds do
- Killam Charles O mach USMC (Bev) bds H A Killam's Larch
row
- Donald J chauffeur Mass State Highway Comm (W)
bds H A Killam's
- Horace A (Grace M) gdnr J H Proctor's Main h Larch
row
- Horace M student (Bev High) bds H A Killam's
- Kimball Caroline E widow William P died July 21, 1923
- Charles E retired h Topsfield rd
- Clarence E farmer h Main n Larch row
-  (See Kemble)
- Kinsella Anna F Miss student (Salem Normal) bds James
Kinsella's Arbor
- Elly M Miss bds James Kinsella's Arbor
- KINSELLA JAMES** (Maria A) contractor landscape gdnr
and nursery Arbor byd Porter h do See page 733
- James (Maria A) contractor landscape gdnr and nursery
Arbor byd Porter h do see page 733
- James W gdnr bds James Kinsella's Arbor
- John J mach USMC (Bev) bds James Kinsella's Arbor
- Marie E Miss bds James Kinsella's Arbor
- William W mach GE Co (L) bds James Kinsella's Arbor
- Knowlton Arthur B (Lena) auto repairman h Pleasant
- Fred S (Annie G) farmer & teamster h Pleasant
- Louise E Miss student (Bev High) bds F S Knowlton's
- Mildred C Mrs clk USMC (Bev) bds C A Whiting's Cedar
- Ray G (Myrtle F) carpenter F A Trussell's (Ham) h
Main opp Town hall
- Roger E (Gwendolyn D) (Hamilton Shoe Co Bev) h
Cherry
- Sarah B widow Sargent M h Pleasant
- Walter S student (Essex Agri sch) bds F S Knowlton's
- Lake Joseph milk dealer bds S K Prince's Grapevine rd at
Gentlee's cor
- Mary J died Feb 17 1923
- Landers Arthur J elect bds G A Landers' Friend ct

Beverly Cove Greenhouse18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 757-W

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

823

LANDERS

LUXTON

- George A (Susan C) carpenter W H Cann's (Bev) h
Friend ct
Hazel E Miss bds G A Landers' Friend ct
Larcom George W (Clara W) carpenter (Vine st Bev Farms)
h Hull
Lawrie Alexander P (Sarah B) gdnr H H Whitman's (Bev)
h Dodge's row n Bev line
Lawson Elizabeth E widow Walter V bds C L Allen's Larch
row
Leach Charles A (Martha F) farmer h Larch row cor Walnut
rd
Mary A widow Charles A h Larch row cor Walnut rd
William T (Eva) eng B&MRR h Dodge's row n Baptist
church
Lefavour Charles P (Grace E) retired h Monument
Israel retired bds H W Haszard's Larch row
Levesque Bernard T (Bertha M) inventor USMC h Cherry
n Flint
Libby Dorothy D Miss bds L E Libby's Main n Larch row
Furber M architect bds L E Libby's Main n Larch row
LIBBY LESTER E (Georgia E) real est & insurance Main
n Larch row h do See page 734
Scott D clerk Lee Higginson & Co's (Boston) bds L E
Libby's Main n Larch row
Teresa M Miss student Normal Art (Boston) bds A B
Fessenden's Main byd Postoffice
Linnet Marie Miss emp Randolph Dodge's Main bds do
Little Arthur (Jessie W) architect (70 Kilby B) s r Grape-
vine rd n Bev line
Lockwood Harriet D Miss hskpr C S Torrey's Walnut rd
bds do
Lord Arthur B (Evilo D) emp Bureau Research & Statistics
(State House B) h Arbor
Flora N widow George bds A B Lord's
Lucey Annie E Miss shwkr (S) bds D J Lucey's Porter
Catherine T Miss maid Leverett Haskell's (Ham) bds
D J Lucey's Porter
Daniel J (Hannah T) mason h Porter n Hamilton line
Frank J mach USMC (Bev) bds D J Lucey's Porter
John E clerk USMC (Bev) bds D J Lucey's Porter
William L student (Boston coll) bds D J Lucey's Porter
Ludden William E (Sarah A) shoecutter h Arbor
Luscomb Arthur F teacher of violin h Main cor Larch row
Mary F wife of Arthur died Aug 23 1923
Luxton Thomas J (Florence A) emp S M Hill Ice Co Cedar
h Cedar

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

824

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

LYNCH

MORGAN

Lynch Edward F farmer supt Schlehueber's bds Joseph
Lynch's Arbor

Joseph F (Georgianna E) foreman Mrs B W Currier's
Cherry n Flint h Arbor

Lester H gdnr Mrs B W Currier's bds J F Lynch's Arbor
Mackenzie George W (Vivian L) mach rem to Beverly

Machon Herbert (Lottie) chauffeur Frederick Ayer's h Wal-
nut rd

Mahinnery Delia Miss emp Keith McLeod's Larch row

Maidment Alfred (Mary) chauffeur N W Rice's Walnut rd
h N W Rice est

Marshall Bradford G (Mary E) shoewkr (I Park Bev) h
Arbor n Porter

William J retired bds B G Marshall's

Mason Frederick D (Mary E) mnfr curtains (289 Broadway
Chelsea) h off Arbor in ave

Massison William J (Josephine) emp USMC h Friend ct

McAdam Matilda A Miss bds M B Gerrish's Porter

McAtanemy Sarah Miss maid Henry O Phippen's Walnut rd
bds do

McKean Henry P Jr. (Elizabeth P L) poultry farming h
Grapevine rd n Hull

McKernan Simon butler Mrs Charles T Parker's Larch row
bds do

McLane Celia A widow Joseph hskpr C Currant's Larch row
bds do

McLean Hugh J (Mary) caretaker Girls' Vacation Home
Grapevine rd opp Essex h at Woodbury st Hamilton

McLeod Keith (Gail) atty (84 State Boston) h Larch row

McPhee Joseph (Mary L) lineman BG&E Co h Main

McQueeny Charles H (Leonora S) harness maker Linden h
do

Mercaldi Pasquale (Martha) chauffeur F Hammond's (Col-
umbus ave Bev) h Arbor

Merrill A Katherine Miss student (Bev High) bds A W Mer-
rill's Larch row

A Winfield (Edith C) mach USMC (Bev) h Larch row
n Main

Carrie B Miss h Cherry n Cedar

George W mach USMC (Bev) bds A W Merrill's Larch
row

Nellie B Miss dressmaker h Cherry n Cedar

Mitchell Frank P (Augusta V) (Wash D C) s r Walnut rd

Moore Fidelia A widow James D bds L A Dodge's Larch row

Morgan James H (Louise M) plumber Geo Woodason's bds
C F Ames' Arbor

MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

MORGAN

PEMBROKE

- William T (Fannie D) carp Jesse Mann's (Ham) h
Main byd Postoffice
Murtart Myrtle Miss maid John H Proctor's Main opp Cherry
bds do
Murphy Michael J hostler F L Higginson jr estate Cherry
Nason Melville A (Edith H) carpenter H W Porter's Larch
row h Friend ct
Norcross Austin L (Jessie G) butcher & trader Grapevine
rd n Thompson's corner h do
Boyd A soap maker bds A L Norcross' Grapevine rd n
Thompson's corner
H Rudolph soapmaker bds A L Norcross' Grapevine rd n
Thompson's corner
Louise C Miss student (Salem Normal) bds A L Nor-
cross' Grapevine rd n Thompson's corner
Phyllis G Miss student (Bev High) bds A L Norcross'
Grapevine rd n Thompson's corner
Norris George E retired h Main
Norton Oleata B widow Fred A dressmaker h Cherry byd
Pleasant
Ober G Alice Miss emp (316 Rantoul Bev) bds D A Holmes'
Cherry
Helen E Miss emp Merode Shirt Co (Danvers) bds D A
Holmes' Cherry
O'Connor Mary widow Patrick bds Frank A Corning's Cedar
O'Connors Dennis J (Nora) foreman Mrs Charles T Parker's
Larch row h cottage on Parker est
Osborne Caroline F widow John W bds William T Tucker's
Cherry n Cedar
Osgood Edward rem to Salem
Owens William H (May C) supt Keith McLeod's h Larch
row byd Miles river
Page Carl H (Edith E) farmer F L Higginson's Cherry h
Maple n Topsfield rd
Palvanchi Alexander gdnr K McLeod's h on estate Larch
Parker Susan D widow Charles T h Larch row
Patch Austin C (Mabel L) h Patch's ave
Charles W (Nancy S) meat insp town of Wenham h
Patch's ave
George W (Emma A) assessor h Main n Larch row
Mary G Miss h Main cor Larch row
Peabody Allison H farmer h Maple byd Burley
Nellie M Miss physical culturist h Maple n Burley
Pembroke Albert H (Mary) steward T C Hollander's h
Dodge's row
Maude Miss student (Bev High) bds A H Pembroke's
Dodge's row

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

826

WENHAM DIRECTORY

PEMBROKE

PRESTON

Richard H student (Boston Univ) bds A H Pembroke's
Dodge's row
Perbedy Mrs hskpr F L Higginson jr's Cherry bds do
Perkins Elliott L (Catherine M) atty-at-law (N Y City) h
Main n Larch row
Emma A Miss tel op (Ham exchange) bds Mrs Mary L
Perkins' Arbor
Eustace J student (Northeastern coll B) bds George E
Perkins' Arbor
Frank E (Mary F) farmer h Main byd Postoffice
George A (Ida H) Community Garage (Ham) h off
Cedar in ave
George A (Lottie) farmer h Burley
George E (Martha D) carpenter h Arbor byd Porter
George H (Bertha M) poultryman h Main n Perkins
Howard E bds George E Perkins' Arbor
John M provision dlr bds F E Perkins' Main
Lizzie B Mrs laundress h Main byd Postoffice
Mary E Miss bkpr Salem Mut Fire Ins Co (S) bds F E
Perkins' Main
Mary L widow Alonzo C h Arbor
Myron A rem to Cambridge
Porter J (Susanna) farmer h Burley
Ralph W (Emily T) provision dlr h Main byd Postoffice
Ruth D Miss bds F E Perkins' Main
Peter John emp Randolph Dodges' Main bds do
Peters Hugh Rev Memorial Boulder Main
Pews John A (Mary E) gdnr Dr J C Phillips' Cedar h Cedar
n Wenham pond
Pike Harriet F Miss maid George E Wallis' Main n Larch
row bds do
Phillips Earl G rem to 31a Mellen st Cambridge
John C Dr (Eleanor) h Cedar byd Wenham lake
Langdon E (Elizabeth) rem to 31a Mellen st Cambridge
Phippen Henry O (Edith D) foreman George C Vaughan
Leather Co (P) h Walnut rd
Pickett Anna C Mrs bds Mrs K P Hoyt's Cherry byd Pleasant
Pierce Archer L rem to Peabody
Plaisted Frank W (Central Bev) s r Cherry byd Pleasant
Porter Herbert W (Blanche M) contractor Larch row h do
William P (Eunice E) postmaster Wenham postoffice
and variety store Main h Lake ave
Powers John J (Martha M) mach USMC (Bev) h Lake ave
Prescott Ralph S (Lillius) farmer h Main
Preston George W (Lulu) auto repairer h Maple n Burley
Isabelle D widow Howard L h Grapevine rd n Horse
Hill lane

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY
7 Wallis Street 256 Cabot Street
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
 LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS** **A. C. LUNT**
 214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

827

PRESTON

ROBERTSON

- Jonathan H (Mary L) wholesale cotton broker (31
 Bedford B) h Monument
 Lyman B salesman bds Jonathan H Preston's Mon-
 ument
 Prince Arthur D (Alice B) (S R Prince Co) Larch row also
 assessor h Grapevine rd byd Larch row
 Frederick H (Abby) (Pau France) s r "Princemere"
 Grapevine rd
 Frederick H jr bds F H Prince's "Princemere" Grape-
 vine rd
 Henry A (Arvilla H) S R Prince Co Larch row h do
 Ruth H Miss h Grapevine rd n Larch row
PRINCE S R CO (Arthur D and Henry A Prince) hay grain
 and feed Larch row See page 734
 Samuel R student (Bev High) bds H A Prince's Larch
 row
 Sarah C Miss h Grapevine rd n Larch row
 Sydney K (Harriet) milk dlr Rubly Hill farm h Grape-
 vine rd at Gentlee's corner
 Procter John H (Ida E) coal handling machinery (Old South
 Bldg Boston) h Main opp Cherry
 Laila G Miss bds J H Procter's Main
 Melba L Miss (Radiant Kennels) Main bds J H Procter's
 Main
 Viola G Miss (Radiant Kennels) Main bds J H Procter's
 Main
 Pulsifer Fred (Bertha M) emp USMC h Main n Perkins
 Harry B (Luena B) meat & produce Friend ct h do
 Purdy Helen E Miss school nurse bds at Hamilton
 Putnam Gordon farmer bds Walter S Putnam's Burley
 Jesse T variety store Main bds Miss Ella Cook's Main
 Ralph farmer bds Walter S Putnam's Burley
 Walter S (Susie) farmer h Burley
 Quinnel Morton laborer bds James L Cole's Grapevine rd
 Radiant Kennels (Misses Melba and Viola Procter) Pom-
 eranian dogs Main opp Cherry
 Raymond Sarah A died June 17 1923
 Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) (Reid Bros 59 Park Bev) h
 Perkins n Main
 Remsen Margaret widow John M h Cherry opp Cedar
 Rice Neil W (Emma) N W Rice Co (52 Congress B) h Wal-
 nut rd
 Robbins Lucian A (Della) foreman Mrs Mary Burnham's h
 Topsfield rd
 Mary K widow Nathaniel A h Patch's ave
 Robertson Bernice M Miss bds Clarence Evans' Main

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Garden City Chip Co. Rear 9 Central Court BEVERLY - - MASS.

*The Chips of Quality
Let Us Serve You*

Made under perfect sanitary conditions.
Telephone your orders, 1645-W

828

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

ROCKENBERGER

STANTON

Rockenberger Carl houseman Neil W Rice est Walnut rd
bds do

Rollins Edward L (Lillian W) painter and paper hanger h
Arbor n Cong church

Sargent Edward L (Maude F) elec (Salem) h Arbor

Frank G (Mary H) shipper USMC h Perkins

Josephine M widow John R h Arbor

Laura A Miss acct Turner Mach Co (P) bds Mrs J M
Sargent's Arbor

Sawyer Bertha F Mrs clk USMC bds E O Sawyer's Friend ct

Edgar O (Barbara D) clk W F Trowt's Main h Friend ct

Louis W clk James Sullivan's (Pearl st L) bds E O
Sawyer's Friend ct

Sears Everett W (Blanche S) carpenter h Porter n Perkins

Sharpe Hester widow William h Grapevine rd byd Gentlee's
corner

Shepard Clarence E (Alice M) farmer Mrs Mary Burnham's
h Topsfield rd n Bev line

Smart Henry Rev Dr (Helen D) rector Christ church (Ham-
ilton & Wenham) h Main n Hamilton line

Smith Charles S teamster J D Barnes' Cedar bds Mrs S E
Gilbert's Cherry

Joseph (Sylvia) laborer h Porter byd Howard

Karl T laborer bds Joseph Smith's Porter byd Howard

Philip R laborer bds Joseph Smith's Porter byd Howard

Ralph M (Ella) farmer also assessor h Monument

William (Josephine) chauffeur William Endicott's
Grapevine rd h do

Sounia John F (Emmeline) h Main

Spencer Janet L Miss tchr Centre sch and at Hamilton bds
M A Nason's Friend ct

Spiliotz Andrew farmer h Maple n Danvers line

Charles farmhand bds Andrew Spiliotz'

James farmhand bds Andrew Spiliotz'

Mary Miss hskpr Andrew Spiliotz' Maple bds do

Olivia Miss bds Andrew Spiliotz'

Peter farmhand bds Andrew Spiliotz'

Standley Elbridge K bds E M Standley's Cherry n Cedar

Everett M (Hattie B) laborer h Cherry n Cedar


Lester W laborer bds Everett M Standley's Cherry

Mary A widow Edward F died May 25 1923

Stanley Eben P farmer bds Mrs S C Stanley's Pleasant

Leroy farmer Mrs Hoyt's Cherry rms do

Sarah C widow Frank A h Pleasant

 (See Standley)

Stanton Arthur C (Ida M) janitor Centre sch Town hall and
agent Crawford ranges h Friend ct

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

829

STANTON

TROWT

- Fred P (Mary A) emp GE Co (L) h Friend ct
Fred J jr student (Northeastern coll B) bds F P Stanton's Friend ct
Pauline Miss tel op bds F P Stanton's Friend ct
Steers William A (Pauline W) acct B&MRR (Boston) h Cherry n Monument
Stetson Susan M widow Alonzo bds James F Crockett's Maple off Burley
Stillman Henry D emp USMC h Main cor Perkins
Tarr Frank H (Clara W) farmer also member school and cemetery committees and library trustee h Main byd cemetery
Louis W chauffeur Allen & Churchyard (Bev) bds F H Tarr's Main byd cemetery
Norman C (Jennie G) coat & towel supply Main h do
Raymond K civil eng also tutor bds F H Tarr's Main byd cemetery
Tayor Frank L (Christine B) driver S M Hill est h Friend ct
Topham Laurence E (Kathryn) mechanical engineer USMC h Main
Toppan Margaret S widow Edwin bds Mrs E A Cook's Main
Torrey Cyrus S (Eliza S) (Salem Hat Bleachery 268 Essex S) h Walnut rd n Hamilton line
Ruth L Miss clk (268 Essex S) bds C S Torrey's
Tracy Albert A (Olive I) shipper "Cedar Acres" Cedar h Topsfield rd n Maple
Austin C student bds A A Tracy's Topsfield rd n Maple
B Hammond (Kathryn L) pres B Hammond Tracy Inc Cedar jct Topsfield rd h do
B Hammond Inc (B H Tracy pres R B Dodge treas) Cedar Acres gladioli farm Cedar
Elnore Miss student BHS bds B H Tracy's Cedar
Lucile Miss bds B H Tracy's Cedar
Trainor Charles J laborer h Cedar
Trefethen Hope C Miss h Monument
Trott Charles J (Ella E) laborer h Friend ct
Helen M Miss nurse (Chelsea Naval Hospital) bds C J Trott's Friend ct
Trow Charles S shwkr 58 Rantoul (B) bds C E Trow's jr Friend ct
Charles E jr (Florence B) mach USMC h Friend ct
Trowt Loretta I wdiov Andrew h Friend ct
Trowt W Arthur (Ruth E) clk W F Trowt's Main h Monument
Mina widow Justus M hskpr John T Walcott's Cherry bds do

HARDWARE, PAINTS
WALL PAPERS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

INDIAN MOTORCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

830

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

TROWT

TROWT WILLIAM F (Caroline D) groc and ins Main cor
Friend ct h do See page 734

Tuck Edith L died June 27 1923

Walter P h Cherry

Tucker Lottie E widow of William T h Cherry n Cedar

William T died June 10 1923

Underhill Fred (Carrie E) mach USMC bds A C Stanton's
Friend ct

Vacation Home for Working Girls (Miss Helen Frick mngr
Mrs Ellen Boyd matron) Grapevine rd opp Essex

Videtto Bertha M widow Charles W hskpr Mrs K P Hoyt's
Cherry byd Pleasant bds do

Wallis George E (Marcia K) mngr Creamery Package Mnfg
Co (Washington & Causeway B) h Main n Larch
row

Walsh Miles chauffeur Keith McLeod's h at Beverly

Waters Richard P (Boston) s r Main

Webster Frederick A Dr (Helen E) physician (Beverly) h
Walnut rd n Hamilton line

Welch Frank W chauffeur Mass Highway Comm bds W H
Welch's Cedar

Mabel Miss mngr Wenham Exchange Monument h Main
next Town hall

Olive P Miss stüdent (46 Portland Boston) bds W H
Welch's Cedar

William H (Fannie) eng Bev & Salem Pumping sta h
Cedar

Wenham Cemetery Main

Fire department Main byd Friend ct

Golf club (Frederick M Batchelder pres) Main byd cem-
etery

Postoffice (W B Porter p m) Main

Public park Main

Public Library Town hall Main cor Friend ct

Town Hall Main cor Friend ct

Veterans' Association Main

Wentworth Ethel B widow Frederick H bkpr S C Gould's
(Ham) h Main n Wenham pond

Frank T (Katherine G) supt USMC (Bev) (25 Hale
Bev) s r Cedar opp Wenham lake

Whitcomb Emma F widow Warren J bds Miss E G Cushing's
Main n Cherry

Whiting Bertha A Mrs h Arbor

Charles A (Myrtle R) teamster J D Barnes' Cedar h
Cedar

Whitman M Eva Miss tchr Center sch bds at Beverly

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

240 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

831

W

WENHAM

- Whitney William G farmer F L Higginson's Cherry bds W T Tucker's
Whittier John D supt schools h at Hamilton
Wilcox Edward (Mildred) teamster B Hammond Tracy's h Cherry
Wildes Eugene L retired bds Mrs F L Hill's Main
George R (Frances) rem to Bev
George W (Mary F) chauffeur Mrs J G Callahan's h Main byd postoffice
William L (Martha A) emp USMC h Main
Wilkins Harriet A Miss bds Mrs Mary A Leach's Larch row cor Walnut rd
Williams Addie M Miss bkpr Greenlaw Elec Co (Bev) bds A Williams' Hull
Addison (Hannah F) farmer h Hull near Grapevine rd
Edith M Miss clk John Hancock Mut Life Ins Co (B) bds Addison Williams' Hull
Fred L gdnr B H Tracy's bds Leroy F Clarke's Arbor
George A (Annie L) removed to Beverly Farms
Georgianna Miss teacher (Hampton Inst Hampton Va) bds Addison Williams' Hull
Henry W farmer bds Addison William's Hull
Ida F Miss hskpr Main cor Perkins bds do
John laborer h Main cor Perkins
Lillian J Miss bds Addison Williams' Hull
Wilson George W (Minnie F) farmer h Topsfield byd Cherry
Wise Catherine Miss companion Miss Lucy H Davis bds Larch row
Witham Charles E C (Effie B) clerk (Ham) h Porter byd Perkins
Frank A shwkr (L) h Howard
Woodason Elizabeth R Miss bds H W Woodason's Perkins
George E (Martha E) plumber & sheet metal work Porter byd Perkins h do
Henry W (Louisa L) foreman Boston El car shops (Bartlett st Roxbury) h Perkins cor Porter
John L (Helen H) auto repairman Perkins h do
Louisa L Miss dressmaker Perkins bds H W Woodason's Perkins
Woodbury Orpheus L sec (Woodbury Shoe Co Bev) h Monument
Woodman Charles E (Mary L) (Hub Loan Co Boston) h Main byd Golf club
Young Alonzo (Mary E) painter h Dodge's row n Grover
Alonzo jr farmer Ellery Sedgwick's (Bev) bds Alonzo Young's Dodge's row

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

832

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1923

YOUNG

Amanda W Miss h Dodge's row opp Grover
Frank S laborer bds Alonzo Young's Dodge's row
Herman (U S Army) bds Alonzo Young's Dodge's row
John A (Lena P) gdnr h Maple n Burley
Julia S Miss nurse bds Dodge's row opp Grover
Olin H (U S Navy) bds Alonzo Young's Dodge's row

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

HAMILTON-WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

833

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

HAMILTON-WENHAM-ASBURY GROVE BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1923

Abbreviations: A G, Asbury Grove; H, Hamilton; S H, South Hamilton;
W, Wenham, E, Essex.

Abbott, Eastman R, teaming and contracting, Main, H
Abraham, Susie E Miss, nurse, Essex, H
Allen, Harold D, oil dealer, Asbury, S H
American Railway Express Co., express, Main, S H
Anderson, Elbridge R, atty-at-law, Main, W
Appleton, Charles W, variety store, Main, H
Asbury Grove Association, garage, Highland, S H
Back, Florence A Miss, dressmaker, Hamilton, S H
Bagley, Charles W, stonemason, Main, W
Bancroft, William W, carpenter and builder, Gardner, H
Bannister, Walter G, poultryman, Cherry, W
Banford, Margaret Mrs, nurse, 8 Hedding ave, A G
Barnes, Jacob D, teaming and contracting, Cedar, W
Barney, M Josephine Mrs, domestic nurse, Main, H
Begg, Alexander, blacksmith, Willow, S H
Bell, Franklin D, painter, Asbury, S H
Bentley, Robert M, real estate, Idlewood Lake, W
Bergengren, Roy F, atty-at-law, Monument, W
Betts, Hattie L Mrs, nurse, Arbor, W
Black Brook Nurseries, nursery stock, Main, H
Blaisdell, James E, physician, Asbury, A G
BOOKSTEIN MAX (Hamilton Public Market), Railroad
ave, S H See page 733
Brooks, Walter E, clergyman, Dodge's Row, W
Bradstreet, Helen M Mrs, milliner, Home, S H
Brown, Jessima E Mrs, groceries, Cedar, W
Brown, Jennie R Miss, registered nurse, Main, H
Burnham, Walter H, harnessmaker, Essex, E
Caldwell, Lillie B Miss, dressmaker, Cherry, W

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 Park Street
BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 1780

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
High Grade Poultry Supplies Lime and Cement

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, Feb., May, Aug, and Nov.

SALEM, MASS.

834

HAMILTON-WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

CALLAHAN, JAMES G, real estate and insurance, Main,
W See page 72

CHASE, WALTER B, plumbing and heating, Willow, S H
See page 732

Clemeno, James, shoe repairer, Main, S H

Cohen, Benjamin, dry goods, Railroad ave, S H

COMMUNITY GARAGE (Geo A Perkins), Asbury, S H
See page 732

Conrad, Norman J, fish dealer, Main, W

Cook, Arthur, produce dealer, Cedar, W

Cooke, Frank A, poultryman, Cherry, W

Co-operative Grocery Stores Co, groceries, Railroad ave, S H

Corcoran, John G, physician, Main, S H

Courtis, George B, market gardener, Main, H

Crockett, James F, market gardener, Maple, W

Crowe, John W, shoe dealer, Railroad ave, S H

CUMMINGS, ARTHUR C, taxi service, Main, S H See
page 732

Cummings, Edwin P, market gardener, Maple, W

Cushman, Frank L, clock repairer, Railroad ave, S H

Daley, William J, groc and proc, Main, H

Davis, Charles H, physician, Willow, S H

Day, Arthur W, milk dealer, Asbury, S H

Derrick, Thomas H, clergyman, Arbor, W

Doble, Leon C, real estate and insurance, Asbury, S H

Dodge, Mary E Mrs, boarding house, Asbury, A G

Drapkin, Joseph, groceries and prov, Main, S H

DURGIN, HORACE E, auto smith, real estate, etc, Main, W
See page 734

Endcliffe Kennels, dog breeders, Willow, S H

Folk Handicraft Guild, gift shop, Main, W

Foss, Minot W, cattle dealer, Maple, S H

Foster, Elizabeth Miss, visiting nurse, Pleasant, S H

Frost, Bessie A Mrs, gift shop, Idlewood Lake pk, S H

Gamboa, Joseph M, hairdresser, Railroad ave, S H

Gerrish, Melatiah B, hairdresser, Main, W

Gibney, George H, real est and insurance, Union, S H

Giles, Eugene H, painter, Cherry, W

Glavin, Timothy F, teaming etc, Perkins, W

Goodhue, Samuel G, real estate, Asbury, S H

GOODRIDGE, JAMES W, news dealer, sporting goods, etc.
Railroad ave, S H See page 731

Goodwin, Robert E, atty-at-law, Main, S H

GOULD, SIDNEY C, groceries, provisions and kitchenware,
Willow, S H See page 731

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co, The, groc, Railroad ave, S H

Hall, Howard W, mason, Cherry, W

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST. Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

HAMILTON-WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

835

- HAMILTON PUBLIC MARKET** (Max Bookstein), meats and provisions, Railroad ave, S H See page 733
Hamilton & Wenham Garage, Railroad ave, S H
HICKS, PERCY C, groceries, restaurant and lodgings, also caterer, Pleasant ave, A G See front cover
Hill, Charles A, variety store, Asbury, S H
HILL, S M ICE CO, ice dealers, Main, W See page 69
Holland, A C Co, insurance, Main, S H
Holland, Albert C, hairdresser, Main, S H
Holmes, Charles W, carpenter, Asbury, S H
Horne, Thomas, carpenter, Maple, S H
Howard, Isabel M Miss, violin teacher, Cherry, W
Hurlburt, Wilbur F, poultryman, Asbury, S H
Jones, William, florist, Porter, W
Katz, Simon, tailor, Railroad ave, S H
Kimball, Daniel W, restaurant, Railroad ave, S H
Kimball, Osgood J, dry goods, Main, S H
King, John, dentist, Railroad ave, S H
KINSELLA, JAMES, landscape gardener, contractor and nursery, Arbor, W See page 733
KNOWLES, CHESTER H DRUG CO, druggists, Main, S H See page 731
Knowlton, Douglas H, variety store, Main, S H
Ladies Aid Rest and Tea Room, Pleasant, A G
Lake, Joseph, milk dealer, Grapevine rd, W
Libby, Furber M, architect, Main, W
LIBBY, LESTER E, real estate and insurance, Main, W See page 734
Lake Croft Inn, hotel, Chebacco rd, H
Lovering, Merrill S, carpenter and builder, Lincoln ave, S H
Lucey, Daniel J, mason, Porter, W
Luscomb, Arthur F, violin teacher, Main, W
Malone, Samuel A, blacksmith, Main, H
Mason, Jesse S, contractor, Highland, A G
Mason, Arthur J, saddle horses, Willow, S H
McGlaughlin, Pearl M Miss, registered nurse, Main, S H
McKean, Henry J, jr, poultryman, Grapevine rd, W
McQueeney, Charles H, harnessmaker, Linden, W
Melanson, John J, bicycle dealer, Railroad ave, S H
Merrill, Nellie B Miss, dressmaker, Cherry, W
Moynihan, Abbie F Miss, registered nurse, Arlington, S H
Moynihan, Agnes L Miss, hairdresser and manicurist, Arlington, S H
Moynihan, Timothy A, coal, wood and contractor, Willow, S H
Mullins, Mary Mrs, laundress, Hamilton, S H
New England Tel and Tel Co, exchange, Railroad ave, S H

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 CABOT STREET
 Tel. 227-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

Norcross, Austin L, butcher, Grapevine rd, W
Norcross, H Rudolph, soapmaker, Grapevine rd, W
Norton, Oleata B Mrs, dressmaker, Cherry, W
O'Hearn, John J, clergyman, Railroad ave, S H
Pappas, Julia Mrs, lunch, Railroad ave, S H
Peatfield, Ambrose E, groc and prov, Highland, A G
Perkins, Charles W, groc and variety, also pavilion, Idle-
wood, S H

PERKINS GEORGE A, propr Community Garage, Asbury,
S H See page 732

Perkins, George E, carpenter, Arbor, W
Perkins, George H, poultryman, Main, W
Perkins, John M, provisions, Main, W
Perkins, Lizzie B Mrs, laundress, Main, W
Perkins, Ralph W, provisions, Main, W
Peterson, Charles A, carpenter and builder, Willow, S H
Porter, William P, variety store and lunch, Main, W
Potter, Albert R, lunch, Asbury, A G
Preston, George W, auto repairer, Maple, W

PRINCE S R CO, hay, grain and feed, Larch row, W See
page 734

Prince, Sydney K, milk dealer, Grapevine rd, W
Pulsifer, Harry B, provisions and produce, Friend ct, W
Purdy, Helen Miss, school nurse, Pleasant, S H
Putnam, Jesse T, gen mdse, Main, W
Radiant Kennels, dog breeders, Main, W
Rankin, Lydia E Miss, dressmaker, Main, S H
Ricker, Henry M, painter, Hamilton, S H

ROBERTSON, ROBERT CO, plumbing and heating, As-
bury, S H See page 91

Rollins, Edward L, painter and paper hanger, Arbor, W

SADLEIR, HERBERT B, painter and decorator, Railroad
ave, S H See page 732

Safford, George E, trader, Main, H

Sandler, Samuel, shoe repairer, Railroad ave, S H

Scahill, Edmund J M, hardware, Main, S H

Schaller, Frank R, piano tuner, Asbury, S H

Sewell, John M & Co, carpenters and builders, Asbury, S H

Skinner, Charles L, clergyman, Main, H

Small, Frank E, polo ponies, Home, S H

Smart, Henry, clergyman, Main, W

Smith, George D, artist, Hamilton, S H

Smith, James P, atty-at-law, Union, S H

Snyder, Abram, tailor, Railroad ave, S H

Snyder, Paul J, clergyman, Rust, S H

Southwick, Arthur, carpenter and builder, Asbury, S H

Stanton, Arthur C, stoves and ranges, Friend ct, W

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

JOHN P. MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

High and Low Pressure, Steam Power and Hot Water Fitting

TELEPHONES:

Office, 181-W; Residence, 181-R

Gas and Water Fitting

HAMILTON-WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1923

837

StClair, Alice Mrs, variety store, Essex, E (smr)

Thomas, John J, physician, Main, H

Towle, Addison B, carpenter and builder, Pine, S H

Tarr, Norman C, coat and towel supply, Main, W

Tarr, Raymond K, civil engineer, Main, W

Tracy, B Hammond Inc, gladioli bulbs, Cedar, W

TROWT, WILLIAM F, groceries and provisions, Main, W

See page 734

Trussell, Frank P, carpenter and builder, Main, H

Varnum, John L, variety store, Essex, E

Walsh, Robert B, atty-at-law, Bridge, H

Webster, Frederick A, physician, Walnut rd, W

Welch & Moynihan, contractors, Willow, S H

Whipple, Charles E, ice and contracting, Essex, H

Woodason, George E, plumbing and sheet metal work, Porter, W

Woodason, John L, auto repairer, Perkins, W

Woodason, Louisa L Miss, dressmaker, Perkins, W

Young, Julia S Miss, nurse, Dodge's row opp Grover, W

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

TOWN OF HAMILTON OFFICERS 1923

Elected and Appointed

Moderator

ROBERT B. WALSH

Town Clerk

CLARENCE S. KNOWLTON

Treasurer

ANNIE E. WOODBURY

Tax Collector

CHARLES W. APPLETON

Selectmen

AVON D. BRADEEN, Chairman

ARTHUR C. CUMMINGS

CHESTER A. FOSTER

Overseers of Poor

ARTHUR C. CUMMINGS, Chairman

CHESTER A. FOSTER

AVON D. BRADEEN

Board of Health

CHESTER A. FOSTER, Chairman

AVON D. BRADEEN

ARTHUR C. CUMMINGS

Assessors

GEORGE H. GIBNEY, Chairman

Term expires 1926

GEORGE M. ADAMS

GEORGE E. SAFFORD

Term expires 1924

Term expires 1925

Tree Warden

HARRY R. MCGREGOR

Trustees Public Library

ROBERT B. WALSH

Term expires 1924

ARTHUR W. CHANDLER

EDWARD A. UNDERHILL

Term expires 1925

Term expires 1926

School Committee

ROBERT ROBERTSON, JR., Chairman

Term expires 1924

MRS. ADELAIDE D. WALSH

ALEXANDER H. SPROUL

Term expires 1926

Term expires 1925

Cemetery Commissioners

GEORGE H. GIBNEY, Chairman

Term expires 1924

FRANCIS C. NORTON

ADALIZA C. ROBERTS

Term expires 1925

Term expires 1926

Park Commissioners

PERCIVAL D. WHIPPLE

Term expires 1924

EDWARD A. UNDERHILL

EDWARD A. DEWITT

Term expires 1925

Term expires 1926

Constables

ARTHUR SOUTHWICK, Chief of Police

CHARLES H. SMITH

ALFRED T. POOLE

LEROY S. DODGE

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 757-W

NEAR BEVERLY COVE SCHOOL

RALPH W. WARD, *Proprietor*

Flowering and Decorating Plants, Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

HAMILTON TOWN OFFICERS, 1923

839

Superintendent of Streets
WILLIAM E. TOWNSEND

Moth Superintendent
HARRY R. MCGREGOR

Superintendent of Cemetery
WILLIAM G. MCKAY

Registrars of Voters
FRANK W. BUZZELL, Chairman
Term expires 1925

GEORGE E. SMITH
Term expires 1926

EDWARD J. READY
Term expires 1924

CLARENCE S. KNOWLTON, Clerk

Sealer of Weights and Measures
RANDALL E. ADAMS

Town Accountant
CLARENCE S. KNOWLTON

Fire Engineers
CHESTER H. KNOWLES, Chief
RODNEY H. ADAMS
HARRY R. MCGREGOR
FRANK DANE
ROBERT ROBERTSON, JR.

Superintendent of Schools
JOHN D. WHITTIER

Inspector of Animals
GEORGE R. DODGE

Forest Fire Warden
FRED BERRY

Pound Keeper
GEORGE H. HARADEN

Field Drivers
FRED BERRY
FRED P. KILHAM
MERRILL S. LOVERING
ERNEST M. BARKER
GEORGE M. ADAMS

Measurers of Wood, Bark and Lumber
JESSE S. MANN
RALPH BERRY
LESTER M. WHIPPLE
TIMOTHY MOYNIHAN

Keeper of Lockup
GEORGE H. HARADEN

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

TOWN OF WENHAM OFFICERS 1923

Elected for the Year

Moderator

HORACE E. DURGIN

Town Clerk

ROSCOE B. BATCHELDER

Selectmen

CHESTER S. COOK, Chairman

ARTHUR D. PRINCE, Clerk

FRANK W. WELCH

Overseers of the Poor

FRANK W. WELCH, Chairman

ARTHUR D. PRINCE, Clerk

CHESTER S. COOK

Registrars of Voters

CHESTER S. COOK, Chairman

ARTHUR D. PRINCE

FRANK W. WELCH

ROSCOE B. BATCHELDER, Clerk

Assessors

ARTHUR D. PRINCE, Chairman

RALPH M. SMITH, Clerk

GEORGE W. PATCH

Town Treasurer

HORACE E. DURGIN

Tax Collector

JAMES E. KAVANAGH

Auditor

W ARTHUR TROWT

Board of Health

ELBRIDGE R. ANDERSON (1923) Chairman

WILLIAM JONES (1924)

FREDERICK A. WEBSTER (1925)

School Committee

HERBERT W. PORTER (1925) Chairman

FRANK H. TARR (1924)

DR. FREDERICK A. WEBSTER

Cemetery Commissioners

HORACE E. DURGIN

FRANK H. TARR (1924)

ETHEL B. WENTWORTH (1925)

Park Commissioners

ELBRIDGE R. ANDERSON (1925) Chairman

RANDOLPH B. DODGE (1923) Secretary

JACOB D. BARNES (1924)

Water Commissioners

FRANK H. TARR

RALPH M. SMITH (1925)

JAMES G. CALLAHAN (1924)

Tree Warden

JACOB D. BARNES

**MOTORCYCLES AND
COLUMBIA BICYCLES**

W. W. BRITTON

WESTINGHOUSE BATTERIES, TIRES AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

465-467 Rantoul Street, BEVERLY, MASS.

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

WENHAM TOWN OFFICERS, 1923

841

Constables

JAMES L. COLE

THOMAS J. LUXTON

ROBERT C. JONES

Field Driver

WILLIAM JONES

Trustees of Public Library

DR. HENRY SMART

RUTH H. PRINCE (1923)

ADELINE P. COLE (1924)

FRANK H. TARR (1924)

ARTHUR B. LORD (1925)

ANNA M. DAVIS (1925)

Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark

HERBERT W. PORTER

ARTHUR D. PRINCE

FRED S. KNOWLTON

Town Weighers

WILLIAM F. TROWT

WILLIAM P. DODGE

THOMAS J. LUXTON

Finance and Advisory Committee

The Selectmen (Ex-officio)

CHARLES L. ALLEN (1924)

GEORGE H. PERKINS (1924)

SIDNEY C. GOULD (1925)

LESTER E. LIBBY (1925)

BERNARD T. LEVESQUE

RAYMOND L. FOWLE

Town Officers Appointed for the Year 1923

Police

JAMES L. COLE, Chief

THOMAS J. LUXTON

HOWARD A. HAGAR

FRANK A. CORNING

ARTHUR C. STANTON

ROBERT C. JONES

Sealer of Weights and Measures

FRANK G. COLE

Superintendent of Streets

JACOB D. BARNES

Superintendent of Moth Work

JACOB D. BARNES

Inspector of Animals

CHARLES W. PATCH

Inspector of Buildings

HERBERT W. PORTER

Fire Engineers

THOMAS J. LUXTON

EDGAR O. SAWYER

HORACE A. KILLAM

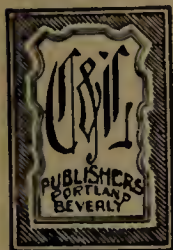
Superintendent of Schools

JOHN D. WHITTIER

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

842-848



CROWLEY & LUNT

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Publishers of the Following Directories

MASSACHUSETTS

Alford *Beverly Egremont *Great Barrington Hamilton
 Monterey Mount Washington New Marlboro Sheffield
 *Stockbridge Wenham West Stockbridge

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bath *Bethlehem Brentwood *Carroll (Bretton Woods, Twin Mt., etc)
 East Kingston Exeter *Franconia Greenland *Hampton
 Hampton Falls Haverhill Kensington Landaff *Lisbon Littleton
 Lyman Newfields Newmarket *North Hampton *Rye Stratham
 *Whitefield Woodsville

MAINE

Arrowsic Bath Brunswick *Cape Elizabeth *Casco Bay *Cumberland
 *Falmouth *Freeport Georgetown Gray *Harpwell New Gloucester
 North Yarmouth Phippsburg Pownal Richmond *Scarboro Topsham
 West Bath Woolwich *Yarmouth

CONNECTICUT

Canaan

VERMONT

Wells River

*Including Summer Residents

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities
 of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of
 Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to commu-
 nicate with us. : : : : : :

BRANCHES

92 Exchange Street, - - - Portland, Maine
 102 Main Street, - - - Littleton, N. H.

HOME OFFICE

244 CABOT STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Complete Printing Service

Page & Goodwin Printing Co.

7 CENTRAL ST.

'Phone 277

PEABODY, MASS.

WHO MAKES YOUR RUBBER STAMPS

We manufacture and have in stock every description of Rubber and other Hand Stamps, Rubber Type, Check Protectors, Numbering Machines, Door Plates, Door Numbers, Baggage Checks, Badges, Seals, Etc.

GLOBE STAMP WORKS

EMERSON & CO.

299 Washington St. (Opp. Old So. Church) Boston

Send for Catalogue

Telephone Main 858

DOES THE

NORTH SHORE BREEZE

and REMINDER

come to your home every week?

IF NOT

\$2.00 will bring it to you for one year—\$1.00 will bring it for six months

J. ALEX LODGE

EDITOR AND MANAGER

66 Summer Street,

Manchester, Mass.

Telephone 680

A. H. BURLIN

ROBERT BURLIN

Cloth, Leather, Pamphlet and Blank Book Binding

Indexing, Punching, Perforating and Numbering

EDGE GILDING FOR THE TRADE

ROBERT BURLIN & SON

PAPER RULING, BOOK & PAMPHLET BINDING

Special Attention Paid to Binding Large Atlases, Illustrated Works, Engravings, Etc. Old Books Rebound, and Folios of Every Description Made to Order. Flexible Leather and Cloth Work.

156 PEARL STREET

Freight Elevator
501 Atlantic Ave.

BOSTON

REFERENCE
Not Circulate

BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1400 00320 8225

ADVERTISEMENTS

851

Member Ayrshire Breeders' Association

Bulrush Farm

M. A. ASKMAN, Proprietor

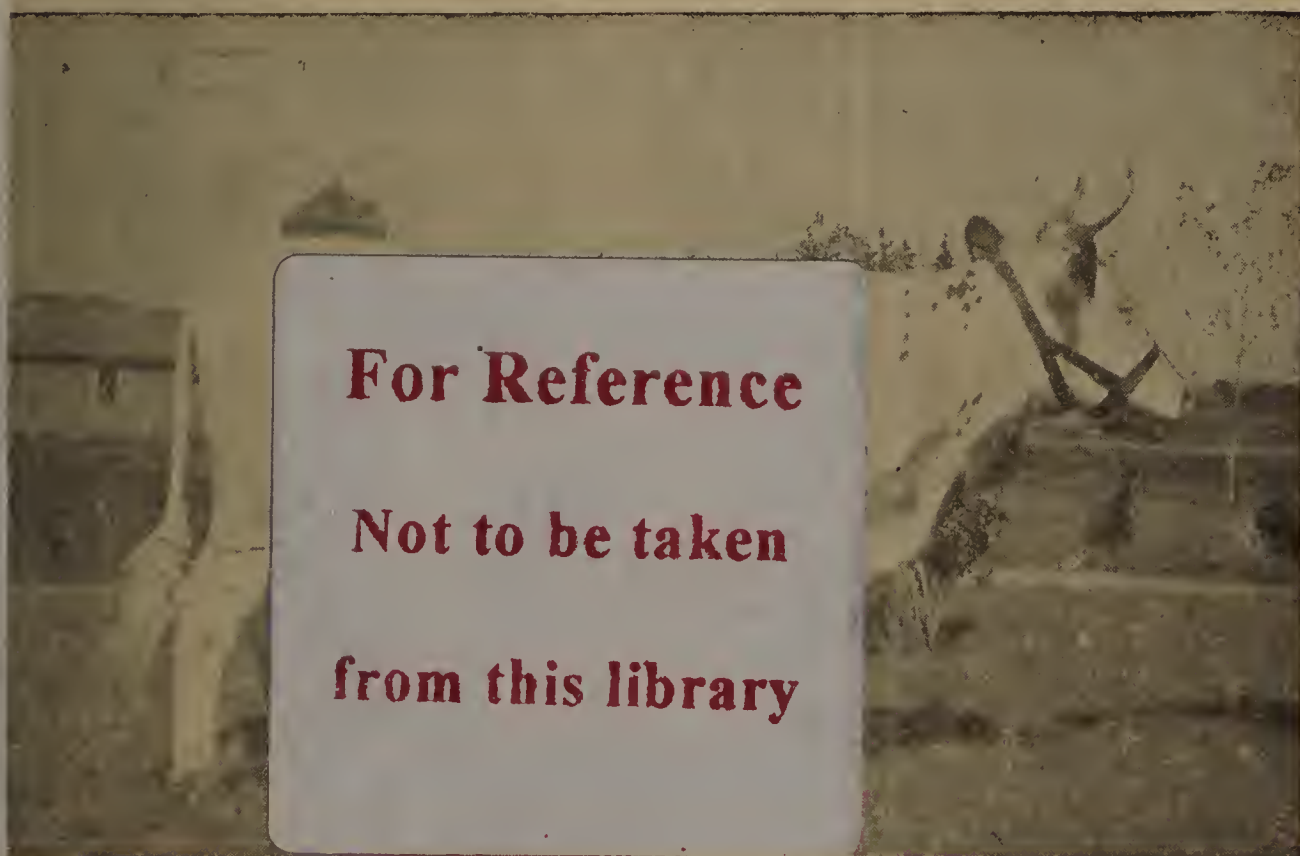
Telephone 1266-W

Ayrshire Cattle, Imported and Canadian Bred Prize Winning Stock

Registered Young Stock For Sale

Pure Milk and Cream from Tuberculin Tested Cows.

Delivered in the City of Beverly only.



No milk sold except that produced on the farm. Ayrshire Milk averaging 4% butter fat is recommended by all leading physicians as a perfect Baby Milk and for invalids.

We give particular attention to the handling and distribution of Bulrush Farm Milk which is especially suited to the needs of those who appreciate a safe and perfect milk for any purpose.

10 Dodge St., North Beverly, Mass.

H. C. WEBBER

Dependable Footwear
of All Grades

Opposite
CITY HALL

PICKETT-ELLIOTT-TEAGUE CO.

PLUMBING

STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING

Telephone 139

121½ and 16 BOW STREET

MAURICE R. SHEEHAN

Plumbing and Heating Contractor

240 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Let me estimate for you.

Satisfaction guaranteed

Telephone 1781-M

FRANK W. HAMMOND

Contractor and Builder

18 COLUMBUS AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

Estimates cheerfully given.

Tel. 1710

JOHN H. NEWELL

DEPARTMENT STORE

Dry Goods, Notions, Infants' Wear, Underwear,
Corsets, Children's Wear, Men's Wear, Hosiery,
Ribbons, Laces, Shirt Waists and House Furnish-
ings. — **DEPENDABLE MERCHANDISE.**

220-224 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

THE WINCHESTER STORE

Established 1873

BUILDERS' HARDWARE

AUTO SUPPLIES AND SPORTING GOODS

PAINTS AND OILS

CUTLERY — SEEDS

BEVERLY,

MASS.

REAL ESTATE, MORTGAGES, WALTER S. FLINT
INSURANCE THE LEADING COMPANIES 170 Cabot Street

FOR GOOD WORK—GUARANTEED If not satisfied no charge. Work Done Under Wholesale Prices
390
CALL BEVERLY DYES and Cleaners CABOT ST.